The AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB STUD BOOK REGISTER

April 1938

INDEX

Breed	Page
Affenpinschers	150
Afghan Hounds	57
Airedale Terriers	102
Basset Hounds	57
Beagles	57
Bedlington Terriers	104
Belgian Sheepdogs	83
Bloodhounds	66
Border Terriers	104
Borzois	66
Boston Terriers	170
Bouviers de Flandres	83
Boxers	83
Bulldogs	190
Bullterriers	104
Cairn Terriers	105
Cancellations	233
Changes of Ownership	206
Chihuahuas	150
Chow Chows	196
Collies	84
Corrections	233
Dachshunde	67
Dalmatians	202
Dandie Dinmont Terriers	107
Deerhounds (Scottish)	76
Doberman Pinschers	88
English Toy Spaniels	151
Fox Terriers	107
Fox Terriers (Wire)	108
French Bulldogs	203
German Shepherd Dogs	92
Great Danes	94
Great Pyrenees	97
Greyhounds	76
Griffons (Brussels)	151
Griffons (Wirehaired Pointing)	1
Harriers	81
Irish Terriers	123
Japanese Spaniels	152
Keeshonden	203
Kerry Blue Terriers	125
Lakeland Terriers	125
Manchester Terriers	126
Mastiffs	98
Newfoundlands	98
Norwegian Elkhounds	81
Norwich Terriers	126
Old English Sheepdogs	98
Pekingese	152
Pinschers (Miniature)	162
Pointers	1
Pointers (German Shorthaired)	2
Pomeranians	162
Poodles	204
Pugs	168
Re-registrations	233
Retrievers (Chesapeake Bay)	2
Retrievers (Curly Coated)	3
Retrievers (Golden)	3
Retrievers (Labrador)	3
St. Bernards	100
Samoyedes	99
Schipperkes	204
Schnauzers (Giant)	99
Schnauzers (Miniature)	126
Schnauzers (Standard)	126
Scottish Terriers	127
Sealyham Terriers	145
Setters (English)	4
Setters (Gordon)	6
Setters (Irish)	6
Shetland Sheepdogs	99
Spaniels (Brittany)	10
Spaniels (Cocker)	10
Spaniels (English Springer)	49
Spaniels (Irish Water)	56
Staffordshire Terriers	147
Toy Manchester Terriers	168
Welsh Corgis (Cardigan)	101
Welsh Corgis (Pembroke)	101
Welsh Terriers	147
West Highland White Terriers	148
Whippets	82
Wolfhounds (Irish)	82
Yorkshire Terriers	169

Vol. 55, No. 4 April 1, 1938

The AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB STUD BOOK REGISTER

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB STUD BOOK REGISTER, April, 1938, Vol. 55, No. 4. Published monthly at 221 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y., U. S. A., by the American Kennel Club, Inc. Terms $4.00 per year; single copies 50 cents. Canadian postage $1.00. Foreign postage $1.00 a year. Entered as second-class matter February 6, 1935, at the post office at New York, N. Y., under the act of March 3, 1879. (Printed in the U. S. A.) The address of the American Kennel Club, Inc., is 221 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y. President, Russell H. Johnson, Jr.; Executive Vice-President, Charles T. Inglee; Secretary-Treasurer, Perry B. Rice.

REGISTRATIONS

This Edition Contains Numbers A-222,126 to A-228,650

Key:—(B) Bitch (D) Dog (Br) Breeder (Wh) Whelped

KEY TO COLOR ABBREVIATIONS

Bl (blue); blk (black); brdl (brindle); br (brown); bdgr (badger); cr (cream); dk (dark); fn (fawn); grzl (grizzle); gldn (golden); gr (gray); hlqn (harlequin); hd (head); lt (light); lvr (liver); mkgs (markings); mhgy (mahogany); msk (mask); org (orange); pth (patch); rd (red); rn (roan); sl (seal); sbl (sable); sbd (shaded); sdle (saddle); slvr (silver); tn (tan); tkd (ticked); wh (white); whtn (wheaten); wlf (wolf).

Group No. 1—SPORTING DOGS

GRIFFONS (Wirehaired Pointing)

FON KING (D) (A-228,588)—Lester A. Colby. (Br) Robert C. Ward, Missoula, Mont. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Gr & lvr. By Hardrock Dan (702,533, Vol. 46) out of Mistress Griff W (A-173,956, Vol. 54).

PINKEY'S MONTE GRIFF (D) (A-223,626)—George W. Penketh. (Br) Robert C. Ward, Missoula, Mont. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Gr & chstnt. By Hardrock Dan (702,533, Vol. 46) out of Mistress Griff W (A-173,956, Vol. 54).

POINTERS

ALAMEDA JACK (D) (A-222,144)—Albert E. Oliver. (Br) W. L. Pate, Alameda, Calif. (Wh) May 1, 1934. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Trewithen Isaac (727,054, Vol. 47) out of Cowgal Yolo (874,238, Vol. 50).

BRIMARS DU FUNY (D) (A-222,225)—Brice S. Vallett. (Br) Mrs. S. A. Slack, Newark, Del. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Pohic's King Dan out of Sue's Queen by Missouri Mack Pritchette out of Missouri Seaview Sue by Seaview Rex out of Tidewater Sue; Missouri Mack Pritchette by Mack Pritchette out of Manitoba Pohic Lady. Pohic's King Dan by Pohic's Rap out of Betty King C by King C out of Lady Rig Rap; Pohic's Rap by Pohic out of Dolly of Sunnyside.

DOUGLASS FRANK (D) (A-224,245)—Dr. Leonard Nippe. (Br) Dr. Fred M. Douglass, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) July 18, 1928. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Fishel's Hoosier Frank out of Alaga's Belle (850,727, Vol. 49). Fishel's Hoosier Frank by Comanche Flyer out of Marcia Fishel by Janke's Jingo's Sam out of Suffragette; Comanche Flyer by Comanche Frank out of Katy Flyer.

DRUMGANNON DRYAD (B) (A-222,982)—Rolew Kennels. (Br) D. G. Lewis, England. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1934. Lvr & wh. By Marlais Marksman out of Wheel of Fortune by Nancolleth Remarkable out of Eiddwen Gloria by Ochterloney Druid out of Graigola Gwen; Nancolleth Remarkable by Nancolleth Markable out of Nancolleth Juno. Marlais Marksman by Ferndale Faro out of Fancy Me by His Majesty out of Our Fancy; Ferndale Faro by Ferndale Fob out of Ferndale Foam.

ECHO OF FEARN (B) (A-226,797)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, Scotland. (Wh) Feb. 24, 1934. Lvr & wh. By Rhelonie Jack out of Lorna of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess by Beau of Bobbing out of Maud of Bobbing; Rajah by Reedness Jason out of Kate of Cold Hill. Rhelonie Jack by Stylish Yankey Jack out of Stylish Fly Catcher by Stylish Fieldtown out of Stylish Sample; Stylish Yankey Jack by Armstrong Selection out of Comanche Frank's Girl.

JEM OF FEARN (B) (A-226,795)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, Scotland. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Isle of Arran Fleet out of Lorna of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess by Beau of Bobbing out of Maud of Bobbing; Rajah by Reedness Jason out of Kate of Cold Hill. Isle of Arran Fleet by Isle of Arran Gaffer out of Brenda of the Boreen by Llandegla Patrick out of Bonny of Bobbing; Isle of Arran Gaffer by Isle of Arran Shot out of Isle of Arran Glint.

JORDAN FARM ANN (B) (A-228,360)—Jordan Farm Kennels, Bolivar, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Wh & lvr & tkd. By (Ch) Jordan Farm Fritz (979,869, Vol. 52) out of Jordan Farm Onespot (929,715, Vol. 51).

LADDIE SANTEE (D) (A-228,630)—Leon J. Kocher. (Br) C. A. Buck, Bethlehem, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Nancolleth Marquis (965,427, Vol. 52) out of Buckwampum Nana (939,339, Vol. 51).

LARCH OF FEARN (D) (A-222,977)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, England. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Menaifron Joss out of Echo of Fearn by Rhelonie Jack out of Lorna of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess; Rhelonie Jack by Stylish Yankey Jack out of Stylish Flycatcher. Menaifron Joss by Menaifron Raider out of Menaifron Rita by Fidelis out of Sheila; Menaifron Raider by Stylish Royal out of Mona Machree.

LUKE OF FEARN (D) (A-222,976)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, England. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Menaifron Joss out of Echo of Fearn by Rhelonie Jack out of Lorna of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess; Rhelonie Jack by Stylish Yankey Jack out of Stylish Flycatcher. Menaifron Joss by Menaifron Raider out of Menaifron Rita by Fidelis out of Sheila; Menaifron Raider by Stylish Royal out of Mona Machree.

MIKE MUNSON (D) (A-224,244)—Leonard F. Munson. (Br) Henry A. Beacham, DeKalb, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Lvr, wh & tkd. By Elmendorf's Rex out of Dixie Winner by Mohun's Bob out of Bellfield Banker by Lingfield Bracken out of Crockett's Nell; Mohun's Bob by Mohun's Highflyer Jim out of Fry's Princess Wildfire. Elmendorf's Rex by Tuttle's Carolina Don out of Illinois Kate by Holley's Mack out of Oakwright's Pohic Lady; Tuttle's Carolina Don by Carolina Frank out of Gypsy June.

MOON OF FEARN (D) (A-222,978)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, England. (Wh) June 6, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Lance of Fearn out of Crake of Fearn by Duke out of Broom by Brag of Fearn out of Ruth of Fearn; Duke by Jack out of Bess. Lance of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess by Beau of Bobbing out of Maud of Bobbing; Rajah by Reedness Jason out of Kate of Cold Hill.

NANCOLLETHER'S BELLE (B) (A-222,792)—L. H. Lytle. (Br) Harry Corn, Boise, Idaho. (Wh) May 30, 1935. Wh, lvr & tkd. By (Ch) Nancollether Mark (900,713, Vol. 50) out of Idaho's Cash Rap (A-21,640, Vol. 52).

NONA OF FEARN (B) (A-226,796)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, Scotland. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Noble of Fearn out of Jenifer of Fearn by Isle of Arran Fleet out of Lorna of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess; Isle of Arran Fleet by Isle of Arran Gaffer out of Brenda of the Boreen. Noble of Fearn by Bang out of Bess by Beau of Bobbing out of Maud of Bobbing; Bang by Laird out of Jess.

NUT OF FEARN (D) (A-222,975)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) Miss E. J. Brooke, England. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Noble of Fearn out of Jenifer of Fearn by Isle of Arran Fleet out of Lorna of Fearn by Rajah out of Bess; Isle of Arran Fleet by Isle of Arran Gaffer out of Brenda of the Boreen. Noble of Fearn by Bang out of Bess by Beau of Bobbing out of Maud of Bobbing; Bang by Laird out of Jess.

PENNINE PARAMOUNT OF PRUNE'S OWN (D) (A-222,210)—Mr. & Mrs. A. Biddle Duke. (Br) Miss M. Cordner, Ireland. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1935. Lmn & wh. By Marlais Marksman out of Miss Darkie by Slades Selection out of Moorgame Darkie by Stainton Sprig out of Whitemoor Meg; Slades Selection by Ferndale Faro out of Slades Bridget. Marlais Marksman by Ferndale Faro out of Fancy Me by His Majesty out of Our Fancy; Ferndale Faro by Ferndale Fob out of Ferndale Foam.

PURINA'S MANITOBA PRINCESS (B) (A-222,532)—Donald Danforth, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 28, 1937. Wh & lvr. By Junedale Jasper out of Jack's Manitoba Queen by St. Clair Jack out of Carolina Manitoba Queen by King's Manitoba Rap out of Carolina Frank's Nora; St. Clair Jack by Comanche Zig Field out of Frank's Bessie McDonald. Junedale Jasper by Muscle Shoals' Jake out of Kate King by Highland Boy out of Rap's Joy; Muscle Shoals' Jake by Ferris' Jake out of Harris' Lady Pauper.

QUEEN HART (B) (A-224,206)—Thomas M. Hart. (Br) Henry A. Beacham, De Kalb, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Elmendorf's Rex out of Dixie Winner by Mohun's Bob out of Bellfield Banker by Lingfield Bracken out of Crockett's Nell; Mohun's Bob by Mohun's Highflyer Jim out of Fry's Princess Wildfire. Elmendorf's Rex by Tuttle's Carolina Don out of Illinois Kate by Holley's Mack out of Oakwright's Pohic Lady; Tuttle's Carolina Don by Carolina Frank out of Gypsy June.

SAMBO RING (D) (A-226,201)—Mr. & Mrs. Raymond E. Bell. (Br) Geo. Z. Day, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1931. Wh, br & tkd. By Buckey Montrose (744,427, Vol. 47) out of Sis Ring (748,245, Vol. 47).

POINTERS (German Shorthaired)

ANNCHEN V DUSSELDORF (B) (A-225,681)—Joseph Kelsall. (Br) Paul R. Klotz, Bethlehem, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Lvr, wh & tkd. By (Ch) Gau v Dusseldorf (A-38,289, Vol. 53) out of Dot v Konigsweg (A-118,416, Vol. 54).

GREIF V BLUCHER (D) (A-227,496)—Theodore Cruz. (Br) William Schriever, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1937. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Prince Herrlich of Redshield (969,284, Vol. 52) out of Bella v Tannenforst (A-69,484, Vol. 53).

HEIDIE V D KONIGSHEIDE (B) (A-227,497)—Theodore Cruz. (Br) William Schriever, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) June 11, 1936. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Prince Herrlich of Redshield (969,284, Vol. 52) out of Bella v Tannenforst (A-69,484, Vol. 53).

KARL V HOHENBRUCK (D) (A-225,728)—John B. Davis. (Br) Ervin P. Miller, Washington Court House, Ohio. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Lvr, wh & tkd. By (Ch) Dilwyne Amour (A-2,789, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Becky v Hohenbruck (A-84,048, Vol. 53).

LADY (B) (A-225,362)—Lovell L. Smith. (Br) John T. Rader, Platte City, Mo. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Lvr & wh tkd. By Monte v Kissel (A-153,307, Vol. 54) out of Judy v Burg (A-153,308, Vol. 54).

LADY V CHERIE (B) (A-227,106)—Leon J. Cherny. (Br) John T. Rader, Platte City, Mo. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Br & wh & tkd. By Monte v Kissel (A-153,307, Vol. 54) out of Judy v Burg (A-153,308, Vol. 54).

MAX V GRACELIN (D) (A-223,915)—Franklin M. Williamson. (Br) Charles R. Thornton, Missoula, Mont. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Donn v Sulfmeister (A-151,688, Vol. 54) out of Friskie v Bitterwurzel (A-208,227, Vol. 55).

RETRIEVERS (Chesapeake Bay)

BEN OF SPESUTIA (D) (A-228,082)—George Whitney. (Br) Marion S. Ford, Aberdeen, Md. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Lt br. By Buck (755,267, Vol. 47) out of Blister's Sister (954,303, Vol. 51).

BETTY K (B) (A-222,450)—Thos. A. Keen. (Br) Louis Traung, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Chesacroft Nippy Bob (A-102,627, Vol. 53) out of Chesacroft Betty B (934,528, Vol. 51).

BEV'S BOOTS (B) (A-224,048)—Beverly M. Coleman. (Br) H. V. Samis, Easton, Md. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Dk sedge. By (Ch) Big Gunpowder (963,240, Vol. 51) out of Chincoteague Dolly (A-31,971, Vol. 52).

BOUNCING SALLIE OF MAHWIRE (B) (A-222,723)—Dr. W. J. Carshore. (Br) Charles W. Berg, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Sedge. By Water Boy (935,565, Vol. 51) out of Zelda of Lake Como (A-99,064, Vol. 53).

BROWN BETTY OF WYCLIFF (B) (A-227,-375)—Robert H. Skillman, Winter Park, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Skipper Bob (984,475, Vol. 52) out of Fred's Water Queen (A-88,675, Vol. 53).

CAPTAIN KIDD'S PIRATE (D) (A-228,373)—Edward Cairns. (Br) George V. Schellinger, Amagansett, N. Y. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Dk sedge. By Sailor of Montauk (A-15,367, Vol. 52) out of Sue (A-13,778, Vol. 52).

CATHLOY QUEEN (B) (A-225,100)—Lloyd H. Weidemeyer. (Br) Harry W. Spraker, Edgewood Arsenal, Md. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Sedge. By (Ch) Big Gunpowder (963,420, Vol. 51) out of Dilwyne Playgirl (A-13,481, Vol. 52).

CAYUGA TESS (B) (A-222,747)—Limelight Kennels. (Br) Earnshaw Cook, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1936. Sedge. By Bos'n (919,726, Vol. 51) out of Chincoteague (A-24,981, Vol. 52).

EDITH NELL'S DARLING (B) (A-227,046)—W. B. Gunn. (Br) Anthony A. Bliss, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Sdg, wh toes on hind feet. By (Ch) Sodak's Gypsy Prince (831,195, Vol. 49) out of Chesacroft Darky (A-27,254, Vol. 52).

GLORIANA (B) (A-225,711)—Albert W. Harris, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Br. By Woof (859,741, Vol. 50) out of Chesacroft Busy K (A-91,466, Vol. 53).

HUMMER (D) (A-225,713)—Albert W. Harris, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Dead grass. By Woof (859,741, Vol. 50) out of Chesacroft Busy K (A-91,466, Vol. 53).

NAPEAGUE WHITE GIRL (B) (A-222,283)—Philip H. Dater. (Br) Edward H. Tillinghast, East Hampton, N. Y. (Wh) July 20, 1935. Dead grass. By Monarch of Crane Neck (885,-305, Vol. 50) out of Freddie's Sal by Nippy Bob out of Patsy Exa Pride by Chuck's Pal out of Beverly's Garlake Brownie; Nippy Bob by Gipsy Bob out of Barron's Betty.

PRIDE OF HARFORD (B) (A-228,084)—John S. Mitchell. (Br) Marion S. Ford, Aberdeen, Md. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Lt br & buff. By Buck (755,267, Vol. 47) out of Blister's Sister (954,303, Vol. 51).

RANCH JACK (D) (A-227,047)—Gene A. Howe. (Br) Anthony A. Bliss, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Dk br. By (Ch) Sodak's Gypsy Prince (831,195, Vol. 49) out of Chesacroft Darky (A-27,254, Vol. 52).

SANDY (D) (A-225,712)—Albert W. Harris, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Rd br. By Woof (859,741, Vol. 50) out of Chesacroft Busy K (A-91,466, Vol. 53).

SEAMAN SAM (D) (A-227,059)—Arthur J. Casnelli. (Br) Mrs. Martha R. Weber, Cleves, Ohio. (Wh) June 16, 1936. Dead grass, wh on chest. By Dilwyne Just A Devil (994,844, Vol. 52) out of Jinny (A-132,847, Vol. 54).

SIR JAMES (D) (A-228,083)—Oswald N. Harrison. (Br) Marion S. Ford, Aberdeen, Md. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Lt br. By Buck (755,-267, Vol. 47) out of Blister's Sister (954,303, Vol. 51).

TIMBERNECK TIM (D) (A-227,332)—Floyd G. Schaefer. (Br) Mrs. J. M. Pugh, Easton, Md. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Br. By Beeches Big Boy (A-196,768, Vol. 54) out of Beeches Betty (A-196,769, Vol. 54).

TRIGGER SEA LION (D) (A-224,369)—Fletcher H. Dutton. (Br) Mrs. Diana Dutton, Vallejo, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Gldn sedge. By Sedge Columbine (A-41,248, Vol. 53) out of Poseidon's Sea Girl (977,645, Vol. 52).

RETRIEVER (Curly Coated)

AMOS OF MARVADEL (D) (A-224,356)—Otis J. Nagle. (Br) Byam K. Stevens, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 18, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Sarona Sam of Marvadel (988,379, Vol. 52) out of Naughty Jean of Marvadel (A-116,399, Vol. 53).

RETRIEVERS (Golden)

ANNA KARENINA (B) (A-223,483)—Marian F. Miller. (Br) James S. Thompson, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Gldn. By Stilrovin Terrence (A-185,250, Vol. 54) out of Rusty Heger (A-39,719, Vol. 53).

BEAVERTAIL BERYL (B) (A-225,826)—W. F. Sprague. (Br) Beavertail Kennels, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Gldn. By (Ch) Rockhaven Rory (905,893, Vol. 51) out of Rockhaven Glory (A-80,052, Vol. 53).

BEAVERTAIL CAVALIER (D) (A-228,633)—John B. Hawley, Jr. (Br) Beavertail Kennels, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Gldn. By (Ch) Rockhaven Moonshine (A-32,097, Vol. 52) out of Rockhaven Noel Lady (A-83,583, Vol. 53).

HESTER (B) (A-226,306)—Burton Harrison. (Br) Mrs. A. W. Smith, Ipswich, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Gldn. By Widgeon of Fernova (898,049, Vol. 50) out of Frieda (A-50,085, Vol. 53).

PETAN RIP-TIDE (D) (A-226,189)—Vincent de Roulet. (Br) Blue Leader Kennels, Santa Barbara, Calif. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Gldn. By Marine of Woolley (885,707, Vol. 50) out of Trace of Woolley (885,709, Vol. 50).

SANDY JOE (D) (A-224,975)—John S. Walbridge, Jr. (Br) Winnebago Kennels, Oshkosh, Wis. (Wh) June 18, 1937. Gldn. By Rockhaven Tuck (A-20,613, Vol. 52) out of Glittering Gold (A-89,912, Vol. 53).

STUBBINGS GOLDEN MELISSA (B) (A-227,-590)—Edward F. Rivinus, Jr. (Br) Mrs. A. Nairn, England. (Wh) July 2, 1935. Gldn. By Stubbings Golden Lioncel out of Stubbings Golden Bracken by Donkelve Royster out of Daleside Jennifer by Diver of Woolley out of Sewardstone Tess; Donkelve Royster by Michael of Moreton out of Golden Foam of Sudbury. Stubbings Golden Lioncel by Rupert of Crosslanes out of Orta of Crosslanes by Money Spinner of Crosslanes out of Toifel; Rupert of Crosslanes by Ottershaw Brian out of Muffet of Crosslanes.

STUBBINGS GOLDEN SCINTILLA (B) (A-225,558)—Edward F. Rivinus, Jr. (Br) Mrs. A. Nairn, England. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1936. Gldn. By Stubbings Golden Brandywine out of Stubbings Golden Vampire by Stubbings Golden Glitter out of Stubbings Golden Belle by General Mountclogg out of Mountclogg Flirt; Stubbings Golden Glitter by Gilder out of Sewardstone Tess. Stubbings Golden Brandywine by Birling James of Somersby out of Speedwell Brandy by Michael of Moreton out of Speedwell Beryl; Birling James of Somersby by Heydown Gurth out of Scraggs.

WHITEBRIDGE BRADFORD (D) (A-226,372)—John K. Wallace, Clayton, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Gldn. By (Ch) Bingo of Yelme (A-113,214, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Speedwell Tango (873,199, Vol. 50).

WHITEBRIDGE JUDY (B) (A-226,371)—John K. Wallace, Clayton, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Gldn. By (Ch) Bingo of Yelme (A-113,214, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Speedwell Tango (873,199, Vol. 50).

WHITEBRIDGE WALLY (D) (A-226,373)—John K. Wallace, Clayton, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Gldn. By (Ch) Bingo of Yelme (A-113,214, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Speedwell Tango (873,199, Vol. 50).

RETRIEVERS (Labrador)

BANGOUR COUNTESS (B) (A-226,798)—Louis A. Wehle. (Br) W. Cockburn, Scotland. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1936. Gldn. By Fearless Rufus out of Houston Jean by Glynhurst Bracken out of Howden Jean by Blizzard out of Billow; Glynhurst Bracken by Cardross Ben out of Glynhurst Pegs. Fearless Rufus by Golden Mystery out of Juno of Calcaldy by Live Oak Boss out of Bess; Golden Mystery by Golden Morn out of Limekiln Rhoda.

BLACK CLOUD OF WINGAN (D) (A-227,717)—David D. Elliot. (Br) E. Trevor Hill, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Banchory Varnish of Wingan (A-61,-030, Vol. 53) out of Lisa Jane (A-40,496, Vol. 53).

BLACK WITCH OF WINGAN (B) (A-227,716)—David D. Elliot. (Br) E. Trevor Hill, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Banchory Varnish of Wingan (A-61,-030, Vol. 53) out of Lisa Jane (A-40,496, Vol. 53).

BOY (D) (A-224,120)—Howard A. Sukeforth. (Br) Edward F. Chapin, Jr., Duluth, Minn. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1936. Blk. By Greysolon Dan (A-2,091, Vol. 52) out of Ledgelands' Nora (A-42,430, Vol. 53).

BRAEROY MAC (D) (A-227,423)—Agnes Fowler. (Br) Mrs. M. K. Macpherson, Scotland. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1928. Ylw. By Western Reiver out of Tangerine by Woolmers Sultan out of Lady by Silence out of Ella of Barmoodie; Woolmers Sultan by Knaith Bounce out of Woolmers Susan. Western Reiver by Clyde out of Dunskey Jean by Duke out of Buie; Clyde by Bogie out of Powder.

CHIEF KEZAR (D) (A-223,841)—Burr Noland Carter. (Br) Henry F. Koferl, Riverhead, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Blk. By Odds On (811,077, Vol. 49) out of Lady of Arden (A-127,329, Vol. 54).

DUNOTTAR BANKER (D) (A-225,186)—Catherine A. Morgan, Locust Valley, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Gld. By Birchanger Macbeth (A-166,887, Vol. 54) out of Diamond Lil (918,413, Vol. 51).

DUNOTTAR PUFFIN (B) (A-225,187)—Catherine A. Morgan, Locust Valley, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Gld. By Birchanger Macbeth (A-166,887, Vol. 54) out of Diamond Lil (918,413, Vol. 51).

JUVENILE OF WINGAN (D) (A-227,718)—David D. Elliot. (Br) Mrs. Kathleen B. Starr, Islip, N. Y. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Blk. By Pons Junior of Wingan (960,053, Vol. 51) out of Juno's Girl (863,723, Vol. 50).

KENNOWAY MITZI (B) (A-226,086)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank Paine Baldwin. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth B. Frost, Morristown, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Blk. By Jericho Paul (A-59,366, Vol. 53) out of Wendy of Kennoway (A-154,-810, Vol. 54).

LEDGELANDS' COUNTESS (B) (A-224,003)—Ledgelands Kennels, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) St. Mary's Duke (A-116,504, Vol. 53) out of Delle of Knocke (903,138, Vol. 50).

LEDGELANDS' VALE (B) (A-224,004)—Ledgelands Kennels, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) St. Mary's Duke (A-116,504, Vol. 53) out of Delle of Knocke (903,138, Vol. 50).

MANDYANN (B) (A-222,981)—E. H. Smith. (Br) Clyde C. Young, Canada. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk. By Nero of Bryn out of Darktown Zuzu by Auchencairn Wallace out of Moneydig Belle by Mountane Teal out of Freeland Judy; Auchencairn Wallace by Alvastir out of Munden Simla. Nero of Bryn by Falstaff out of Okanagan Juno by Ingleston Nith out of Gays Vesta; Falstaff by Taylors Tory out of Fashion.

PONJOLA OF WINGAN (D) (A-227,719)—David D. Elliot. (Br) Mrs. Kathleen B. Starr, Islip, N. Y. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Blk. By Pons Junior of Wingan (960,053, Vol. 51) out of Juno's Girl (863,723, Vol. 50).

TOPSYANN (B) (A-222,980)—E. H. Smith. (Br) Clyde C. Young, Canada. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk. By Nero of Bryn out of Darktown Zuzu by Auchencairn Wallace out of Moneydig Belle by Mountane Teal out of Freeland Judy; Auchencairn Wallace by Alvastir out of Munden Simla. Nero of Bryn by Falstaff out of Okanagan Juno by Ingleston Nith out of Gays Vesta; Falstaff by Taylors Tory out of Fashion.

TRISCUIT OF WOODBURY (B) (A-227,741)—Dorothea Blagden. (Br) Dudley H. Mills, Glen Cove, N. Y. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Gldn. By Banchory Snow Drift (A-184,326, Vol. 54) out of Belle of Pound Hollow (A-11,731, Vol. 52).

WYNDHAM (D) (A-222,509)—Edwin P. Moger. (Br) Mrs. J. Todd, England. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1933. Blk. By Bruce of the Wolds out of Elastic Love by Wilworth Rip out of Louisville Helga by Brave Ben out of Louisville Pola; Wilworth Rip by Withington Mick out of Wilworth Duchess. Bruce of the Wolds by Duke of the Wolds out of Bess of the Wolds by Tchaka out of Banchory Peggy; Duke of the Wolds by Dancer out of Nan of the Wolds.

SETTERS (English)

BABY'S MAC'S BLUE PAL (D) (A-222,247)—J. L. Donnelly. (Br) Douglass E. Bulloch, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tkd. By Baby's Mac out of Blue Pal's Freckles (956,660, Vol. 51). Baby's Mac by Spectre's Joe out of Sparta's Baby Nell by Windsor's Jack Kid out of Shore's Double's Beulah; Spectre's Joe by Hawk's Spectre out of Cliff's Flying Dot.

BABY'S MAC'S SONNY BOY (D) (A-222,246)—A. Leonard Nalls. (Br) Douglass E. Bullock, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tkd. By Baby's Mac out of Blue Pal's Freckles (956,660, Vol. 51). Baby's Mac by Spectre's Joe out of Sparta's Baby Nell by Windsor's Jack Kid out of Shore's Double's Beulah; Spectre's Joe by Hawk's Spectre out of Cliff's Flying Dot.

BRAMBLEWOOD PRINCE (D) (A-225,990)—Alfred H. Ehrenclou. (Br) F. W. Osgood, Pleasantville, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tkd. By Horsford Dashing Drake (A-154,809, Vol. 54) out of Queen Bramblewood (948,153, Vol. 51).

BUSH'S MAJOR DUFF (D) (A-227,874)—Clayton D. Bush. (Br) Erma F. Conklin, Bridgewater, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Maesydd Major of Ardagh (A-145,-097, Vol. 54) out of Waiontha Joan (A-191,029, Vol. 54).

CAMERON'S BARNACLE BILL (D) (A-226,-382)—J. A. Cameron, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1933. Wh, blk & tkd. By MacAllister's Patron (981,943, Vol. 52) out of Lady Jacque (993,598, Vol. 52).

CHARTWELL ROYALIST (D) (A-222,209)—Byron H. Rogers. (Br) S. R. Pinkerton, England. (Wh) May 22, 1933. Bl bltn & tn. By Shiplake Surprize out of Chartwell Sunshine by Maesydd Mustard out of Stylehurst Cowslip by Petersham Magnet out of Black-eyed Susan; Maesydd Mustard by Pennine Problem out of Maesydd Minnie. Shiplake Surprize by Bob of Crombie out of Wolvershill Sandie by Maesydd Poy of Ardagh out of Maesydd Minnie; Bob of Crombie by Crossfell out of Nan of Crombie.

CINNAMON (D) (A-223,846)—Henry P. Perry, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Wh, org tkd, org ears. By Tom (887,771, Vol. 50) out of Withinlee Mary (886,124, Vol. 50).

COLONEL II (D) (A-228,295)—Joe Earl Ferrall. (Br) Harry D. Flanagan, Shohola Falls, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Org bltn. By Prince of Reinboro (A-89,795, Vol. 53) out of Maxa (A-172,555, Vol. 54).

COSTOS' SPECKLES (B) (A-225,486)—N. J. Costos. (Br) Melville C. Willgress, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) June 8, 1937. Bl bltn, blk ears. By Chief O'Bainbridge (A-169,396, Vol. 54) out of Xmas Belle (A-191,869, Vol. 54).

COUNTRY JANE (B) (A-223,936)—Morgan E. Trammell. (Br) Charles H. Edmondson, Palmdale, Calif. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Bl bltn. By True Blue Gentleman (A-168,009, Vol. 54) out of Gay Miss Liberty (912,296, Vol. 51).

COUNTRY PETE (D) (A-222,376)—Mrs. Pete Gaskill. (Br) Charles H. Edmondson, Palmdale, Calif. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Bl bltn. By True Blue Gentleman (A-168,009, Vol. 54) out of Gay Miss Liberty (912,296, Vol. 51).

DAISY MAE (B) (A-223,978)—Arthur F. Clairess. (Br) Charles C. Eldredge, East Greenwich, R. I. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Wh & org tkd. By Gilbert's Tick (A-172,739, Vol. 54) out of Eldredge's Sylvia (A-168,872, Vol. 54).

DANNY BOY DARRAGH (D) (A-222,617)—John Jay Johns. (Br) Donald Danforth, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk & wh. By Duke of Sport out of Purina's Miss Hickory by Jerry Princehawk out of Purina's Miss Nashville by Paliacho's Lance's Freckles out of Purina Checkers; Jerry Princehawk by Irvin's Prince Pal out of Count's Tony's Lady. Duke of Sport by Nick's Winona Jack out of Eugene's Ghost Eugenia by Eugene's Ghost out of Riley Frush's Maggie; Nick's Winona Jack by Brad's Ben out of Candy Kid's Nell.

DON OF MIDMAC (D) (A-227,875)—B. K. McGaughy. (Brs) D. W. Dietrich & J. H. Gambrill, Jr., Frederick, Md. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Bl bltn. By (Ch) Rock of Stagboro (797,935, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Marional Patricia (914,908, Vol. 51).

DUCHESS OF CONSBURG (B) (A-223,551)—Dorothy M. Buckland. (Br) Otto E. Brower, Scranton, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Bl bltn. By Brower's Noble Pal (997,161, Vol. 52) out of Brower's Lady Freckles (988,987, Vol. 52).

DUKE OF SPARTA (D) (A-222,566)—Demetrius J. Comuntzis, Bloomsburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Bl & wh. By Douglas D (868,044, Vol. 50) out of Clown's Cloe (A-88,126, Vol. 53).

ESPOSA-P-S (B) (A-226,386)—Philip Schwartz. (Br) Maridor Kennels, East Longmeadow, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1936. Org bltn. By (Ch) Sturdy Max (944,324, Vol. 51) out of Lakeland's Nymph (827,089, Vol. 49).

FOX RIDGE KING (D) (A-228,290)—Wm. H. Pope. (Br) Davis H. Tuck, Norwalk, Conn. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Bl bltn. By (Ch) Jiggs Mallwyd D (828,385, Vol. 49) out of Lady Dian of Silvermine (941,560, Vol. 51).

FRECKLES ROYAL LADY (B) (A-226,385)—William S. Mathis. (Br) Happy Valley Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1935. Org bltn. By (Ch) Royal Freckles (992,241, Vol. 52) out of Happy Valley Duchess of Orange (A-54,841, Vol. 53).

HAZELTON BLUE (D) (A-226,349)—Guy W. Tuttle. (Br) Clarence O. Downes, Catonsville, Md. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Wh, blk & bl tkd. By Hazelton Dandy (A-150,425, Vol. 54) out of Hazelton Sue (893,300, Vol. 50).

HENRY'S HELEN (B) (A-223,635)—Henry H. Bartholomew. (Br) G. Edward Altemus, Bethesda, Md. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tkd. By Potomac Senator (856,189, Vol. 50) out of Potomac Jane (A-104,304, Vol. 53).

HERMAN'S POLLY (B) (A-224,701)—Joseph H. Botens. (Br) Oliver H. Shifler, Carbondale, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1935. Blk & wh tkd. By Tick K (820,612, Vol. 49) out of Madame Boots (996,229, Vol. 52).

HULA GIRL OF KOHALA (B) (A-222,333)—Harold Y. Sugiyama. (Br) Daniel S. Miyata, Honolulu, T. H. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Gay Lad of Gwynfryn (A-38,329, Vol. 53) out of Patchwork of Tweedvale (A-36,647, Vol. 53).

JACKANAPES (D) (A-223,848)—Henry P. Perry, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Blk & wh & tkd. By Tom (887,771, Vol. 50) out of Withinlee Mary (886,124, Vol. 50).

JANESWAY SPOKANE BOY (D) (A-228,615)—Harry H. Rawson. (Br) John Ekern Ott, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1935. Org bltn. By Farmer Boy (729,940, Vol. 47) out of Janesway Countess Gladstone (745,474, Vol. 47).

J. F'S PARD (D) (A-225,962)—J. F. Harvie. (Brs) Erwin B. & Evelyn E. McIntyre, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Wh & blk tkd. By (Ch) Hepler's J. F. (885,368, Vol. 50) out of Patron's City Wit of Debonair (A-183,630, Vol. 54).

JOHANNA (B) (A-223,849)—Henry P. Perry, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Wh, blk tkd, blk ears. By Tom (887,771, Vol. 50) out of Withinlee Mary (886,124, Vol. 50).

JUDYTHE LADY OF ORKNEY (B) (A-228,296)—Mr. & Mrs. Victor J. Mariani. (Br) Logan A. Beveridge, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1936. Lmn bltn. By The Orkney Defender (961,339, Vol. 51) out of Luana Lady (A-123,888, Vol. 54).

KADWELL KNOLL DICK (D) (A-223,710)—Mrs. R. M. Booth, Newtonville, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Wh, blk & tkd. By Spartan Zeb out of Kadwell Knoll Suzette (A-76,486, Vol. 53). Spartan Zeb by Sure Quail out of Kasha by Cheney's Ruby's Dan out of Druida; Sure Quail by Speed Ben's Buddy out of Grouse Bill's Peggy.

KATE OF OAKHOLM (B) (A-223,926)—John K. Milner. (Br) E. Bergishagen, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 24, 1934. Wh & org. By Rummey's Delivery (842,122, Vol. 49) out of Molly Jagersbo (761,405, Vol. 48).

LADY GIRL (B) (A-223,785)—John E. Layport, Dayton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1935. Bl bltn. By (Ch) Robin Hood of Marional (911,616, Vol. 51) out of Lady Doris of Marional (946,843, Vol. 51).

LIGHTENING BOB (D) (A-222,567)—Demetrius J. Comuntzis, Bloomsburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Bl & wh. By Douglas D (868,044, Vol. 50) out of Clown's Cloe (A-88,126, Vol. 53).

MacALLISTER'S PATRICIA (B) (A-226,383)—J. A. Cameron, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 23, 1934. Wh, blk & tn tkd. By MacAllister's Patron (981,943, Vol. 52) out of Lady Jacque (993,598, Vol. 52).

MALLHAWK DUCHESS (B) (A-224,400)—F. J. McGauvran. (Br) Earl C. Kruger, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Org bltn. By Rock of the Dalles (901,684, Vol. 50) out of Bendory Romance (A-15,614, Vol. 52).

MARQUIS OF KENT (D) (A-225,586)—Evan K. Jones. (Br) Samuel L. Holloway, Peace Dale, R. I. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Wh & blk tkd. By Laddie of Highlight (943,382, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Highlight Lady (797,746, Vol. 48).

MILLER'S RUTA (B) (A-222,455)—Anthony J. Miller. (Br) Raymond Charles Park, Spencer, Mass. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Wh & org bltn. By Orange Heartcrush Buddy (953,583, Vol. 51) out of Lady Elaine II (988,551, Vol. 52).

MITZI'S BOY (D) (A-223,392)—John L. Mahalish. (Brs) K. L. Gillman & E. Bodager, Rittman, Ohio. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Wh & bl tkd. By Mallhawk's Blue Diamond (A-1,859, Vol. 52) out of Lady Mitzi (975,872, Vol. 52).

MITZIE (B) (A-222,189)—Richard Hunt Sampson. (Br) Mrs. Della M. Elmore, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rock of The Dalles (901,684, Vol. 50) out of June Hart (A-156,882, Vol. 54).

MONARCH'S PILOT (D) (A-224,145)—Woods King. (Br) Happy Valley Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Bl bltn. By (Ch) Pilot of Crombie of Happy Valley (881,743, Vol. 50) out of Happy Valley Lady Babs (971,333, Vol. 52).

MONTE BLUE (D) (A-224,076)—Dr. George E. Jacobi, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Bl bltn. By End O'Maine Trampfast (A-181,697, Vol. 54) out of Mallhawk's Nut Brown Maiden (974,507, Vol. 52).

NELL OF MINE MOUNT (B) (A-222,569)—Hector Lamont. (Br) Remsen Howard, Gladstone, N. J. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Org bltn. By Swackhamer's Mike (952,346, Vol. 51) out of Karem of Gladstone (A-80,295, Vol. 53).

NOBLE DUKE OF LYNNMOOR (D) (A-225,960)—Kay D. Ryan. (Br) Maridor Kennels, East Longmeadow, Mass. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By (Ch) Sturdy Max (944,324, Vol. 51) out of Lakeland's Nymph (827,089, Vol. 49).

PAAUILO BOY OF TIOGA (D) (A-225,571)—William F. Robertson. (Br) Daniel S. Miyata, Honolulu, T. H. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Bl bltn. By Gay Lad of Gwynfryn (A-38,329, Vol. 53) out of Patchwork of Tweedvale (A-36,647, Vol. 53).

POND HOLE BOB (D) (A-225,991)—John H. Richards. (Br) F. W. Osgood, Pleasantville, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh, org & tkd. By Horsford Dashing Drake (A-154,809, Vol. 54) out of Queen Bramblewood (948,153, Vol. 51).

RACKET'S LADY JANE (B) (A-226,002)—Adolph E. Kimberlin. (Br) George H. Dunn, Plymouth, Ind. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Wh & blk, tkd. By Rummey Stagboro (746,120, Vol. 47) out of Huntstone Racket's Topsey (905,314, Vol. 51).

ROBIN HOOD'S QUEEN ELLA (B) (A-224,620)—Mr. & Mrs. Harold J. Van Dee. (Br) Michael E. Pierce, Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1937. Bl bltn. By (Ch) Robin Hood of Marional (911,616, Vol. 51) out of Princess La Var by Val Rodney out of Mike's Betty by Hesa Bear out of Blue's Betty; Val Rodney by Jersey Val out of Lad Rodney's Nell.

ROSALINE (B) (A-223,850)—Henry P. Perry, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Wh, blk tkd, blk & tn ears. By Tom (887,771, Vol. 50) out of Withinlee Mary (886,124, Vol. 50).

ROSS' RADICAL OF VERITAS (B) (A-225,997)—Mendon Morrill. (Br) Roy Mariani, Hackensack, N. J. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Wh, blk & org tkd. By Veritas (A-53,896, Vol. 53) out of Lady Gay (A-156,114, Vol. 54).

RUMROCK FRECKLES (B) (A-228,288)—Thomas H. Sherman. (Br) William C. Schreiber, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Org bltn. By Blue Rummey of Rockboro (A-117,545, Vol. 54) out of Schreiber's Blue Rocket (A-31,748, Vol. 52).

SHIPLAKE SERENADE (B) (A-223,909)—John J. Taaffe. (Brs) Albert F. Wilson & F. A. Knowlen, Lebanon, Ore. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Bl bltn. By Shiplake Major (A-39,245, Vol. 53) out of Verena Mallhawk (865,778, Vol. 50).

SI OF YEAGERMAN (D) (A-226,422)—Virgil E. Yeager. (Br) Patrick J. Crowley, Logansport, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1936. Blk, wh, tn & tkd. By (Ch) Ladysman of Jagersbo (901,414, Vol. 50) out of Patrician Lady of Jagersbo (A-70,814, Vol. 53).

SIR JOHNATHAN ROWLAND (D) (A-227,003)—Barbara Rowland Comber. (Br) Leon D. Comber, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Org & wh. By Sir Richard's Blue Chieftain (A-153,628, Vol. 54) out of Princess Susan (A-36,556, Vol. 53).

SMOKY DAN'S SON (D) (A-223,244)—Dr. & Mrs. Frederick F. Smyth. (Br) Dorothy E. Smyth, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Bl bltn. By (Ch) Hazelton Smoky Dan (A-59,037, Vol. 53) out of Hazelton Queen (944,209, Vol. 51).

SOUTHBORO PRINCE (D) (A-226,813)—Bert Levi. (Br) D. C. Kok, Menlo Park, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1937. Org & wh. By Southboro Duke of Atherton (A-193,513, Vol. 54) out of Mallhawk Peggy (750,735, Vol. 47).

SPEAKER'S MEL H (D) (A-226,462)—Tris Speaker. (Br) Ernestine M. Scheftic, Auburn, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Org bltn. By Rummey Stagboro (746,120, Vol. 47) out of Madam Ione (819,922, Vol. 49).

STORM KING (D) (A-223,847)—Henry P. Perry, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Wh, blk tkd, blk ears. By Tom (887,771, Vol. 50) out of Withinlee Mary (886,124, Vol. 50).

STURDY DUCHESS (B) (A-225,998)—Sturdy Dog Food Co. Inc. (per Wm. M. Crull) Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Org bltn. By Rummey Stagboro (746,120, Vol. 47) out of Sturdy Queen (A-160,294, Vol. 54).

TANETTE (B) (A-223,706)—James H. Powers. (Br) P. O. Keicher, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1936. Bl bltn, tn pts. By (Ch) Hepler's J. F. (885,368, Vol. 50) out of Debonair's Blue Sue (A-86,904, Vol. 53).

TEDESCO SPOT (D) (A-225,395)—Daniel W. Poor, Jr. (Br) Henry S. Wilson, Rowley, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Bl bltn. By Crossfell's Blue Pal (920,867, Vol. 51) out of Tedesco Golden Dale of Tedesco Pride (863,479, Vol. 50) out of Tedesco Golden Dawn by Tedesco Prince out of Tedesco Goldey.

THORNGREN'S DAPPER DAN (D) (A-226,003)—Harry J. Thorngren. (Brs) Paul L. & E. D. Eddy, Howard Lake, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Wh, org & tkd. By Gopher Dan (A-17,974, Vol. 52) out of Blue Dan's First Lady (891,200, Vol. 50).

TORCHEY (D) (A-222,188)—Richard Hunt Sampson. (Br) Mrs. Della M. Elmore, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rock of The Dalles (901,684, Vol. 50) out of June Hart (A-156,882, Vol. 54).

TRIXIE JOAN SURPRISE (B) (A-226,463)—James C. Hornor. (Br) Mrs. Charles Louis Deloye, Newtown Square, Pa. (Wh) May 6, 1934. Rd, wh & tkd. By Rackets Joan D's Surprise (A-13,026, Vol. 52) out of Cracker's Maid (953,862, Vol. 51).

TUSCOLA BOBBY (D) (A-227,593)—Norman C. Hofmeister. (Br) Wm. M. Chamberlin, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1930. Wh & tkd. By Count Jagersbo (761,406, Vol. 48) out of Lady Chamberlin (646,098, Vol. 45).

WINDRIFT DUKE (D) (A-228,622)—John R. Pearson. (Br) Happy Valley Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Bl bltn. By Happy Valley Blue Magian (A-7,468, Vol. 52) out of Happy Valley Goldenrod (A-105,359, Vol. 53).

SETTERS (Gordon)

LUCKY (D) (A-222,145)—Fanny G. Shaw. (Br) John L. Berry, Richmond, Vt. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1933. Blk & tn. By Inglehurst Mitchell (647,395, Vol. 45) out of Berry's Queen (881,394, Vol. 50).

OLE LEE SMOKE (D) (A-222,935)—DeLeon Stuber. (Br) Rutherford E. Douglas, Henderson, Ky. (Wh) Feb. 10, 1935. Blk & tn. By Brunette's Apollo out of Brunette's Sister by Clonmellerslie Doc Lyte (581,934, Vol. 44) out of Douglas Edna by Throw Out out of Black Girl; Brunette's Apollo by Cherry's Don out of Douglas Brunette by Harper's Inglehurst Azoff out of Douglas Edna; Cherry's Don by Wonderful Joker out of Lady Min Kim.

SETTERS (Irish)

ADMIRAL SHANE OF ULSTER (D) (A-224,717)—William J. Lorenz. (Br) Peter McGinley, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Rd. By Lorenz Sashfield of Wyndmoor (A-101,224, Vol. 53) out of Queen VII (A-122,500, Vol. 54).

ARDMORE RUSTY (D) (A-225,972)—Robert McKinven. (Br) Marge I. Stabler, Dexter, Mich. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Rd. By Doc's Ginger (A-86,925, Vol. 53) out of Kate Stabler (A-5,466, Vol. 52).

BEAU MICHAEL (D) (A-225,505)—Maxwell M. Wise. (Br) Anthony L. Winogrocki, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Rd. By Hayward's Michael II (A-168,825, Vol. 54) out of Blondie of Titania (A-155,980, Vol. 54).

BILLY'S BOY RUSTY (D) (A-226,511)—William M. Niemann. (Br) Carl E. Muench, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) May 2, 1936. Rd. By Short Stop (A-26,897, Vol. 52) out of Lady Glencoe (A-21,396, Vol. 52).

BODICGO BROWN LADY (B) (A-224,075)—Marvin F. Utech. (Br) Sy R. Myshka, Wausau, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Rd. By Red Dawn of Aragon (902,985, Vol. 50) out of Red Ruby of Lanark. (A-70,111, Vol. 53).

BROWNIE OF MAHOPAC (D) (A-227,861)—Alfred W. Engelmann. (Br) Outram W. Sherman, Mahopac, N. Y. (Wh) May 27, 1933. Rd. By Bullet Hole's Chief (587,636, Vol. 44) out of Bullet Hole's Loona (769,822, Vol. 48).

CHEATER (D) (A-222,486)—Ethel F. Campbell. (Br) John W. Cole, New City, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1936. Rd. By Savamona's Pep (985,111, Vol. 52) out of Lady Hennah (872,160, Vol. 50).

CHIEFTAIN'S DUKE LAW (D) (A-225,954)—Thomas J. Bustard. (Br) Edmund E. Francis, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1932. Rd, wh star on chest. By Lucky Red Pat out of Duchess Patricia by Chieftain's Glen Mack out of Chieftain's Red Queen by Duke's Mack out of Shambarger's Goldie Law; Chieftain's Glen Mack by Mack's Billy Reeves out of Rachclane's Irish Lilly. Lucky Red Pat by Duke O'Boyne out of Lucky Lady by Patsy P out of Baby Belle; Duke O'Boyne by Eamon Law's Jack out of Molly A Boyne.

CLOUD OF STAR LASSIE O'FLYNN (B) (A-228,374)—Mrs. Eugene H. Ryer. (Br) Mrs. William Page Dame, Glyndon, Md. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Ruxton's Sean of Gruagach (916,768, Vol. 51) out of Star Lassie O'Flynn (922,302, Vol. 51).

COPPERCLAD ROXANA (B) (A-227,658)—George H. Clarke, Redlands, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Rd. By Mount Helix Kelly (A-166,486, Vol. 54) out of Redlands Rose by Lord Redfield's Michael out of Tib Lady by Rollie Boy out of Fiery Smada; Lord Redfield's Michael by Lord Redfield's Pride out of Belle of Byron.

DAVID DU BARRY (D) (A-225,508)—Harry A. Waddell. (Br) Albert Hasenfus, Newton Centre, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Rd. By Derry IV (958,794, Vol. 51) out of Patty A (831,835, Vol. 49).

DAWN'S BINGO (D) (A-225,368)—Kenelm J. Crandall, Casey, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Golden Dawn of Gadeland O'Aragon (824,644, Vol. 49) out of Red Flag's Betty (A-615, Vol. 52).

DEBBY (B) (A-225,751)—Jerrine M. Helgeson. (Br) Olive Q. Harris, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Rd. By Togo Pat Law (961,-336, Vol. 51) out of Derryreagh Belinda (A-1,215, Vol. 52).

DENNIS O'DAY (D) (A-225,804)—Frances E. Morgan. (Br) Thomas W. Saunderson, Geneva, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Rd. By Buddy Mac (939,234, Vol. 51) out of Seneca's Red Girl (A-110,331, Vol. 53).

DIANA V (B) (A-225,562)—Clover T. Dulles. (Br) Helen Lansing Meyer, Huntington, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Rd, wh mk on chest. By Shan III (A-217,586, Vol. 55) out of Bridget VII (A-217,585, Vol. 55).

DIMOONEATH NEULA (B) (A-227,792)—Charles A. Rawlings. (Br) Mrs. James D. Mooney, Oyster Bay, N. Y. (Wh) June 14, 1936. Rd. By Shaun of Kinsbourne (988,003, Vol. 52) out of Smithbrook Pat (A-54,988, Vol. 53).

DONOVAN THE LOYAL (D) (A-224,977)—Norman L. Phillips. (Br) Mrs. Matilda W. Wisher, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1936. Rd. By Londonderry's Legion's King out of Wisher's Peggy II (A-136,264, Vol. 54). Londonderry's Legion's King by Clevenger's King (945,026, Vol. 51) out of Londonderry Betty (837,857, Vol. 49).

DUKE OF READING (D) (A-225,152)—Bertha M. Graves. (Br) Mrs. Verna Rose, Birdsboro, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1934. Rd. By (Ch) Higgins' Red Coat (634,787, Vol. 45) out of Lady Shawmont (892,615, Vol. 50).

DUKE OF YOKO (D) (A-225,487)—Edwin L. Yoh. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Leonard O. Remington, Limerick, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1936. Rd. By Prince of Limerick (815,668, Vol. 49) out of Remington's Limerick Bell by Skyline Ben out of Tipperary Pegeen by Tipperary Terry out of King's Peggy; Skyline Ben by Skyline Tex out of Pennsylvania Rhu.

DY-DON (D) (A-226,441)—George R. Dyer, Brookville, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Rd. By Wamsutta Balkis (A-12,516, Vol. 52) out of Wamsutta Dixie Lee (965,633, Vol. 52).

EATON'S GERRY OF BOYNE (D) (A-225,344)—Albion Keith Eaton. (Br) Hugh H. Hasson, Mountain Lakes, N. J. (Wh) July 28, 1937. Rd br. By Higgins' Red Pal (A-89,741, Vol. 53) out of Hasson's Sheila O'Shea (A-37,546, Vol. 53).

ELCLIFFE RED LASSIE (B) (A-224,148)—Eleanor F. Feehan. (Br) Clifford Feehan, West Bristol, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Rd. By Marcella's Pat (982,306, Vol. 52) out of Elcliffe Tip (A-96,607, Vol. 53).

FERMANAGH JOYCE OF BOYNE (B) (A-222,-292)—Huldah Salter, Pittsford, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1936. Rd. By Sheely's Pat Higginboyne (787,000, Vol. 48) out of Trhude Fermanagh (A-151,023, Vol. 54).

GINGERBREAD GIRL (B) (A-225,481)—Dean H. Travis. (Br) C. F. Neilson, Shrewsbury, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1934. Mhgy rd. By (Ch) Higgins' Red Coat (634,787, Vol. 45) out of Rosecroft Babette by Loudon Mike out of Maggie Boyne by Rufus Boyne out of Nettie Eamon Oge; Loudon Mike by Loudon Rory out of Loudon Biddy.

HARBISON'S TIMOTHY (D) (A-225,730)—John Harbison. (Br) Edward Russell, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Rd. By Schreiber's Captain (879,990, Vol. 50) out of Queenie Russell (A-154,221, Vol. 54).

INISHEEN OF GLEN RYAN (B) (A-223,386)—Kenneth Campbell, Berkley, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 4, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Ardmore Ringleader (812,783, Vol. 49) out of Princess Patsie of Glen Ryan (922,100, Vol. 51).

IRISH JILL OF BIRDO (B) (A-225,939)—Albert Fleming. (Br) Clifford Feehan, West Bristol, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Mhgy rd. By Marcella's Pat (982,306, Vol. 52) out of Elcliffe Tip (A-96,607, Vol. 53).

IRISH MICKEY FINN (D) (A-223,040)—Walter H. Yates. (Br) Herbert Dean, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1936. Rd, wh spt on chest. By Rusty Harp O'Donnell (A-95,373, Vol. 53) out of Sheila Dean (A-85,197, Vol. 53).

IRISH NANCY OF SONORA (B) (A-225,022)—Henry C. Venier. (Br) J. E. McSorley, Duane, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1935. Rd. By No-Nox (710,071, Vol. 46) out of Horseshoe Nancy (682,567, Vol. 46).

IRISH SUE (B) (A-224,036)—Mrs. E. G. Miller, Hanover, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Rd. By Mike of Ulster (A-108,112, Vol. 53) out of Rusty Pats (A-63,431, Vol. 53).

JAMES' RUXRAV MIKE (D) (A-228,212)—Wm. T. Gale, Jr. (Br) George W. Gaffney, Blacksburg, S. C. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Rd. By Gaffney's Ravenhill Pat (A-187,468, Vol. 54) out of Ruxton's Peggy O'Rourke (963,-177, Vol. 51).

JAYNE'S LADY GINGER O'DARE (B) (A-223,924)—Frederick H. Lewis. (Br) Earl F. Richman, Rexford, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redrust Don (841,271, Vol. 49) out of Patricia VIII (940,119, Vol. 51).

JEFF BUCCANEER (D) (A-226,307)—Ernst Kersten. (Br) R. J. Smith, Mt. Gilead, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Dk rd. By Red Buccaneer (955,091, Vol. 51) out of Kenmore's Sundora by Kenmore Red Jacket out of Smada's Sandra by Smada Irish Rex out of Smada's Flash; Kenmore Red Jacket by Elcova's Terrence McSwiney out of Lasher's Lady Betty.

JERRIMIN'S MAUREEN (B) (A-224,579)—Jerome Lewine. (Br) Marobar Kennels, Wyandanch, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Rd. By Marobar My Shadow (865,929, Vol. 50) out of Marobar Mainstay (930,809, Vol. 51).

JERRIMIN'S NORA (B) (A-224,578)—Jerome Lewine. (Br) Marobar Kennels, Wyandanch, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Rd. By Marobar My Shadow (865,929, Vol. 50) out of Marobar Mainstay (930,809, Vol. 51).

JERRIMIN'S RUSSET BOY (D) (A-224,577)—Jerome Lewine. (Br) Marobar Kennels, Wyandanch, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Rd. By Marobar My Shadow (865,929, Vol. 50) out of Marobar Mainstay (930,809, Vol. 51).

JERRIMIN'S WESTCHESTER (D) (A-224,-576)—Jerome Lewine. (Br) Marobar Kennels, Wyandanch, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Rd. By Marobar My Shadow (865,929, Vol. 50) out of Marobar Mainstay (930,809, Vol. 51).

JOGO (D) (A-224,301)—Joseph G. Brown. (Br) William H. Coleman, Accokeek, Md. (Wh) June 28, 1936. Rd. By Roving Dan out of Red Catherine by Sensation Pataboyne out of Virginia's Red Lady by Richardson's Paddy O'Dawn out of Swainson's Geraldine; Sensation Pataboyne by Bird Finder out of Sensation Sister. Roving Dan by Patrick Darraugh out of Swainson's Geraldine by Billy Mack's Lad out of Blackburn's Pat; Patrick Darraugh by Pat D out of Sheelah Rhue.

JORDAN FARM TARZAN (D) (A-228,359)—Jordan Farm Kennels, Bolivar, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1933. Rd. By Jordan Farm Abe (827,748, Vol. 49) out of Jordan Farm Bridget (918,837, Vol. 51).

JUDE OF SANDELLAN (B) (A-228,376)—Frederic E. Lewellyn, Jr. (Br) Kenneth Campbell, Berkley, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Rd. By Red Pat of Glen Ryan (A-87,172, Vol. 53) out of Colleen of Glen Ryan (A-138,591, Vol. 54).

JUNE BUG SPINNER (B) (A-225,731)—Helen Walker Blashek. (Br) Aragon Kennels, Franklin Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Golden Dawn of Gadeland O'Aragon (824,-644, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Joan of Aragon (871,748, Vol. 50).

KADWELL KNOLL LANNY (D) (A-225,899)—Mrs. R. M. Booth, Newtonville, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Rd. By Kadwell Knoll Red Phil (A-110,787, Vol. 53) out of Kadwell Knoll Sister (A-74,154, Vol. 53).

KENT COUNTY TERRY (D) (A-226,557)—John E. Smith, East Greenwich, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Rd. By Post Road Red (A-181,301, Vol. 54) out of Wamsutta Lady Lustre (918,777, Vol. 51).

KENT COUNTY TIMMY (D) (A-226,558)—John E. Smith, East Greenwich, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Rd. By Post Road Red (A-181,301, Vol. 54) out of Wamsutta Lady Lustre (918,777, Vol. 51).

KETTY KILLKEE (D) (A-222,480)—Howard L. Campion. (Br) Lt. Col. J. Raymond Keiper, L. I. City, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Rd. By My Pal out of Henna Patsy (950,504, Vol. 51). My Pal by Temporary Dan out of Kays Donnie by Rufus Boyne out of Pat's Tipperary Peggy; Temporary Dan by Irish Tim Terry out of Patsy Jiggs.

KILLARNEY'S TERRY TYRONE (D) (A-224,-082)—J. Rieman McIntosh, Towson, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1936. Rd. By Storm Cloud O'Flynn of Lastery (952,700, Vol. 51) out of Kitty Killarney (A-101,232, Vol. 53).

KILRUSH COLLEEN (B) (A-225,271)—Jack J. Slattery. (Br) Ward Gardner, Walla Walla, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Rd. By Redwood Rocket (904,900, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Ruxton's Shannon of Boyne (908,829, Vol. 51).

KINVARRA TERRANCE (D) (A-223,886)—Virginia S. Orvis. (Br) Jill A. Quist, Wilton, Conn. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Mhgy rd. By Kinvarra Son of Red Coat (879,891, Vol. 50) out of Kerrilea's Muorne (958,454, Vol. 51).

KY COLLEEN PEPPER (B) (A-225,741)—James F. Kurfees, Jr. (Br) H. H. Watson, Jane Lew, W. Va. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1937. Rd. By Ruxton's Red Pepper (978,019, Vol. 52) out of Arkansas Queen by Morty Oge's Pal out of Arkansas Law by Lovejoy's Duke out of Riley's Frosty; Morty Oge's Pal by White's Morty Oge out of Kenmore's Queen.

KYLIE'S BEAUTY ATLU (B) (A-227,248)—Frederick W. I. Lundy. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Kylie Myers, Morris Plains, N. J. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Rd. By Wamsutta King Genius (836,805, Vol. 49) out of Kylie's Maid of Erin (A-91,665, Vol. 53).

LADY BLINDA (B) (A-223,353)—J. Leslie Davis. (Br) Robert E. Heatwole, Hagerstown, Md. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Rd. By Mike of Ulster (A-108,112, Vol. 53) out of May O'Grady by McRory (722,079, Vol. 47) out of Molly O'Grady by Domnal MacGruagach Junior out of Bee's Brownie Girl.

LADY PATRICIA OF OAKLEY (B) (A-225,-959)—Elizabeth M. Harkins. (Br) O V. Haight, Jr., New Brunswick, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Rd. By Jerry of Oakley out of Londonderry Red Dessey by Maureen's Duke out of Londonderry Red Bess by Kerry Law out of Londonderry Bob White; Maureen's Duke by Eamon's Tim out of Queen Hunt. Jerry of Oakley by Fry's Dan O'Boyne out of Ruby Oge McKerry by Rusty Prince out of Bettie Morello Oge; Fry's Dan O'Boyne by Paddy of Boyne out of Colleen Ferry.

LADY PLUMB-RITE (B) (A-227,611)—Russell F. Strasburger, V.M.D. (Br) Ralph H. Holcomb, Newtown, Conn. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1935. Mhgy. By Pat of Rannalph (A-24,602, Vol. 52) out of Cherrywell Kilbride Judie (997,902, Vol. 52).

LARCHMONT RED BOY (D) (A-222,398)—J. George Black. (Br) Frances C. Schaeffer, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd. By Bob's Boy (A-187,182, Vol. 54) out of Mariana II (A-187,183, Vol. 54).

LAYDE BABE HOGGE (B) (A-227,770)—R. E. Ashley. (Br) Eugene L. Cheney, Winter Park, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Rd. By Prince Michael Boyne (A-18,151, Vol. 52) out of Mollywood Kate (A-175,268, Vol. 54).

LE ROY SCHOMP'S DASH (D) (A-223,250)—Le Roy E. Schomp. (Br) W. J. Thackaberry, Clinton, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1929. Rd & wh. By Dan Kelly (712,193, Vol. 47) out of Thackaberry's Bettsy (677,208, Vol. 46).

LINDY LOU'S SCARLET O'HARA (B) (A-228,568)—Ruth E. Wadleigh. (Br) Castle Ray Kennels, Holliston, Mass. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Dk rd. By (Ch) Lindy Lou C (771,043, Vol. 48) out of Carribeg of Castle Ray (A-142,188, Vol. 54).

MACK II (D) (A-225,316)—Paul J. Benjamin. (Br) Dr. Arthur C. Foster, Montclair, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Rd. By Manorvue Pat II (998,724, Vol. 52) out of Manorvue Patsy II (A-113,203, Vol. 53).

MAIDEN FAIR (B) (A-227,661)—Florence K. Miller. (Br) Paul M. McCarthy, Harrisburg, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Rd. By Jerry O'Shea (A-143,157, Vol. 54) out of McCarthy's Flame (A-157,120, Vol. 54).

MAIRGHREAD RUADH RAGALLAGH (B) (A-222,223)—William H. Riley, Jr. (Br) J. W. Murphey, Mattoax, Va. (Wh) June 30, 1936. Rd, wh on throat. By John Harvie's Pat out of Murphey's Donna by Mac's Colonel out of Everett's Prairie Rose by Snipp out of Jiggs Irish Lorane; Mac's Colonel by Everett's Clanderrick Prince out of Bea's Clanderrick. John Harvie's Pat by Red Newton out of Smada Red Bess by Pat Donegal's Duke out of Red Tipperary Nell; Red Newton by Sailor Laddie out of Edwards Nancy Law.

MARIANA'S JERRY (D) (A-223,871)—Kate B. Bingham. (Br) Frances C. Schaeffer, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd. By Bob's Boy (A-187,182, Vol. 54) out of Mariana II (A-187,183, Vol. 54).

MICHAEL ADARE (D) (A-227,794)—Leo F. Madigan. (Br) Henry R. Buck, White River Jct., Vt. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Rd. By Micky of Oaktree Farm (759,404, Vol. 47) out of Irish Lady II (910,651, Vol. 51).

MICHAEL RED HARRYSON (D) (A-223,854)—Mortimer J. Solomons. (Br) Fred R. Romer, Florida, N. Y. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Rd. By Inglehurst High Stepper (827,590, Vol. 49) out of Romer's Red Girlie (830,359, Vol. 49).

MIKE O'TOOLE (D) (A-224,154)—Martha A. Tuthill. (Br) Helen Lansing Meyer, Huntington, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Rd. By Shan III (A-217,586, Vol. 55) out of Bridget VII (A-217,585, Vol. 55).

NELLIE II (B) (A-223,344)—Miss Eleanor A. Skinner. (Br) Allan J. McIntosh, Port Washington, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1936. Rd. By Brofurn Broom of Marobar (712,004, Vol. 47) out of Milson Sheila A (850,623, Vol. 49).

NOONDAY SCARLET (B) (A-226,931)—George C. Woelfle. (Br) Robert E. L. Baker, Washington, D. C. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Dk rd. By Minstrel Boy Laurie (A-197,366, Vol. 54) out of Mollie Hanson (A-15,414, Vol. 52).

NORAH OF BROFURN (B) (A-225,266)—Dr. Arthur Frank Payne. (Br) Allan J. McIntosh, Port Washington, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1936. Rd. By Brofurn Broom of Marobar (712,004, Vol. 47) out of Milson Sheila A (850,623, Vol. 49).

OLDEHOVE'S RED REBEL (D) (A-226,540)—William T. Sheehan, Jr. (Br) Mrs. M. Nickl, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Rd. By Red Emperor (A-71,255, Vol. 53) out of Oldehove's Tess (A-141,994, Vol. 54).

PADRAIGH RUDAH RAGALLAGH (D) (A-222,222)—William H. Riley, Jr. (Br) J. W. Murphey, Mattoax, Va. (Wh) June 20, 1936. Rd. By John Harvie's Pat out of Murphey's Donna by Mac's Colonel out of Everett's Prairie Rose by Snipp out of Jiggs Irish Lorane; Mac's Colonel by Everett's Clanderrick Prince out of Bea's Clanderrick. John Harvie's Pat by Red Newton out of Smada Red Bess by Pat Donegal's Duke out of Red Tipperary Nell; Red Newton by Sailor Laddie out of Edwards Nancy Law.

PALOX OF FERN GLEN (D) (A-224,022)—J. Leonhard Schmid. (Br) Mrs. Ord U. Jones, West Chester, Pa. (Wh) May 24, 1935. Dk rd. By Lehigh Pat (A-37,585, Vol. 53) out of Lady Lourdes (A-31,527, Vol. 52).

PATRICK DON WALLACE (D) (A-222,883)—James H. Wallace. (Br) Carroll C. Hincks, Cheshire, Conn. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1934. Rd. By Roderick Don Wallace (A-187,855, Vol. 54) out of Lorna (A-218,087, Vol. 55).

PATRICK O'EIRE C (D) (A-226,369)—Maurice G. Ludlam. (Br) Francis B. Reeves, Jr., Blue Bell, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Rd. By Lucky R (A-3,689, Vol. 52) out of Sally S (920,369, Vol. 51).

PATRICK OF O'BOKANE (D) (A-226,145)—Edward P. Buchanan. (Br) John H. Buchanan, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) July 10, 1936. Rd, wh star on chest. By Sunshine Pat (952,542, Vol. 51) out of Sue of O'Bokane (A-110,965 Vol. 53).

PAT ROONEY (D) (A-222,284)—W. C. McNorgan. (Br) Wayne J. Thayer, Bergen, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Rd. By Skyline Ben out of Skyline Red Arrow by Little Valley's Oge out of Chip's Golden Red by Chip of Boyne, out of Madame Du Car; Little Valley's Oge by Tremont Larry out of Little Valley's Importance. Skyline Ben by Skyline Tex out of Pennsylvania Rhu by Bob of Down out of Dottie Fitch; Skyline Tex by Boots out of Polly's Red Betty.

PATTY'S ROGUE (A-227,258)—Albert M. Paul. (Br) John E. McLoughlin, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Rd. By Robin Hood of Eldorado (A-111,973, Vol. 53) out of Patty of Youghal (A-202,639, Vol. 55).

PECKVILLE WANDA (B) (A-222,214)—Patrick A. Curry. (Br) J. H. Olldorf, Peckville, Pa. (Wh) June 29, 1930. Rd. By Athboy Rube out of Kenmore Salley (553,461, Vol. 43). Athboy Rube by Athboy (718,959, Vol. 47) out of Kilkerry Red Wing (363,147, Vol. 40).

PHIL'S RED COMET (D) (A-223,737)—Harold F. Phillips. (Br) Mary Ross, Reseda, Calif. (Wh) July 10, 1936. Rd. By Jack O'Sunset (893,-506, Vol. 50) out of Red Bird (883,744, Vol. 50).

PHIL'S RUSTIC LASS (B) (A-223,738)—Mrs. Emma O. Phillips, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1936. Rd. By Redwood Rocket (904,900, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Phil's Red Flame (A-64,313, Vol. 53).

POLK'S LADY TRIXIE (B) (A-228,289)—Polk Fortenberry. (Br) Joseph V. Neale, Pitman, N. J. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Rd. By Red Napoleon (A-83,370, Vol. 53) out of Lady Nancy O'Rafferty (A-131,761, Vol. 54).

POST ROAD SHEILA (B) (A-225,117)—George A. Armstrong. (Br) Viola L. Armstrong, East Greenwich, R. I. (Wh) July 1, 1932. Rd. By Terry of Tullyrig (937,644, Vol. 51) out of Post Road Sham (659,675, Vol. 45).

PRINCESS KATE (B) (A-227,768)—R. E. Ashley. (Br) Eugene L. Cheney, Winter Park, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Rd. By Prince Michael Boyne (A-18,151, Vol. 52) out of Mollywood Kate (A-175,268, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS PAT OF DUBLIN (B) (A-225,213)—Evelyn Leu. (Br) Doreen H. Hunt, Solana Beach, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Rd. By Colorado Red Clanderrick II (972,070, Vol. 52) out of Betty Lou L (A-85,430, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS PAT OF KILKENY (B) (A-225,-021)—Francis L. Casey. (Br) Carl F. Bleck, Geneva, N. Y. (Wh) May 6, 1933. Rd. By Michael of Kilkenny (888,770, Vol. 50) out of Princess Fan (849,994, Vol. 49).

RAVENHILL TIMMY (D) (A-223,394)—Edward & Robert Polhamus. (Br) Gilbert I. Dorsey, Chevy Chase, Md. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Rd. By Niall of Aileach (855,079, Vol. 50) out of Ravenhill Molly (853,819, Vol. 49).

REDDY O'TOOLE (D) (A-226,175)—Philip R. Harding. (Br) Philip A. Hanson, Saugus, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Rd. By Holbrook's Cornelius (A-91,983, Vol. 53) out of Real Colleen Brown Eyes (A-58,560, Vol. 53).

RED KING OF OAKLEY (D) (A-226,998)—Meyer Kopshinsky. (Brs) Ragnar Hasselgren & O. V. Haight, Jr., Fanwood, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1937. Rd. By Red of Oaktree Farm (A-156,086, Vol 54) out of Jane of Oaktree Farm (761,478, Vol. 48).

RED PLUME (B) (A-226,174)—William P. Shea, Jr. (Br) Lawrence W. Smith, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. By Reddy Redcoat (A-162,273, Vol. 54) out of Jalna of Dorlaw Farm (A-148,353, Vol. 54).

RED TERRENCE (D) (A-225,937)—Francis J. Hurley. (Br) Thomas F. Dermody, Jackson Hghts., N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Rd. By Reilly's Red Tippy out of Dermody's Lady Patricia (973,127, Vol. 52). Reilly's Red Tippy by Everett's Clanderrick Prince out of Bea's Red Betty by Snipp out of Jiggs Irish Lorane; Everett's Clanderrick Prince by Valley View Jiggs out of Bran's Red Nell.

RHEOTA-RUST (D) (A-222,178)—Katherine L. Blake. (Br) Dr. Raymond G. Finnie, Hastings, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Rd. By Rheola Mike (968,406, Vol. 52) out of Finnie's Patricia by Rumbles Red Pat out of B of Boyne by Ardmore Barney out of Ginger Boyne's Law; Rumbles Red Pat by Donegal's Mike out of Marty's Peggy Rue.

RIP THE RED (D) (A-224,371)—Wilfred M. Price. (Br) Mrs. Gladys K. Northup, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Rd. By Jordan Farm Dawn (A-124,448, Vol. 54) out of Glanor Sally (A-187,670, Vol. 54).

ROSE MODOC OGE (B) (A-226,915)—James Greenwalt. (Br) Segrid Anderson, Marquett, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1930. Rd. By (Ch) Tim Red Flag (586,464, Vol. 44) out of Cherry Modoc Oge by Kildare's Morty Oge out of Lady Glenroy by Tipperary of Boyne out of Bird Glenroy; Kildare's Morty Oge by Morty Oge's King out of Fan Tan Shaughran.

ROYAL TIM OF UPLAND (D) (A-225,664)—Eric Ruckelshaus. (Br) Philip F. Gerkhardt, West Caldwell, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Rd. By Irish Peer (A-150,013, Vol. 54) out of Kathleen o'Erin (A-155,895, Vol. 54).

RUSTY LADY OF ERIN (B) (A-224,035)—Mrs. E. G. Miller, Hanover, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Rd. By Mike of Ulster (A-108,112, Vol. 53) out of Rusty Pats (A-63,-431, Vol. 53).

RUXTON'S BRIAN O'BOYNE (D) (A-222,727)—Harold Moltz. (Br) Thomas G. Fox, Union Deposit, Pa. (Wh) July 18, 1936. Rd. By Ruxton Stop Light's Baribus (975,538, Vol. 52) out of Fox's Tantivy (A-52,435, Vol. 53).

RUXTON'S SKYLINE CONDONDERRY (B) (A-222,728)—Harold Moltz. (Br) Ernest D. Levering, Ruxton, Md. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Rd. By Skyline Ephraim out of Ruxton's Condonderry (745,233, Vol. 47). Skyline Ephraim by Skyline Tex out of Princess McKerry's Pat by McKerry's Pat out of Princess Pat Baltimore; Skyline Tex by Boots out of Polly's Red Betty.

RUXTON'S TERRY OF TOXAWAY (D) (A-227,088)—Harold Moltz. (Br) William D. Wood, South Williamsport, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Rd. By Ruxton Stop Light's Barnibus (975,538, Vol. 52) out of Ruxton's Sheela Peg (A-23,409, Vol. 52).

SAINT PATRICK'S COLLEEN (B) (A-225,-037)—Harry J. Glaze. (Br) De Leon Stuber, Gibsonia, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Rd. By Sean of Annagh (917,566, Vol. 51) out of Shaler's Colleen (A-101,615, Vol. 53).

SHAMUS BRICK OF BLYTHDALE (D) (A-222,390)—James Jenkins, Jr. (Br) George R. Nowlin, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Hartsbourne Brisk of Knockadoon (924,348, Vol. 51) out of Kinvarra Biddy Quist (A-146,757, Vol. 54).

SHAMUS McGONNIGLLE (D) (A-227,583)—G. William Giese. (Br) William W. Higgins, Caldwell, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Rust br. By Ravenhill Prince (A-103,310, Vol. 53) out of Higgins' Red Flash (A-60,765, Vol. 53).

SHANTY SUE (B) (A-228,357)—Darrance E. & Vel Mae Orton. (Br) Clarence J. De Laney, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1935. Rd. By The Merry Rogue O'Shagstone (900,164, Vol. 50) out of Acushla o' Shagstone (969,915, Vol. 52).

SHAUGHRAUN (D) (A-224,535)—G. Clark Morrell. (Brs) Aline R. & Clifford N. Faulks, Dover, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Rd. By Ravenhill Prince (A-103,310, Vol. 53) out of Faulks' Dark Secret (A-35,569, Vol. 53).

SIR DAMIAN BYRNE (D) (A-225,367)—Lee R. Lyston. (Br) Helen Burgess Conover, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Rd. By Barney of Windhurst (730,952, Vol. 47) out of O'Sheila's Princess (A-115,870, Vol. 53).

SIR DUKE KINGSVILLE (D) (A-223,855)—Richard M. Kranz. (Br) Seth S. Shunk, Elyria, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Rd & wh. By OBoy's Young Milson (A-143,110, Vol. 54) out of Lady Kenmore (A-176,261, Vol. 54).

SIR GALAHAD TOBY (D) (A-227,769)—R. E. Ashley. (Br) Eugene L. Cheney, Winter Park, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Rd. By Prince Michael Boyne (A-18,151, Vol. 52) out of Mollywood Kate (A-175,268, Vol. 54).

SIR MICHAEL OF BAY SHORES (D) (A-225,-127)—Arthur C. Oppenheimer, Alameda, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Rd. By Wamsutta Red Ace (A-7,874, Vol. 52) out of Hartsbourne Brisk's Colleen (A-38,454, Vol. 53).

SIR PATRICK OF BAY SHORES (D) (A-225,128)—Arthur C. Oppenheimer, Alameda, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Rd. By Wamsutta Red Ace (A-7,874, Vol. 52) out of Hartsbourne Brisk's Colleen (A-38,454, Vol. 53).

SKIPPERARY OF BOYNE (D) (A-226,313)—Glenn E. Schiering. (Br) Ralph Roberts, Logan, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 24, 1935. Rd. By Modoc Morty Tim out of Rusty of Boyne by Joe Oge out of Betty of Rutherford by Terry of Boyne out of Mack's Lady Betty; Joe Oge by Morty Oge's King out of Gretchen Glenroy. Modoc Morty Tim by Tim Red Flag out of Miss Morty Oge by Kildare's Morty Oge out of Lady Glenroy; Tim Red Flag by Orphan Boy Tim out of Nora Red Flag.

SMADA REDMORE AMANDA (B) (A-223,734)—Walter G. Griggs, Nomini Grove, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Rd. By Smada Red Review (A-50,185, Vol. 53) out of Rhona of Armistice (917,584, Vol. 51).

SQUIRE PATRICK McGILLICUDDY (D) (A-225,272)—Maxwell B. Rapoport. (Br) J. H. Connell, Ft. Salonga, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Rd, wh on chest. By Connell's Red Buck (781,-789, Vol. 48) out of Connell's Red Sally (781,-790, Vol. 48).

STOUT FELLOW (D) (A-223,528)—Harold A. Erk. (Br) Walter H. Crager, Westport, Conn. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Rd. By Jordan Farm Abe (827,748, Vol. 49) out of Kinvarra Marcia (A-4,093, Vol. 52).

STUART'S BUSTER (D) (A-223,964)—Roy F. Stuart. (Br) William McInerney, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Rd. By Red o' Detroit (A-167,373, Vol. 54) out of Mack's Patricia by Ardmore Red Flash out of Bebe of Holly by Pinnacle Dennis Debrian out of Guenn of Aran.

TERRY OF CLARE (D) (A-223,795)—Dr. Thomas W. Clune. (Br) Maurice M. Johns, Plainfield, Conn. (Wh) May 14, 1936. Rd. By Tyrone's Red Sandy out of Wendy II (A-34,532, Vol. 53). Tyrone's Red Sandy by Irishman's Pal out of Tyrone's Red Susie by Barry Redmond out of Barry's Betty; Irishman's Pal by Shantallow's Mick out of Maggie D.

TIMMY O'CLARK (D) (A-224,338)—Ernest L. Clark. (Br) Mildred L. Farro, Cedar Grove, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Rd. By Farro's Ambitious Bob (A-189,048, Vol. 54) out of Cedar Grove's Lady Bess (A-189,047, Vol. 54).

TIM OF BOW RING (D) (A-225,740)—George L'Hommedieu. (Br) Bow Ring Kennels, Dover Foxcroft, Me. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Mhgy. By (Ch) Chief Justice (878,353, Vol. 50) out of Rusty Bramble of Bow Ring (A-88,940, Vol. 53).

TYRONE RED TOPPER (D) (A-224,040)—Mrs. John C. Knittle. (Br) Charles N. Burrows, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Sylvan Crest Lang's Mike (963,567, Vol. 51) out of Tyrone Rose (A-128,117, Vol. 54).

TYRONE ROSCOMMON ROSE (B) (A-223,443)—James B. Ashworth. (Br) Charles N. Burrows, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Sylvan Crest Lang's Mike (963,-567, Vol. 51) out of Tyrone Rose (A-128,117, Vol. 54).

WAMSUTTA DUKE (D) (A-222,393)—Warren K. Read, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Rd. By Wamsutta Flowing Gold (A-176,657, Vol. 54) out of Wamsutta Bachelor's Flower (A-110,569, Vol. 53).

WAMSUTTA ONEIDA CHIEF (D) (A-222,394)—Warren K. Read, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Rd. By Wamsutta Flowing Gold (A-176,657, Vol. 54) out of Wamsutta Bachelor's Flower (A-110,569, Vol. 53).

WAMSUTTA SUNSET GLOW (B) (A-222,392)—Warren K. Read, Jr. (Br) John H. Bailey, Providence, R. I. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Rd. By Bailey's Irish King (A-203,696, Vol. 55) out of Boyne's Sunset Glow by Sweeney's Red Mack out of Boyne's Drumshambo Lady by Denny out of Mi Choice Red; Sweeney's Red Mack by Pharemont Chief out of Bran's Topsy Boyne.

WANDA'S PATSY (B) (A-222,216)—George J. Krashkevich. (Br) Patrick A. Curry, Wyoming, Pa. (Wh) July 13, 1937. Rd. By Lanty of Lenni (A-164,577, Vol. 54) out of Wanda's Sally (A-222,215, Vol. 55).

WANDA'S SALLY (B) (A-222,215)—Patrick A. Curry, Wyoming, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1936. Rd. By Terence O'Brien Law II (A-198,287, Vol. 55) out of Peckville Wanda (A-222,214, Vol. 55).

WHITEHOUSE'S DUKE OF CLYDE (D) (A-224,091)—Edwin G. Whitehouse. (Br) Daniel P. Paley, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Major Red Scott (730,165, Vol. 47) out of Paley's Patsy (A-43,464, Vol. 53).

SPANIEL (Brittany)

KELOV OF CASA BLANCA (D) (A-223,027)—William A. Hale. (Br) J. G. White, Walla Walla, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Org & wh. By Jalov of Casa Blanca (A-107,897, Vol. 53) out of Jenoff of Casa Blanca (A-117,723, Vol. 54).

SPANIELS (Cocker)

ABKAR'S FIRECHIEF SEDUCTIVE (D) (A-226,413)—Mrs. Ruth M. Abkarian, Lockport, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Rd. By La-Roy's Hytyme (867,742, Vol. 50) out of Rueful Rita Seductive (A-68,467, Vol. 53).

ADMIRAL JERE (D) (A-228,570)—John N. Jordan. (Br) Francis P. Hanrahan, Washington, D. C. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By War Paint (A-5,464, Vol. 52) out of Lady Nancy Belle (A-169,027, Vol. 54).

AH-WA-GA CHIEF (D) (A-224,383)—Darleen L. Travis, Owego, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Dk rd. By Ah-Wa-Ga Popeye (A-193,086, Vol. 54) out of Ah-Wa-Ga Goldie (A-193,085, Vol. 54).

AIKENCHAN (B) (A-224,909)—William C. Kerr. (Br) Harold H. Peck, Japan. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Blk. By Stockdale Happy Thought (A-74,015, Vol. 53) out of Stockdale Whirlwind (A-74,014, Vol. 53).

ALBERTINA (B) (A-226,138)—Oswald Laube. (Brs) Vivian Dosdall & Louise Pryor, Red Wing, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Buff. By Jimmy Make Believe (A-162,001, Vol. 54) out of Red Annie (A-52,122, Vol. 53).

ALDERBROOK BLACK MARIA (B) (A-226,-876)—Mr. & Mrs. Edwin H. Herzog, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Windsweep Ladysman (850,471, Vol. 49) out of Alderbrook Headstrong (A-111,346, Vol. 53).

ALDERBROOK PAMELA (B) (A-222,663)—Mr. & Mrs. Edwin H. Herzog, N. Y. City. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Rd & wh. By Alderbrook Roderic (A-158,940, Vol. 54) out of Cragmere Io (A-169,826, Vol. 54).

AL'S JOCKEY (D) (A-224,134)—Alfred J. Mottalini. (Br) Eugene Van Why, Winsted, Conn. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Mepal's Adare (A-166,060, Vol. 54) out of Jeanette (A-91,687, Vol. 53).

ALL AGLOW'S MARLYN (D) (A-227,425)—Frank L. Patee. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Weatherwax, Corunna, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) All Aglow (769,682, Vol. 48) out of Artful Aglow (958,681, Vol. 51).

ALL AGLOW MARTHA (B) (A-225,027)—Delbert B. Shults. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Weatherwax, Corunna, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1935. Blk & tn. By (Ch) All Aglow (769,682, Vol. 48) out of Artful Algow (958,681, Vol. 51).

AL'S LOVELY GIRL (B) (A-223,449)—Albert T. Powell, Scranton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Blk & wh. By Al's Black Derby (A-53,125, Vol. 53) out of M. S. Blakely (740,-487, Vol. 47).

ALOMAR BECKY (B) (A-226,156)—Capt. Thomas H. Davies. (Br) G. L. Usher, Alexandria, Va. (Wh) July 20, 1935. Dk rd. By Cloudy Amber (A-3,872, Vol. 52) out of To Kalon Lar Lou (905,105, Vol. 50).

ALTAMESA PALOMINA (B) (A-226,877)—Gene M. Stirling. (Br) Clyde A. Newman, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Rd. By Sun Sand Black Night (A-97,346, Vol. 53) out of La Chiquita (A-177,809, Vol. 54).

AMHERST TAFFY (B) (A-224,172)—Mrs. Robert F. Long. (Br) Carl E. Keppel, Erie, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Buff. By Red Rugae (962,964, Vol. 51) out of Amherst Blond Lady (A-24,138, Vol. 52).

ANGELINA (B) (A-222,230)—Steve F. Turner, M.D. (Br) William F. Kunze. Sleepy Eye, Minn. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Gosche's Red Buff (A-153,748, Vol. 54) out of Winnie of Heavensgate (A-157,478, Vol. 54).

ANGELUS REX (D) (A-224,846)—Angela Suzanna Giribaldi-Laurenti. (Br) Francis B. Reeves, Jr., Blue Bell, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Buff. By Prince Mateo of Sang Bleu (905,528, Vol. 51) out of Olsan's Peggy R (933,992, Vol. 51).

ANNELLOUS SKIPPY (B) (A-222,543)—Mrs. Anna E. Atkins. (Br) Mrs. Sarah E. Tatro, Bristol, Vt. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1936. Rd. By Prince of the Reds (A-14,288, Vol. 52) out of Chief's Maiden (894,339, Vol. 50).

ANNIVERSARY CHRISTOPHER (D) (A-224,-746)—David Ainsworth. (Br) Gilbert R. Hall, Spirit Lake, Ia. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Rd. By Sand Spring September (948,622, Vol. 51) out of Charleson Chevrolet (A-7,187, Vol. 52).

APHRODITE (B) (A-227,230)—Katherine E. Marchant. (Br) Francis B. Reeves, Jr., Blue Bell, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Blk. By Bangstone Smoke (863,265, Vol. 50) out of Powder Puff R (A-105,028, Vol. 53).

ARBUCKLE'S BROWN SUGAR (B) (A-228,-404)—Mrs. W. C. Arbuckle. (Br) Louis F. Greene, Wakefield, Mass. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Chlt & wh. By (Ch) Greencroft Rodney (958,-334, Vol. 51) out of Fairlawn Patricia (990,519, Vol. 52).

AZUCAR II (B) (A-226,593)—Paul Swab. (Br) Selina H. Fluss, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk. By Beach's Mickey (A-28,346, Vol. 52) out of Azucar (A-152,293, Vol. 54).

BAD BOY (D) (A-222,565)—Mrs. Peter Muhlhausen, Sr. (Br) Mrs. Frank Schultz, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk. By Arejmac's Longshot (A-125,918, Vol. 54) out of Black Taffy (A-77,540, Vol. 53).

BALLY BOY (D) (A-226,102)—George A. Spahn. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Ernest S. Hahn, Crystal Lake, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk. By Storm Brew of Stockdale (A-27,222, Vol. 52) out of Ballard and Dennison's Betsy (975,869, Vol. 52).

BAMBI SOUTHER (B) (A-225,666)—Frances B. Souther. (Br) Helen S. Pidgeon, Melrose, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1936. Buff. By Greencroft the Barrister (A-119,530, Vol. 54) out of Little Pathetic (A-111,723, Vol. 53).

BARKHURST SUE (B) (A-227,251)—Harry L. Dillon. (Br) Mrs. Walter E. Elliott, Duncan Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Blk & tn. By Nietsand's Red Czar (A-164,614, Vol. 54) out of Nietsand's Blue Larkspur (A-151,457, Vol. 54).

BARNEY'S GAY PAT (B) (A-223,261)—Mrs. Russell H. Barney, Arlington, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Blk. By Pachappa Gaylord (A-44,438, Vol. 53) out of Patsy May II (969,064, Vol. 52).

BARNEY'S LADY IN BLACK (B) (A-224,349) —William E. Snyder, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Blk. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Dianna of Tarts (A-89,248, Vol. 53).

BARRICKLOW'S ADMIRAL (D) (A-227,846) —R. E. Barricklow. (Br) Marie E. Boyd, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Brewster's Sir Guy (978,307, Vol. 52) out of Geo Rie Jennie (988,147, Vol. 52).

BASQUAERIE TRIXIE (B) (A-227,405)—Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane. (Br) Albert J. McLaughlin, Newton Centre, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1938. Blk, wh & br. By Basquaerie Towser (A-117,553, Vol. 54) out of Lady Soie Noire (A-144,104, Vol. 54).

BAYSHORE CINDER (D) (A-227,538)—Frank D. Libby. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. L. Mortimer Lewis, Augusta, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1937. Blk. By Bayshore Brigadier (974,797, Vol. 52) out of Bessmer's Cinder (A-89,979, Vol. 53).

BEADY TWINKLENOSE (B) (A-224,054)—Richard C. Murrell. (Br) Frank H. Grayson, New Orleans, La. (Wh) July 21, 1937. Blk. By Leola All American (951,259, Vol. 51) out of Delta Blue Moppet (981,339, Vol. 52).

BEAU BRUMBLE (D) (A-222,494)—Morelle N. Palmer. (Br) Betty A. Sawilowsky, Augusta, Ga. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Burhans' Black Result (916,865, Vol. 51) out of Prune's Own Gem (838,805, Vol. 49).

BEAU TAFFY McCARTY (D) (A-226,536)—Margaret C. McCarty. (Br) E. Louis Morris, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Rd. By Freeland's Own Boy (779,155, Vol. 48) out of Beau's Black Topsy (A-9,428, Vol. 52).

BEAUTIFUL NIGHT AND DAY (B) (A-223,-942)—Stuart H. Hubbell, Odessa, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Dawson Chinko (877,708, Vol. 50) out of Lakemount Spottie (A-91,408, Vol. 53).

BEAVERBROOK'S NANCY (B) (A-222,513)—Edwin C. Beaver. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) To Kalon Sporting Print (A-75,270, Vol. 53) out of To Kalon Dancing Waters (946,883, Vol. 51).

BEELER'S TAR BABY (D) (A-224,189)—John Watson Beeler. (Br) Lon T. Stambaugh, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk. By Stambaugh's Black Brucie (A-12,155, Vol. 52) out of Stambaugh's Wynusa (940,298, Vol. 51).

BELFIELD BOLERO (D) (A-224,408)—Mabel E. Litchfield, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd, blk & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Middlesex Nancy Hanks (932,347, Vol. 51).

BELFIELD BOLIVAR (D) (A-224,407)—Mabel E. Litchfield, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd, blk & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Middlesex Nancy Hanks (932,347, Vol. 51).

BELFIELD BONNET (B) (A-224,405)—Mabel E. Litchfield, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Middlesex Nancy Hanks (932,347, Vol. 51).

BELFIELD BON VIVANT (D) (A-224,404)—Mabel E. Litchfield, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd, blk & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Middlesex Nancy Hanks (932,347, Vol. 51).

BELFIELD BOUNTY (B) (A-224,403)—Mabel E. Litchfield, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Middlesex Nancy Hanks (932,347, Vol. 51).

BELFIELD BUTTON (B) (A-224,402)—Elmer Litchfield. (Br) Mrs. Gertrude S. Young, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Freckles of Moonglow (A-154,418, Vol. 54).

BELFIELD GUN (D) (A-224,401)—Elmer Litchfield. (Br) Mrs. Gertrude S. Young, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Freckles of Moonglow (A-154,-418, Vol. 54).

BELKEN'S BROWN LADY (B) (A-226,683)—J. A. Bellehumer, New Orleans, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1932. Dk br. By Blenkiron Beauty (763,845, Vol. 48) out of Paw Paw's Brownie (735,700, Vol. 47).

BELKEN'S BUDDY (D) (A-226,682) — Mrs. Janet A. Bellehumer. (Br) Mrs. Alta R. Purvis, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1936. Blk & wh. By Purdale's Privileged Pete (A-73,123, Vol. 53) out of Purdale's Fanciful Flapper (905,671, Vol. 51).

BELLE OF KENTUCKY (B) (A-228,643)—Mrs. Edward M. Ruth. (Br) Mrs. Theo. F. Fravert, Venice, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Blk. By Meadhaven Boots (A-67,219, Vol. 53) out of Duchess IX (A-68,961, Vol. 53).

BELVEDERE BLACK KING (D) (A-227,844)—Marion M. Lewis. (Br) Daniel G. Sanders, Oyster Bay, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1936. Blk. By Big's Echo of Blackstone (908,680, Vol. 51) out of Pheasant Catcher Gold Girl (A-8,066, Vol. 52).

BENDALE BLACK BOBBIN (D) (A-227,324)—Mr. & Mrs. Stanley K. Coffman. (Br) Bendale Kennels, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Blk. By Bendale Blase (A-116,650, Vol. 53) out of Bendale Bourree (A-116,651, Vol. 53).

BERNA TELLA (B) (A-225,209)—Bernice J. Herr. (Br) Wm. R. Corwin, Mt. Gilead, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Rd, wh breast. By Whetstone Ace (A-120,508, Vol. 54) out of Whetstone's Chocolate (A-120,507, Vol. 54).

BERRY'S TYPRAIRIE QUEEN (B) (A-225,-300)—Nancy Jo Landon. (Br) Mrs. W. C. Berry, Waukegan, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Dk rd. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Suntan's Gladiatrix (A-23,730, Vol. 52).

BETTY'S BUDDY (D) (A-224,194)—Betty M. Franz. (Br) Mrs. Mildred Dillon, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Buff. By Stockdale High Speed (A-86,120, Vol. 53) out of Come and See California Gold (A-18,878, Vol. 52).

BETTY MAY (B) (A-222,571)—Mrs. Philip H. Fonda. (Br) Mrs. Gordon Kenney, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Buff. By High Hat Night Call (A-159,816, Vol. 54) out of Blacky Doodle Bug (A-35,567, Vol. 53).

BILLIN TOMBRA (D) (A-223,489)—Linda K. Brannan. (Br) Gladys Hayes, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Rd. By Glad Babie (A-63,996, Vol. 53) out of Red Binkie (A-63,997, Vol. 53).

BILL'S LADY OF SY-FO (B) (A-228,334)—Sy-Fo Kennels, Braselton, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 28, 1937. Blk. By Sedgefield Spanish Cavalier (A-123,818, Vol. 54) out of Sy-Fo's Black Star (A-127,886, Vol. 54).

BILL McDOUGAL (D) (A-224,084)—C. Bouton McDougal. (Br) Lotis L. Houston, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Blk, wh & buff. By Houston's Chamb-Hu (A-107,229, Vol. 53) out of Huston's Miss Patience (A-107,227, Vol. 53).

BILLY'S BLACK BOY (D) (A-222,697)—W. E. Rasor. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Healey, Greenville, S. C. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Blk. By To Kalon Cognac II (741,677, Vol. 47) out of Healey's Peggy Weg (A-120,059, Vol. 54).

BILLY'S BUDDY BOY (D) (A-224,265)—Mrs. Harold Brew. (Br) Warren Kemper, Butte, Mont. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Blk & wh. By Kemper's Play Boy (A-88,861, Vol. 53) out of Kemper's Annette (970,229, Vol. 52).

BILLY DUDE (D) (A-222,366)—Mrs. Aug. Glasnapp, Menomonee Falls, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk. By Ginger Tarzan (A-92,184, Vol. 53) out of Snooky Girl (956,684, Vol. 51).

BING FANCY (D) (A-226,394)—Wayne Davis. (Br) Harry W. Sterling, Morrisville, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Blk. By Joe Fancy (815,265, Vol. 49) out of Miss Muffit B (A-211,281, Vol. 55).

BINGO T (D) (A-224,149)—Cornelius C. Kivett. (Br) Donald Nagle, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) June 28, 1937. Blk. By Earl's Omaha (A-5,126, Vol. 52) out of Highland Lassie II (980,601, Vol. 52).

BINJI (D) (A-226,623)—Frances E. Burns. (Br) Mrs. Henry A. Baker, Jr., Wichita, Kans. (Wh) July 12, 1936. Blk. By Billy G (806,-401, Vol. 49) out of Lady Finger (A-7,852, Vol. 52).

BINKY BOY (D) (A-222,581)—Ralph D. Berkey. (Br) Mrs. Harry D. Corson, Linden, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Blk, wh on breast. By Smokey of Edson (A-114,089, Vol. 53) out of Clees' Gipsy (828,951, Vol. 49).

BISMARCK LADY (B) (A-226,544)—Chas. H. Nieman. (Br) D. R. Burnside, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1936. Blk. By Paw Paw's Trader (A-40,060, Vol. 53) out of Moberly's Lady (920,632, Vol. 51).

BITSY OF KNEBWORTH (B) (A-226,601)—Helen E. Starbuck. (Br) George N. Nash, Jr., Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk, wh chest. By Oswald Star Boy (A-193,330, Vol. 54) out of Shagstone's Wendy (A-204,450, Vol. 55).

BITTY BABY'S BILLIE BOY (D) (A-226,850)—Mr. & Mrs. Norman H. Holt, Whittier, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1936. Rd. By Rusty Rufus (A-142,403, Vol. 54) out of Noche Bitty Baby (A-109,753, Vol. 53).

BLACKAMOOR RUSSELL (D) (A-226,407)—Mrs. Glen B. Russell. (Br) Ray Grimley, St. Charles, Mich. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk. By Dickie G (A-15,066, Vol. 52) out of Betty Jane G (992,994, Vol. 52).

BLACK ANGEL'S PET (B) (A-224,302)—Milo G. Denlinger. (Br) Herbert W. Bobb, North Baltimore, Ohio. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Blk. By Fleckner's Pete (A-113,854, Vol. 53) out of Stormy's Black Angel (A-89,049, Vol. 53).

BLACK BESS VIII (B) (A-227,484)—Katherine A. Michael. (Br) Mrs. George P. Alley, Wappingers Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1936. Blk. By Cedarwood's Red Chieftain (885,611, Vol. 50) out of Van Kleeck's Honey (828,008, Vol. 49).

BLACK BARNEY (D) (A-222,730)—Charles H. Wallis. (Br) Mrs. Wm. H. Covey, Valatie, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1937. Blk. By High Hat Night Call (A-159,816, Vol. 54) out of High Hat Panorama (951,543, Vol. 51).

BLACK BING BONG (B) (A-226,600)—Lester J. Shaw. (Br) Fremont P. Nester, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Blk. By Dellwood Dawn Mist (849,706, Vol. 59) out of Nester's Saucey Lady (A-204,644, Vol. 55).

BLACK BOY IDEAL (D) (A-225,097)—Mrs. Constance E. Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Hattie E. Kaufman, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Blk. By Tye (A-17,850, Vol. 52) out of Princess Tina (A-81,807, Vol. 53).

BLACK BOY OF LARPENTEUR (D) (A-227,-277)—Milton S. Fischer, M.D. (Br) Corydon D. Hutchinson, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Blk. By Fenelle Marksman (A-149,-968, Vol. 54) out of Hutch's Mysterious Jet (A-88,269, Vol. 53).

BLACK CINDERS II (D) (A-223,531)—Dorothy J. Knight. (Br) Paul A. Eckler, Elyria, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Blk. By Cream Flash (A-26,700, Vol. 52) out of Eckler's Dixie (A-177,923, Vol. 54).

BLACK CLOUD VII (D) (A-226,161)—Hallam B. Brooker. (Br) Vera A. Treacy, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk & wh. By Drumgannon Dapple (A-122,616, Vol. 54) out of T-Manon Lescaut (A-101,278, Vol. 53).

BLACK CODY OF NORTHVIEW (B) (A-223,-488)—R. Lloyd Cooley. (Br) Curtis D. Kirklin, Franklin, Ind. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Velvet Tobie (A-62,930, Vol. 53) out of Fern's Nancy (A-42,049, Vol. 53).

BLACK DARCIE (D) (A-225,564)—Mrs. Effie B. Collins. (Br) Kernlock Kennels, Dundee, N. Y. (Wh) May 31, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Red Darcie (836,878, Vol. 49) out of Betty of Kernlock (A-158,041, Vol. 54).

BLACK DIAMOND XI (D) (A-225,056)—Bob T. Winter. (Br) Mrs. Zona N. Winter, Fresno, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 4, 1937. Blk. By Buff of London (992,699, Vol. 52) out of Mel Hara's Dixie Girl (A-143,568, Vol. 54).

BLACK DIAMOND XII (B) (A-228,624)—J. Milton Anthony. (Br) Mrs. Hazel Moody, Bowdoinham, Me. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Blk. By Moody's Red Chief (A-55,472, Vol. 53) out of Moody's Felicia (A-97,801, Vol. 53).

BLACK DIAMOND MARCO (D) (A-224,049)—Ruth A. Gwin. (Br) Sally Ann Hudson, Manhattan Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Blk. By Red Marco (911,914, Vol. 51) out of Scootles (A-9,838, Vol. 52).

BLACK DREAM (B) (A-226,539)—Miss Elsie M. Paschen. (Br) Oscar W. Brinkmeyer, Brentwood, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Blk. By Freeland's Profiteer (A-66,478, Vol. 53) out of Fay Vixon of Roanoak (A-100,438, Vol. 53).

BLACK DREAMER (B) (A-223,292)—Mr. & Mrs. Edward R. Little, Jr. (Br) Miss V. A. Davidson, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1933. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Felix of Tukwila (903,628, Vol. 50) out of Nenamosha (864,615, Vol. 50).

BLACK DREAM OF SOMERSET (D) (A-224,-282)—Clara Spieske, Plainfield, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk. By Joe Gibbons of Somerset (A-217,436, Vol. 55) out of Glengae Sweet Smiles (782,946, Vol. 48).

BLACK FLASH IX (D) (A-223,440)—J. Louis Metzger. (Br) James J. Harkins, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By Sugartown Trotteur (A-119,903, Vol. 54) out of Harkins' Molly (A-189,540, Vol. 54).

BLACK FROST LORD RAVEN (D) (A-226,234)—Thos. A. Christiansen. (Br) Eleanor McCormick, Westfield, N. J. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Blk. By Argyll's Minstrel Boy (971,270, Vol. 52) out of Argyll's Nancy Lee (A-42,240, Vol. 53).

BLACK FROST'S LUCK CHARM (D) (A-222,-171)—Richard C. Cook. (Br) Mrs. Eleanor McCormick, Union, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Sand Spring Black Frost (672,-734, Vol. 46) out of Brownie Brae Brunette (940,448, Vol. 51).

BLACK FROST'S PLAY BOY (D) (A-226,962)—Eleanor McCormick. (Br) Mrs. S. Y. L'Hommedieu, Morristown, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Buff. By Argyll's Admiral (A-24,422, Vol. 52) out of Sand Spring Sweet Sister (895,691, Vol. 50).

BLACK HEIDIANA (B) (A-224,907) — Mrs. Richard L. Wisdom, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1937. Blk. By Sand Storm Saint Patrick (A-72,570, Vol. 53) out of Wisdom's Patti (958,305, Vol. 51).

BLACKIE BOY X (D) (A-228,405)—Frederick M. Thatcher. (Br) Frank Sedlack, Wilson, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By High Delight (A-22,127, Vol. 52) out of Naughty Girl (A-141,371, Vol. 54).

BLACK IMAGE OF CAMBRIDGE (D) (A-224,-805)—Logan N. Patton. (Br) Ethric Kennels, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Cambridge of Huntington (986,540, Vol. 52) out of Nancy of Ethric (A-59,686, Vol. 53).

BLACK IMP'S CARBON COPY (B) (A-222,-757)—Wilma J. Kennicott, Brant, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By All Aglow's Blonde Boy (A-209,938, Vol. 55) out of Dickie's Black Imp (A-209,937, Vol. 55).

BLACK IMP OF SATAN (D) (A-228,625)—Helen Y. Simpson. (Br) Mrs. Hayward R. Baker, Mt. Rainier, Md. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Blk, wh mkg. By Van's Black Imp of Satan (A-36,858, Vol. 53) out of Ginger's Black Beauty (A-102,271, Vol. 53).

BLACK IMP'S PRIDE (B) (A-222,755)—Wilma J. Kennicott, Brant, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Blk. By All Aglow's Blonde Boy (A-209,938, Vol. 55) out of Dickie's Black Imp (A-209,937, Vol. 55).

BLACK KING VIII (D) (A-224,053)—James H. Carson, Jr. (Brs) Vivian Dosdall & Louise Pryor, Red Wing, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk, wh mkg. By Buff Buffer (983,773, Vol. 52) out of Sissatello (A-43,060, Vol. 53).

BLACK LASSIE OF FAIRHILL (B) (A-226,-949)—James J. Cullen. (Br) Mrs. Lewis Hart Marks, Paoli, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Sand Spring Sincere (719,779, Vol. 47) out of Sand Spring Cinderella (A-32,966, Vol. 52).

BLACK MAGIC IV (D) (A-224,863)—Edgar W. Bell. (Br) Paul Fredrickson, Holland, Mich. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Blk. By Torohill Traveler (A-143,430, Vol. 54) out of Torohill Titian Diva (A-153,007, Vol. 54).

BLACK MERRIE (B) (A-227,884)—Mrs. Nelle Kitzmiller. (Br) Patricia G. Wallace, Stockton, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Bellmore Stormalong (992,710, Vol. 52) out of Patrician Honey Girl (A-101,360, Vol. 53).

BLACK MISCHIEF OF MICCO (B) (A-226,-875)—Harry M. Northway. (Br) Isaac John Barnhart, Springfield, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1936. Blk. By Corwin's Curlie Cue (A-49,-423, Vol. 53) out of Shirley B (A-129,380, Vol. 54).

BLACK MOIRE OF CHECKERCHANCE (B) (A-227,456)—Checkerchance Kennels, Auburndale, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Again (986,541, Vol. 52) out of Jane of Checkerchance (A-69,378, Vol. 53).

BLACK MOLLY III (B) (A-223,451)—Charles F. Smith. (Br) Stanley R. Knorr, Wanamie, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Blk. By Trethaway's Major (A-45,396, Vol. 53) out of Black Boots III (A-104,272, Vol. 53).

BLACK NEBO II (D) (A-226,760)—Hugo L. Stange, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Blk. By Brucie of Essendale (A-27,833, Vol. 52) out of Dixie Wiggles (A-64,766, Vol. 53).

BLACK PAT OF LAWRENCEBURG (D) (A-225,610)—Mrs. Carl Schneider. (Br) Mrs. Elbert Vinson, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1936. Blk. By Dinkey of Mariemont (765,-714, Vol. 48) out of Trilby of Mariemont (929,-753, Vol. 51).

BLACK PEPPER XI (B) (A-225,257)—Dorothy F. Ellis. (Br) Mrs. Ida Chamberlain, Arcadia, Calif. (Wh) May 22, 1937. Blk. By Smokey Boy (936,568, Vol. 51) out of Red Riot Lady II (A-111,012, Vol. 53).

BLACK PHANTOR (D) (A-223,163)—Henry R. Venters. (Br) Dorothy R. Howig, Jamestown, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk. By Roberts' Toby (A-30,761, Vol. 52) out of Judy Dale (A-96,936, Vol. 53).

BLACK PRINCESS VIII (B) (A-227,563)—James E. Malerich. (Br) Mrs. R. L. Fry, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Blk, wh on breast. By Bluegill (A-95,159, Vol. 53) out of Miss Joe Louis (A-138,099, Vol. 54).

BLACK RETZ OF WHITES (D) (A-226,121)—Max A. Retzlaff. (Br) Quin D. Dennis, Aberdeen, S. Dak. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Blk. By Whirlwind's Ace (A-92,242, Vol. 53) out of Sioux Atonkwha (A-8,472, Vol. 52).

BLACK RHAPSODY (B) (A-223,464)—Hans G. Schroeder, Williston Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Torohill Smoky (930,240, Vol. 51) out of Overbrook Topsy (917,999, Vol. 47).

BLACK RHODA (B) (A-225,668)—Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Ballantyne. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harry O. Reimers, Springfield, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk. By Black Pete (A-15,651, Vol. 52) out of Black Dame (A-15,650, Vol. 52).

BLACK ROBED SALLY (B) (A-223,137)—David O. Moore. (Br) Mrs. George T. Fisher, Muncie, Ind. (Wh) July 22, 1936. Blk. By Imperial Black Jerry (968,178, Vol. 52) out of Fisher's Firelight Edson (A-104,506, Vol. 53).

BLACK'S SID (D) (A-224,590)—Mrs. Alex Black, Lowell, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Blk. By Fielder Black (A-90,873, Vol. 53) out of Black's Martha Washington (A-104,616, Vol. 53).

BLACK SNOOP (B) (A-223,419)—Robert E. Patnaude. (Br) Mrs. Margaret Mann Johnson, Wayzata, Minn. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Blk. By Merry Whirl of Topflite (A-101,840, Vol. 53) out of Sultana of Sulu (A-84,223, Vol. 53).

BLACK SUE IV (B) (A-224,391)—Winifred M. Platz. (Br) Mrs. Earl Mather, Waupaca, Wis. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1936. Blk. By R.E.M's Trader-Sensation (A-77,632, Vol. 53) out of R.E.M's Red Glow (A-135,496, Vol. 54).

BLACK TERENCE OF KENMORE (D) (A-223,192)—Mary M. Elliott. (Br) Jack Allaway, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Sand Spring Star of Stockdale (940,-438, Vol. 51) out of Black Dinah of California (917,579, Vol. 51).

BLACK TOPPER (D) (A-225,057)—Bernard E. Gridley, Jr. (Br) E. L. Sealy, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Blk, wh mkg. By Sooner-land Smokey Joe (A-17,203, Vol. 52) out of Sealy's Smokey Ann (A-206,031, Vol. 55).

BLAIRWOOD CRICKET (D) (A-226,817)—Mrs. Fred Bassen. (Br) Mrs. Shiras A. Blair, Montgomery, Ala. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of Blair's Smokey (A-9,751, Vol. 52).

BLAKMAR BOBOLINK (D) (A-226,784)—Blakmar Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Lark O'Bobolink (A-114,856, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Lady Blakmar of Knebworth (A-121,149, Vol. 54).

BLAKMAR COACHMAN (D) (A-226,783)—Blakmar Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Lark O'Bobolink (A-114,856, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Lady Blakmar of Knebworth (A-121,149, Vol. 54).

BLAKMAR HARLEQUINADE (D) (A-226,785)—Blakmar Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Lark O'Bobolink (A-114,856, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Lady Blakmar of Knebworth (A-121,-149, Vol. 54).

BLAKMAR QUAINT (B) (A-226,786)—Blakmar Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Lark O'Bobolink (A-114,856, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Lady Blakmar of Knebworth (A-121,149, Vol. 54).

BLITZ (D) (A-225,297)—Mrs. Z. B. Vance. (Br) Blanche M. Harris, Bat Cave, N. C. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Rd. By To Kalon Tommy Tucker (A-132,368, Vol. 54) out of Mei-Li (A-61,127, Vol. 53).

BLOND BEAUTY (D) (A-226,521)—Maud Anderson. (Br) Loretta M. Eaches, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Buff. By Black Niget (911,313, Vol. 51) out of Lady Paden (A-141,854, Vol. 54).

BLONDE BOY'S FUNNYFACE (D) (A-222,-758)—Wilma J. Kennicott, Brant, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Blk, br mkgs. By All Aglow's Blonde Boy (A-209,938, Vol. 55) out of Dickie's Black Imp (A-209,937, Vol. 55).

BLONDE BOY'S OWN (D) (A-222,756)—Wilma J. Kennicott, Brant, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Rd. By All Aglow's Blonde Boy (A-209,938, Vol. 55) out of Dickie's Black Imp (A-209,937, Vol. 55).

BLONDE FOLLOW ON (B) (A-224,067)—Frank J. O'Brien. (Br) Martin George Philippi, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Buff. By Follow On's Ace (905,022, Vol. 50) out of Philippi's Alky (A-163,902, Vol. 54).

BLOW'S TREASURE (B) (A-227,848)—Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Blow, Deerfield, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Blk. By Blow's Black Wizzard (976,636, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Blow's Darlene (840,530, Vol. 49).

BLUE BONNET JUDY (B) (A-224,322)—Mrs. W. J. Jackson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Ballard & C. R. Dennison, St. Charles, Ill. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Rd. By Ballard and Dennison's Red Boy (983,874, Vol. 52) out of Follow On's Maple Sugar (A-14,753, Vol. 52).

BLUE NIKKI (D) (A-224,202)—Ben Lamberton. (Br) Schuyler L. Clapp, Baldwin, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1932. Blk, wh throat. By (Ch) Blue Waters Magnificent (749,375, Vol. 47) out of Red Freckles (824,138, Vol. 49).

BLUE WATERS GINGER (D) (A-224,992)—Blue Waters Kennels. (Br) Elizabeth Donovan, North Brookfield, Mass. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Buff. By Robin Hood (A-143,997, Vol. 54) out of Blue Waters Margo (A-163,698, Vol. 54).

BLUE WATERS' NEW COMER (D) (A-223,-091)—Blue Waters Kennels. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By My Own Chief (A-81,051, Vol. 53) out of Midbrook Night and Day (924,378, Vol. 51).

BOBBIE VAD (D) (A-223,792)—Athol G. Vadakin. (Br) M. L. Stults, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1934. Blk. By Stults' Ninekah (685,918, Vol. 46) out of Nugents' Black Satin II (782,264, Vol. 48).

BOBBY BOOTS (D) (A-227,232)—William A. Earl. (Br) Mrs. Robert Edward Woltz, Washington, D. C. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Blk & wh. By Snowbank of Bopeke (A-107,887, Vol. 53) out of Miss Colleen (A-181,730, Vol. 54).

BOBBY SPUNKY BOY (D) (A-222,365)—Mrs. Aug. Glasnapp, Menomonee Falls, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk. By Ginger Tarzan (A-92,184, Vol. 53) out of Snooky Girl (956,684, Vol. 51).

BOB-O CHAMB-HU (D) (A-223,541)—Robert Oakley. (Br) Lotis L. Huston, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Rd & wh. By Huston's Chamb-Hu (A-107,229, Vol. 53) out of Huston's Fair Lady (924,517, Vol. 51).

BOLIN'S PENNY (B) (A-227,314)—Mrs. N. Vena Bolin. (Br) Keith Bolin, Champaign, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1934. Rd, wh mkgs. By Muchacho (859,340, Vol. 50) out of Bolin's June Joy (914,687, Vol. 51).

BONELLI'S TUPPENCE PLIGHT (D) (A-227,904)—Beverly W. Bonelli. (Br) Jack H. Bailey, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Buff. By Figero Sandstorm Plight (A-32,392, Vol. 52) out of Nancie Sandcloud (A-173,635, Vol. 54).

BONITA MY BEAUTY (B) (A-223,188)—Mrs. C. Marjorie Ingham. (Br) Margaret Carl, San Bernardino, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Rd & wh. By Sandy Best Stuff (927,798, Vol. 51) out of Taffy Was a Welshman (A-113,041, Vol. 53).

BOOTH'S KING TOPPER (D) (A-225,792)—Wesley M. Booth. (Br) Mrs. John D. Case, Clinton, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk. By Gayhills Gay Boy (A-162,004, Vol. 54) out of My Black Boots (A-28,318, Vol. 52).

BOOTS BETTS OF ROSELLE (B) (A-227,738)—Jean L. Betts. (Br) Mrs. E. B. Sigelen, Millburn, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1936. Buff. By Millburn Back Key (A-54,839, Vol. 53) out of Gibson's Saucebox (983,449, Vol. 52).

BOOTS DEBERRY (B) (A-225,091)—Burton DeBerry Melchor, Jr. (Br) Mrs. D. B. McLeod, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk. By Saye and Sele's Salaam (A-75,800, Vol. 53) out of Jetty's Inky (A-97,325, Vol. 53).

BOOTS OF INDIANA GIRL (B) (A-226,347)—Florence B. Roehn. (Br) James Wilson, Puyallup, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Rd. By Denver General (973,578, Vol. 52) out of Colorado Pal (851,824, Vol. 49).

BO-PEEP OF JACKBAR (B) (A-224,118)—Margaret O. Gooch. (Br) Demetrio D. Diaz, New Orleans, La. (Wh) May 6, 1936. Blk. By Gustave Black Diamond (995,951, Vol. 52) out of Bootsie Radcliff (985,716, Vol. 52).

BOUNCER II (B) (A-227,742)—Marion S. Herbst. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Melvin H. Vail, Green Lake, Wis. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Blk. By Vail's Fibber (A-110,702, Vol. 53) out of Vail's Tilly (A-110,703, Vol. 53).

BOWDOIN PEGGY (B) (A-222,674)—Raymond G. Champlin, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Buff. By Pierson's Climber (838,859, Vol. 49) out of Indian Trail Trouble (772,477, Vol. 48).

BOYSIE OF CRAIG OAKS (D) (A-224,915)—Norma Miller, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Buff. By Tip Coe's Black Jack (A-157,223, Vol. 54) out of Jean of Craig Oaks (A-93,608, Vol. 53).

BRAE-BELL BRIDGET (B) (A-228,635)—Brae-Bell Kennels, Eugene, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Rd. By My Own Great Baron (A-19,509, Vol. 52) out of Hickory's Miss Muffit (933,015, Vol. 51).

BRIDGET LYMAN (B) (A-225,241)—Howard B. Lyman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Jack Agnew, Honolulu, T. H. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Lt rd. By Ho Dan's Beau Brummel (A-15,978, Vol. 52) out of Hula Girl (A-105,592, Vol. 53).

BROOKCROFTS SIR FRECKLES (D) (A-226,520)—Bertha E. Beck. (Br) John D. Corbett, Lakewood, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Rd & wh. By Brookcrofts Black Chief (A-169,674, Vol. 54) out of Saxer's Red Pegeen (944,479, Vol. 51).

BROOKLINE COPPER BOY (D) (A-227,961)—Tim Skargotis. (Brs) Roxie May & James F. Grimes, Rosemead, Calif. (Wh) July 23, 1937. Rd. By Call Boy of Stockdale (A-160,068, Vol. 54) out of Brookline Chloe (A-179,929, Vol. 54).

BROWN BEAUTY IV (B) (A-224,160)—Walter G. Shaw. (Br) George Addison Jackson, Riverhead, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Br & wh. By Bingo V (942,211, Vol. 51) out of Jackson's Beauty (834,027, Vol. 49).

BROWNIE BUBBLES OF ARBREMONT (B) (A-222,142)—Eileen Erwin. (Br) Mrs. Evelyn E. McIntyre, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1936. Chlt. By Rowcliffe Rastus (A-4,431, Vol. 52) out of Debonair Lucky Star (A-56,338, Vol. 53).

BROWNIE MILLIGAN (D) (A-223,461)—Ned Milligan. (Br) Ervin L. Flanders, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Rd. By Damon (990,869, Vol. 52) out of Laverna Peggie Maytang (A-177,296, Vol. 54).

BROWN PATTY (B) (A-225,202)—Chester S. Williams. (Br) Marguerite H. Atwood, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Lvr. By Peter Yango (998,451, Vol. 52) out of Langford's Lassie (A-4,804, Vol. 52).

BRUCIE BRAE KNIGHT (D) (A-223,540)—Harriet F. Garard. (Br) Clarence S. Fry, Danville, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1937. Blk. By Brownie Brae Bagdad (992,171, Vol. 52) out of Brownie Brae Breadwinner (A-464, Vol. 52).

BRUCIE CHIEF (D) (A-227,504)—Daniel Pellegrino. (Br) Mrs. Charlotte D. Ward, Williamstown, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Gldn rd. wh on chest & legs. By Rowcliffe Robinhood (931,393, Vol. 51) out of Jerdana Joan (792,331, Vol. 48).

BRUCIE'S FAVORITE (B) (A-225,791)—James W. Wattleworth. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. William D. Evans, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk. By Brucie's Stepper (741,688, Vol. 47) out of Peggy Evans (A-58,297, Vol. 53).

BRUCIE'S REX II (D) (A-224,350)—William E. Snyder, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Rd. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Dianna of Tarts (A-89,248, Vol. 53).

BRUCIE STEPPER'S PETER BOY (D) (A-227,097)—Wayne G. Smith. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. William D. Evans, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk. By Brucie's Stepper (741,688, Vol. 47) out of Peggy Evans (A-58,297, Vol. 53).

BRUDY BEE BLUE (D) (A-223,836)—Ida C. Fastnacht. (Br) Mrs. George E. Benesch, Brookfield, Ill. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Blk & wh rn, tkd ft. By Blue Moon's Brutus (A-43,112, Vol. 53) out of Miss Freckles Bee (A-878, Vol. 52).

BUCK IV (D) (A-223,170)—Samuel Lester Guinn, Jr. (Br) Harry B. Bergstrom, Denver, Colo. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Rd & wh. By Tom's Duke (959,424, Vol. 51) out of Nu Deel Beauty (927,249, Vol. 51).

BUCKEYE GINGER BOY (D) (A-227,938)—John Leland Stephenson. (Br) Louis P. Rausch, Marysville, Ohio. (Wh) July 11, 1935. Rd. By Buckeye Red Chief (A-48,243, Vol. 53) out of Blondie Girl III (992,871, Vol. 52).

BUCKLAND'S BUSTER BOY (D) (A-228,402)—Vera C. Buckland. (Br) Mrs. Elsie L. Kindt, Allwood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk. By Brugel's Black Sascal (A-73,416, Vol. 53) out of Rusty Buffkins (A-198,636, Vol. 55).

BUCK'S RED BRUFLO (D) (A-223,476)—Charles D. Hafer. (Br) John E. Colligan, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Rd. By Northgate Red Brucie (A-153,155, Vol. 54) out of Northgate Red Flocinda (A-201,368, Vol. 55).

BUD'S BLACK SATIN (B) (A-225,864)—Chas. G. Barger, Jr. (Br) Mosel Kennels, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk. By Mosel's Black Cinder (A-162,898, Vol. 54) out of Grant's Beggy Jeanne (923,647, Vol. 51).

BUD DOBLE (D) (A-227,104)—Allen F. Hunsberger, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Joyful Duke (A-139,166, Vol. 54) out of Hunsberger's Topsy (A-93,779, Vol. 53).

BUDDY KUSTER (D) (A-222,309)—Ernest A. Kuster. (Br) Mrs. Nellie B. Phillips, Brooklyn, Mich. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Blk. By Black Sheik of Hispanola (945,722, Vol. 51) out of Budge Phillips (730,033, Vol. 47).

BUFF OF BOPEKE (D) (A-225,911)—Ellen A. Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Hayward R. Baker, Mt. Rainier, Md. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Rd. By Snowbank of Bopeke (A-107,887, Vol. 53) out of Ginger's Black Beauty (A-102,271, Vol. 53).

BUFF XIV (D) (A-225,858)—Paul L. Cowan, Jr. & Kenneth H. Cowan. (Br) William H. McDonald, Rockford, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Buff. By Black-Kok (867,526, Vol. 50) out of Black Pani (A-147,935, Vol. 54).

BUFF PETER OF WAINWORTH (D) (A-223,304)—William R. Boyd, III. (Br) Mrs. Harry N. Ward, Fort Worth, Texas. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Lt buff. By Leola Peter of Wainworth (855,003, Vol. 50) out of Jean Rice (A-19,852, Vol. 52).

BUFFY RIM ROCK (B) (A-228,340)—Mrs. Betty Kane. (Br) James M. Searles, Waterloo, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Buff. By Rim Rock Palomino (A-66,764, Vol. 53) out of Rim Rock Zetta (A-116,404, Vol. 53).

BURNETT'S COUNT TAFFY (D) (A-227,069)—James R. Burnett. (Br) Howard E. Webster, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Rd. By Nevell's General (A-85,991, Vol. 53) out of Webster's Queen (A-116,295, Vol. 53).

BURNHAM BLACK SATIN (B) (A-222,286)—Mr. & Mrs. George Burnham, Newfoundland, N. J. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Obo Major (596,640, Vol. 44) out of Argyll's Nut Brown Maiden (933,268, Vol. 51).

BURRBUFF (D) (A-222,763)—Wm. H. Burr. (Br) William L. Webb, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Gldn buff. By Sonnie Boy IV (A-22,261, Vol. 52) out of Webb's Peggy (A-47,584, Vol. 53).

BURRIN'S BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-222,278)—Thomas J. Burrin. (Br) Harry D. Kendrick, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Velvet Tobie (A-62,930, Vol. 53) out of Kendrick's Black Maid (955,390, Vol. 51).

BUSTER IX (D) (A-223,224)—Otto C. Rice. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. George O. Stevenson, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Blk & wh. By Danny Boy IV (A-90,466, Vol. 53) out of Steve's Black Lassie (A-99,758, Vol. 53).

BUTTON NOSE (D) (A-224,190)—Celia M. Sibley. (Br) Otis A. Sibley, Port Chester, N. Y. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Lt rd. By Windover Sandy (A-7,632, Vol. 52) out of Red Lady IX (A-81,415, Vol. 53).

BUZZER BEE (D) (A-224,833)—Arthur Myers, Sebring, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Tn. By McGinty Alliance (717,764, Vol. 47) out of Neldas Lady Love (A-207,813, Vol. 55).

CABAN (D) (A-226,578)—Quayle Parmenter. (Br) Mrs. F. E. Bishop, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Dk rd. By Jacoy's Red Ranger (A-9,399, Vol. 52) out of Bishop's Rosebud (912,109, Vol. 51).

CADYS PATSY (B) (A-228,546)—C. E. Cady. (Br) Mrs. Robert Keegan, Canada. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1935. Blk & wh. By Mansted Explorer out of Rectors Suzette by Oakwood Rockette out of Rectors Marionette by Red Renown out of Rectors Gypsie; Oakwood Rockette by Carters Comet out of Sweetie. Mansted Explorer by Limestone Laddie out of Mansted Fleurette by Frontenac Golden Bloom out of Stanley Storm Cloud; Limestone Laddie by Robinhurst Foreglow out of Midkiff Seductive.

CAGEN LADY (B) (A-223,372)—Paul Quilty. (Br) A. E. Beesley, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) May 10, 1936. Blk. By Southern Mephisto (A-59,953, Vol. 53) out of Southern Valentine (A-67,976, Vol. 53).

CAHILL'S DAPPLED DEE (B) (A-223,264)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. J. Cahill, Fowler, Ind. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Lt rd & wh. By Fisher's Flashy (A-106,917, Vol. 53) out of Silken Sue (A-104,314, Vol. 53).

CAHILL'S MADAME NITRA (B) (A-223,265)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. J. Cahill, Fowler, Ind. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Blk. By Fisher's Flashy (A-106,917, Vol. 53) out of Silken Sue (A-104,314, Vol. 53).

CALAMITY JANE III (B) (A-224,489)—Lawrence B. Martin, Richmond, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Blk. By Royal Punch (A-104,906, Vol. 53) out of Dixie's Flapper II (A-36,711, Vol. 53).

CALIFORNIA HIGHFLYER (D) (A-227,978)—Mr. & Mrs. L. L. Aske. (Br) Mrs. L. L. Aske, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Gld, wh spts on nose. By (Ch) Bellmore Stormalong (992,710, Vol. 52) out of Midkiff Lucy Jane (832,004, Vol. 49).

CALLOWAY CAB (D) (A-227,004)—Hortense C. Link. (Br) Scott Teachout, Big Rapids, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Robust Billie (923,656, Vol. 51) out of Little Lu Lu T (A-28,144, Vol. 52).

CAMBOU HERMAN (D) (A-228,210)—Samuel Byers Boudreau. (Br) Wm. A. Gray, Topeka, Kans. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1933. Blk. By Leola's Pete of Komo (843,344, Vol. 49) out of Merry Legs III (875,689, Vol. 50).

CAMELOT LADY ESTHER (B) (A-228,160)—Joseph N. Lincoln, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Camelot Mystery Man (A-119,438, Vol. 54) out of Camelot Fleurette (A-104,768, Vol. 53).

CAMELOT MYSTERY MAN II (D) (A-228,157)—Joseph N. Lincoln, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By Camelot Mystery Man (A-119,438, Vol. 54) out of Camelot Fleurette (A-104,768, Vol. 53).

CAMELOT PETERKIN (D) (A-228,156)—Joseph N. Lincoln, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Rd & wh. By Camelot Mystery Man (A-119,438, Vol. 54) out of Camelot Fleurette (A-104,768, Vol. 53).

CAMELOT SIR TOBY (D) (A-228,159)—Joseph N. Lincoln, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By Camelot Mystery Man (A-119.438, Vol. 54) out of Camelot Fleurette (A-104,768, Vol. 53).

CAMELOT SIR WILLIAM (D) (A-228,158)—Joseph N. Lincoln, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By Camelot Mystery Man (A-119,438, Vol. 54) out of Camelot Fleurette (A-104,768, Vol. 53).

CAMERON BOY (D) (A-225,860)—Sidney C. Cameron, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Blk & wh. By Northwind Long Time (A-13,335, Vol. 52) out of Nira II (A-51,745, Vol. 53).

CAMP'S REENEE CORDELEE (B) (A-228,587)—John H. Campbell. (Br) H. D. Buck, Mexico, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Rd. By Buckhurst Red Major (945,415, Vol. 51) out of Ideena Peggy (807,109, Vol. 49).

CAMROSE RUFFIAN (D) (A-223,835)—Sylvia E. Watt. (Br) George A. Lienhard, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Rd. By Camrose Raoul (A-69,487, Vol. 53) out of Lienhard's Goldie Jane (A-66,819, Vol. 53).

CANDY ANNE (B) (A-226,325)—Daniel W. Koehler. (Br) Arzie R. Z. Wolfe, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Blk. By Henderson's Cheer Leader (A-96,700, Vol. 53) out of Aunt Jemima (923,999, Vol. 51).

CAPTAIN KID OF LIGHTHOUSE (D) (A-227,601)—Lighthouse Kennels. (Br) Lucile Yeazel, Danville, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Rennard's Julie of Lighthouse (A-117,902, Vol. 54).

CAPTAIN SHOLARS' BRIDGET (B) (A-227,921)—Brunswig Scholars. (Br) Charleson Kennels, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Lt rd. By My Own Reward II (A-64,803, Vol. 53) out of Charleson Chartreuse (963,787, Vol. 51).

CARMICHAEL (D) (A-225,079)—Anne Withers. (Br) Nelle Wynn Linger, Burnsville, W. Va. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Blk. By Imlay's Sammy (994,209, Vol. 52) out of Trouble IV (A-175,998, Vol. 54).

CARPENTER'S BO-PEEP (B) (A-222,231)—Harry A. Carpenter. (Br) Albert E. Carpenter, Topeka, Kans. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Br & blk, wh on chest. By Red Shadow III (A-4,854, Vol. 52) out of Michey (891,827, Vol. 50).

CARRIEBRIDGE CANDIDATE (D) (A-228,234)—Mrs. Susie Taylor. (Br) Vincent Esposito, Whippany, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Wh & br. By Chieftain Boy (A-75,177, Vol. 53) out of Daisy Mae (A-154,515, Vol. 54).

CARROLL'S BUBBLES (B) (A-223,002)—James W. Carroll. (Br) Mrs. Frank T. Allen, Bell, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Sinaloa Moonshine (700,349, Vol. 46) out of Allen's Button (A-142,958, Vol. 54).

CEDAR BROOK'S TOPSY (B) (A-224,818)—Mrs. Loretta M. Evans, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Blk. By Topsall Black Knight (A-59,505, Vol. 53) out of Cedar Brook's Goldie Locks (A-104,986, Vol. 53).

CEE TEE'S BLACK PEGGY (B) (A-227,789)—Mrs. Edward Neis. (Br) Chris G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk. By Cee Tee's Tar (A-64,685, Vol. 53) out of Cee Tee's Platinum Blonde (982,600, Vol. 52).

CEE TEE'S CAMILLA (B) (A-223,673)—Mrs. Chris G. Teeter. (Br) Chris. G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Found (A-121,331, Vol. 54) out of Cee Tee's First Lady (A-116,344, Vol. 53).

CEE TEE'S FROSTY (D) (A-223,669)—Chris. G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Salsown Beau Geste (A-34,395, Vol. 53) out of Cee Tee's Lady Paradox (A-168,847, Vol. 54).

CEE TEE'S MISS SORRENTO (B) (A-226,300)—Chris G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 25, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Satin Princess Lil (833,619, Vol. 49).

CEE TEE'S RANGER (D) (A-223,671)—Chris G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Found (A-121,331, Vol. 54) out of Cee Tee's First Lady (A-116,344, Vol. 53).

CEE TEE'S SANDMAN (D) (A-223,670)—Chris G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Rd. By My Own 'Keepsie (994,730, Vol. 52) out of Cee Tee's Lady Sunshine (931,719, Vol. 51).

CEE TEE'S TOPSY (B) (A-223,672)—Chris G. Teeter, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1937. Blk. By My Own Ladysman (969,053, Vol. 52) out of Cee Tee's Pollyanna (A-101,284, Vol. 53).

CHATAIGNE OF NOTRE-NID (D) (A-226,-507)—Wm. W. Simmons. (Br) Ed. F. Tabor, Independence, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1935. Rd. By Fireworks of Edson (861,096, Vol 50) out of Speed Girl of Pinicon (A-55,763, Vol. 53).

CHEE CHEE (B) (A-224,895)—Mrs. Frank Meier, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Blk & tn. By Aloysius Excellence (974,034, Vol. 52) out of Bright Zipper (899,806, Vol. 50).

CHELLOW-DENE COURT JESTER (D) (A-223,715)—Mr. & Mrs. Fred W. Moulson. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By To Kalon Realization (A-96,483, Vol. 53) out of To Kalon Cambric (947,521, Vol. 51).

CHELLOW-DENE GYPSY BELLE (B) (A-223,716)—Mr. & Mrs. Fred W. Moulson. (Br) Mrs. Henry A. Ross, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Idahurst Roderic (849,986, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Orthodox Prudence II (886,471, Vol. 50).

CHERRY V (B) (A-224,299)—Forest E. Downs. (Br) Mildred M. McCready, Billings, Mont. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Rd, wh on forehead. By Sloate's Uncle Sammie (A-94,343, Vol. 53) out of Ginger M (980,930, Vol. 52).

CHIEF GAMBY (D) (A-227,632)—Mrs. George E. Strom. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Daniel M. Yates, Lynwood, Calif. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Allview Chief Atahualpa (820,736, Vol. 49) out of Cinder Girl of Shady Acres (A-45,900, Vol. 53).

CHIEF OF HIAWATHALAND (D) (A-224,-651)—Dayton E. Gonyea. (Br) Neil A. Gonyea, Marinette, Wis. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Lt buff. By Rickey of Plover Hill (A-35,625, Vol. 53) out of Lady Antoinette (A-107,269, Vol. 53).

CHIEF OF MABALACAT (D) (A-223,763)—George E. Lynch. (Br) Esther T. Latting, Pinehurst, N. C. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk, wh mkg By Chief of Big Oak (753,981, Vol. 47) out of Black Lady XIII (A-213,088, Vol. 55).

CHIEF OF ROSS (D) (A-223,762)—George E. Lynch. (Br) Esther T. Latting, Pinehurst, N. C. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Tn. By Chief of Big Oak (753,981, Vol. 47) out of Black Lady XIII (A-213,088, Vol. 55).

CHIEF TUSCALOOSA (D) (A-223,427)—James A. Harden. (Br) Bolton T. Boone, Harlingen, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk. By Black Prince Peter (A-184,226, Vol. 54) out of Glow Girl (A-215,329, Vol. 55).

CHIMAYO CINDER (B) (A-228,344)—Marion J. Thomas. (Br) Adelaide B. Vance, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk. By Hickory Hill's Equipoise (997,113, Vol. 52) out of Vance's Truth (971,647, Vol. 52).

CHIN CHIN (B) (A-225,042)—William J. Cleeland. (Br) Walter Barnaby, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Rd. By Squaw Man (A-32,594, Vol. 52) out of Lady Cynthia (A-32,595, Vol. 52).

CHINKO DIXIE'S GINGER (D) (A-224,090)—Helen M. Begley. (Br) Walter H. Bailey, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1937. Rd. By Mile High Surprise (A-64,271, Vol. 53) out of Chinko's Dixie (A-101,012, Vol. 53).

CHOICE-ALL PATRICA (B) (A-223,327)—Alfred R. Mosbacher. (Br) William Eugene Schwarz, North Olmsted, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,-042, Vol. 52) out of Fieldhead Mona Lisa (A-75,796, Vol. 53).

CHRISTIE'S SKIPPY (D) (A-227,508)—Alice O. Harris, North Scituate, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Rd. By Helen's Guy Tan (A-1,613, Vol. 52) out of Lady Ked (A-82,663, Vol. 53).

CHRISTMAS NIGHT II (D) (A-227,196)—William H. Cocke. (Br) Mrs. George T. Fisher, Muncie, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Blk. By Graves' Black Duke (A-161,256, Vol. 54) out of Fisher's Black Trilby (A-180,835, Vol. 54).

CHUCK O' LUCK (D) (A-224,266)—Theresa Garber. (Br) A. Browning Clopton, Enid, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Major Black Jack (A-78,678, Vol. 53) out of Empress Choc Too (A-68,332, Vol. 53).

CHULA OF GLEN-OAKS (B) (A-227,988)—V. O. Westervelt. (Br) Robert McGarraugh, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By Shannon of Byrnecliff (A-10,834, Vol. 52) out of Black Sunshine (A-123,-231, Vol. 54).

CINA SMOKE'S LADY IN RED (B) (A-227,-227)—Clinton M. Hoy, Parma, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 6, 1936. Rd. By Master Cinnamon (954,348, Vol. 51) out of Cleveland Smoky (A-885, Vol. 52).

CINDER'S AMAZA ASTRA (B) (A-227,358)—Mrs. Floss-Ellen Otterman. (Br) Mrs. Horace O. Dungan, Sedan, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Blk. By Charleson Ace (954,713, Vol. 51) out of Valentine Vogue (911,272, Vol. 51).

CINDY OF SOUTHERNDOWN (B) (A-222,-200)—Aubrey A. Wooden, Waterloo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Rd. By Joyful Joe of Southerndown (A-129,148, Vol. 54) out of Yuma Brown Maid (710,014, Vol. 46).

CLARK'S RED BRUCIE (B) (A-228,318)—Charles R. Clark. (Br) Jack M. Gosche, Mitchell, S. Dak. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Rd. By Gosche's Black Ruggles (A-41,580, Vol. 53) out of Gosche's Peggy (951,523, Vol. 51).

CLASHMORE FAGIN (D) (A-225,196)—Willis C. Jennings. (Br) Chas. G. Gilbert, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Buff. By Gilbert's Love E Joe (970,331, Vol. 52) out of Gilbert's Honey (A-172,564, Vol. 54).

CLAUDIA'S PATSY (B) (A-228,282)—Mrs. Dever W. Smith. (Br) Bill Maddox, Gaffney, S. C. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Blk. By H and J's Brown Scamper (969,398, Vol. 52) out of Maddox's Carolina Sally (A-90,748, Vol. 53).

CLAYTHORNE COUNTESS (B) (A-223,475)—Mrs. Joseph W. Crabbe, Chesterland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Windsweep Ladysman (850,471, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) My Own Black Pearl (A-8,717, Vol. 52).

CLAYTON'S CASEY OF FAIRHILL (D) (A-227,242)—Muriel P. Corlett. (Br) Joseph Clayton, Falconer, N. Y. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Cambridge of Huntington (986,-540, Vol. 52) out of Clayton's Dinah Might (A-175,086, Vol. 54).

CLIPPER MISCHIEVOUS BOY (D) (A-225,-761)—Charles H. Morley. (Br) Kittie M. Lundergun, North Rose, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Blk. By Clees' Little Boy (935,-399, Vol. 51) out of Dusky Maiden II (A-55,-065, Vol. 53).

C'S LITTLE SUNNI (B) (A-228,031)—Mrs. Walter Cavaness. (Br) Mrs. William C. Tompkins, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Gldn buff. By Powell-Hurst Red Shadow (A-68,991, Vol. 53) out of Tompkins' Maida (869,-031, Vol. 50).

CLOVERDALE DUCHESS (B) (A-223,923)—James D. Ramsey. (Br) Miss Phyllis L. Willer, Tipton, Ia. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Keller's Nigger (A-150,941, Vol. 54) out of Cloverdale Ginger (A-185,023, Vol. 54).

COCHRANE'S DUKE (D) (A-224,372)—Wallace A. Main. (Br) Mrs. Louise B. Snow, Newton, N. H. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1934. Wh & blk. By Cochrane's Pied Piper (795,661, Vol. 48) out of Snow's Mitzie (906,432, Vol. 51).

COCOA IV (D) (A-225,083)—William J. Irwin. (Br) George E. Gill, Willimantic, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1937. Rd, wh chest. By Gill's Prince Sport (A-173,010, Vol. 54) out of Sussie Belle (A-136,671, Vol. 54).

COLBURN'S RUSTY (D) (A-223,492)—Merle H. Colburn. (Br) Mrs. Emma M. Roberts, Sinclairville, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Rd. By Kink (A-4,622, Vol. 52) out of R Siowa (A-196,567, Vol. 54).

COLE'S BLACK TINKER (D) (A-227,250)—William Edward Dillon. (Br) Mrs. Walter E. Elliott, Duncan Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Blk & tn. By Nietsand's Red Czar (A-164,614, Vol. 54) out of Nietsand's Blue Larkspur (A-151,457, Vol. 54).

COLONEL IX (D) (A-222,360)—Gordon F. Houser. (Br) Harry A. Carpenter, Topeka, Kans. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk, wh chest. By Carpenter's Sambo (A-100,042, Vol. 53) out of Carpenter's Red Lady (A-20,511, Vol. 52).

COLONEL ROY (D) (A-225,762)—Mina I. Emlet. (Br) Mrs. Ila M. Ivans, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk. By Brandy of Bellflower (A-47,581, Vol. 53) out of Landy's Lady Lou (A-122,246, Vol. 54).

COLONEL RUSTER (D) (A-227,309)—Erieanna C. Hornbien. (Br) G. R. Brandt, Anna, Ohio. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Chlt br. By Woodland Ring Leader (862,720, Vol. 50) out of Rook's Mitzi (926,157, Vol. 51).

COLONEL SANDY (D) (A-228,492)—Mrs. Gertrude H. Schneider. (Brs) Vivian Dosdall & Louise Pryor, Red Wing, Minn. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Buff & wh. By Jimmy Make Believe (A-162,001, Vol. 54) out of Betty Cocker (A-118,558, Vol. 54).

COMAR COMET (D) (A-225,651)—Jane M. Cody. (Br) Shirley Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Hadley's Trumpeter (893,584, Vol. 50) out of Shirwill Star (A-87,456, Vol. 53).

COMAR COMRADE (D) (A-225,653)—Jane M. Cody. (Br) Shirley Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Hadley's Trumpeter (893,584, Vol. 50) out of Shirwill Star (A-87,456, Vol. 53).

COMAR ESCAPADE (B) (A-225,652)—Jane M. Cody. (Br) Shirley Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Hadley's Trumpeter (893,584, Vol. 50) out of Shirwill Star (A-87,456, Vol. 53).

COMAR KHAYYAM (D) (A-225,650)—Jane M. Cody. (Br) Shirley Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Hadley's Trumpeter (893,584, Vol. 50) out of Shirwill Star (A-87,456, Vol. 53).

COMAR LIEUTENANT KIRK (D) (A-227,994)—Jane M. Cody, Great Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Rd & wh. By Comar Captain Kirk (A-109,724, Vol. 53) out of Comar Marguerite (A-78,504, Vol. 53).

COMMODORE SENIOR (D) (A-227,159)—Viola L. Pacheco. (Br) Mrs. Dolores B. Bratton, Redding, Calif. (Wh) June 16, 1937. Gldn buff. By Ebony Gold Dust (A-100,460, Vol. 53) out of Gypsy's Ginger (A-120,090, Vol. 54).

COMPANION II (B) (A-224,331)—Maybelle T. McCandliss. (Br) A. H. Hadel, Flemington, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Blk. By Bark of Blacknight (A-42,958, Vol. 53) out of Chaudiere Rosalie (955,084, Vol. 51).

CONSTANCE BEE (B) (A-225,377)—Mrs. C. K. Davis. (Br) Miss Dorothy L. Anderson, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Buff. By Hodel's Own Boy (952,360, Vol. 51) out of Lady Ging Sondersan (A-77,134, Vol. 53).

COOPER'S SPACO RUBIA (B) (A-223,883)—Mrs. Edria A. Cooper. (Br) Glenrae M. Saulsbery, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Rd. By Wizzer of Johnstone (A-41,635, Vol. 53) out of Glenrae's Roxy Redglow (A-106,269, Vol. 53).

COOSAPONAKEESA (B) (A-225,769)—Walter A. Harris. (Br) Mrs. Carl I. Laseter, Jackson, Miss. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Rd. By Normanside Duke (963,500, Vol. 51) out of Princess Tsianina (995,105, Vol. 52).

COPPER JOE (D) (A-225,806)—C. Kenneth Pearse. (Br) Fred H. Berk, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Rd. By Tobie's Copper King (A-89,546, Vol. 53) out of Berk's Mitzi (A-131,468, Vol. 54).

COPPER KING V (D) (A-227,319)—Erwin J. Bitterlich, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1936. Rd. By Thoelke's Leola Richard (742,346, Vol. 47) out of Georgia Lady (983,781, Vol. 52).

COQUETTE (B) (A-227,868)—Frances P. Matthai. (Br) Andrew G. Carey, Chattolanee, Md. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1936. Lmn, wh mkgs. By Red Dust (862,056, Vol. 50) out of Lacy (A-112,628, Vol. 53).

CORNELIA MAE'S BLACK PATSY (B) (A-227,151)—James A. Page. (Br) Mae Hickman, Clarendon, Va. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Blk. By Black Rowdy II (A-111,841, Vol. 53) out of Carita (A-104,700, Vol. 53).

CORWIN'S COLLEEN (B) (A-228,637)—Mr. & Mrs. K. L. Corwin, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Philop of Rolerson's (903,998, Vol. 50) out of Corwin's Freckles of Barclay (A-9,409, Vol. 52).

COUNTESS GLORIA (B) (A-223,490)—Mrs. John F. Kutzer. (Br) Mrs. Fred C. Scrivener, Grosse Ile, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By Salut D'Amour of Lola Valley (867,736, Vol. 50) out of Belle of Grosse Ile (A-135,740, Vol. 54).

C'S OWN CHANDRA (B) (A-228,032)—Mrs. Walter Cavaness, Beaverton, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Rd. By Fauble's Filip (717,783, Vol. 47) out of C's Little Missy (A-119,125, Vol. 54).

CRESS BROOK SMARTIE (B) (A-224,117)—Clyde E. Dougherty. (Br) A. E. Bonner, Coopersville, Mich. (Wh) May 12, 1935. Blk, wh on breast. By Colin (671,592, Vol. 46) out of Winnebago's Best Betsy (863,920, Vol. 50).

CROFTSWOOD DOMINO (B) (A-226,181)—Mrs. Frances C. Crofts. (Br) Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Stockdale Dapper Dan (A-115,336, Vol. 53) out of Valley Belle of Stockdale (A-160,059, Vol. 54).

CURLEY XII (D) (A-222,434)—Bert G. Owens. (Br) Mrs. Florence B. Black, Mexico, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Rd. By Curley IX (973,742, Vol. 52) out of Blackhurst's Lady Peggy (A-97,306, Vol. 53).

CURLY BLACK SAMBO (D) (A-223,879)—Margaret S. Nicholson. (Br) Nina A. Cornelius, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Blk. By Black Flash VIII (A-129,748, Vol. 54) out of Cornelius' Smoky (A-171,819, Vol. 54).

CURLY FROM LIETH (B) (A-222,769)—Mrs. Margita M. von der Lieth. (Br) Adriana M. Montgomery, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1935. Rd, wh mkgs. By Pester (A-531, Vol. 52) out of Snowy-breasted Pearl (A-532, Vol. 52).

CURTIS'S CURLY (D) (A-224,637)—Mabel G. Curtis. (Br) Mrs. D. K. Mitchell, Springfield, Ore. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1936. Rd. By Karenmor Olallie Pilot (A-129,677, Vol. 54) out of Red Riding Hood IV (A-31,690, Vol. 52).

CUTIE OF BRUSH CREEK (B) (A-222,542)—Ernest W. Williamson. (Br) Mrs. Blanch I. Huff, Wilmington, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Blk. By Brucewing Buddy (A-69,825, Vol. 53) out of Betty June of Rocky Fork (A-10,925, Vol. 52).

CZECHO MOHRLE (D) (A-226,646)—Frank L. Kirkhoff. (Br) Mrs. Helen Buskirk, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Atoka's Lucky Streak (A-154,011, Vol. 54) out of Atoka's Black Shadow (A-97,045, Vol. 53).

DAIKELL DELIGHT (B) (A-225,143)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAIKELL JEANNE (B) (A-225,144)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAIKELL JERRY (D) (A-225,141)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAIKELL LADDIE (D) (A-225,139)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAIKELL PENROSE (D) (A-225,138)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAIKELL PRINCE O' LOT (D) (A-225,142)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAIKELL RANGER (D) (A-225,140)—Mrs. L. W. Kehl, Massillon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Silver Grass Silverette (A-11,541, Vol. 52).

DAME RUSTY (B) (A-227,976)—Barbara Lynn Hayden. (Br) Mrs. Benjamin E. Mallary, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Gldn & wh. By Camrose Raoul (A-69,487, Vol. 53) out of Lienhard's Goldie Jane (A-66,819, Vol. 53).

DANCING BUGABOO (D) (A-223,078)—Jasper F. von Blucher. (Br) Huisache Kennels, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Blk. By Huisache Bunco (A-61,315, Vol. 53) out of Huisache Kutch (A-42,664, Vol. 53).

DAN'S GYPSY QUEEN (B) (A-228,223)—Owen P. Farrington. (Br) Mrs. De Loss Chapin, Emporia, Kans. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Domino (924,206, Vol. 51) out of Chapin's Betty Zipper (996,918, Vol. 52).

DARBAROO (D) (A-226,979)—Anthony C. Hookey. (Br) A. V. McDonnell, Palmyra, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1934. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Hadley's Trumpeter (893,584, Vol. 50) out of Wicklow Dance Time (993,232, Vol. 52).

DARB OF BRADWOOD (D) (A-224,042)—Mrs. Bradley C. Wisotzkey. (Br) E. W. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Orthodox Brevity (A-130,809, Vol. 54) out of Anora of Irolita (A-128,954, Vol. 54).

DARK GENTLEMAN OF ALDERBROOK (D) (A-227,382)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank R. Donahue. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edwin H. Herzog, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Blk. By My Own Brucie (A-84,017, Vol. 53) out of Alderbrook After Dark (A-150,388, Vol. 54).

DAVEY'S BOY (D) (A-226,285)—Bert A. Schulz, Elmhurst, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1938. Blk & wh. By Mintz's Pretty Boy (A-173,781, Vol. 54) out of Pow Wow (A-102,304, Vol. 53).

DAVIDSON'S RUSTIC LADY (B) (A-227,956)—Gerald E. Davidson. (Br) Carl Ogburn, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Rd. By The Orkney Sports Man (970,368, Vol. 52) out of Ogburn's Red Vixen (A-175,186, Vol. 54).

DAWN'S BLACK KIP (D) (A-226,408)—Dawn E. Druen. (Br) Barber Kennels, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Blk. By Barber's Black Hope (A-83,061, Vol. 53) out of Barber's Red Moon (A-164,394, Vol. 54).

DECCA'S BLACK RHAPSODY (D) (A-228,595)—Mary Lewis. (Br) Robert B. Stephens, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Balladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Marie II (A-93,927, Vol. 53).

DECCA'S DORSEYS MARIE (B) (A-228,597)—Joseph Wilson. (Br) Robert B. Stephens, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Balladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Marie II (A-93,927, Vol. 53).

DECCA'S ONCE IN A WHILE (D) (A-228,599)—Robert B. Stephens, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Balladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Marie II (A-93,927, Vol. 53).

DECCA SERENADE TO A CREAM PUFF (B) (A-228,596)—Marilyn Joy Northrop. (Br) Robert B. Stephens, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Buff. By Balladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Marie II (A-93,927, Vol. 53).

DECCA'S TONY BOY (D) (A-228,598)—Michael Kapp. (Br) Robert B. Stephens, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Balladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Marie II (A-93,927, Vol. 53).

DEE DEE'S CRANBERRY (B) (A-223,523)—L. J. Froelich. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Donald A. Merriman, Wadsworth, Ohio. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of To Kalon Cranberry (982,599, Vol. 52).

DEKALB JENNETT (B) (A-226,897)—Mr. & Mrs. Perry Killian, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Sunny Jim of Essendale (892,839, Vol. 50) out of Killian's Black Judy (868,759, Vol. 50).

DEKALB QUEEN (B) (A-226,898)—Mr. & Mrs. Perry Killian, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Sunny Jim of Essendale (892,839, Vol. 50) out of Killian's Black Judy (868,759, Vol. 50).

DE LANGE'S BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-222,514)—Mrs. M. de Lange. (Br) Charles M. Ring, Little Neck, N. Y. (Wh) July 7, 1934. Blk. By Midbrook Bubbles (689,980, Vol. 46) out of Rees' Susanana (824,282, Vol. 49).

DELWYN LADY HOPEFUL (B) (A-228,241)—James M. Charlton. (Br) Dr. Martin V. DeLaney, Janesville, Minn. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Delwyn Volo (A-157,634, Vol. 54) out of Westwin Fascination (976,554, Vol. 52).

DEMI-GUARD (D) (A-226,599)—Mrs. Earle P. Perkins. (Br) Russell S. Chace, Swansea, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Blk. By Woodlane Guardsman (A-52,873, Vol. 53) out of Happy Chance (A-197,579, Vol. 54).

DES PERES BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-227,669)—Des Peres Kennels. (Br) H. P. Hoffmeister, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Blow's Discovery (A-127,375, Vol. 54) out of Des Peres Little Sweetheart (A-121,012, Vol. 54).

DES PERES LITTLE TROUPER (B) (A-227,668)—Des Peres Kennels. (Br) H. P. Hoffmeister, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Blow's Discovery (A-127,375, Vol. 54) out of Des Peres Little Sweetheart (A-121,012, Vol. 54).

DES PERES RED SUNSET (D) (A-227,667)—Des Peres Kennels. (Br) H. P. Hoffmeister, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Blow's Discovery (A-127,375, Vol. 54) out of Des Peres Little Sweetheart (A-121,012, Vol. 54).

DIAMOND PETER (D) (A-227,357)—A. Hamilton Cline III. (Br) Paul Chamberlin, Burlington, Vt. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Gldn. By Bee Hive Sandy (A-10,288, Vol. 52) out of Bee Hive Bunty (A-109,231, Vol. 53).

DIANA BRUCIE (B) (A-224,256)—Mrs. George W. Falconer. (Br) Charles Carruth, Concord, Mass. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Greencroft Judge Brucie (863,968, Vol. 50) out of Black Lady IV (892,637, Vol. 50).

DIANE DE POITIERS (B) (A-227,119)—Claire K. Gravel. (Br) Nina A. Cornelius, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Rd & wh. By Ward's Rusty Red (758,694, Vol. 47) out of Cornelius' Ginger (A-171,820, Vol. 54).

DICKIE PAL (D) (A-225,942)—George J. Delaney. (Br) Oscar W. Rydell, Valparaiso, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Blk. By Tulip Town Toby (A-93,799, Vol. 53) out of Rydell Sadie (A-108,268, Vol. 53).

DICKSON'S RUDIGLOW (D) (A-223,500)—Dr. Walter H. Dickson, Houston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1936. Rd. By Billie's Jerry (A-34,384, Vol. 53) out of To Kalon Judy O'Grady (A-1,693, Vol. 52).

DICKSON'S TRIXIE (B) (A-223,501)—Dr. Walter H. Dickson. (Br) Mrs. Thos. C. Gilmore, Anderson, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Blk. By Ebony Gold Dust (A-100,460, Vol. 53) out of Freeland's Fay (876,336, Vol. 50).

DIEHL'S GINGER GIRL (B) (A-222,272)—Mrs. Frank I. Diehl. (Br) Mrs. A. D. Armstrong, Cardington, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1937. Rd. By Brucie's Stepper (741,688, Vol. 47) out of Virginia's Model (A-102,673, Vol. 53).

DINAH EYER (B) (A-226,802)—Mrs. Carlton F. Crandall. (Br) Mrs. Aushy D. Armstrong, Cardington, Ohio. (Wh) July 12, 1936. Blk. By Brucie's Stepper (741,688, Vol. 47) out of Stepper's Sun Glow (A-112,741, Vol. 53).

DINKY II (D) (A-226,317)—Mrs. Julie H. Rothwell. (Br) Charles Campbell, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Blk. By Willfyrne Dandy Awakener (A-113,489, Vol. 53) out of Colorado Bell (A-122,759, Vol. 54).

DIXIE BEAU (D) (A-227,835)—W. W. Burns, M.D. (Br) Bud Browne, Greenville, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Dixie Belle of Eastbrowne (975,441, Vol. 52).

DIXIE BELLE VII (B) (A-227,809)—Russell S. McFarland. (Br) Hazel C. Rupard, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Blk. By Prince Kayo (A-142,744, Vol. 54) out of Roman's Sisaretta (A-18,422, Vol. 52).

DIXIE PEG (B) (A-226,354)—John C. Renckens. (Br) Henry Scheyer, Silver Creek, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1936. Blk. By H. O. N's Black Knight (916,657, Vol. 51) out of Dixie Sue (742,042, Vol. 47).

DOC'S BIG MOMENT (B) (A-226,488)—Dr. C. C. Pearson, Findlay, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Greencroft Rodney (958,334, Vol. 51) out of Pilot's Freckled Sister (A-51,847, Vol. 53).

DOCTOR MUGGINS (D) (A-228,265)—Velva L. Mace. (Br) Frank W. Burgert, Dundee, Minn. (Wh) July 10, 1935. Blk & wh. By Spotty of Ocheda (A-15,898, Vol. 52) out of Okabena Patsy (951,405, Vol. 51).

DOCTOR WELCH'S JEZEBEL (B) (A-226,537)—Dr. Homer W. Welch. (Br) Ralph R. Welch, Macomb, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Rd. By Scarlet Patriarch (A-58,869, Vol. 53) out of O Clara (930,634, Vol. 51).

DOLLAR DOWN (B) (A-224,941)—Mrs. C. W. Newman. (Br) Mrs. Wm. T. Skeeters, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Rd. By Storm Tobias (A-26,773, Vol. 52) out of Sandero (A-105,865, Vol. 53).

DOLLITA (B) (A-223,950)—Mrs. Myla L. Cheatham. (Br) Mrs. Rae Dice Trumbull, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1933. Rd & wh. By Puchito (797,357, Vol. 48) out of Dolly Girl (838,955, Vol. 49).

DOLLPA PATRICIA (B) (A-223,522)—Eleanor J. Rodd. (Br) Mrs. Clara S. Anthony, Hasbrouck Hghts., N. J. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Blk. By Winter's Black Saddle (A-49,080, Vol. 53) out of Dollpa Buffett (A-140,006, Vol. 54).

DOLLY DIANA II (B) (A-224,002)—Mrs. John F. Grove. (Br) J. H. Sell, Taneytown, Md. (Wh) June 24, 1936. Blk. By Sell's Honey Boy (999,911, Vol. 52) out of Sell's Duchess (A-80,263, Vol. 53).

DONALDINO'S JERRY MUSKOKA (D) (A-222,667)—G. V. Adamson, Sherman, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 15, 1935. Blk. By Culmore Donaldino (A-200,636, Vol. 55) out of Belikirk's Houri (A-148,867, Vol. 54).

DONNA DEE (B) (A-222,265)—Beatrice E. Grimes. (Br) Robert D. Crowe, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Rd. By Don Carlos Phillip (A-178,250, Vol. 54) out of Brownie Brae Ballerina (A-20,504, Vol. 52).

DONNA SYLVIA (B) (A-226,509) — L. J. Wiggin. (Br) Mrs. Hazel Moody, Bowdoinham, Me. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Rd. By Moody's Red Chief (A-55,472, Vol. 53) out of Moody's Trixy Lady (969,122, Vol. 52).

DONNELLIE'S PRINCE (D) (A-226,638)—Donald S. Binkert. (Br) Dr. W. D. Pence, Beardstown, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Gldn fn. By Mino-Dak Chief (A-108,809, Vol. 53) out of Pence's Fawn Flash (A-32,326, Vol. 52).

DON ROTO (D) (A-226,874)—Charles T. Learned. (Br) William B. French, Andover, Me. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Rd. By Rusty Boy V (A-57,193, Vol. 53) out of Miss Mitzie de Maine (A-141,183, Vol. 54).

DON RUMBLA (D) (A-222,991)—C. O. Blair. (Br) Mrs. Madale L. Watson, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1934. Blk. By Sombre Don (963,577, Vol. 51) out of Dee Ann (963,576, Vol. 51).

DON STEWART'S BUDDY (D) (A-222,598)—Don A. Stewart. (Br) Ruth W. K. Chaney, Ada, Okla. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1937. Blk. By Mistletoe Skipper (A-64,541, Vol. 53) out of Ruth's Lady Peggy (A-171,063, Vol. 54).

DOODLE DAE (B) (A-224,671)—Dr. Roy A. Sikkink. (Br) Emily Lee Cook, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Blk & wh. By Black Deuce (A-50,795, Vol. 53) out of Zip's Princess Jackelin (A-30,556, Vol. 52).

DOODLE DOODLE PAT (D) (A-222,615)—James F. Bunce. (Br) James Wilson, Puyallup, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Rd. By Denver General (973,578, Vol. 52) out of Tacoma Belle (A-197,923, Vol. 54).

DOUBLE TROUBLE OF LIGHTHOUSE (B) (A-227,600)—Lighthouse Kennels. (Br) Lucile Yeazel, Danville, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Rennard's Julie of Lighthouse (A-117,902, Vol. 54).

DOWNEY'S FARMER (D) (A-223,767)—Edward J. Downey, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Stockdale Dawn (900,198, Vol. 50).

DOWNEY'S PATHFINDER (D) (A-223,768)—Edward J. Downey, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Stockdale Dawn (900,198, Vol. 50).

DU BOIS TIM (D) (A-226,400)—Robert A. Riss. (Br) James C. Riss, DuBois, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Blk. By Colonel Noosuc (989,268, Vol. 52) out of Emporium Bell (A-110,253, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS CHALICE (B) (A-222,678)—Chas. Tasker, Gurnee, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & wh. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Princess Chena (A-167,026, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS DE GROTEAUX (B) (A-224,942)—Mrs. R. L. Thornton, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Wm. T. Skeeters, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Rd, wh mkgs. By Storm Tobias (A-26,773, Vol. 52) out of Sandero (A-105,865, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS OF ARDEN (B) (A-222,476)—Orlo L. Robertson. (Br) E. Roland Harriman, Arden, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Br. By Dan of Cinar (984,225, Vol. 52) out of Merlin Mistletoe (A-6,213, Vol. 52).

DUCHESS OF BELMONT (B) (A-227,249)—Gloria Ann Longshaw. (Br) Harry L. Brown, Clairville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk. By Brown's Dusky Knight (A-54,750, Vol. 53) out of King's Pollyanna (A-93,954, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS OF RENO (B) (A-228,317)—George W. Senn. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Steed, Erie, Mich. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Blk. By Holm-Quin Black Prince (865,048, Vol 50) out of Steed's Niggee (904,912, Vol. 50).

DUCHESS OF WYOMING (B) (A-227,036)—Frank J. Smith. (Br) Paul Van Hoosier, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Rd. By Atoka's Lucky Streak (A-154,011, Vol. 54) out of Sky Baby Dixie (A-74,921, Vol. 53).

DUKE BROWNIE BOMBER (D) (A-224,842)—David H. Welsh. (Br) Jacob S. Fichter, Newton, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1937. Rd & wh. By Merry King Nigger (688,992, Vol. 46) out of Fichter's Goldilocks (A-96,925, Vol. 53).

DUKE McTAVISH (D) (A-225,786)—Mabel W. Grier. (Br) Henry Sheppard, Stanley, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Rd. By Midkiff Red Coat (A-82,399, Vol. 53) out of Sheppardale's Betsy Ann (861,385, Vol. 50).

DUKE OF GEORGIANA (D) (A-225,328)—W. Courtney Snell. (Br) Thure L. Green, Dearborn, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1937. Blk. By Luecke's Best Bet (A-89,194, Vol. 53) out of Lady Georgiana (A-42,859, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF HIGH HAMPTON (D) (A-224,439)—Marion N. Hunt. (Br) Mrs. Lucy Hampton Bostick, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Nonquitt Night Hawk (A-72,357, Vol. 53) out of Robinhurst Gamine (A-36,859, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF MIDBROOK (D) (A-227,020)—Hubert Dunning. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By My Own Chief (A-81,051, Vol. 53) out of Midbrook Night and Day (924,378, Vol. 51).

DUKE OF SPA (D) (A-225,891)—William G. Sullivan. (Br) Fred R. Davis, Annapolis, Md. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Blk. By Sugartown Sir Toby Belch (A-84,787, Vol. 53) out of Dodo Cordova (834,001, Vol. 49).

DUKE PRYTANIA OF BELKNAP (D) (A-223,031)—Thomas M. Hawken. (Br) James B. Martindale, Jr., San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Lt buff. By Prytania Creme de la Creme (A-41,479, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Belknap (A-194,741, Vol. 54).

DUKE'S SHADOW (B) (A-223,517)—Walter R. Dugan. (Br) Mrs. Corinne Marlow, Trout Run, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Blk. By Keene's Sunbeam (A-100,884, Vol. 53) out of Keene's Kretean of Sunset (A-100,885, Vol. 53).

DUKE TURNER (D) (A-225,329)—Mrs. J. F. McNamara. (Br) Mrs. Robert T. Cobb, Plainfield, N. J. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Speck Turner (A-90,661, Vol. 53) out of Chilson's Freckles (A-166,519, Vol. 54).

DUNCAN'S TARBABY (D) (A-222,290)—H. D. Duncan. (Br) Mrs. George L. Painter, Joplin, Mo. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk. By Ebony Jim (810,004, Vol. 49) out of Lady Lottery Le Noir (A-79,556, Vol. 53).

DUNDIN'S BLOND PRINCESS (B) (A-223,547)—Mrs. Rhea Dundin. (Br) Mrs. John C. White, Puyallup, Wash. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Lt rd. By Southgate Afterglow (A-79,308, Vol. 53) out of White's Southgate Firefly (A-43,010, Vol. 53).

DUNN'S RED JUDY (B) (A-225,308)—John J. Dunn, Sandy, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Dk rd, wh on chest. By Vance's Zipper (910,097, Vol. 51) out of Red Trick (A-67,358, Vol. 53).

DUPONT'S RUSTY RED (D) (A-227,120)—Fred E. Dupont. (Br) Hazel Moody, Bowdoinham, Me. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Rd. By Moody's Red Chief II (A-170,861, Vol. 54) out of Moody's Matilda (A-160,581, Vol. 54).

DUSKY DURBAR (D) (A-223,605)—Frederick R. Wahl. (Br) Lambert J. Fowls, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Pendennis Durbar (A-75,760, Vol. 53) out of Corkey Lady (A-199,592, Vol. 55).

DUSKY FLOSSIE (B) (A-225,503)—William F. Zimmerman. (Br) Paul W. Schmeck, Towanda, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk. By Worth's Pal (892,589, Vol. 50) out of Locust Fawn (A-18,777, Vol. 52).

DUSKY QUEEN OF MARIEMONT (B) (A-224,748)—John Charles Hutchinson. (Br) Mrs. A. Chas. Guy, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Blk. By Guy's Black Prince (502,944, Vol. 43) out of Butter-cup of Mariemont (A-69,106, Vol. 53).

DUSKY VICTORIA SHADOW (B) (A-227,078)—Hugh C. Bostwick. (Br) Leon Raymond Potter, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Omar's Dusky Boy (985,499, Vol. 52) out of Potter's Red Lassie (A-70,118, Vol. 53).

DUSKY WALLY (B) (A-226,502)—Victor B. Harrel. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Finney, Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1935. Blk, wh on chest By Westholk Terry Boy (920,530, Vol. 51) out of Balmoral Brenda (A-39,673, Vol. 53).

DUST STORM (D) (A-228,392)—Phoebe C. P. Brokaw. (Br) Godfrey Pyle, Camden, Del. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1936. Rd. By Sandy Angie (919,304, Vol. 51) out of Reigate April Shower (A-72,814, Vol. 53).

DUTCH HILL QUEEN (B) (A-224,220)—Mrs. George Kakritz. (Br) Mabel T. Whitney, Stanley, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1937. Blk. By Midkiff Red Coat (A-82,399, Vol. 53) out of Baby Reddie (917,476, Vol. 51).

DUTCH HOLLOW MAMACITA (B) (A-226,747)—Mrs. M. S. Betts, Monroe, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1936. Blk. By My Own Justice (670,184, Vol. 46) out of Duchess of Dutch Hollow (953,595, Vol. 51).

EASTER BELL (B) (A-223,530)—Mrs. Lucile Gordon Hughes. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Chas. R. Caldwell, Watsonville, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Rock of Siskiyou (984,307, Vol. 52) out of Windridge Miss Glory II (A-96,661, Vol. 53).

EASTMONT JULIET (B) (A-224,723)—Mrs. George J. Schlenker. (Br) Helene M. Trabucco, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Rd. By Glad Bobie (A-63,996, Vol. 53) out of Likarose Trixy (A-40,421, Vol. 53).

EBONY BELLE IV (B) (A-227,673) — Mrs. Fred Berglove, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Hutch's Brucie Lapeer (A-220,801, Vol. 53) out of Babette Beauty (869,552, Vol. 50).

EBONY COMMANDER (D) (A-227,429)—F. O. Rising. (Br) Babe M. Jackman, Fenton, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Colonel Ebony (A-141,384, Vol. 54) out of Lady Stenberg (A-185,141, Vol. 54).

EBONY GIRL OF FORDINGBRACE (B) (A-224,851)—Jack M. G. Britton. (Br) Mrs. Sarah J. Pepper, Gainesville, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk. By Barney of Fordingbrace (A-73,376, Vol. 53) out of Ebony Queen of Royella (A-89,493, Vol. 53).

ECHO OF ERINDALE (D) (A-226,637)—Ralph R. Pletcher. (Br) Laura A. Pletcher, Arcadia, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Blk & wh. By Pleasant Echo (A-67,563, Vol. 53) out of Queen of Erindale (738,747, Vol. 47).

E. DANFORD CORKEY (B) (A-226,904)—Edith E. McCullough. (Br) Mrs. Lena B. Richards, Warren, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1936. Blk. By Kenthouse Kermit (A-15,131, Vol. 52) out of Dolly Richards (A-124,216, Vol. 54).

EDDOBRUCE FAIR HEART (D) (A-228,378)—Edgar A. Loebl. (Br) James Van Loon, Eddyville, Ia. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By Brown Haven Autumn Glow (A-9,957, Vol. 52) out of Van's Sally Ann (A-184,627, Vol. 54).

EDWARDS' TROJAN HECTOR (D) (A-224,193)—Mrs. Landon B. Edwards. (Br) L. K. Schmidt, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Buff. By (Ch) Windsweep Ladysman (850,471, Vol. 49) out of Mistwood Memory (A-4,381, Vol. 52).

EISENBERG'S TIPPY TOY (D) (A-225,948)—Mrs. Oscar W. Johnson. (Br) Rhees Fife, Pocatello, Idaho. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Dk rd. By Johnson's Plume D'Ore (A-38,531, Vol. 53) out of Fife's Suzanne (A-186,418, Vol. 54).

EL CAJON MAID (B) (A-225,794) — George Ware. (Br) Leonard W. Hogge, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Dk rd. By McCabe's Red Huntsman (971,739, Vol. 52) out of Lady Ferret (A-163,289, Vol. 54).

ELHEW VAMP (B) (A-222,979)—John L. Wehle. (Br) E. W. Fischer, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1935. Blk & wh. By Rowcliffe Dynamite II (954,165, Vol. 51) out of Chimayo Dusk (934,057, Vol. 51).

ELMWOOD GAY BOY (D) (A-227,958)—Walter G. Astleford, Omaha, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Gldn buff. By (Ch) Sunny Jim of Essendale (892,839, Vol. 50) out of Elmwood Renown (A-167,925, Vol. 54).

ELMWOOD GINGER GIRL (B) (A-227,957)—Walter G. Astleford, Omaha, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Gldn rd. By (Ch) Sunny Jim of Essendale (892,839, Vol. 50) out of Elmwood Renown (A-167,925, Vol. 54).

ELMWOOD TOPSYANA (B) (A-227,959)—Walter G. Astleford. (Br) P. H. Gregory, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) MacRae's Molly (879,007, Vol. 50).

EL-WIN'S SUZANNE (B) (A-227,664)—Elwin H. Anderson, Milwaukie, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Rd. By Windridge Follow On (976,949, Vol. 52) out of Anderson's Black Lady (A-81,481, Vol. 53).

EMMA (B) (A-224,896) — Mrs. Frank Meier, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Rd. By Aloysius Excellence (974,034, Vol. 52) out of Mademoiselle Mygracious II (946,903, Vol. 51).

ENOS AFRICANUS (D) (A-227,763)—Francis W. Sams. (Br) Ralph S. Wenner, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk. By Black Boy Rowdy (949,580, Vol. 51) out of Flash of Gold III (A-110,821, Vol. 53).

ESTCOURT PRINCESS PAT (B) (A-227,241)—Grace L. Bernier. (Br) Harry C. Mitton, Atwater, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1936. Blk. By Brucie's Stepper (741,688, Vol. 47) out of Dusky Doll II (A-123,420, Vol. 54).

EVE'S BEAUTY (D) (A-226,834)—Martha Hibbert. (Br) Mrs. Evelyn S. Zabriskie, Radburn, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Trailer II (A-173,745, Vol. 54) out of Black Diamond of Mahwire (915,569, Vol. 51).

EVEN STEVEN (D) (A-226,591)—Don G. Rhoads. (Br) Elizabeth Leona Vandament, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Blk. By Paolo (A-68,540, Vol. 53) out of Van's Della Dee (A-189,292, Vol. 54).

E. W. REX (D) (A-225,208)—Earl W. Whippo. (Br) Kathryn B. Marovish, Loveland, Colo. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1936. Rd. By Snowbank of Bopeke (A-107,887, Vol. 53) out of Lapeer's Gay Dawn of Bopeke (A-11,706, Vol. 52).

FARMER THE PIRATE (D) (A-223,765)—Edward J. Downey, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Stockdale Dawn (900,198, Vol. 50).

FASCINATOR'S SAL (B) (A-224,393)—Thos. B. Heim. (Br) Helen Z. Maple, Homeworth, Ohio. (Wh) July 1, 1931. Rd. By Northwood Sandy (710,729, Vol. 46) out of Polka Dot Sal (793,981, Vol. 48).

FAWN OF ATHADELE (B) (A-225,240)—R. E. Bailey. (Br) G. S. Whitaker, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Buff. By Tony of Athadele (A-89,709, Vol. 53) out of Dixie Toby (A-29,029, Vol. 52).

FEATHER'S BIG BOY (B) (A-224,123)—S. D. Ellison, Winnsboro, S. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 18, 1936. Blk. By Sir Don Tim (960,-993, Vol. 51) out of To Kalon Red Feather II (939,905, Vol. 51).

FEATHER IN YOUR HAT (D) (A-226,294)—Mrs. Gerald G. Pughe, Baldwin, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By Holmeric's Personality (A-160,266, Vol. 54) out of Shiny Lass (A-117,384, Vol. 54).

FEFF'S AMELIA (B) (A-222,340)—Frederick A. Horsey. (Br) Eleanor H. Ward, Riverside, Conn. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Wh & tn. By Pilot De La Prunus (A-196,624, Vol. 54) out of Smudge VIII (A-222,339, Vol. 55).

FERRY ROAD DICK (D) (A-222,580)—Arthur D. Stevens. (Br) James C. Simpson, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Rd & wh. By Candy Dick (A-96,933, Vol. 53) out of Lady Jiggs (968,699, Vol. 52).

FEVER THERAPY (D) (A-224,050) — Elbert Jackson Giles, M.D. (Br) Cartwright Eustis, New Orleans, La. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Blk. By Glen Erin Michael (983,407, Vol. 52) out of Ko-Ket (A-42,705, Vol. 53).

FIBBER II (D) (A-224,783)—Mr. & Mrs. Henry S. Miller. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Melvin H. Vail, Green Lake, Wis. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Blk. By Vail's Fibber (A-110,702, Vol. 53) out of Vail's Tilly (A-110,703, Vol. 53).

FIBBER McGEE (D) (A-227,955)—James E. Byrne. (Br) Olive J. Little, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1934. Blk & wh. By (Ch) My Own Alone (919,644, Vol. 51) out of Patrica Olivette (937,671, Vol. 51).

FIDDOWN STORMY (D) (A-224,024)—Toulman W. Hurt, Jr. (Br) Catherine C. Erwin, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) May 4, 1936. Blk. By The Wild Storm of Newbold (928,054, Vol. 51) out of Fiddown Sweet Dream (993,444, Vol. 52).

FITCH'S RUSTY (B) (A-225,298)—Mr. & Mrs. Geo. C. Fitch. (Br) Frank G. Meeker, Kinsman, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Rd. By Kenthouse Kermit (A-15,131, Vol. 52) out of Meeker's Gloria (A-31,821, Vol. 52).

FLAPPER VI (B) (A-224,089)—Margaret N. Zehntner. (Br) Marjorie E. Williams, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By High Sheriff Basilisk (A-85,975, Vol. 53) out of Chiconia Marquis Afterglow (A-193,805, Vol. 54).

FLASH O' BLACK (D) (A-225,773)—Waldemar G. Buss. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harold G. Ristine, Ann Arbor, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Blk. By Rowdy Black Nipper (A-169,829, Vol. 54) out of Lady in Red VI (A-201,069, Vol. 55).

FLASH OF SOMERSET (D) (A-224,281)—Leigh B. Howell. (Br) Clara Spieske, Plainfield, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By Joe Gibbons of Somerset (A-217,436, Vol. 55) out of Glengae Sweet Smiles (782,946, Vol. 48).

FLASH O' LIGHTNING (B) (A-224,103)—Jean V. Cortright, Burlingham, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1936. Rd. By Mountain Romance (A-127,060, Vol. 54) out of Jean's Fire-fly (A-5,631, Vol. 52).

FLICKER DE MO (B) (A-227,788)—Noble C. Martin. (Br) Reuben F. Stewart, Columbia, Mo. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Blk. By Heather (A-109,364, Vol. 53) out of Missouri's Flush (A-1,511, Vol. 52).

FLOSSY DALE (B) (A-226,872)—Emil H. Roecker. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Glover M. Young & Mr. & Mrs. Raymond S. Wright, Park Ridge, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Rees' Dawn (A-102,650, Vol. 53).

FLOWER'S KNIGHT II (D) (A-224,341)—Alfred R. Flower. (Br) Mrs. Harriet M. McNamara, Brookfield, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk. By Flower's Knight (A-40,775, Vol. 53) out of Torita M (A-107,961, Vol. 53).

FLUFFIE IV (B) (A-225,896)—Bertha Hansen. (Br) Mrs. Emmiline B. Werner, Ocean Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Blk. By Southerndown Black Chief (A-183,788, Vol. 54) out of Dian Dee (A-96,682, Vol. 53).

FLUFFY TAG ALONG (B) (A-224,161)—Bertha M. Hostetter. (Br) Marie Hohenstein, Chicago, Ill. (Wh). Feb. 13, 1937. Blk. By Storm Brew of Stockdale (A-27,222, Vol. 52) out of Marie's Black Lady (A-96,067, Vol. 53).

FOLLOW ON'S NEGRE (D) (A-224,340)—Hans M. Hanson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Ballard & C. R. Dennison, St. Charles, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Blk. By Freeland's Follow On (806,-349, Vol. 49) out of Black Bess VII (810,655, Vol. 49).

FOLLOW ON'S PENNY (D) (A-224,389)—Donald A. Smith, Lake Beulah, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 13, 1936. Rd. By Freeland's Follow On (806,349, Vol. 49) out of Gypsy II (915,067, Vol. 51).

FOXSPAN FESTIVAL (B) (A-225,251)—Mrs. W. Holden White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) My Own High Time (765,357, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Keuka Freckles (816,717, Vol. 49).

FOXSPAN MAYBE (B) (A-225,857)—Mrs. W. Holden White. (Br) Joseph P. Storey, Cleveland Hghts., Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Windsweep Gallant Sir (A-16,-295, Vol. 52) out of Chaussee Queen (A-79,398, Vol. 53).

FRECKLES ALL AGLOW (D) (A-226,674)—John R. Montgomery, Jr. (Br) Carl Littlejohn, De Kalb, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Rd & wh. By All Aglow Le-Noir (987,518, Vol. 52) out of Hazel's Perfect Dot (Δ-185,198, Vol. 54).

FRECKLES BY REQUEST (B) (A-226,312)—Clinton M. Hoy. (Br) L. K. Schmidt, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Scioto Request (998,772, Vol. 52) out of Mistwood Fan Dancer (940,251, Vol. 51).

FRECKLES OF CRAIG OAKS (B) (A-224,914)—Norma Miller, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Wh & buff. By Tip Coe's Black Jack (A-157,223, Vol. 54) out of Jean of Craig Oaks (A-93,608, Vol. 53).

FREDERICK'S CHIEF (D) (A-224,052)—Russell A. Frederick. (Br) John D. Frederick, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Starnes' Princess Pat (A-71,-981, Vol. 53).

FREELAND'S GALLANT LAD (D) (A-224,045)—Mrs. Arthur Vogel, West Long Branch, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 8, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Windsweep Gallant Sir (A-16,295, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Freeland's Fascination (910,-330, Vol. 51).

FRIAR TUCK IX (D) (A-223,597)—Henry A. Schubart, Jr. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edward A. Johnson, El Monte, Calif. (Wh) July 11, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Sand Spring Star of Stockdale (940,438, Vol. 51) out of Lillied's Betty Lou (A-27,582, Vol. 52).

FRIVOLOUS FLIRT (B) (A-222,794)—P. W. Pedelty. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Chappell, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) June 8, 1936. Lt buff. By (Ch) Bellmore Stormalong (992,710, Vol. 52) out of Nugget's Nancy (937,612, Vol. 51).

FRIVOLOUS SUNNY JIM (D) (A-226,326)—Richard E. Bare. (Br) L. K. Schmidt, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Sand Spring Gay Boy (756,594, Vol. 47) out of Mistwood Fan Dancer (940,251, Vol. 51).

FROST'S BOUNCING BABY (B) (A-225,895)—Sherman J. Frost. (Br) Bernal L. Thompson, Westfield, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Blk. By H. O. N's Luxury (726,362, Vol. 47) out of Queen Girl (A-86,290, Vol. 53).

FROSTY WEATHER (B) (A-226,293) — Mrs. Gerald G. Pughe, Baldwin, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By Holmeric's Personality (A-160,266, Vol. 54) out of Shiny Lass (A-117,384, Vol. 54).

FULLER'S BLACKIE (D) (A-225,025)—Paul L. Fuller. (Br) F. L. Casterline, Belmont, N. Y. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Blk. By Wilkins' Dictator (A-4,731, Vol. 52) out of Rich Robbie (829,217, Vol. 49).

GAITWELL G-MAN (D) (A-227,655)—George A. Hamilton. (Br) Mrs. S. Y. L'Hommedieu, Morristown, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Jacko (737,302, Vol. 47) out of Sand Spring Suzette (A-25,445, Vol. 52).

GALLANT LADDIE (D) (A-227,207)—Dorothy F. Fitzgerald. (Br) Mrs. Michael J. Troy, Wapping, Conn. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Buff. By Sandsal's Billy (A-36,313, Vol. 53) out of Square Deal's Freckles (A-114,743, Vol. 53).

GALLANT OF DIAMOND ROCK (D) (A-224,-738)—Mrs. Wheeler H. Page. (Br) Mrs. Edward H. Mulliken, Saybrook, Conn. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Wh & rd. By (Ch) High Time Elcova (913,242, Vol. 51) out of Lady Patricia of Rowcliffe (748,932, Vol. 47).

GA NUN'S LANNY (D) (A-223,893)—Dorothy V. Smith. (Br) Ruth W. Ga Nun, Ossining, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Chummie Fellow (929,954, Vol. 51) out of Lady Maddox (981,220, Vol. 52).

GARDEN GLORY JOE (D) (A-227,328)—George J. Schill. (Br) John J. Ferguson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk. By Clarendon Black Joe (A-5,891, Vol. 52) out of Garden Glory Peg II (A-32,553, Vol. 52).

GARLAND'S TOPSY (B) (A-224,871)—Walter B. Garland. (Br) Harold A. Leader, Canton, Ohio. (Wh) June 16, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By William's Larry (932,902, Vol. 51) out of Leader's Theresa (A-204,872, Vol. 55).

GAY BEAUTY (B) (A-226,635)—Doris E. Brandt. (Br) Mrs. R. E. Mather, Waupaca, Wis. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Rd & wh. By The Huntsman of Essendale (884,040, Vol. 50) out of Moko's Midget (777,367, Vol. 48).

GAY BRIEL (D) (A-223,587)—Susan B. MacTavish, Norwalk, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Buff & wh. By Kisco Jo Jo (A-166,650, Vol. 54) out of Sunny Gay (919,-533, Vol. 51).

GAY DIVORCEE (B) (A-224,102) — Jean V. Cortright, Burlingham, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1936. Blk. By Mountain Romance (A-127,060, Vol. 54) out of Jean's Firefly (A-5,631, Vol. 52).

GELDOR (B) (A-223,761)—George E. Lynch. (Br) Esther T. Latting, Pinehurst, N. C. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, tn mkg. By Chief of Big Oak (753,981, Vol. 47) out of Black Lady XIII (A-213,088, Vol. 55).

GENERAL HAPPY BOY (D) (A-222,194)—Lester E. Mershon, Highway Highlands, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Blk. By Sandy Boy of Ral-Zo-Marg (A-68,221, Vol. 53) out of Our Lady Go-Go (A-38,214, Vol. 53).

GENERAL SMUTS (D) (A-227,373)—Margaret S. Stanley. (Br) Harry G. Van Tuyl, Landover, Md. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Blk. By Sun Sand Cheerleader (A-99,566, Vol. 53) out of Cellia Budd (A-115,594, Vol. 53).

GENTLE BABE (B) (A-223,045)—Albert Vogley, Elyria, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Blk & wh. By Gentleman Jim II (986,555, Vol. 52) out of Vouges Babe (796,-172, Vol. 48).

GENTLE BABE OWN BOY (D) (A-223,046)—Albert Vogley, Elyria, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Rd & wh. By Gentleman Jim II (986,555, Vol. 52) out of Vouges Babe (796,172, Vol. 48).

GIFFORD BLACK CHIEF (D) (A-225,284)—S. Sterling McMillan. (Br) Marvin D. Ackerman, Lorain, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Blk. By Brookcrofts Black Chief (A-169,674, Vol. 54) out of Bardine Bugs (A-77,104, Vol. 53).

GILBERT'S MISS STARTLER (B) (A-228,087)—Chas. G. Gilbert, Bishop, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Stockdale Startler (A-103,891, Vol. 53) out of Oster's Lady of the Evening (914,765, Vol. 51).

GILBERT'S SMOKY DAN (D) (A-227,796)—Chas. G. Gilbert, Bishop, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Sand Spring Stormalong (874,318, Vol. 50) out of Gilbert's Phyllis (A-167,501, Vol. 54).

GIL-WIL LADY BUG (B) (A-226,130)—Gilbert A. Wilson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Savage, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Rd. By Dexter of Haydora (A-64,415, Vol. 53) out of Pale Face O'Fairvale (A-14,843, Vol. 52).

GINGER'S BLOND QUEEN (B) (A-225,530)—Jack Vaughan. (Br) Mrs. William B. Kelly, Brackney, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1937. Rd & wh. By Geneganslet Lad (991,730, Vol. 52) out of Ginger's Red Queen (979,818, Vol. 52).

GINGER MAN (D) (A-222,311)—C. F. Moore. (Br) Ralph W. Reed, Clarksburg, Ohio. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Rd, wh on chest. By (Ch) Cambridge of Huntington (986,540, Vol. 52) out of Viola of London (A-29,396, Vol. 52).

GINGER PATCHES (D) (A-227,919)—Roy Bensing. (Br) Robert A. Bard, Merchantville, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Wh & rd. By Northwind Long Time (A-13,335, Vol. 52) out of Susan Patches (A-67,473, Vol. 53).

GINGER SEMPER FIDELIS (D) (A-223,408)—Richard M. Maher. (Br) Harvey M. Horn, Mansfield, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Rd, wh mkg. By Mountain Red Bird (941,002, Vol. 51) out of Lady Lucia (932,374, Vol. 51).

GINGER THERON (D) (A-227,356)—Milford J. Cross. (Br) Doranna Jontz, Comstock Park, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Rd. By To Kalon King Kole (A-58,121, Vol. 53) out of Jingle Bell of Ma-Wash-a-Ding (A-207,288, Vol. 55).

GINZA'S EBONY BOY (D) (A-224,051)—Olive F. Hardisty. (Br) Mrs. Betty Woolgar, Washington, D. C. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Blk. By Marytime Black Jack (A-152,345, Vol. 54) out of Black Ginza (A-56,766, Vol. 53).

GLENBOLLING'S GRACEFUL GIRL (B) (A-224,177)—Bolling R. Powell, Jr. (Br) Porter D. Dobyns, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Velvet Tobie (A-62,930, Vol. 53) out of Wilmarland The Graceful Lady (857,-878, Vol. 50).

GLENEDA'S CINDER (D) (A-222,750)—Mrs. Glenn F. Mills, Omaha, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) C B's Little Black Cinder (859,259, Vol. 50) out of Buena Suerta (A-111,754, Vol. 53).

GLENORM'S FRECKLED MISS (B) (A-224,-670)—Carol McDonald. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Kimball, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Gldn & wh. By Pacific Pedro (946,-322, Vol. 51) out of Adorable Freckles (A-108,-744, Vol. 53).

GLESSNER'S RED PEPPER (D) (A-227,134)—Robert F. Glessner. (Br) Lindaire Kennels, Mansfield, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Rd. By Captain Buffer (981,184, Vol. 52) out of Paw Paw's Jene (A-13,998, Vol. 52).

GOLD BOND JERRY (D) (A-226,710)—Clara Lindland, McCredie Springs, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Rd. By Bell's Chief (958,528, Vol. 51) out of Gold Bond Babe (A-172,257, Vol. 54).

GOLD DIGGER III (B) (A-226,162)—Hallam B. Brooker. (Br) Vera A. Treacy, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By Drumgannon Dapple (A-122,616, Vol. 54) out of T-Manon Lescaut (A-101,278, Vol. 53).

GOLD DUST OF GREAT OAK (D) (A-225,-648)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman, Wilmington, Del. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Rd & wh. By Miracle Boy (887,937, Vol. 50) out of Gold Basis (892,907, Vol. 50).

GOLDSTREAM'S GINGERSNAP (B) (A-224,-442)—Huston W. Burger, Dayton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Rd. By Red Gangster of Goldstream (983,668, Vol. 52) out of Burwyn Queen (858,024, Vol. 50).

GONFALON NIGHT-TIME FLYER (B) (A-223,511)—Gonfalon Kennels. (Br) Fred C. Potter, Rockford, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Blow's Discovery (A-127,375, Vol. 54) out of Potter's Own New Dawn (A-164,495, Vol. 54).

GOOD-WILL SUE (B) (A-228,623)—Cecilia M. Goodwin. (Br) John L. Ransom, Ilion, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Rd. By Waiontha Blue Sunoco (A-22,400, Vol. 52) out of Van Horne Lady (975,548, Vol. 52).

GOULD'S GYPSY (B) (A-227,559)—Theodore A. Gould. (Br) Ernest Hand, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Blk. By Webster's Red Rascal (933,192, Vol. 51) out of Lady Maxine (A-72,404, Vol. 53).

GRANT'S SUN TAN GAL (B) (A-225,785)—Ernestine D. Grant. (Br) Russell E. Herbert, Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Lt rd, wh mk. By Heistand's Dickey Doo (953,569, Vol. 51) out of Darkie Gal (887,417, Vol. 50).

GREAT OAK GALAHAD (D) (A-225,649)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman, Wilmington, Del. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Rd & wh. By Miracle Boy (887,937, Vol. 50) out of Gold Basis (892,907, Vol. 50).

GREAT OAK GOLD STAR (D) (A-225,647)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman, Wilmington, Del. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Rd. By Miracle Boy (887,937, Vol. 50) out of Gold Basis (892,907, Vol. 50).

GREAT OAK GRACEY (B) (A-225,646)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman, Wilmington, Del. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Rd. By Miracle Boy (887,937, Vol. 50) out of Gold Basis (892,-907, Vol. 50).

GREENGROVE QUEEN (B) (A-225,203)—George W. Connors. (Br) Miss Shirley A. Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk. By Wilmarland Truly Worthy (828,936, Vol. 49) out of Alvavere Silhouette (A-12,-455, Vol. 52).

GREEN MEADS DAY (B) (A-224,127)—Green Meads Kennels, Richmond, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1935. Buff. By My Own Judge (808,532, Vol. 49) out of Green Meads Elizabeth (924,315, Vol. 51).

GRENADIER'S RED BEAUTY (B) (A-222,201)—Aubrey A. Wooden, Waterloo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Rd. By Chief Forerunner (A-5,443, Vol. 52) out of Cockade Grenadier (A-36,613, Vol. 53).

GROUT'S MAXINE (B) (A-228,308)—Harry A. Grout. (Br) Ernest B. Stanley, North Bennington, Vt. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By Vermont Jack (A-72,652, Vol. 53) out of Vermont Judith (A-187,915, Vol. 54).

GUAPO (D) (A-223,904)—Don R. Hinderliter. (Br) Joseph L. Williams, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) My Own Wizard (793,159, Vol. 48) out of Nixe-Nan (A-77,534, Vol. 53).

GUY'S WALLIE (B) (A-227,970)—Guy P. Emerick. (Br) Arthur H. Hardisty, Laurel, Md. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Rd & wh. By Wirehaven's Snow King (A-127,372, Vol. 54) out of Hardhurst Glorianna (A-133,769, Vol. 54).

GUZZIE (D) (A-228,347)—Adam F. Peters. (Br) Ronald H. Warner, Dearborn, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Lvr, wh on chest. By Runyan Dixie (A-10,538, Vol. 52) out of Warner's Black Dustie (A-9,912, Vol. 52).

GYPSEY ROSE OF WISHING HILL (B) (A-223,169)—Josephine T. Housman. (Br) Thomas Baxter, What Cheer, Ia. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk. By Blackfire of Home Park (A-6,197, Vol. 52) out of Aldrich Knight (979,936, Vol. 52).

GYPSY BELLE (B) (A-226,883) — William Faubel. (Br) James A. Hammer, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk, br mkgs. By Flash of Glenoaks (A-199,540, Vol. 55) out of Cla-Betty Co-Ed (963,298, Vol. 51).

GYPSY BOOTS (B) (A-222,731)—Lawrence H. Hammond. (Br) Harold Haworth, Argonia, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Blk. By Colonel Van (A-152,483, Vol. 54) out of Gubls Dust Sue (A-139,168, Vol. 54).

GYPSY DARLING (B) (A-223,477)—Calvin A. Lloyd. (Br) Donald L. Lord, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Blk. By Kruggsown Jack of Spades (A-15,280, Vol. 52) out of Boop (A-149,912, Vol. 54).

GYPSY JEANNE OF BRUCEWYRE (B) (A-223,036)—Mr. & Mrs. Thomas N. Ayer, Jr. (Br) Alice P. Hinman, Rockland, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 26, 1934. Blk. By Sandy Mac of Hatherly (881,494, Vol. 50) out of Lady Ann (833,-729, Vol. 49).

GYPSY MAID III (B) (A-225,283)—Horatio S. Walker. (Br) Jack Jordan, West St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Blk. By Questwood Travelon (920,497, Vol. 51) out of Gypsy Maid II (A-98,341, Vol. 53).

GYPSY MARIE (B) (A-224,496)—Marie A. D. Kute. (Br) Lucile Mackey, Iowa Falls, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1937. Blk. By Mackey's King Coal (A-123,954, Vol. 54) out of Mackey's Black Pal (A-54,459, Vol. 53).

GYPSY PRINCESS V (B) (A-224,150)—Betty V. Stack. (Br) Mrs. F. J. Champlin, Jefferson, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Rd. By Pierson's Climber (838,859, Vol. 49) out of Shirwill Gypsy (A-507, Vol. 52).

GYPSY ROSE OF HANHURST (B) (A-228,-348)—Ned W. Hanrahan, Findlay, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1936. Blk. By The Count of Huntington (A-90,917, Vol. 53) out of The Duchess of Hanhurst (A-50.322, Vol. 53).

HAGUE'S DIAMOND QUEEN (B) (A-225,461)—James B. Ashman. (Br) W. Sennie, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1932. Rd. By (Ch) Sand Spring Follow Through (719,777, Vol. 47) out of Sheba's Queen (738,195, Vol. 47).

HAIG'S GIRL (B) (A-223,760)—George E. Lynch. (Br) Esther T. Latting, Pinehurst, N. C. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Chief of Big Oak (753,981, Vol. 47) out of Black Lady XIII (A-213,088, Vol. 55).

HAILE SELASSIE VII (D) (A-226,519)—Edward D. Holme, Jr. (Br) James S. Thompson, Maysville, Mo. (Wh) May 10, 1937. Blk. By Red Thorn (A-117,469, Vol. 54) out of Bob's Betty (A-43,147, Vol. 53).

HAMMER HOLLOW SEABROOK (D) (A-226,-990)—Elinor H. Clark. (Br) Mrs. Britie S. Headley, Bridgeton, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Rd & wh. By Diamond Rock Ranger (941,942, Vol. 51) out of Hammer Hollow Honeychild (A-78,484, Vol. 53).

HAMMER HOLLOW TAWNY (D) (A-223,-403)—Clarence R. Kaeber. (Br) Mrs. Britie S. Headley, Bridgeton, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Rd & wh. By Diamond Rock Ranger (941,942, Vol. 51) out of Hammer Hollow Honeychild (A-78,484, Vol. 53).

HANK (D) (A-222,423)—John Horn. (Br) S. C. Foust, Cardington, Ohio. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Blk. By Peter Cavalier (A-106,427, Vol. 53) out of Lady Prunella (A-80,535, Vol. 53).

HANNAH (B) (A-223,076)—Melvin D. Skaggs. (Br) Joseph H. Digranes, Jewell, Ia. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) My Own Wizard (793,159, Vol. 48) out of Purdale's Cherie (A-58,233, Vol. 53).

HAPA-HAOLE LADDIE (D) (A-226,636)—Warner R. Edsall. (Br) Capt. James T. Dawson, Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) June 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By Merry Joe Christmas (A-58,325, Vol. 53) out of Brunette Lady (A-138,586, Vol. 54).

HAPPIGO LUCKY JUDY (B) (A-224,362)—Linda E. Hansel. (Br) Mrs. Herbert C. Stebbins, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Blk. By King Christophe (A-92,992, Vol. 53) out of Sunflower Sue (A-118,011, Vol. 54).

HAPPY XII (B) (A-224,485)—Patrick A. Finn. (Br) Henrietta Cliff, Rockville Center, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk. By Bradmar Tradition (A-127,133, Vol. 54) out of Dottie Tiplady (841,474, Vol. 49).

HAPPY DAN (D) (A-225,379)—C. Maurice Sawyer. (Br) Mrs. Louis Wann, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Stockdale Dapper Dan (A-115,336, Vol. 53) out of Curlette (A-34,020, Vol. 52).

HAPPY FREEMAN (D) (A-225,845)—John H. Freeman. (Br) Mrs. Theron R. Hughes, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1936. Blk & wh. By Cocker Black Hunter (913,707, Vol. 51) out of Twinkle Toes II (A-4,488, Vol. 52).

HAPPY JACKIE (D) (A-222,363)—Mrs. Aug. Glasnapp, Menomonee Falls, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk. By Ginger Tarzan (A-92,184, Vol. 53) out of Snooky Girl (956,-684, Vol. 51).

HAPPY OF GAYHEAD (B) (A-222,213)—John B. Levert. (Br) Mme. C. ter Weele, Belgium. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Blk, wh on throat. By Nigger Dash de Neyrhain out of Barbara vom Steigerhaus by Caid out of Tutz von Karlbach by Machars Mike out of Liesel von Karlbach; Caid by Ali out of Zetta of Kent. Nigger Dash de Neyrhain by Charlston Reflection out of Bonny Moor Black Bess by Ottershaw Bingo out of Black Bess of Shallowford; Charlston Reflection by Churchdene Invader out of Charlston Vivandiere.

HAPPY STAR OF CRANSTON (D) (A-223,-860)—Betty M. Lindsey. (Br) Mrs. Louise M. Carey, University Hghts., Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk. By Happy Harvest of Cranston (A-61,091, Vol. 53) out of Kathryn Rosemary (A-178,602, Vol. 54).

HAR GRIF LADY (B) (A-224,747)—George L. Potter. (Br) H. C. Cruickshank, Ferndale, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Buff. By Cee Tee's Tarzan (A-172,833, Vol. 54) out of Har Grif Lady Betsan (A-51,755, Vol. 53).

HAR GRIF SENORITA NICLEETA (B) (A-224,366)—Charles E. Ratliff. (Br) H. C. Cruickshank, Ferndale, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Blk. By Brucie's Drum Major (955,476, Vol. 51) out of Har Grif Lady Betsan (A-51,-755, Vol. 53).

HARRY HAYES' SHORT AND SWEET (D) (A-227,068)—Harry Hayes. (Br) William Gass, Schenectady, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1936. Blk. By High Hat Black Ace (826,116, Vol. 49) out of Normanside Black Terror (A-45,363, Vol. 53).

HART'S HARTY (D) (A-222,800)—Mrs. Nelson Ralph Droulard. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harold Fletcher, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) June 29, 1934. Rd. By Salut D'Amour of Lola Valley (867,-736, Vol. 50) out of Lady Lass of Lola Valley (840,354, Vol. 49).

HARTZLER'S COUNTESS BECKY (B) (A-224,564)—Bessie A. Salomonson. (Br) Lloyd S. Hartzler, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By The Count of Huntington (A-90,917, Vol. 53) out of Hartzler's Belle (A-125,714, Vol. 54).

HARVEST QUEEN (B) (A-225,593)—Westley K. Beeman. (Br) William H. Wheeler, New Canaan, Conn. (Wh) June 12, 1934. Br. By Rock Rimmon Nick (918,971, Vol. 51) out of Mandy IV (990,014, Vol. 52).

HARVEY'S FRECKLES (D) (A-224,132)—Charles M. Harvey, Jr. (Br) Frank C. Essex, Miami, Okla. (Wh) June 8, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Charleson Sir Tobias (964,384, Vol. 52) out of McGinley's Lady (958,799, Vol. 51).

HAY'S SYLVIA (B) (A-227,184)—Thomas E. Hay, Jr. (Br) Olin H. Lumpkin, Ennis, Tex. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Rd. By Buff Boy V (A-200,847, Vol. 55) out of Lumpkin's Nigger Baby (A-86,582, Vol. 53).

HEAD MAN (D) (A-223,911)—Howard G. Hokes. (Br) Stanley L. Camp, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1930. Rd & wh. By Honey Boy VI (A-223,910, Vol. 55) out of Patricia Blitz (932,808, Vol. 51).

HEARTSEASE CHICADEE (B) (A-222,155)—Dorothy L. Maynard. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Midbrook Commander (924,375, Vol. 51) out of Midbrook Leading Lady (A-137,914, Vol. 54).

HEIDIE OF MONTAUK (D) (A-223,908)—Mrs. W. A. Rogers. (Br) Mrs. John H. Moris, Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Rd & wh. By My Own Chief (A-81,051, Vol. 53) out of Loabelo Shirley Ann (A-104,592, Vol. 53).

HEISTAND'S DOUBLE DUTY (D) (A-225,-800)—Robert M. Heistand. (Br) Mrs. Robert M. Heistand, Galesburg, Mich. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Buff. By Torohill Trouper (781,900, Vol. 48) out of Heistand's Dream Girl (A-22,433, Vol. 52).

HEISTAND'S GLORIA (B) (A-225,801)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert M. Heistand. (Br) Mrs. Robert M. Heistand, Galesburg, Mich. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Rd. By Torohill Trouper (781,-900, Vol. 48) out of Heistand's Dream Girl (A-22,433, Vol. 52).

HEISTAND'S SUSU (B) (A-225,802)—Mrs. Robert M. Heistand, Galesburg, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Buff. By Torohill Trouper (781,900, Vol. 48) out of Heistand's Dream Girl (A-22,433, Vol. 52).

HERALDER NICHOLAS (D) (A-222,431)—Harry F. Giudice. (Br) Dr. Wm. E. Parker, Highstown, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk. By Lifford Peter (939,092, Vol. 51) out of Patterdale Patsy (952,120, Vol. 51).

HI-GAIT BLACK DOUGLAS (D) (A-227,335)—Mrs. Nelson Smith, Hilton Village, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Blk. By Saye and Sele's Salaam (A-75,800, Vol. 53) out of High Gait Peg o' My Heart (A-80,931, Vol. 53).

HIGH HAMPTON MISS (B) (A-224,438)—S. Brown Hyatt. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Hagood Bostick, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Rd. By Alexander the Great (868,721, Vol. 50) out of High Hampton Happy Huntress (A-119,-512, Vol. 54).

HIGH TIME FOR FUN (B) (A-224,287)—C. Huntley Gibson, Richmond, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1938. Wh & rd. By (Ch) My Own High Time (765,357, Vol. 48) out of To Kalon Lady Cosmos (A-74,317, Vol. 53).

HIGH TIME TO GO PLACES (D) (A-224,-286)—C. Huntley Gibson, Richmond, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1938. Wh & rd. By (Ch) My Own High Time (765,357, Vol. 48) out of To Kalon Lady Cosmos (A-74,317, Vol. 53).

HINSHAW'S BLACK SUSAN (B) (A-223,668)—Harold R. Hinshaw. (Br) Lourene G. Daniel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1936. Blk. By Hinshaw's Buddy Boy (A-121,071, Vol. 54) out of Daniel's Dixie Belle (A-121,072, Vol. 54).

HITZ'S CRICKET (D) (A-227,191)—Elizabeth H. Hitz, Indianapolis, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Blk. By Harry Hayes' Bobbie (A-8,158, Vol. 52) out of Hitz's Cinderella (A-117,704, Vol. 54).

HODGES' RED AND WHITE (B) (A-226,757)—Andrew H. Hodges. (Br) Shirley A. Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Rd & wh. By Rowcliffe Dynamite II (954,165, Vol. 51) out of Aeolus Jane (852,254, Vol. 49).

HOLMBUSH RUSTLE (B) (A-227,621)—Edith B. Tranter. (Br) Capt. V. R. Booth, England. (Wh) May 18, 1936. Blk. By Treetops Talkie out of Dinkie Dinah by Holmbush Smasher out of Holmbush Ditty by Charlston Courtier out of Holmbush Dimple; Holmbush Smasher by Holmbush Felix out of Holmbush Shimmer. Treetops Talkie by Woodcock Ringleader out of Treetops Treasure Trove by Bazel Otto out of Felbrigg Hortensia; Woodcock Ringleader by Rufus of Sauls out of Sunflower of Lightwater.

HOLMERIC BLACK SAILOR (D) (A-226,292)—Mrs. Gerald G. Pughe, Baldwin, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By Holmeric's Personality (A-160,266, Vol. 54) out of Shiny Lass (A-117,384, Vol. 54).

HOLMERIC'S FOUND (D) (A-222,205)—Holmeric Kennels, Oyster Bay, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Found (A-121,331, Vol. 54) out of Holmeric's Prima Donna (A-39,693, Vol. 53).

HONEY BOY VI (D) (A-223,910)—Wm. Coverdale. (Br) A. G. Hankinson, Gallaway, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1929. Wh & rd. By Scioto Red Devil (657,296, Vol. 45) out of Scioto Freckles (539,663, Vol. 43).

HONEYDON'S NICODEMUS (D) (A-228,306)—Eugene S. R. Schmolze. (Br) Burton E. Miller, Rosedale, N. Y. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Blk & lvr. By Brookbank Don (A-161,981, Vol. 54) out of Honey's Queen (A-62,295, Vol. 53).

HORN'S ROWDY (D) (A-226,378)—James W. Gibson. (Br) Robert Bruce Horn, Erie, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Blk. By Hoffacker's Black Bujah (A-75,587, Vol. 53) out of Masquelier's Boots (A-51,198, Vol. 53).

HORSESHOE ANDY (D) (A-223,588)—Cora McSorley. (Br) Lee H. Turner, Lake Kushaqua, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Rd. By Red Knight of Piney Branch (893,278, Vol. 50) out of Turner's Curly June by Lindy the Flyer (715,711, Vol. 47) out of Nancy June by Rowcliffe War Dance out of June Oreole.

HOWLAND'S JUDY JOY (B) (A-226,094)—Marrion G. Howland. (Br) A. John Schiller, West Long Branch, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Blk. By Freeland's Top Flite (A-45,922, Vol. 53) out of Silverside Sympathy (A-33,256, Vol. 52)

H.T.V.'S CINDERELLA VEE (B) (A-226,538)—Harold T. Vogel. (Br) Ray Shockey, Trenton, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 26, 1937. Blk. By Spencer's Smoky Moon (875,881, Vol. 50) out of Pat's Lila Lee (A-76,117, Vol. 53).

HUISACHE TOPS SHADOW (B) (A-224,370)—Margaret A. Moet. (Br) Huisache Kennels, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Buff. By La-Roy's Sun Shadow (980,246, Vol. 52) out of Huisache Kutch (A-42,664, Vol. 53).

HULA QUEEN (B) (A-228,641)—William A. Kanakanui, Jr. (Br) E. B. Scofield, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Rd. By Nicho'as Redrock (A-150,711, Vol. 54) out of Susie IV (A-151,571, Vol. 54).

HUNTSMAN'S DINAH LEE (B) (A-224,354)—Mrs. H. O. Stevens. (Br) Gunnar A. V. Johnson, Mason City, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk. By Jost's Alabam (999,933, Vol. 52) out of Black Fifi (A-204,662, Vol. 55).

HURLCROFT RED ROXY (D) (A-225,339)—Mary E. Martin. Medford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Rd. By Lorrie (A-92,585, Vol. 53) out of Honey of Hurlcroft (A-77,591, Vol. 53).

HUSTED'S LILLIBET (B) (A-222,460)—Mrs. William R. Husted. (Br) Charlie M. Mitzner, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Edison of Neelhall (973,401, Vol. 52) out of Monco Suntana (A-23,581, Vol. 52).

HYNES' BROWNIE (D) (A-223,213)—William J. Hynes. (Br) Rhees Fife, Pocatello, Idaho. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Gldn rd. By Johnson's Plume D'Ore (A-38,531, Vol. 53) out of Fife's Suzanne (A-186,418, Vol. 54).

IMA DUKE (D) (A-227,962)—Kathryn Folmer. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Lynn, Montrose, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Blk. By Ladysman o'Windsor (A-78,521, Vol. 53) out of Ebony Dinahlynn (968,891, Vol. 52).

I'M BUBBLING OVER (B) (A-223,935)—Valerie M. Reinmund. (Br) Mrs. Blanch I. Huff, Wilmington, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Blk. By Brucewing Buddy (A-69,825, Vol. 53) out of Betty June of Rocky Fork (A-10,925, Vol. 52).

IMPERIAL BING (D) (A-222,630)—Joseph A. Waldrop. (Br) Mrs. Ethel Sumpter, Dow, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1935. Blk. By Oklahoma Red Man (922,418, Vol. 51) out of Kaneohe Gypsie (922,417, Vol. 51).

IMPERIAL RED KING (D) (A-223,591)—Grover C. Stover. (Br) Mrs. Thomas C. Gilmore, Anderson, Ind. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Dk rd. By Standard of Saye and Sele (973,249, Vol. 52) out of Belle Rouge (829,278, Vol. 49).

IMP OF BAGDAD (D) (A-227,374)—Nell M. Melton. (Br) Morgan Griffiths, Carbondale, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Blk. By Brownie Brae Bagdad (992,171, Vol. 52) out of Our Black Cindy (A-79,606, Vol. 53).

INDIAN TRAIL BOB (D) (A-222,673)—Morell B. Knapp. (Br) Raymond G. Champlin, New Hamburg, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Buff. By Pierson's Climber (838,859, Vol. 49) out of Indian Trail Trouble (772,477, Vol. 48).

INKY B (B) (A-227,543)—Ida R. Fletcher. (Br) Joseph W. Gerhard, Lancaster, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Blk. By Bateson's Nig (971,-207, Vol. 52) out of Cinderella Kid (A-86,014, Vol. 53).

INKY BABE (B) (A-226,849)—Lou W. Benscotter. (Br) Mrs. Marion H. Duncan, Colville, Wash. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk. By Jacoy's Jolly Red Boy (A-105,001, Vol. 53) out of Duncan's Clever Judy (A-151,191, Vol. 54).

INKY MID II (B) (A-228,403)—Mildred B. Middleton. (Br) Harry C. Middleton, Jr., Narberth, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Indian Prince Junior (963,754, Vol. 51) out of Inky Mid (A-54,119, Vol. 53).

INVADER'S DUKE (D) (A-223,063)—Alonzo P. George. (Br) Thomas A. Turner, Jackson, Miss. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Blk, wh chest. By Invader's Happy (A-106,647, Vol. 53) out of Turner's Black Josephine (A-77,369, Vol. 53).

IRENE'S SANDY (D) (A-228,498)—Irene M. Dunlap. (Br) Jack C. Carter, Rockford, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Buff. By Allyn's Flipper (A-90,756, Vol. 53) out of Honey of Greenwing (A-37,788, Vol. 53).

IRV'S BEAUTY (B) (A-224,135)—Irving Treadway. (Br) Eugene Van Why, Winsted, Conn. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Mepal's Adare (A-166,060, Vol. 54) out of Jeanette (A-91,687, Vol. 53).

JABBY (D) (A-224,418)—P. E. Phillips. (Br) Frank P. Scharff, Davenport, Ia. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Blk. By Woods' Black Caesar (A-92,798, Vol. 53) out of Scharff's Queen (867,555, Vol. 50).

JACK BOY II (D) (A-227,561)—Joseph T. Concannon. (Br) Bobby Law, Chula Vista, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk, wh chest. By Red Yachtsman (A-163,661, Vol. 54) out of Wardholme Sally (A-141,612, Vol. 54).

JACK'S JILL (B) (A-224,762)—Dr. John D. Skow. (Br) Henry M. Hoag, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Blk. By The Man About Town (A-13,936, Vol. 52) out of Stepper's Lady in Black (927,569, Vol. 51).

JANE DUCHESS (B) (A-227,834)—Capt. W. A. Bush. (Br) Mrs. Bernice C. Lewis, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 13, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Shadow of Bellmore (950,889, Vol. 51) out of Leilani Margaret (A-164,528, Vol. 54).

JAN WINTHROME (D) (A-227,625)—Sue Butler Hines. (Br) Gladys Kip, Nutley, N. J. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Sand Spring Just Boy (847,788, Vol. 49) out of Kip's Sherry Girl (A-179,474, Vol. 54).

JEEP THE FARMER (D) (A-223,766)—Edward J. Downey, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. B (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Stockdale Dawn (900,198, Vol. 50).

JENGIBRE OF SANTA REY (B) (A-224,314)—Santa Rey Kennels, Hatboro, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd & wh. By Santa Rey Teddy (968,415, Vol. 52) out of Santa Rey Judy (968,417, Vol. 52).

JENNIE BELLE (B) (A-222,364)—Mrs. Aug. Glasnapp, Menomonee Falls, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk. By Ginger Tarzan (A-92,184, Vol. 53) out of Snooky Girl (956,-684, Vol. 51).

JERRY DINGLE (D) (A-222,367)—Mrs. Aug. Glasnapp, Menomonee Falls, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Br & blk. By Ginger Tarzen (A-92,184, Vol. 53) out of Snooky Girl (956,684, Vol. 51).

JET ANGEL (B) (A-225,992)—Lillian Ann Porter. (Br) Red Rain Kennels, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1937. Blk. By Nectar's Sargeant (A-45,337, Vol. 53) out of Red Rain Rose (A-148,-753, Vol. 54).

JIGABOO (B) (A-224,240)—Edward C. Parker. (Br) Mrs. John Clark Rowland, Savannah, Ga. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1937. Blk. By The Spring Storm (A-196,828, Vol. 54) out of Westwin Black Topsy (A-23,941, Vol. 52).

JIGGER OF PROVINCETOWN (B) (A-224,-811)—William R. Claxton, Jr., South Norwalk, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Jibber of Provincetown (A-141,910, Vol. 54) out of Polly Pleasant (A-135,279, Vol. 54).

JIGGS VIII (D) (A-222,452)—Ruby J. Reader. (Br) Joseph A. Wilcox, Ft. Atkinson, Wis. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Freeland's Bobby (719,765, Vol. 47) out of Wilcox's Black Doll (931,100, Vol. 51).

JILL OF ROYAL PUNCH (B) (A-228,345)—Grace A. Cashon. (Br) Mrs. Charles F. Hopkins, Jr., Richmond, Va. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Royal Punch (A-104,906, Vol. 53) out of Rocklyn Julia (987,031, Vol. 52).

JIM'S BEAUTY LASS (B) (A-226,222)—James E. Pilkington. (Br) Douglas W. Francis, Taunton, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Greencroft Rodney (958,334, Vol. 51) out of Doug's Diana Lee (A-66,293, Vol. 53).

JINGLE II (D) (A-223,054)—Lewis Y. Johnson. (Br) Lucy C. Brice, Jeffersontown, Ky. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Buff, wh on hd. By Michaelee (A-105,879, Vol. 53) out of Becky Sharp of Shiloh (A-36,702, Vol. 53).

JOAN'S PET (B) (A-226,886)—William Richard Scarlett, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Edward Daymond, Trenton, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1935. Rd. By Owhyo Fire Glow (693,589, Vol. 46) out of Red Betsy Ann (829,006, Vol. 49).

JOHAR'S RED STREAK (D) (A-225,201)—Betty M. Schuessler. (Br) John H. Medlar, Hollis, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Br, wh mkg. By Midbrook Red Roger (761,372, Vol. 48) out of Midbrook Johar (A-25,044, Vol. 52).

JOHN DUSEY (D) (A-225,980)—J. Allyn Stearns. (Br) Harry C. Arthur, Jr., Shrub Oak, N. Y. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Rd & wh. By Camelot's Buster (A-37,416, Vol. 53) out of Camelot's Heather (A-71,732, Vol. 53).

JOLSON'S JOCKEY (D) (A-222,564)—William M. Ives, Darien, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Blk. By Lord Jim of Argyll (A-28,347, Vol. 52) out of Alliss Jolson's Lucky Day (A-82,676, Vol. 53).

JOOS'S BLACK MISTRESS (B) (A-223,380)—Harold Joos. (Br) D. L. Wood, Eagle Grove, Ia. (Wh) July 5, 1935. Blk. By Willfyrne Prince Ebony (945,570, Vol. 51) out of Lady Sentinel (966,759, Vol. 52).

JORDAN'S SWEET SOOTIE GIRL (B) (A-227,007)—Jerome E. Jordan. (Br) A. H. Hadel, Flemington, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1936. Blk & wh. By Bark of Blacknight (A-42,958, Vol. 53) out of Fancy Parti D (917,061, Vol. 51).

J RAMSDEN (D) (A-225,736)—Charles Wm. Cady. (Br) Patrick H. Carmody, Rome, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Blk & wh. By Lamoka Rascal (813,938, Vol. 49) out of Tick On (A-59,994, Vol. 53).

JUDITH PERSONALITY (B) (A-225,154)—Anne Kelly. (Br) Edward W. Galinat, Menands, N. Y. (Wh) June 1, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Personality (A-75,548, Vol. 53) out of Galinat's Pal (841,261, Vol. 49).

JUDY KNIGHT (B) (A-223,004)—Dr. A. Lincoln Ashworth. (Br) Harry A. Moreen, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Odon Kimmel (987,520, Vol. 52) out of Shelah McTavish (A-42,483, Vol. 53).

JUDY'S PEPPER (B) (A-224,055)—Fred C. Becker. (Br) Benjamin S. Motter, Lima, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Blk. By Nikobo Consisto (915,552, Vol. 51) out of Cloverton Judy (A-112,147, Vol. 53).

JUDY'S PRIDE (B) (A-228,233)—Charlotte K. Sandford. (Br) Mrs. Hilda Luise Walker, Avon by the Sea, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Alanpearl's Big Fella (A-166,-742, Vol. 54) out of Walker's Judy (A-170,656, Vol. 54).

JUDY REA (B) (A-226,888)—Frank Heckel. (Br) Joseph B. Smith, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk, wh spt. By Kato's Sunny Boy (A-176,525, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Rea (A-186,606, Vol. 54).

JUMPIN' JACK (D) (A-225,764)—Lt. Raymond A. Nelson. (Br) Mrs. Clarence E. Atkeson, Butler, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Blk & wh. By Atkeson's Jolly Jim (A-154,868, Vol. 54) out of Atkeson's Patty (A-110,557, Vol. 53).

JUNIE OBER (D) (A-227,158)—Emanuel J. Trimbol. (Br) Mrs. C. L. Hewitt, Richmond, Va. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk. By Mistwood Craftsman (A-4,382, Vol. 52) out of Ashwood Black Nora (A-37,615, Vol. 53).

JUST TOPS (D) (A-227,132)—Norman F. Textor. (Br) John A. Tate, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1936. Buff. By Dorp's Own At Last (881,180, Vol. 50) out of Black Beauty U Too (975,711, Vol. 52).

KALICO KATE (B) (A-223,593)—A. Jay Maynard, Carmel, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1937. Rd. By King Vidor (A-116,089, Vol. 53) out of Black Caracul II (A-80,420, Vol. 53).

KANSAS TOKEN (D) (A-228,275)—Mrs. Florence Irwin, Overland Park, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Buff. By Gallant Jim (A-131,098, Vol. 54) out of Sister Frances (A-75,534, Vol. 53).

KAPPA SNOOKS (B) (A-227,864)—Bruce A. E. Clouse. (Br) Hugo W. Salefske, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Rd & wh. By Salsown Dark Phantom (A-160,202, Vol. 54) out of Salsown Snooks (A-197,977, Vol. 55).

KAREN OF KELLEMS (B) (A-225,148)—Vivian Kellems, Westport, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Bl rn. By Lord Castor (A-174,671, Vol. 54) out of Gleaner of Swinbrook (A-174,672, Vol. 54).

KARL'S LADY PINTO (B) (A-226,718)—Anson E. Simmons, Oroville, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Rd & wh. By Sandy Ral-Zo-Marg (A-213,682, Vol. 55) out of Little Baby Ral-Zo-Marg (891,140, Vol. 50).

KAYE'S JACK FRECKLE-FACE (D) (A-228,-319)—James J. Kaye. (Br) Sylvester A. Fisher, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By Fisher's Black Farmer (A-52,-128, Vol. 53) out of Fisher's Star (A-125,-813, Vol. 54).

KEMPER'S MONTANA PEACH (B) (A-224,-785)—Warren Kemper. (Br) Mrs. Frank R. Jacoy, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Rd. By Jacoy's Jolly Red Boy (A-105,001, Vol. 53) out of Jacoy's Princess Pat (891,736, Vol. 50).

KENT'S BRUCIE SUN SPONGE (D) (A-226,-822)—Grace & Graham Kent. (Br) Harry G. Van Tuyl, Landover, Md. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Lt rd. By Sun Sand Cheerleader (A-99,566, Vol. 53) out of Richmary Gold Girl (959,506, Vol. 51).

KILMAR MIDDY (B) (A-227,388)—J. L. Kilpatrick. (Br) Mrs. James L. Kilpatrick, Tuckerton, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Blk. By Hadceda Ebony (A-170,846, Vol. 54) out of Hadceda Flush (A-37,514, Vol. 53).

KIM OF KELLEMS (D) (A-225,145)—Loretta McMullin. (Br) Vivien Kellems, Westport, Conn. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Br & wh. By Lord Castor (A-174,671, Vol. 54) out of Gleaner of Swinbrook (A-174,672, Vol. 54).

KING ANTHRACITE (D) (A-225,282)—Miss Alice J. Jaeger. (Br) Helen E. Ratayski, Duryea, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Dormie (951,697, Vol. 51) out of Cargo (A-91,506, Vol. 53).

KING BUTCH (D) (A-222,449)—Robert E. Hunter. (Br) C. L. Atkinson, Canton, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Blk. By King Alliup (A-159,440, Vol. 54) out of Evanclif's Gypsy (A-99,990, Vol. 53).

KING KELVIN OF KELLEMS (D) (A-225,147)—Leslie E. Brace. (Br) Vivien Kellems, Westport, Conn. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Bl rn. By Lord Castor (A-174,671, Vol. 54) out of Gleaner of Swinbrook (A-174,672, Vol. 54).

KING OF THE GLEN (D) (A-228,003)—Mrs. Harry H. Dill. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Walter I. Burrell, Watkins Glen, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Blk. By Hickory Hill's Equipoise (997,-113, Vol. 52) out of Ebony Miss (A-123,847, Vol. 54).

KINHEE KING (D) (A-227,063)—James R. Heekin, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1937. Org & wh. By (Ch) Cold Cash (860,437, Vol. 50) out of Scioto Flavia (883,628, Vol. 50).

KINKSOWN INKY (B) (A-227,736)—Wendell F. Kinker. (Br) Nellie Lythgoe, Newtown, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Blk. By Argyll's Clansman (942,477, Vol. 51) out of Black Beauty L (976,906, Vol. 52).

KINKSOWN MISTRESS WIMPY (B) (A-227,-737)—Wendell F. Kinker. (Br) Mrs. Nellie Lythgoe, Newtown, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Cr, wh mkgs. By H.W.R. (A-89,742, Vol. 53) out of Joan of Arc (A-33,390, Vol. 52).

KINNIKINICK'S KINNI (B) (A-225,514)—Alex Williamson. (Br) Mrs. Thos. M. Seiber, Salem, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Nugent's Red King III (596,205, Vol. 44) out of Seiber's Kinnikinick (A-21,886, Vol. 52).

KNEBWORTH DELIGHT (B) (A-224,964)—Knebworth Kennels. (Brs) Mrs. George R. Craig & Mrs. R. G. Shute, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,328, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Princess Lewdweilla (832,227, Vol. 49).

KNEBWORTH DONA JUANA (B) (A-224,963)—Knebworth Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,328, Vol. 51) out of Knebworth Glory Joy (762,988, Vol. 48).

KNEBWORTH FOREVER (D) (A-224,965)—Knebworth Kennels. (Brs) Mrs. George R. Craig & Mrs. R. G. Shute, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,328, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Princess Lewdweilla (832,227 Vol. 49).

KNEBWORTH KANARD (D) (A-224,961)—Knebworth Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,328, Vol. 51) out of Knebworth Glory Joy (762,988, Vol. 48).

KNEBWORTH METRO (D) (A-224,966)—Knebworth Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By Knebworth Bobolink (978,245, Vol. 52) out of Knebworth Marietta (A-22,660, Vol. 52).

KNEBWORTH MY CHOICE (D) (A-224,784)—Miss Patricia A. Hayes. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Burton C. Gentle, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1936. Blk & wh. By Knebworth Bobolink (978,245, Vol. 52) out of Lankershim Lass (A-60,334, Vol. 53).

KNEBWORTH TINKER BELLE (B) (A-224,-962)—Knebworth Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,-328, Vol. 51) out of Knebworth Glory Joy (762,988, Vol. 48).

KRAUS' SKIPPER (D) (A-226,279)—Walter L. Kraus. (Br) James Mills, Atlantic Beach, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Mister Holmeric (A-127,864, Vol. 54) out of Tinker Bell VI (A-60,670, Vol. 53).

KRESSHINGHAM'S LITTLE NELL II (B) (A-224,815)—Mrs. Herman W. Kress, Hingham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Blk & wh. By Kresshingham's Sample (A-67,-945, Vol. 53) out of Kresshingham's Little Nell (A-67,948, Vol. 53).

KRESSHINGHAM'S PENELOPE (B) (A-224,-813)—Mrs. Herman W. Kress, Hingham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Idahurst Roderic (849,986, Vol. 49) out of Kress' Capeway Smudge (882,933, Vol. 50).

KRESSHINGHAM'S PERFECTION (B) (A-224,814)—Mrs. Herman W. Kress, Hingham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Org & wh. By (Ch) Idahurst Roderic (849,-986, Vol. 49) out of Kress' Capeway Smudge (882,933, Vol. 50).

KRESSHINGHAM'S WOMPATUCK (D) (A-224,812)—Mrs. Herman W. Kress, Hingham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Idahurst Roderic (849,-986, Vol. 49) out of Kress' Capeway Smudge (882,933, Vol. 50).

KRISSY KRINGLE (B) (A-227,185)—Rufus T. Higginbotham, Jr. (Br) J. Russell Smith, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk. By Storm Tobias (A-26,773, Vol. 52) out of Kinky Black Girl (A-149,238, Vol. 54).

KUNCANOWET SANDRA (B) (A-223,667)—Ruth C. Woodbury, Suncook, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 9, 1937. Blk. By Kuncanowet Nicodemus (A-87,251, Vol. 53) out of Walbrook Topsy (883,110, Vol. 50).

KUNCANOWET SCAMP (B) (A-224,737)—Donald A. Noyes. (Br) Ruth C. Woodbury, Suncook, N. H. (Wh) July 6, 1937. Blk. By Kuncanowet Nicodemus (A-87,251, Vol. 53) out of Walbrook Topsy (883,110, Vol. 50).

KYE OF KELLEMS (D) (A-225,146)—Robert J. Aitchison. (Br) Vivien Kellems, Westport, Conn. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Br & wh. By Lord Castor (A-174,671, Vol. 54) out of Gleaner of Swinbrook (A-174,672, Vol. 54).

KYLE'S PATCHES (B) (A-222,799)—Mrs. W. W. Kyle, Sr. (Br) Harry D. Cratte, Edgewater, Colo. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1936. Wh & rd. By Wrinkles Musgrove (871,176, Vol. 50) out of Marion C (918,145, Vol. 51).

LADDIE B (D) (A-225,770)—Don C. Barrick. (Br) W. R. Richardson, Alliance, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By (Ch) Wirehaven's Top Flight (941,333, Vol. 51) out of Gallant Lady (935,091, Vol. 51).

LADY ANN VI (B) (A-226,140)—Anna M. Williamson. (Br) Mrs. Helen M. Peterson, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1936. Rd. By Satin Dan (979,695, Vol. 52) out of Tar Lady Pete (A-129,218, Vol. 54).

LADY BESS VI (B) (A-226,627)—Adele Thomas. (Br) John M. Colbert, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Rd. By Allview Amos (946,208, Vol. 51) out of Brownie of Shanagolden (A-199,690, Vol. 55).

LADY CHLOE'S FLASH (D) (A-225,910)—Fred Schaffer. (Br) Agnes M. Weston, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk, wh & sptd. By Plain Sue's Flash (A-89,559, Vol. 53) out of Lady Chloe III (A-66,686, Vol. 53).

LADY CONNIE (B) (A-224,612)—Mr. & Mrs. Delcon N. Protzman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harold Fletcher, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Blk. By Thetford Don Jose (A-130,179, Vol. 54) out of Lo-Nita of Lola Valley (976,-630, Vol. 52).

LADY COPPER OF BLACK HAWK (B) (A-223,333)—Ernest Schaefer. (Br) Albert E. Rumsey, Waterloo, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Buff. By Sun Fire of Pinicon (A-161,855, Vol. 54) out of Sandy Sunfire Girl (A-212,-024, Vol. 55).

LADY DARDINELLE (B) (A-224,488)—William Tyler Marks. (Br) Mrs. Hulda Zolman, Denver, Colo. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Blk & wh. By Mile High Surprise (A-64,271, Vol. 53) out of Heather's Peggy (A-155,976, Vol. 54).

LADY DAWN II (B) (A-225,269)—Robert F. Fee. (Br) Betty Fee Spears, Cisco, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Buff. By Cheerful Cherub (A-109,733, Vol. 53) out of Powder Sue (A-109,-734, Vol. 53).

LADY DEMI-TASSE (B) (A-226,295)—Mrs. Gerald G. Pughe, Baldwin, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By Holmeric's Personality (A-160,266, Vol. 54) out of Shiny Lass (A-117,384, Vol. 54).

LADY DEXTER (B) (A-228,362)—Bernard J. Boeckermann. (Br) Mrs. Robert E. Allan, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Blk. By Black Delight (888,057, Vol. 50) out of Obo Panchio by Piccolo Boy out of Lady Boots II by Allview Black Tarzan out of Obo Pandora; Piccolo Boy by Obo Day Dream II out of Peterson's Leto.

LADY DIXIE II (B) (A-227,208)—John Tinay. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Chas. M. Hume, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1937. Blk. By Hume's Sand Cloud (A-15,091, Vol. 52) out of Lady Heather of Hu-Kel (935,348, Vol. 51).

LADY EGG NOG OF HUNTING CREEK (B) (A-169,144)—Katherine L. Bloomer. (Br) Mae Hickman, Clarendon, Va. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Rd. By Wirehaven's Flaming Torch (988,-996, Vol. 52) out of Pattilea (893,397, Vol. 50).

LADY ESTHER IV (B) (A-228,224)—Mrs. George H. Gooding. (Br) Mrs. S. H. Clarke, La Crescenta, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1935. Blk. By Titonka Junior (801,008, Vol. 48) out of Cla-Betty Co-ed (963,298, Vol. 51).

LADY GINGER IX (B) (A-224,440)—Mr. & Mrs. Edgar McMellen. (Br) Miss Betty Jean van Breda, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Buff & wh. By Freckles McCarthy Hill (A-89,944, Vol. 53) out of Lady Loki (A-70,931, Vol. 53).

LADY GINGER X (B) (A-227,827)—Nellie M. Parrish. (Br) Mary Elizabeth Sloan, Clarksburg, W. Va. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Rd & wh. By Lew Bon Black Jack (A-152,196, Vol. 54) out of Bunny's Buffy (A-151,524, Vol. 54).

LADY GINNY (B) (A-223,725)—Mrs. Charles Morgan. (Br) William K. Dick, Islip, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Rowcliffe Red Man (439,619, Vol. 41) out of Ginger's Lady of Allen Winden (A-6,275, Vol. 52).

LADY GOWN (B) (A-222,150)—Charles Morrison. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) June 2, 1936. Rd & wh. By Midbrook Pirate (810,485, Vol. 49) out of Belle of Midbrook (A-6,498, Vol. 52).

LADY IMP (B) (A-226,759)—Hugo L. Stange, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Blk. By Brucie of Essendale (A-27,833, Vol. 52) out of Dixie Wiggles (A-64,-766, Vol. 53).

LADY INDEPENDENCE (B) (A-223,641)—Chetwin E. Cooke. (Br) Clarence S. Fry, Danville, Pa. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Blk & wh. By Brownie Brae Bagdad (992,171, Vol. 52) out of Goldea of Red Glow (997,182, Vol. 52).

LADY JANE STORMALONG (B) (A-225,195)—James C. Duff. (Br) Mrs. L. L. Aske, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Buff. By (Ch) Bellmore Stormalong (992,710, Vol. 52) out of Midkiff Lucy Jane (832,004, Vol. 49).

LADY KOOP (B) (A-224,809)—Joseph M. Lynch. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harry H. Howe, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk. By Howe's Black Tuffy (A-7,123, Vol. 52) out of Howe's Lucky Girl (998,251, Vol. 52).

LADY LEE III (B) (A-224,721)—Robert L. Arnett. (Br) Leo L. Dunkle, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1936. Blk. By Our Joe (974,-255, Vol. 52) out of Wilmarland Ceta Worthy (857,876, Vol. 50).

LADY LEOSAN (B) (A-227,606)—Otto M. Bordenkircher. (Br) Don S. Robbins, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Buff. By Leola Peter of Wainworth (855,003, Vol. 50) out of Sandstorm Sadie (A-84,793, Vol. 53).

LADY LOU XII (B) (A-226,415)—Mrs. Mabel C. Sill. (Br) Mrs. E. Q. McCune, Clarendon, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Rd, wh on chest. By Buff VI (742,251, Vol. 47) out of Nanabelle R (770,749, Vol. 48).

LADY LUCK VII (B) (A-227,826)—Mrs. George W. Felker, Jr. (Br) Luther A. Riser, Greenboro, N. C. (Wh) June 28, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Merryfield Nectar (748,622, Vol. 47) out of Jo-Ann O'Flint (A-28,795, Vol. 52).

LADY MARG (B) (A-227,653)—Margaret M. Morton. (Br) Vincent C. Perini, Jr., Abilene, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1936. Blk & wh. By Blackie of Narcisso (900,691, Vol. 50) out of Dream Girl of Narcisso (A-56,049, Vol. 53).

LADY MARY KAREN (B) (A-224,600)—Frank G. Hoebeke, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Maude L. Schenck, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) May 13, 1936. Blk. By To Kalon The Best Man (A-5,119, Vol. 52) out of To Kalon Black Jewel (A-58,-122, Vol. 53).

LADY NADJI OBO (B) (A-226,684)—Mrs. Ralph L. Clarke. (Br) F. J. McGauvran, Rosemead, Calif. (Wh) June 2, 1936. Blk. By Obo Timothy (923,285, Vol. 51) out of Princess Nadji B (905,233, Vol. 50).

LADY OF ACRES (B) (A-224,083)—William C. Murden. (Br) Sy-Fo Kennels, Braselton, Ga. (Wh) Jan. 28, 1937. Blk. By Sedgefield Spanish Cavalier (A-123,818, Vol. 54) out of Sy-Fo's Black Star (A-127,886, Vol. 54).

LADY OF TREVARNO (B) (A-226,911)—Mrs. Agnes Staiger. (Br) Forrest A. Rolerson, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1935. Blk & wh. By Black Diamond of Rolerson's (854,839, Vol. 50) out of Susanna Jane (882,527, Vol. 50).

LADY PARKOTA (B) (A-228,644)—Mrs. Kenneth Brock. (Br) Mrs. Ida Chamberlain, Arcadia, Calif. (Wh) May 22, 1937. Blk. By Smokey Boy (936,568, Vol. 51) out of Red Riot Lady III (A-111,012, Vol. 53).

LADY PATRICIA BODARE (B) (A-226,265)—Warren M. LaSelle, Arcadia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Blk, wh mk on chest. By Ebony Obo (A-45,463, Vol. 53) out of Harlequin's Virginia Dare (937,517, Vol. 51).

LADY PRUDENCE BODARE (B) (A-226,266)—Warren M. LaSelle, Arcadia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Blk, wh mk on chest. By Ebony Obo (A-45,463, Vol. 53) out of Harlequin's Virginia Dare (937,517, Vol. 51).

LADY QUEEN IX (B) (A-224,239)—Mrs. Samuel Earl Baker. (Br) Kenneth D. Miller, Hadley, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Rd. By Henderson's Dawn (954,937, Vol. 51) out of Lady Queen VII (A-18,569, Vol. 52).

LADY REDFERN (B) (A-223,439)—Carl H. Moeser. (Br) L. K. Schmidt, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Buff. By Scioto Malano (998,773, Vol. 52) out of Mistwood Enchantress (878,605, Vol. 50).

LADY ROB (B) (A-224,623)—Vernon M. DeLong. (Br) Frederick W. Walch, Newton Centre, Mass. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Org & wh. By Mistover Mountain Man (A-171,261, Vol. 54) out of Lady Iredale (A-130,794, Vol. 54).

LADY ROSS (B) (A-227,937)—Jack R. Ross. (Br) Harvey M. Brown, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1935. Blk & wh. By Chickadick's Blackie (958,616, Vol. 51) out of Trix Wal Brown (961,098, Vol. 51).

LADY SALITA (B) (A-228,494)—Carl A. Borgmann. (Br) Miss Orian Ruth Buster, Hygiene, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Blk & wh. By Momentous Monarch (987,922, Vol. 52) out of Buster's Cricket (A-48,649, Vol. 53).

LADY SATAN (B) (A-224,219)—Jack R. Steele. (Br) Mrs. Leslie Moore, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Blk. By Sparky II (A-126,029, Vol. 54) out of Lady Diana XII (A-52,332, Vol. 53).

LADY SHEBA II (B) (A-227,747)—Mildred C. Howe. (Br) Mrs. Gilbert P. Ward, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) July 18, 1936. Blk. By Logan's Jim (A-65,219, Vol. 53) out of Brownie's Tauphy (A-92,082, Vol. 53).

LADY STELLA (B) (A-223,369)—Alice C. Rolph. (Br) Wynona L. Reynolds, Newark, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs. By Top Notcher (947,266, Vol. 51) out of Lady Paddy (A-66,426, Vol. 53).

LADY WALLY OF SALEM (B) (A-225,863)—John H. Benson. (Br) J. W. Hendricks, Salem, Ohio. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Rd. By Nor-Net's Blue Boy (A-125,246, Vol. 54) out of Lady Bee of Moonglow (A-177,736, Vol. 54).

LAKE (D) (A-227,133)—William L. Rianhard. (Br) Alice A. Dodsworth, Sharon, Conn. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Freeland's By Request (811,683, Vol. 49) out of Windsweep Princess Clare (941,671, Vol. 51).

LAKEMOUNT CHINKIE (B) (A-223,941)—Stuart H. Hubbell, Odessa, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Tn & wh. By (Ch) Dawson Chinko (877,708, Vol. 50) out of Lakemount Spottie (A-91,408, Vol. 53).

LAKESIDE DANNY-BOY (D) (A-225,673)—Mrs. Blanche M. Clough. (Br) Mrs. Helen A. Whitfield, Upper Montclair, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Blk & wh. By Pine Needle Chappie (961,352, Vol. 51) out of Winsome Lady (A-137,850, Vol. 54).

LA MILPA RED DAN (D) (A-228,368)—De Moy L. Pillow. (Br) Fred A. Stevenson, Silver City, N. Mex. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Rd, wh on chest. By Sonny Boy Steve (A-179,721, Vol. 54) out of Lady Steve of Mortley Farm (A-191,275, Vol. 54).

LAWLOCK AMOS (D) (A-227,995)—Mr. & Mrs. Edward Lawrence. (Br) Edward Lawrence, Noroton, Conn. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1936. Blk. By Pierce's Buddy Boy (A-74,467, Vol. 53) out of Robinhurst Patricia II (A-73,891, Vol. 53).

LEIGH'S BLACK IMP (B) (A-225,387)—Eva G. Shapleigh. (Br) Mrs. Jim Matthews, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Blk. By El Collado's Dodey (A-182,677, Vol. 54) out of Black and Tan Lady (A-171,619, Vol. 54).

LEIGH'S GAY BABY (D) (A-225,388)—Mrs. Eva G. Shapleigh, El Paso, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 7, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Sand Spring Gay Boy (756,594, Vol. 47) out of Miss Mitzi Leigh (976,126, Vol. 52).

LELA (B) (A-223,215)—Kurt K. Meisenbach. (Br) Donald Danforth, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Blk. By Rene's Racketeer (846,446, Vol. 49) out of Velvet May (A-46,577, Vol. 53).

LEON (D) (A-226,055)—W. R. Richardson, Alliance, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By To Kalon Model Husband (A-178,888, Vol. 54) out of Sweet Suzanne (A-110,782, Vol. 53).

LESMAR LOVELY (B) (A-225,719)—Philip G. Coffey. (Br) Lester H. Knapp, Albany, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1937. Rd. By High Hat Flame (858,659, Vol. 50) out of Marion's Mitzie (A-109,019, Vol. 53).

LESTER'S LADDIE (D) (A-227,979)—Ava C. Lester. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Walter C. Nikolaus, Ostrander, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By My Own Great Baron (A-19,509, Vol. 52) out of Judy of Careburn (853,489, Vol. 49).

LINDA'S JULIET (B) (A-224,761)—Marion T. Simpson. (Br) Harold P. McGillan, Pasadena, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Rd & wh. By Stockdale High Trump (A-188,631, Vol. 54) out of Linda's Miss Manona (897,827, Vol. 50).

LINDA LOUISE (B) (A-223,402)—Helen Johnson. (Br) Lena R. Norman, Sparta, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Rd & wh. By Red Chief's Brownie (964,970, Vol. 52) out of Sparta's Jean Carlow (A-141,806, Vol. 54).

LI TAI PO (D) (A-225,058)—Virginia Hart. (Br) Paul A. Gilliard, Richmond, Calif. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Rd. By Camrose Reynard (997,-615, Vol. 52) out of Ebony Rhapsody II (A-187,031, Vol. 54).

LITTLE BIT OF LIGHTHOUSE (B) (A-227,-602)—Lighthouse Kennels. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Donald H. Ray, Danville, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Blk. By Rennard's Discovery (A-27,-671, Vol. 52) out of Our Lady of Mar-Don (A-174,596, Vol. 54).

LITTLE BLACK SAMBO XV (D) (A-224,830) —Walter D. Handwork. (Br) Arthur Myers, Sebring, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Blk. By McGinty Alliance (717,764, Vol. 47) out of Neldas Lady Love (A-207,813, Vol. 55).

LITTLE LADY OF BRUSH CREEK (B) (A-224,589)—Ernest W. Williamson. (Br) Ed. E. Huff, Wilmington, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Rd & buff. By Brucewing Buddy (A-69,825, Vol. 53) out of Fanny of Brush Creek (A-122,-558, Vol. 54).

LITTLE MISS MUFFETT II (B) (A-224,599) —Mrs. Anna Rae Walker. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Lynn, Montrose, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Knebworth Ace (928,039, Vol. 51) out of Lotta Blacklynn (968,892, Vol. 52).

LITTLE ORVIE (D) (A-226,209) — Herman Crannell. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk. By To Kalon Model Husband (A-178,888, Vol. 54) out of To Kalon Chorus Girl (991,085, Vol. 52).

LITTLE SISTER III (B) (A-225,953)—Brannin C. Crow. (Br) Ewell L. Smith, Cisco, Tex. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1937. Blk. By Duke of Wainworth (A-138,025, Vol. 54) out of Dark Seeker (A-62,199, Vol. 53).

LLONA (B) (A-225,526) — Mrs. Clarence W. Stickney. (Br) Mrs. Hilma A. Robson, Manchester, N. H. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Rd. By Shephill Merry Man (A-140,989, Vol. 54) out of Tessie of Fairview (A-58,358, Vol. 53).

LLOYD'S DIXIE LEE (B) (A-225,309)—Lloyd B. Smith. (Br) J. Bradford Smith, Pontiac, Mich. (Wh) July 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freckles of Barrie (922,753, Vol. 51) out of Brad's Lady Burr (A-184,734, Vol. 54).

LOOFBOURROW'S TOPPER (D) (A-222,816) —David T. Loofbourrow. (Br) Leo H. Jourdain, San Leandro, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Rd. By Laddie of Jourdain (A-162,955, Vol. 54) out of Betty Lou IV (851,363, Vol. 49).

LORD BUFFINGTON (D) (A-227,070)—Patricia H. Chester. (Br) John M. Colbert, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Buff. By Robin Adair of Stockdale (A-103,254, Vol. 53) out of Dixie of Shanagolden (A-181,027, Vol. 54).

LORD CHOLMONDELEY (D) (A-227,009)—Theodore E. Waterbury. (Br) Mrs. Mary M. Welch, Lake Mahopac, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1934. Rd. By Welch's Inky (871,031, Vol. 50) out of Welch's Bunnia Lassie (825,658, Vol. 49).

LOTTERY LADY PENELOPE (B) (A-226,806) —Mrs. Vera Holleman. (Br) E. Lloyd Kaufman, Rapid City, S. Dak. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Rd & wh. By Rushmore Pat (892,222, Vol. 50) out of Lottery Ginger Lady (895,727, Vol. 50).

LOUISIANA'S CAPTAIN NIP (D) (A-225,-866)—Martha Stroud Knighton. (Br) Mrs. J. H. Perroncel, Shreveport, La. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Blk. By Louisiana's Captain Kip (970,-019, Vol. 52) out of Pine Perch Pattie (875,-957, Vol. 50).

LUCKY BEAUTY (B) (A-227,662)—Winifred Mader, Delmar, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Blk. By Craigden Cabin Boy (A-115,636, Vol. 53) out of Lucky Tootsie (A-40,717, Vol. 53).

LUCKY CHANCE OF POINT SPA (D) (A-227,771)—Gene M. Camp. (Br) John L. Camp, South Glastonbury, Conn. (Wh) July 7, 1937. Rd. By Ras Kassa (A-66,958, Vol. 53) out of Gypsy Queen of Walkley (A-116,275, Vol. 53).

LUCKY RED (B) (A-228,323)—John Covello. (Br) Frank H. Young, Jr., East Orange, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 8, 1937. Br. By Covello's Smoky (A-78,261, Vol. 53) out of Minnihonk Ebony Lady (A-125,016, Vol. 54).

LUCKY WIMPY (D) (A-227,560)—Harold I. Mansfield. (Br) Mrs. Audrey M. Dearborn, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Buff & wh. By Red Feather III (998,538, Vol. 52) out of Lady Luck of Sonnyboch (A-115,256, Vol. 53).

LUCYLE'S DUSTY (B) (A-222,177)—Mrs. Lucyle Ann Vesque. (Br) Robt. P. Andrews, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Rd. By Old Ironsides (626,504, Vol. 45) out of My Kathleen (676,336, Vol. 46).

LUCY P (B) (A-227,051)—Edward S. Howland. (Br) Corydon D. Hutchinson, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1937. Rd & wh. By Pinto Pete (A-130,664, Vol. 54) out of Hutch's Painted Lady (A-220,800, Vol. 55).

LUMB'S JET BLACK SUSAN (B) (A-225,115) —Emery H. Lumb. (Br) Mrs. Stuart Lindsay, Manawa, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Blk. By Graclin Black Jack (765,813, Vol. 48) out of Graclin Selma (A-10,889, Vol. 52).

LYNDA LOU OF TARTS (B) (A-224,351)—William E. Snyder, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Blk & wh. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Dianna of Tarts (A-89,248, Vol. 53).

MACKER'S SHADOW (B) (A-228,086)—Mrs. Ruth A. Macker. (Br) Lillian B. King, Leicester, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Blk. By Billy B II (A-91,505, Vol. 53) out of Ki-Mac Cinders (A-109,253, Vol. 53).

MacKIM (D) (A-223,222)—Mary Elizabeth Scott. (Br) Albert J. Kapteyn, Cheshire, Conn. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Tn. By Black Knight XI (923,646, Vol. 51) out of Bess V (A-45,861, Vol. 53).

MACK'S RED BOY (D) (A-225,882)—Jane Elizabeth Reid. (Br) Cecil H. Johnson, Canton, Miss. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Lt rd. By Marianne's Mack (A-112,013, Vol. 53) out of Blackie Cochran (A-146,097, Vol. 54).

MAC SMUT (D) (A-225,830)—Lynn R. McIntosh. (Br) Orian Ruth Buster, Hygiene, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Blk. By Momentous Monarch (987,922, Vol. 52) out of Buster's Cricket (A-48,649, Vol. 53).

MADAM PRESIDENT (B) (A-227,524)—David J. Burke. (Br) Lynn Johnson, Colon, Mich. (Wh) July 18, 1933. Blk & wh. By Skookum Chuck (855,212, Vol. 50) out of Neysa's Peg O' My Heart (843,235, Vol. 49).

MAELSTROM BARBARA (B) (A-226,895)—Richard Wormser, Topanga, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Knebworth Ace (928,039, Vol. 51) out of Erika Strindberg (990,548, Vol. 52).

MAELSTROM FRANCISCO (D) (A-226,893)—Mrs. Francis M. Cockrell. (Br) Richard Wormser, Topanga, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Knebworth Ace (928,039, Vol. 51) out of Erika Strindberg (990,548, Vol. 52).

MAELSTROM MONICA (B) (A-226,894)—Richard Wormser, Topanga, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Knebworth Ace (928,039, Vol. 51) out of Erika Strindberg (990,548, Vol. 52).

MAGGIE IV (B) (A-223,832)—Mrs. Ruth W. Clark. (Br) C. S. Markle, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Blk. By Velvet Nebo (A-71,953, Vol. 53) out of Chicky of Oshkosh (776,564, Vol. 48).

MAID OF MOUNT VERNON (B) (A-227,118)—Anne P. Lawson. (Br) Earl J. Grove, Tarentum, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By Black Niget (911,313, Vol. 51) out of Grandma's Girl (A-194,900, Vol. 54).

MAJOR BALL (D) (A-225,082)—Carl S. Ball. (Br) Tyler W. Carlisle, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1936. Blk, wh spt. By Cariocal Wobby (A-13,215, Vol. 52) out of Princess Pat of Sedgewick (A-145,926, Vol. 54).

MAJOR BILLIE BERYL INKY (D) (A-227,381)—Betty R. Browne. (Br) Mrs. Mary Stoecker, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Blk. By Black Pest (A-91,274, Vol. 53) out of Deepdene's Little Lady (A-22,070, Vol. 52).

MANDY VII (B) (A-223,193)—A. Theodore Henninger, Jr. (Br) Alice L. Miller, Springfield, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1936. Blk. By Barrett of Abermill (A-46,159, Vol. 53) out of Abermill Black Beauty (A-125,776, Vol. 54).

MANDY PATRICIA OF GAYFIELD (B) (A-224,856)—Mrs. C. E. Gadfield. (Br) Harold J. Hall, Oberlin, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1936. Blk. By Samsons Admiral Nelson (978,515, Vol. 52) out of Samson's Princess Pat (917,275, Vol. 51).

MANN'S NICK O' TIME (D) (A-226,626)—Mrs. Benj. F. Brock. (Br) Henry C. Miller, Middletown, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Buff. By Silky Mann (A-11,332, Vol. 52) out of Flush's Delight (A-205,926, Vol. 55).

MANOA MIST OF CAMROSE (D) (A-225,763)—Sylvia E. Watt, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Manoa Miracle Man (936,980, Vol. 51) out of Camrose Carmela (A-56,974, Vol. 53).

MARINA OF ROMNEY (B) (A-224,021)—Mrs. Emily T. Dwight. (Br) Mrs. Cecilia B. Congdon, Hewlett, N. Y. (Wh) June 17, 1935. Rd. By Black Brook Ike (719,051, Vol. 47) out of Romney the Red (895,158, Vol. 50).

MARION'S GAL (B) (A-225,598)—John J. Haas. (Br) C. A. Backus, Huntington, Ind. (Wh) May 15, 1935. Blk & tn. By (Ch) The Prince of Huntington (902,510, Vol. 50) out of Nola All Aglow (803,589, Vol. 48).

MARION'S NANNETTE (B) (A-224,472)—Marion Schekman. (Br) Joseph Lauletta, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 18, 1936. Blk. By Red Gold II (959,497, Vol. 51) out of Black Lady Shoes (960,521, Vol. 51).

MARIQUITA SALLY ANN (B) (A-225,727)—John C. Fisher. (Br) Eleanor Weston, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Mariquita Cavalier (971,130, Vol. 52) out of Poirette Weston (A-86,751, Vol. 53).

MARIQUITA STORMALONG (D) (A-225,726)—John C. Fisher. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Bullock, Jr., Ontario, Calif. (Wh) July 21, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Mariquita Cavalier (971,130, Vol. 52) out of B.B. Ellen of Derby Park (A-144,030, Vol. 54).

MARMADUKE II (D) (A-223,951)—Mrs. Glenn M. Scofield. (Br) J. E. Thompson, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 24, 1934. Rd. By Black Demon (899,090, Vol. 50) out of Salamander Sally (862,892, Vol. 50).

MARSHALL'S KIM (D) (A-227,688)—Mrs. Frank Pugel. (Br) Mrs. F. Habersetzer, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1937. Blk. By Sassy Boy (796,266, Vol. 48) out of Habersetzer's Betty (977,170, Vol. 52).

MARTHA CHRISTIE'S SHADOW (B) (A-225,787)—Roy Collins. (Br) Bernard N. Neal, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Blk & wh. By Mister Flash of Idlewood (A-112,837, Vol. 53) out of Atkeson's Betsy Butterfly (A-5,933, Vol. 52).

MARY'S CHERIE (B) (A-223,251)—Mary M. Thach. (Br) Mrs. Dorothy E. Logan, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1935. Tn. By Pollyanna's Turnabout (654,655, Vol. 45) out of Logan's Dandy Girl (978,034, Vol. 52).

MARY KARY'S LOVE LINK (B) (A-228,346)—Robert E. Schenck. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Aaron B. Greenman, Grandville, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1936. Br. By To Kalon King Kole (A-58,121, Vol. 53) out of Gypsy Queen VII (A-118,853, Vol. 54).

MARYLAND MANDY (B) (A-222,296)—William B. Whitacre. (Br) J. B. Kimes, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Blk. By My Gold Dollar (A-76,752, Vol. 53) out of Paulena (A-125,768, Vol. 54).

MASSEY'S GIN RICKEY (D) (A-226,717)—Mrs. Johnnie H. Massey, Ada, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Blk. By Big Boy IX (A-106,333, Vol. 53) out of Tango Gin (A-120,289, Vol. 54).

MASTER RAGS (D) (A-223,057)—Kay Snyder. (Br) Marie M. Burgess, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1937. Blk. By Flashy Boy (A-101,640, Vol. 53) out of Phyllis's Queenie (A-83,223, Vol. 53).

MAYA VON IMMERGRUEN (B) (A-224,522)—Caroline Kruhm, Hempstead, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Blk & tn. By Tarbaby's Colonel (A-187,684, Vol. 54) out of Blondy v Immergruen (A-80,953, Vol. 53).

MAYFIELD TOP HAT (D) (A-224,317)—Joseph & Jettie Collinson. (Br) Orvil F. Heft, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Salsown Beau Geste (A-34,395, Vol. 53) out of Mayfield Peggy (A-154,301, Vol. 54).

MAYFIELD WALLIE (B) (A-225,323)—Mrs. Ida Taylor. (Br) Bess B. Konold, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Rees' The Judge (776,840, Vol. 48) out of Fleet-foot (A-3,926, Vol. 52).

MBANGA (D) (A-225,699)—John D. Chilcote. (Br) Phyllis J. Richards, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Philop of Rolerson's (903,998, Vol. 50) out of Richards' Russet Lady (A-44,638, Vol. 53).

McCABE'S LUCKY RUSTY (B) (A-225,170)—Helen McCabe, San Diego, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Rd. By McCabe's Captain Peter (A-31,329, Vol. 52) out of McCabe's Wah Wah (A-6,430, Vol. 52).

McCARTHY'S MISCHIEF MAID (B) (A-227,829)—James C. McCarthy. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Cr. By To Kalon Cream Pie (698,605, Vol. 46) out of To Kalon Bumble Bee (914,477, Vol. 51).

McDONALD'S RED POPPY (B) (A-227,545)—Helen K. McDonald. (Br) Lotis L. Huston, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Buff, wh on nose. By Huston's Chamb-Hu (A-107,229, Vol. 53) out of Huston's Miss Patience (A-107,227, Vol. 53).

McLAUGHLIN'S BUDDY BOY (D) (A-226,139)—Miss Kay Frances McLaughlin. (Br) Alfred F. Lantow, Rockford, Ill. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Buff. By Swanson's Buddy Boy (A-49,126, Vol. 53) out of Lantow's Speckled Flash (A-40,584, Vol. 53).

MEDLEY'S HONEY BOY (D) (A-225,304)—Geo. D. Medley. (Br) Don S. Robbins, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Buff. By Leola Peter of Wainworth (855,003, Vol. 50) out of Sandstorm Sadie (A-84,793, Vol. 53).

MEEKER'S BELLE (B) (A-227,065)—Mrs. Frank G. Meeker, Kinsman, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Rd. By Kenthouse Kermit (A-15,131, Vol. 52) out of Williams' Love Bird II (921,330, Vol. 51).

MEHETABEL (B) (A-226,187)—Carolyn A. Jones. (Br) Mrs. Fred E. Motley, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1936. Rd, lt chest. By Sunny Sam of Songwood (A-66,268, Vol. 53) out of Lu Lu of Charlotte (A-99,014, Vol. 53).

MEIRING'S LADY (B) (A-227,483)—H. J. Meiring. (Br) Mrs. Ida Thrasher, Jacksonville, Ore. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1936. Blk. By Thrasher's Buddey (940,125, Vol. 51) out of Thrasher's Ginger (A-45,479, Vol. 53).

MEL O'DIAMOND (B) (A-227,355)—Mrs. Ida Thrasher. (Br) Mrs. Maude S. Vance, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Blk. By Knebworth Brigadier (942,740, Vol. 51) out of Vance's Pet Trouble (A-38,471, Vol. 53).

MENDOTA SONNY TOM (D) (A-227,825)—H. Graeme MacDonald. (Br) Mrs. T. W. Davis, Scarsdale, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Rd. By Blue Waters Red Gerry (950,574, Vol. 51) out of Blue Waters Janet (A-70,640, Vol. 53).

MEREDITH LORN (B) (A-227,885)—Ernest W. Brundin, Montebello, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1936. Blk. By Henry's Buddy (880,500, Vol. 50) out of Penelope Lorn (A-99,419, Vol. 53).

MERRIEHURST CHERRY (B) (A-225,733)—Opal Merriman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Donald A. Merriman, Wadsworth, Ohio. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,-042, Vol. 52) out of To Kalon Cranberry (982,-599, Vol. 52).

MERRILL'S REBECCA (B) (A-227,765)—Mrs. John B. Merrill. (Br) Paul Short, North Charleston, W. Va. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1936. Buff. By Short's King Coal (A-68,355, Vol. 53) out of Peggy Camille (948,181, Vol. 51).

MERRY CHRISTMAS II (B) (A-224,595)—Virginia G. Dawson. (Br) Glenn W. Harrison, Brenham, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Sand Spring Gay Boy (756,594, Vol. 47) out of Frisky Miss II (A-1,114, Vol. 52).

MERRY NIGGER OF BRADMAR (D) (A-227,-498)—Saundra Brown. (Br) Bradford Dittmer, Bellmore, N. Y. (Wh) June 14, 1935. Blk, wh on chest. By (Ch) My Own Right of Way (886,989, Vol. 50) out of Gretia's Black Babe (908,113, Vol. 51).

MERRY-WINTER CINDER (D) (A-223,189)—R. S. Hooper. (Br) Gene S. Smead, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1937. Blk. By White Wing Chaps (A-35,057, Vol. 53) out of Merry-Winter O'Susannah (A-159,951, Vol. 54).

MIA AMIGO PEDRO (D) (A-226,301)—Mrs. A. E. Moller. (Br) Anton E. Moller, Santa Barbara, Calif. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Blk & wh. By Soeren (A-92,352, Vol. 53) out of Frieda (A-23,052, Vol. 52).

MICHAEL IX (D) (A-228,027)—Nancy P. Kefauver. (Br) Earl M. Clemons, Chattanooga, Tenn. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Buff & wh. By Wier's Ikey Jim (A-77,016, Vol. 53) out of Merryfield Carla (A-21,419, Vol. 52).

MICHAEL BUFFORD (D) (A-222,451)—Dick Knox. (Br) W. Sennie, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Buff. By Sennie's Tognini (860,216, Vol. 50) out of Sennie's Folly Girl (884,407, Vol. 50).

MICKEL MOUSE (D) (A-225,908)—Constance H. Porter. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Jack Agnew, Honolulu, T. H. (Wh) July 21, 1937. Lt rd. By Cumshaw (A-205,060, Vol. 55) out of Hula Girl (A-105,592, Vol. 53).

MICKEY FLETCHER (D) (A-222,703)—Arthur F. Conlin. (Br) Roderick N. Eddy, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Rd. By Emperor Selassie of Ethiopia (A-20,894, Vol. 52) out of Patricia Mistwood (938,441, Vol. 51).

MIDBROOK DON FRECKLES (D) (A-227,019)—Hubert Dunning. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By My Own Chief (A-81,051, Vol. 53) out of Midbrook Night and Day (924,378, Vol. 51).

MIDBROOK MANUEL (D) (A-227,989)—Walter Roehrs. (Br) Harold B. Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1936. Rd & wh. By Midbrook Commander (924,375, Vol. 51) out of Midbrook Miss Innocence (786,977, Vol. 48).

MIDBROOK MISTER WOOFER (D) (A-227,-909)—Mrs. Marjorie B. Currier. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) May 2, 1934. Blk. By (Ch) Blue Waters Magnificent (749,-375, Vol. 47) out of Midbrook Miss Innocence (786,977, Vol. 48).

MIDI ANTOINETTE (B) (A-224,443)—Willis Fay Aller. (Br) Huston W. Burger, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Blk. By Red Gangster of Goldstream (983,668, Vol. 52) out of Burwyn Queen (858,024, Vol. 50).

MIDKIFF INGHIN DUBH (B) (A-225,311)—Robert McD. Murray. (Br) John A. Knight, Quaker City, Ohio. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Blk, wh on throat. By Knight of Huntington (A-154,-409, Vol. 54) out of Lady Brown Boots (A-81,-894, Vol. 53).

MIKE XV (D) (A-225,059)—Robert G. Crick. (Br) Arthur L. Burns, Sunland, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1937. Blk. By Obo Timothy (923,285, Vol. 51) out of Iris Boots (A-27,547, Vol. 52).

MILADY II (B) (A-226,679)—Tony G. Hail. (Br) Mrs. Vernon H. Sharp, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk, wh pth on throat. By Sun Set Black Knight (992,039, Vol. 52) out of Smutty Belle (A-146,983, Vol. 54).

MI LADY'S BROWN PAW (B) (A-227,334)—Lt. Roman W. Beste. (Br) Dr. Leo J. Cogan, Manistique, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk, tn on legs. By Lingo's Black Joe (A-145,278, Vol. 54) out of Rowdy's Snowball Girl (A-33,-400, Vol. 52).

MIL-O'S PERIWINKLE (B) (A-226,754)—Mildred Odiorne. (Br) Mrs. Viola Beale McIlwain, Wayne, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1935. Blk & wh. By Chester Valley Miracle Man (842,-839, Vol. 49) out of Fair Sister (A-19,601, Vol. 52).

MINA MO (B) (A-228,577)—Misses Anna & Helen Chanda. (Br) Mrs. Ada K. Clauson, Bridgeport, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Nick's Shadow King (A-123,746, Vol. 54) out of Sandy Girl II (A-154,966, Vol. 54).

MIRACULOUS BUSTER (D) (A-226,634)—Louis F. Diehl. (Br) Robt. D. Hayes, Boise, Idaho. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Blk & wh & tkd. By (Ch) Manoa Miracle Man (936,980, Vol. 51) out of Moorland Brocade (A-181,881, Vol. 54).

MISS BLAZE (B) (A-228,645)—Gloria D. Graves. (Br) Luther V. Vollbom, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Br. By Knebworth Pompey (984,403, Vol. 52) out of Indian Broom (A-115,115, Vol. 53).

MISS DEMEANOR (B) (A-225,378)—Virginia Mary Hussey. (Br) Wellington C. Mepham, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Blk, wh mkg. By Bradmar Tradition (A-127,133, Vol. 54) out of Meroke Red Lady (A-176,141, Vol. 54).

MISS DOROTHY LEE (B) (A-223,764)—Edward J. Downey, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Stockdale Dawn (900,198, Vol. 50).

MISS MICKEY REIGATE (B) (A-225,023)—James L. Rianhard. (Br) Mrs. Josephine H. Rianhard, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1936. Rd, wh chest. By Mickey Boy II (A-63,301, Vol. 53) out of Reigate April Shower (A-72,-814, Vol. 53).

MISS RED DAWN OF LAKE LAND (B) (A-225,479)—Alvin F. Yankee. (Br) Mrs. Earl Mather, Waupaca, Wis. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Rd. By R.E.M's Trader-Sensation (A-77,632, Vol. 53) out of R.E.M's Red Rocket (A-14,798, Vol. 52).

MISS RIJO FRANGER (B) (A-224,500)—Ella Ryan. (Br) H. Byers Bradshaw, La Harpe, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Rd. By Scarlet Patriarch (A-58,869, Vol. 53) out of Miss Royalcrest Sugar (A-55,705, Vol. 53).

MISS ROWDY (B) (A-224,441)—Mr. & Mrs. Edgar McMellen. (Br) Miss Betty Jean van Breda, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Wh & buff. By Freckles McCarty Hill (A-89,944, Vol. 53) out of Lady Loki (A-70,931, Vol. 53).

MISSY BLACK SCAMPER (B) (A-224,906)—Samuel Aubrey McCown. (Br) Henderson P. Knowles, Hendersonville, N. C. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Blk. By H. and J's Brown Scamper (969,398, Vol. 52) out of H. and J's Aurore (A-21,318, Vol. 52).

MISTER CHIPS IV (D) (A-223,011)—James H. Nelson. (Br) Fred D. Crenshaw, Racine, Ohio. (Wh) July 6, 1937. Wh & blk. By Mahogany Chips (A-38,653, Vol. 53) out of Polkadot Boots (A-181,851, Vol. 54).

MISTER CHIPS OF BLAIRCO (D) (A-226,365)—Max Borneman. (Br) D. R. Burnside, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Blk. By Paw Paw's Gunner (920,631, Vol. 51) out of Paw Paw's Black Bird (A-97,358, Vol. 53).

MISTER JUDY (D) (A-226,625)—Charlotte E. Crawford. (Br) Miss Dorothy J. McNiff, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Rd & wh. By Sinaloa New Moon (A-1,869, Vol. 52) out of McNiff's Judy (A-78,232, Vol. 53).

MISTER MOODY (D) (A-226,076)—Emily H. Lord. (Br) Mrs. Edna Day, Portsmouth, N. H. (Wh) July 4, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs. By Mac V (A-80,439, Vol. 53) out of Peggy D II (A-185,695, Vol. 54).

MISTER NIG (D) (A-227,922)—Alice McWhorter. (Br) Grace H. Green, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk, wh mkg. By Sand Spring Satrap (992,712, Vol. 52) out of Frisky Freckles II (A-184,143, Vol. 54).

MISTER SNOOPER (D) (A-228,355)—Alice C. Morton. (Br) Mrs. Clarence E. Atkeson, Butler, Mo. (Wh) May 18, 1936. Blk. By Atkeson's Wag (A-77,984, Vol. 53) out of Atkeson's Betsy Butterfly (A-5,933, Vol. 52).

MISTER TERRY (D) (A-224,736)—George W. Hess. (Br) C. H. Allen, Cedar Brook, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Hadceda Justit (A-170,847, Vol. 54) out of Hadceda Tillie (978,275, Vol. 52).

MISTRESS LICAD (B) (A-223,759)—George E. Lynch. (Br) Esther T. Latting, Pinehurst, N. C. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Tn. By Chief of Pig Oak (753,981, Vol. 47) out of Black Lady XIII (A-213,088, Vol. 55).

MISTY MAPLE (B) (A-222,760)—Dorothy J. M. Muller. (Br) Frank J. Bobblis, Worcester, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936 . Rd, wh chest. By Lee Rex of Rexland (A-38,811, Vol. 53) out of Dodo VII (A-156,325, Vol. 54).

MOBY JEFF OF BROOKVIEW (D) (A-223,065)—August M. Leutner. (Br) Thos. I. Miner, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Blk. By Jo Wild of Merryfield (816,819, Vol. 49) out of Miner's Sally Ann (A-14,782, Vol. 52).

MOLLY X (B) (A-223,310)—J. C. Parkinson. (Br) Merle Parkinson, Kell, Ill. (Wh) July 22, 1936. Blk. By Tolu Chief (959,689, Vol. 51) out of Black Spinner (959,690, Vol. 51).

MONROE'S SKIPPER JIM (D) (A-224,735)—Edwin T. Monroe. (Br) Mrs. Emma M. Roberts, Sinclairville, N. Y. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Blk. By Roberts' Toby (A-30,761, Vol. 52) out of Roberts' Smiles II (892,656, Vol. 50).

MON'S RUSTY (B) (A-225,380)—L. R. De Mond. (Br) Henry Sheppard, Stanley, N. Y. (Wh) June 6, 1936. Rd. By Clees' Little Boy (935,399, Vol. 51) out of Sheppardale's Red Bird (852,781, Vol. 49).

MOONSHINE'S SINCERITY (D) (A-225,619)—Zelma Wilson, Ottumwa, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1936. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Sinaloa Moonshine (700,349, Vol. 46) out of Moonshine's Lady Lizette (A-118,134, Vol. 54).

MOORE'S SUNNY DOT (B) (A-227,183)—Walter Moore, Poplar Grove, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Wh & buff. By Hirsch's Boy (A-22,005, Vol. 52) out of Mistwood Glory (A-52,510, Vol. 53).

MORRISON'S THE COLONEL'S LADY (B) (A-222,362)—Lyman Morrison, Toledo, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Cambridge of Huntington (986,540, Vol. 52) out of Morrison's Miss Muffet (953,570, Vol. 51).

MOUNTAIN QUEEN II (B) (A-223,463)—Miles E. McLaskey, Dover, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Blk. By Heartz's Black Jo (A-48,734, Vol. 53) out of Gale (907,671, Vol. 51).

MOUNT HARMON TRADER (D) (A-222,708)—S. W. Blakslee, Pottsville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of Nonquitt Nutbrown Maid (A-62,401, Vol. 53).

MOUNT HARMON TRADERETTE (B) (A-222,709)—S. W. Blakslee, Pottsville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of Nonquitt Nutbrown Maid (A-62,401, Vol. 53).

MUSKOKA NIPPER (B) (A-228,320)—Richard B. Hoffmann. (Br) Edward A. Spitzer, Pemberville, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Blk. By Dayton Red (A-4,819, Vol. 52) out of Muskoka Mittens (A-10,271, Vol. 52).

MY BETSY (B) (A-224,394)—Mr. & Mrs. Max M. Schreiber. (Br) Chas. G. Gilbert, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Rock of Siskiyou (984,307, Vol. 52) out of Gilbert's Sugarfoot (A-44,805, Vol. 53).

MY BLACK SAMBO (D) (A-227,266)—Mary Jane Jones. (Br) William H. McDonald, Rockford, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk. By Black-Kok (867,526, Vol. 50) out of Black Pani (A-147,935, Vol. 54).

MYNOOK MOONSHINE (B) (A-225,181)—Beatrice E. Peters. (Br) Mrs. F. A. Dodge, South Paris, Me. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Buff, wh on ft. By Teviotdale-Cole (827,429, Vol. 49) out of Cindy IV (A-57,194, Vol. 53).

MYNOOK PERFECTION (B) (A-225,179)—Beatrice E. Peters. (Br) Corydon D. Hutchinson, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Blk. By Williams' Dark Knight (A-1,534, Vol. 52) out of Hutch's Lady Lou II (A-119,015, Vol. 54).

MYNOOK TWINKLE (B) (A-225,180)—Beatrice E. Peters. (Br) Mrs. F. A. Dodge, South Paris, Me. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Blk. By Teviotdale-Cole (827,429, Vol. 49) out of Cindy IV (A-57,194, Vol. 53).

MY OWN NEVERTHELESS (B) (A-223,705)—Albert A. Rosenberg, M.D. (Br) H. E. Mellenthin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1936. Lmn & wh. By My Own Torch (A-50,434, Vol. 53) out of My Own Lady Dale (988,323, Vol. 52).

MY OWN PAT (D) (A-227,411)—H. E. Mellenthin. (Br) Mrs. H. A. Benson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Personality (A-75,548, Vol 53) out of My Own Dust (984,105, Vol. 52).

MY OWN ROOM-MATE (D) (A-224,792)—Mrs. R. R. Huggins, Jr. (Br) Mrs. H. A. Benson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Wh) Oct 13, 1936 Blk By (Ch) My Own Again (986,541, Vol 52) out of My Own Dust (984,105, Vol. 52).

NANCY BLOSSOM (B) (A-225,909)—F. Rollin Smith, Weiser, Idaho. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Gldn. By General Rusty (A-177,835, Vol. 54) out of Dinah Nancy (A-192,397, Vol. 54).

NANCY HANKS OF BRADFORD (B) (A-227,728)—Francis J. Donohue. (Br) John F. Donohue, Haverhill, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Blk & wh. By Heartz's Skippy (768,848, Vol. 48) out of Snow's Ella Cinders (990,097, Vol. 52).

NANCY THE GREAT OF CRANSTON (B) (A-224,406)—Gertrude Shanks. (Br) Mabel E. Litchfield, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Middlesex Nancy Hanks (932,347, Vol. 51).

NEBUCHADNEZZAR (D) (A-227,354)—Catherine R. Biggio. (Br) John Jay Sanders, Woodbury, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Rd. By Wilmarland Truly Worthy (828,936, Vol. 49) out of Re-Echo Lady in Red (A-64,184, Vol. 53).

NECTAR'S TONY (D) (A-223,858)—Edgar P. Howard, Jr. (Br) John R. Biddle, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Merryfield Nectar (748,622, Vol. 47) out of Rheta's Danica (A-169,057, Vol. 54).

NELSON'S BLACK KNIGHT (D) (A-224,491)—Nelson K. Rauschkolb. (Br) D. R. Burnside, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Blk. By Paw Paw's Trader (A-40,060, Vol. 53) out of Paw Paw's Black Bird (A-97,358, Vol. 53).

NEW ENGLAND BOY (D) (A-223,859)—Walter H. Fenner. (Br) Daisy S. Duggan, Waterford, Conn. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1937. Rd. By Sailor III (A-13,800, Vol. 52) out of Fox Farm Blackie (A-96,603, Vol. 53).

NEWT'S AMERICAN GIRL (B) (A-225,620)—Mrs. Harry Newt, Longview, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Gldn, wh ft. By Silver Grass Sun-Tone (A-23,375, Vol. 52) out of Tiny Boots (897,928, Vol. 50).

NIBBS ALEXANDER ELDRIDGE (D) (A-223,000)—Marion D. Eldridge. (Br) James E. Gaffaney, Fargo, N. Dak. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Blk, wh on toes & breast. By Willie Wunks (A-157,640, Vol. 54) out of Titany (A-137,915, Vol. 54).

NICHOLAS LONGEARS (D) (A-224,804)—Jean F. King. (Br) Dr. H. R. Bristol, Bennington, Vt. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Sun Sand Black Chief (A-93,020, Vol 53) out of Jean of Bennington (A-21,288, Vol. 52).

NICHOLAS OF EMPIRE (D) (A-226,848)—Loyd S. Weeks. (Brs) Elsie B. Lausten & Melba R. Dodson, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By My Own Discovery (A-4,283, Vol. 52) out of Bellah Silky Joan (927,700, Vol. 51).

NIGHT FALL OF TOPFLITE (B) (A-227,772)—H. H. Vanderwarker. (Br) Topflite Kennels, Hopkins, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Claythorne Cavalier (975,709, Vol. 52) out of La Roy's Sunburst (893,039, Vol. 50).

NIGRETTE (B) (A-224,192)—Mrs. Ethel E. Glenn. (Br) Dorothy M. Walt, La Crescenta, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Knebworth Ace (928,039, Vol. 51) out of Alessandra La Bionda (A-90,123, Vol. 53).

NIKKI V (D) (A-225,907)—Ocie M. Gibbs. (Br) Smithoma Kennels, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Edison of Neelhall (973,401, Vol. 51) out of Smithoma Susanne (A-88,450, Vol. 53).

NINA NIG BELLE (B) (A-224,041)—Emma Chmelar. (Br) James C. Riss, Emporium, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Blk. By Colonel Noosuc (989,268, Vol. 52) out of Emporium Bell (A-110,253, Vol. 53).

NINA ORO (B) (A-228,001)—George T. Goldman. (Br) Mrs. May M. Thurman, Alhambra, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Gldn. By Obo-Dictator (A-14,851, Vol. 52) out of Pretty Baby (960,983, Vol. 51).

NITESONG OF MEZZO (B) (A-227,883)—Mrs. Archie Stone, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Harley Enlow, Vallejo, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk. By Enlow's War Admiral (A-201,589, Vol. 55) out of Bebe B Gae (A-131,793, Vol. 54).

NIXON'S SHADOW (B) (A-223,882)—Florence D. Nixon. (Br) Ira G. Smith, Jefferson, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk. By Ebony Flash of Cranston (A-102,025, Vol. 53) out of Redfern Rose (A-102,026, Vol. 53).

N LAZY H TUFY EMILY (B) (A-222,741)—Naomi S. Hathaway. (Br) Melville H. Haskell, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) Dec. 30, 1936. Rd & wh. By Casa Blanca Stubby (848,117, Vol. 49) out of Arizona Judy (914,240, Vol. 51).

NOBLE SPIRIT (D) (A-222,266)—Albina Gobeille. (Br) Elinor L. La Salle, Northampton, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Wh & br. By Perfect Boy (A-186,800, Vol. 54) out of My Peggy Girl (A-186,801, Vol. 54).

NONQUITT SPICK (D) (A-224,173)—Horace G. Hare. (Br) Mrs. Henry A. Rose, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Nonquitt Night Hawk (A-72,357, Vol. 53) out of In-Wood Lady Sandra (978,406, Vol. 52).

NONQUITT WHISKEY (D) (A-223,902)—Julia R. Bordley. (Br) Mrs. Henry A. Ross, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Rd & wh. By Nonquitt Nick O'Time (A-34,900, Vol. 53) out of Nonquitt Gypsy (965,375, Vol. 52).

NORTH WOODS RED FEATHER II (D) (A-225,868)—Robert E. King. (Br) Anthony Cain, Rhinelander, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Rd. By North Woods Red Feather (926,917, Vol. 51) out of Sporthill Beauty (A-114,070, Vol. 53).

NORTH WOODS RED PETER (D) (A-223,793)—Earl E. Perreault. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wally Adams, Conover, Wis. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1935. Rd. By North Woods Red Feather (926,917, Vol. 51) out of North Woods Senorita (926,916, Vol. 51).

NORWELL DICK (D) (A-224,235)—B. H. Baker. (Br) R. Louise Hegan, Assinippi, Mass. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Blk. By Kitchener Traveler (A-45,039, Vol. 53) out of Suntan's Sandra (954,634, Vol. 51).

NUGENT'S PADDLEFOOT REDBOY (D) (A-223,884)—James H. Pirtle. (Br) Mrs. D. W. Mercer, Kell, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Nugent's Tag-A-Long (592,553, Vol. 44) out of (Ch) Nugent's Bon Ton (706,860, Vol. 46).

NUGGET SABRHEN (B) (A-223,343)—Miriam Ruth Meek. (Br) Frances Young Nehrbas, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Rd. By Sir Galahad (772,180, Vol. 48) out of Blue Waters Minx (A-141,424, Vol. 54).

NYE'S BLACK BRUCIE (D) (A-223,880)—S. F. Nye. (Br) Mrs. Albert H. Rumble, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Blk. By Dorp's Own At Last (881,180, Vol 50) out of Shirley's Black Beauty (A-31,501, Vol. 52).

OBEDIENT'S MOLLY COBB (B) (A-228,067)—Orville R. Bedient. (Br) Mary Robbins Cobb, North Collins, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1935. Rd. By Rounds' Black Knight (967,067, Vol. 52) out of Princess Coquina (717,950, Vol. 47).

OBO SATISFACTION (D) (A-225,788)—Robert M. Philleo. (Br) F. J. McGauvran, Rosemead, Calif. (Wh) May 22, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Rock of Siskiyou (984,307, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Ann Obo (918,832, Vol. 51).

O'DALE'S BLACK PETE (D) (A-222,820)—Lawrence R. Hood. (Br) Mrs. Ella van Dyke, Vinton, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Blk. By Red Flash VIII (A-80,992, Vol. 53) out of Sallyann of Home Park (A-48,641, Vol. 53).

O'DALE'S QUEEN (B) (A-222,822)—Lawrence R. Hood, Oakdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk. By Nugent's Black Chief (806,663, Vol. 49) out of Belladonna of O'Dale (A-103,684, Vol. 53).

OH ME OH MY PAM-B (D) (A-226,330)—Earl C. Gleason. (Br) Dr. Carroll F. Alexander, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Buff. By Oh Me Oh My Su-Pam (A-116,413, Vol. 53) out of Northwind Peggy (918,104, Vol. 51).

OKABENA QUEEN OF SPOTS (B) (A-223,130)—Louis M. Meier. (Br) F. W. Burgert, Dundee, Minn. (Wh) July 7, 1934. Blk & wh. By Cushman's Pall (918,923, Vol. 51) out of Okabena Patsy (951,405, Vol. 51).

OMAR OF KELA (D) (A-223,101)—Mr. & Mrs. Carl Hartwell. (Br) Mrs. Chas. Sticklin, Centralia, Wash. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Gldn buff, wh mkgs. By Silver Grass Sun-Tone (A-23,375, Vol. 52) out of Boa Hunky (A-100,021, Vol. 53).

ORRIN'S RUSTY LADD (D) (A-224,066)—Orrin Bonkrude. (Br) Gale W. Locke, Hillsdale, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Rd. By Everett's Pride (A-63,913, Vol. 53) out of Locke's Patsy Lass (A-45,751, Vol. 53).

ORTHODOX RONNIE (D) (A-223,514)—Miss Ethel Mayer. (Br) Mrs. W. Morgan Churchman, Whitemarsh, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Blk. By My Own New Model (933,567, Vol. 51) out of Orthodox Glendye of Irolita (964,399, Vol. 52).

OSA DULCE (B) (A-228,496)—Marjorie M. Twidwell. (Br) Elizabeth Leona Vandament, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Chlt. By Paolo (A-68,540, Vol. 53) out of Van's Della Dee (A-189,292, Vol. 54).

O'SHAGSTONE'S DARK KNIGHT (D) (A-226,412)—Nancy Lee Nannetti, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Blk. By Freeland's Red Flare (844,617, Vol. 49) out of O'Shagstone's Miss Startler (A-226,410, Vol. 55).

O'SHAGSTONE'S GOOD FELLOW (D) (A-226,411)—Nancy Lee Nannetti, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Blk. By Freeland's Red Flare (844,617, Vol. 49) out of O'Shagstone's Miss Startler (A-226,410, Vol. 55).

O'SHAGSTONE'S MISS STARTLER (B) (A-226,410)—Nancy Lee Nannetti. (Br) C. B. Van Meter, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Stockdale Startler (A-103,891, Vol. 53) out of Bubble Along of Stockdale (A-69,711, Vol. 53).

O'SHAGSTONE'S OWN TUXEDO (D) (A-222,361)—Nancy Lee Nannetti, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By Robin Adair of Stockdale (A-103,254, Vol. 53) out of Bob's Red Lassie (A-39,632, Vol. 53).

OSSIE'S ANTHONY MANCHESTER (D) (A-224,278)—Oscar W. Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Rd. By Fireworks of Edson (861,096, Vol. 50) out of Ossie's Red Lite (A-83,220, Vol. 53).

OSSIE'S GLAMOROUS LADY (B) (A-224,277)—Oscar W. Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Rd. By Fireworks of Edson (861,096, Vol. 50) out of Ossie's Red Lite (A-83,220, Vol. 53).

OSSIE'S SATIN SLIPPERS (B) (A-224,276)—Oscar W. Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Rd. By Fireworks of Edson (861,096, Vol. 50) out of Ossie's Red Lite (A-83,220, Vol. 53).

OSSIE'S WILLFUL SHEIK (D) (A-224,279)—Oscar W. Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Rd. By Fireworks of Edson (861,096, Vol. 50) out of Ossie's Red Lite (A-83,220, Vol. 53).

OSSIE'S WINSOME WINNIE (B) (A-224,275)—Oscar W. Hughes, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Rd. By Fireworks of Edson (861,096, Vol. 50) out of Ossie's Red Lite (A-83,220, Vol. 53).

O'TOOLE SILVERTIP JACK II (D) (A-225,055)—Robert S. Selman, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Louise M. O'Toole, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Blk & wh. By O'Toole Silvertip Jack (901,230, Vol. 50) out of O'Toole's Bettie Lou (898,861, Vol. 50).

OUR NICKEY BOY (D) (A-227,791)—Howard J. Miltner. (Br) Cyril A. Kremser, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Blk. By Neptune's Nephew (A-139,960, Vol. 54) out of Nubian Girl (927,829, Vol. 51).

OUR RED RUFUS (D) (A-224,532)—Dr. Franklyn B. Hamilton. (Br) Mardormere Kennels, Glen Head, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Rd. By Mardormere Flame (A-103,811, Vol. 53) out of Mardormere Ruby Ray (919,984, Vol. 51).

OUR RICO MAJOR (D) (A-225,856)—Richard E. Meagher. (Br) Mrs. Jessie Graham, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kanawha (924,921, Vol. 51) out of Sweet Bobby Omar (A-64,729, Vol. 53).

OUR TIZA LISH (B) (A-222,679)—Mrs. Walker Brandenburg, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Rd. By Judge's Red Ace (970,393, Vol. 52) out of Harts' Red Bird (A-68,427, Vol. 53).

PACHAPPA PUCK (D) (A-227,002)—Frank M. Eaton. (Br) Mrs. Eleanora M. A. Hague, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1936. Blk. By Pachappa Camelot (998,852, Vol. 52) out of Hague's Diamond Countess (A-171,121, Vol. 54).

PADDY O' PAT (D) (A-225,031)—Lillian C. Vellier. (Br) Hugh W. Parker, Greeley, Ia. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Rd. By Parker's Jeff (989,162, Vol. 52) out of Robinhurst Katinka (831,770, Vol. 49).

PAL BOY II (D) (A-222,441)—C. R. Pieper. (Br) Mrs. Mabel T. Whitney, Stanley, N. Y. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Rd. By Sheppardale's Ginger (858,491, Vol. 50) out of Butterscotch II (A-95,602, Vol. 53).

PAL OF JOHN'S LADDIE (D) (A-225,950)—Henry P. Jordon. (Brs) Fred G. Heuck & John R. Thorne, Boise, Idaho. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Buff. By Pal of John (A-98,950, Vol. 53) out of Graham's Ginger (A-125,613, Vol. 54).

PAL-O-MAN'S TRUMPETER (D) (A-222,739)—Pal-O-Man Kennels. (Br) E. T. Conmy, Jr., Fargo, N. Dak. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Wilmarland Trumpeter (816,518, Vol. 49) out of Shirwill Lady in Blue (A-121,678, Vol. 54).

PALOMINE THOMAS TUCKER (D) (A-226,128)—Florence M. Jebb. (Br) Mrs. K. C. Kirtland, Tuxedo, N. C. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Blk. By To Kalon Tommy Tucker (A-132,368, Vol. 54) out of Naughty Marietta III (A-197,220, Vol. 54).

PANCHO OF SANTA REY (D) (A-224,313)—Santa Rey Kennels, Hatboro, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd & wh. By Santa Rey Teddy (968,415, Vol. 52) out of Santa Rey Judy (968,417, Vol. 52).

PARKER'S SKOOKIE RUST (B) (A-227,539)—Oldev D. Parker. (Br) Wilbur L. Marsh, Garden Home, Ore. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Rd. By Marsh's Red Pal (955,391, Vol. 51) out of Criteser's Tiny Nugget (802,527, Vol. 48).

PARSONS' ROBINHOOD (D) (A-223,207)—Helen G. Parsons. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Hagood Bostick, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Rd. By Alexander the Great (868,721, Vol. 50) out of High Hampton Happy Huntress (A-119,512, Vol. 54).

PAT BUSTER (D) (A-222,368)—Mrs. Aug. Glasnapp, Menomonee Falls, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Br & blk. By Ginger Tarzan (A-92,184, Vol. 53) out of Snooky Girl (956,684, Vol. 51).

PATRICIA ANN PENELOPE (B) (A-224,490)—Norma E. Hill. (Br) Mrs. Douglas J. Sheppard, South Weymouth, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kresshingham's Sample (A-67,945, Vol. 53) out of Meridick Malapert (A-35,904, Vol. 53).

PATRICIA ANN RED (B) (A-223,607)—Victor H. Meseke. (Br) Mrs. Ida Thrasher, Phoenix, Ore. (Wh) June 8, 1937. Rd. By Powell-Hurst Red Shadow (A-68,991, Vol. 53) out of Betty Boops (A-79,216, Vol. 53).

PATRICK HENRY III (D) (A-224,510)—Harris E. Nelson. (Br) Lucile Mackey, Iowa Falls, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Rd. By Mackey's King Coal (A-123,954, Vol. 54) out of Mackey's Rosita (903,219, Vol. 50).

PAT'S SIR WALTER RALEIGH (D) (A-222,448)—Ernest J. Patterson. (Br) Fred H. Oster, Lake Port, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Lt rd. By Smokey of Siskiyou (A-112,898, Vol. 53) out of Rowcliffe Brandy (887,170, Vol. 50).

PATSY ANN XIII (B) (A-223,018)—Mrs. B. A. Gardner. (Br) Florence Land, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Black Commander (721,564, Vol. 47) out of Toby Jey (A-22,010, Vol. 52).

PATTERDALE PENWIPER (D) (A-228,503)—Marguerite E. Schmalz. (Br) William G. Hosie, Bellmore, N. Y. (Wh) June 18, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Mardormere's Exact Copy (953,688, Vol. 51) out of Blue Waters Dresden Doll (954,506, Vol. 51).

PEDRO HITCHY-KITCHY (D) (A-223,162)—Miss Virginia Vaughan. (Br) James J. Dimitor, Denver, Colo. (Wh) May 15, 1936. Blk & wh. By Joe Topo (766,492, Vol. 48) out of Black Liz (A-90,439, Vol. 53).

PEGGE CLOUGH (B) (A-226,508)—Arthur B. Clough. (Br) Knebworth Kennels, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1933. Rd. By California Red King (709,643, Vol. 46) out of Mitzi Ginger (705,538, Vol. 46).

PEGGIE'S DIANNE (B) (A-228,321)—Ellen E. Kuhmichel. (Br) Viola E. Moffett, Basking Ridge, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Blk. By Argyll's Archer (A-68,585, Vol. 53) out of Peggie's Charm (A-147,494, Vol. 54).

PEGGIE'S LOVABLE MISS (B) (A-222,589)—Viola E. Moffett, Basking Ridge, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Blk. By Argyll's Archer (A-68,585, Vol. 53) out of Peggie's Charm (A-147,494, Vol. 54).

PEGGIE OF THE STUBBLES (B) (A-228,030)—Carl V. Schwarz. (Br) George V. Prest, Farmington, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Blk. By Hannibal of Carthage (992,570, Vol. 52) out of Sally Satinpants (A-34,062, Vol. 53).

PEGGIE'S SUZETTE (B) (A-222,588)—Viola E. Moffett, Basking Ridge, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Rd & wh. By Argyll's Archer (A-68,585, Vol. 53) out of Peggie's Charm (A-147,494, Vol. 54).

PEGGY O'DALE (B) (A-222,821)—Lawrence R. Hood, Oakdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk & wh. By Nugent's Black Chief (806,663, Vol. 49) out of Belladonna of O'dale (A-103,684, Vol. 53).

PEGGY OF PARIS (B) (A-224,901)—Mrs. Earl Todd, Paris, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1936. Blk, wh mk. By Robust Billie (923,656, Vol. 51) out of Claribel (A-16,573, Vol. 52).

PENELOPE'S PAMELA (B) (A-224,191)—Elizabeth M. Rasch. (Br) Horace E. Cattermole, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Rd. By Bosambo (A-178,208, Vol. 54) out of Cherub's Penelope (A-96,590, Vol. 53).

PENN STREET FLIRT (B) (A-222,458)—John Wm. Thurmond, M.D. (Br) Henry Sheppard, Stanley, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Blk. By Midkiff Red Coat (A-82,399, Vol. 53) out of Black Diamond VI (A-107,965, Vol. 53).

PENNY XI (B) (A-224,786)—Grace C. Presler. (Br) Mrs. Mary M. Wymore Oskaloosa, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1937. Buff. By Brown Haven Autumn Glow (A-9,957, Vol. 52) out of Floss V (A-108,225, Vol. 53).

PENNY XII (D) (A-225,349)—Helen V. Holbrook. (Br) Mrs. Beulah L. Sherfey, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Rd. By Rodgers' Cheerio Red (A-144,116, Vol. 54) out of Sherfey's Black Dolly (A-175,407, Vol. 54).

PENNY-FEATHERS (B) (A-228,640)—Dr. Winthrop F. Hart. (Br) Frank Kolos, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Rd. By Ripley (985,598, Vol. 52) out of Peg's Rusty Girl (A-8,255, Vol. 52).

PENNY JOHNSON (B) (A-224,905)—Mr. & Mrs. Axel H. Johnson. (Br) Jack C. Carter, Rockford, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Blk. By Allyn's Flipper (A-90,756, Vol. 53) out of Honey of Greenwing (A-37,788, Vol. 53).

PENNY LYNNE (B) (A-222,267)—Francis Douthitt. (Br) Scott Teachout, Big Rapids, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Rd, wh on breast. By Bugler (A-162,348, Vol. 54) out of Pinkie Bobo (910,-216, Vol. 51).

PENNYPACKER OF WAVERLY (D) (A-226,-093)—Charles H. Welles, 3rd. (Br) H. J. Graves, Waverly, Pa. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Rd buff. By Midkiff Roderic (A-142,450, Vol. 54) out of Swepp's Black Beauty (950,828, Vol. 51).

PENNY PIERPOINT (B) (A-226,664)—Laurtes A. Warner. (Br) Mrs. John R. Scott, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Imperial Black Jerry (968,178, Vol. 52) out of Midkiff Winx (A-34,841, Vol. 53).

PEOLA (B) (A-226,284)—Bert A. Schulz, Elmhurst, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1938. Blk, wh mkgs. By Mintz's Pretty Boy (A-173,-781, Vol. 54) out of Pow Wow (A-102,304, Vol. 53).

PEPPER WATSON (D) (A-223,003)—Mildred S. Kaufer. (Br) Arthur J. Langan, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Rd & wh. By Doctor Watson (909,131, Vol. 51) out of Isabell (909,-132, Vol. 51).

PERKINS' BLACK BABY (B) (A-223,126)—Mrs. Charles M. Perkins. (Br) Alfred R. Mosbacher, South Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1935. Blk. By Rowcliffe Skippy (758,872, Vol. 47) out of Choice All Moxieano (954,601, Vol. 51).

PETER PIPER V (D) (A-225,457)—Howard L. Ridley. (Br) Fred N. Heartz, Exeter, N. H. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1933. Wh & rd. By Heartz's Skippy (768,848, Vol. 48) out of Heartz's Freckles (795,141, Vol. 48).

PETER RABBIT RICH (D) (A-226,077)—Charles K. Rich. (Br) Robert L. Pinkham, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) July 4, 1936. Gldn. By Keenan's Black Shawn (A-74,536, Vol. 53) out of Lady Betty's Judy (A-13,583, Vol. 52).

PETERSON'S BUNNY (B) (A-225,084)—Mr. & Mrs. Dean P. Peterson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Frank E. Jennings, Hayward, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1937. Rd. By Brower's Sandy (980,888, Vol. 52) out of Brower's Lu Belle (951,719, Vol. 51).

PETER THE GREAT XIII (D) (A-224,487)—Bernard J. Silbernagel. (Br) Frank Fodor, Mosinee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk. By Cochrane's Bobby (A-122,423, Vol. 54) out of Dutchess of Mosinee (988,064, Vol. 52).

PETROLIA LADY (B) (A-224,521) — W. E. Wendt. (Br) Reid McChesney, Jennings, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Buff. By Tony of Athadele (A-89,709, Vol. 53) out of Petrolia Susie (A-72,271, Vol. 53).

PHILIP'S BLACK BLIZZARD (D) (A-227,942)—Philip D. Miller. (Br) Donald V. Frew, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Blk. By Tinker Leigh (A-92,484, Vol. 53) out of Valentine Jett's Lassie (A-37,463, Vol. 53).

PHILSWORTH'S AT LAST (D) (A-223,851)—Sara W. Phillips, Spring Valley, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Blk & wh. By Sir Gay of Philsworth (A-126,697, Vol. 54) out of Philsworth's Polka Dot (A-204,224, Vol. 55).

PHILSWORTH'S GAMBELLE (B) (A-223,852)—Sara W. Phillips, Spring Valley, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Rees' Gambling Man (A-77,091, Vol. 53) out of Ramsden's Ray of Dawn (A-1,971, Vol. 52).

PHILSWORTH'S ROBERTA (B) (A-223,853)—Sara W. Phillips, Spring Valley, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Buff. By Rees' Merry Legs (A-77,093, Vol. 53) out of Philsworth Black Sprite (A-126,698, Vol. 54).

PIDGY BUFF (B) (A-226,129)—Lewis E. Sisson. (Br) William Solomon, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Lt buff. By Cinder X (A-187,498, Vol. 54) out of Duchess of Rochelle (A-193,789, Vol. 54).

PINE NEEDLE COMMODORE (D) (A-222,-328)—Mrs. Helen A. Whitfield, Upper Montclair, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Rd & wh. By Bellevue Chief (A-171,433, Vol. 54) out of Dusty Dame (A-137,851, Vol. 54).

PIRTY (B) (A-224,645)—John B. Mathis. (Br) William A. Stewart, Inglewood, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Blk. By Flame-Will Happy Warrior (A-165,995, Vol. 54) out of Beauty Dixie Lee (A-129,749, Vol. 54).

PITTYPAT OF TATIVIR (B) (A-227,012)—Elizabeth L. Virrick. (Br) Geneva Chiurato, Hollywood, Fla. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Rd. By Bella Vista's Red Brucie (A-50,889, Vol. 53) out of Fogg's Judy (884,050, Vol. 50).

PLATINUM BLONDE (B) (A-223,462)—Ivan H. Moore, Williamson, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Buff. By White Cloud of Edson (997,212, Vol. 52) out of Moore's Cinder Lass (A-98,117, Vol. 53).

POLK'S SUNSHINE (B) (A-225,171)—Bertha Polk. (Br) Mrs. Helen McCabe, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Buff. By McCabe's Captain Peter (A-31,329, Vol. 52) out of McCabe's Wah Wah (A-6,430, Vol. 52).

POLLOCK'S BLUE BOY (D) (A-228,033)—R. C. Pollock. (Br) Harry D. Smith, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Blk. By Piccolo Jay (995,144, Vol. 52) out of Piccolo Pixie (A-91,184, Vol. 53).

POLLYANN BRUCIE (B) (A-224,255)—Mrs. George W. Falconer. (Br) Charles Carruth, Concord, Mass. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Greencroft Judge Brucie (863,968, Vol. 50) out of Black Lady IV (892,637, Vol. 50).

POLLY OF ACIE (B) (A-227,594)—Mrs. Robert McColley. (Br) Wayne Alter, St. Paul, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1935. Blk. By Walls' Red Calvin (644,867, Vol. 45) out of Black Acie (A-5,-612, Vol. 52).

PRAIRIE STATESMAN (D) A-225,750)—Charles E. Mason. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Berry, Waukegan, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Clarksdale's My Own (838,046, Vol. 49) out of Suntan's Adormee (A-6,203, Vol. 52).

PRETTY MUTCH (B) (A-225,318)—Edith W. Antheil. (Br) Hallam B. Brooker, Mercerville, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Blk. By My Own Mellon R (A-156,913, Vol. 54) out of Aalten Highlands (A-151,988, Vol. 54).

PRETZELS (D) (A-225,918)—James A. O'Neill, Newark, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1936. Dk buff. By Earl's Omaha (A-5,126, Vol. 52) out of Parker's Flossie (A-56,407, Vol. 53).

PRICE'S TAR BABY (D) (A-223,156)—Mrs. Tom G. Price. (Br) Mrs. Clarence A. Wiggins, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Blk. By Kruggsown Jack of Spades (A-15,280, Vol. 52) out of My Lady Buff (A-55,352, Vol. 53).

PRIMO BOY (D) (A-225,224)—Walter W. Warneke. (Br) William D. Cleghorn, Huntington Park, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Fn. By Red Boy of Ral-Zo-Marg (A-211,302, Vol. 55) out of Perplexed Suzy (A-98,807, Vol. 53).

PRINCE BLACK MIKALE (D) (A-226,329)—Mrs. William G. Jordan. (Br) Mrs. John A. Adams, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Wizard (793,159, Vol. 48) out of Paprika Princess Perfection (A-197,291, Vol. 54).

PRINCE HARLINGEN (D) (A-223,426)—James A. Harden. (Br) Bolton T. Boone, Harlingen, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk. By Black Prince Peter (A-184,226, Vol. 54) out of Glow Girl (A-215,329, Vol. 55).

PRINCE OF CORDOVA (D) (A-227,701)—Herbert S. Crowther. (Br) Helen B. Rothfuss, West Orange, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Buff. By Rees' The Guard (882,112, Vol. 50) out of My Own Dottie (A-4,383, Vol. 52).

PRINCE RAJAH'S RUSTY BOY (D) (A-225,-041)—Mrs. Hazel E. Mason. (Br) Mrs. Theresa M. Roberts, Kearny, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 26, 1937. Rd & wh. By Keefer's Own Prince Rajah (958,-332, Vol. 51) out of Riggie (872,275, Vol. 50).

PRINCE ROBIN HOOD (D) (A-228,026)—Alice E. Scott. (Br) E. T. Pocklington, Highland Park, Mich. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Buff. By Ridgeway Rambler (841,971, Vol. 51) out of Minnehaha (987,258, Vol. 52).

PRINCESS AGUAJITO (B) (A-223,892)—Sterling E. Rood. (Br) Lindsay K. Gentry, Carmel, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk. By Bostona of Aguajito (A-39,421, Vol. 53) out of Queen City of Aguajito (A-39,420, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS BOOTS (B) (A-225,718)—Philip G. Coffey. (Br) Myron L. Messina, Albany, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Blk, wh mkg. By To Kalon Pioneer (A-93,486, Vol. 53) out of Red Countess (A-40,776, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS BUGLE ANN (B) (A-227,160)—Mrs. Elsie A. Weber, Louisville, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Rd. By Pell Mell (A-35,914, Vol. 53) out of Judy Bet (A-121,590, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS CHLOE OF SWING (B) (A-223,-561)—Germaine D. Swing. (Br) Helene I. Clark, Bethesda, Md. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Smokie of Debonair (A-209,825, Vol. 55) out of Miss Culpepper (A-209,826, Vol. 55).

PRINCESS CINDER II (B) (A-222,511)—Mrs. A. W. Kessinger. (Br) Clifford S. McDonald, Altadena, Calif. (Wh) May 29, 1935. Blk. By Knebworth Pompey (984,403, Vol. 52) out of Sago Lily (930,217, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS DIXIE (B) (A-225,074)—Francis W. Banks. (Br) Thomas B. Thompson, Barberton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Blk. By Bruceglow Chieftain (A-102,793, Vol. 53) out of Dolly the Princess (A-106,346, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS GINGER OF ARCHDALE (B) (A-224,719)—G. Eddie Taylor. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. A. L. Stewart, Modesto, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Blk & wh. By Burhan's Little Boy Blue (891,080, Vol. 50) out of Gypsie's Own (926,-385, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS MARPAJAN (B) (A-227,540)—Evarts J. Sharum, Jr. (Br) Arnold Moore, Muskogee, Okla. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk. By Lambert's King Trumpeter (A-119,487, Vol. 54) out of Dianne of Lindamoore (A-181,101, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS MOOSA (B) (A-226,116)—Frank W. Wright. (Br) Howard R. Hover, Santee, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Lt gldn. By Sunny Cimmaroon (A-47,411, Vol. 53) out of Hover's Goldie (A-151,644, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS PATRICIA XI (B) (A-224,088)—Courtney A. Bloomfield. (Br) Harvey F. Belfield, Battle Creek, Mich. (Wh) June 4, 1936. Chstnt br. By Joris Palister (840,415, Vol. 49) out of Waupikisko Nellie (A-42,651, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS PEPPER OF CARRCROFT (B) (A-225,219)—John William Watson. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Everett M. Aikman, Essex Fells, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Blk. By Four Oaks Nipper (A-121,918, Vol. 54) out of Black Michael's Lady (A-121,919, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS VAL (B) (A-223,201)—Rose M. Gerten. (Br) Mrs. Bird C. Parry, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1936. Rd. By Redloch Derby (A-52,127, Vol. 52) out of Red Satin Judy (A-85,849, Vol. 53).

PRINCE THADIUS (D) (A-223,325)—Donald E. Biggs. (Br) Ralph A. Repp, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Rd. By Meyer's King Brownie (A-198,707, Vol. 55) out of Daphine Peggy Lou (710,971, Vol. 46).

PUDALENE BABE (B) (A-226,716)—Viola V. Armitage. (Br) Clarence C. Seiler, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1937. Blk. By Pride of Fontana (A-67,011, Vol. 53) out of Little Black Beauty (A-201,422, Vol. 55).

PUGNACIOUS BOY (D) (A-226,500)—Mrs. L. P. Oldham. (Br) Wade H. Spear, Jr., Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1936. Blk. By Ben Gay (853,845, Vol. 49) out of Pugnacious (A-6,042, Vol. 52).

PUNCHINELLO CRAFTSMAN (D) (A-228,322)—Catherine Gorsline. (Br) Mrs. Charles F. Hopkins, Jr., Richmond, Va. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Mistwood Craftsman (A-4,382, Vol. 52) out of Rocklyn Julia (987,-031, Vol. 52).

PUNTO DE LIVA (D) (A-227,179)—Harry C. Pederson. (Br) Miss Shirley Currier, Albertson, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Hadley's Trumpeter (893,584, Vol. 50) out of Aeolus Dawn (742,664, Vol. 47).

PURINA'S BUMPER BOY (D) (A-226,890)—Clarence S. Johnson. (Br) Donald Danforth, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Lt br. By Night Alarm of Stratford (A-14,689, Vol. 52) out of Purina's Northern Queen (A-83,556, Vol. 53).

QUEEN JUDITH (B) (A-225,805)—Mrs. Frank J. Renner. (Br) Patrick Montgomery, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Rd. By Patty's Toby (A-182,709, Vol. 54) out of Patsy Queen III (A-196,823, Vol. 54).

QUEEN NYE (B) (A-227,928)—Mila & Berwick I. Martin. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. T. J. Gilliam, Walteria, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk. By Roxey Gilliam (A-177,045, Vol. 54) out of Martin's Little Nell (A-145,412, Vol. 54).

QUEEN OF KINGMAN (B) (A-225,296)—M. W. Page. (Br) Mrs. Linnie M. Coulson, Buckeye, Ariz. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Blk. By Bwana M'Kubwa of Nanard (A-141,484, Vol. 54) out of White Wing Dinah (A-161,538, Vol. 54).

QUEEN OF SOUTHERNDOWN (B) (A-222,-203)—Aubrey A. Wooden, Waterloo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Joyful Joe of Southerndown (A-129,148, Vol. 54) out of Wooden's Red Girl (697,828, Vol. 46).

QUEEN'S RED HEAD (D) (A-224,416)—Frank P. Scharff, Davenport, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Rd. By Woods' Black Caesar (A-92,798, Vol. 53) out of Scharff's Queen (867,-555, Vol. 50).

QUIBBIEELLA (B) (A-224,636)—Clyde P. Fishwild. (Br) Ann Webber, Royal Oak, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By May Field Tom Boy (A-79,432, Vol. 53) out of Webber's Princess (A-110,850, Vol. 53).

RACKETEER'S SPARK (D) (A-228,333)—Dr. Robinson W. Smith. (Br) Albert P. Hunt, North Reading, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Rd & wh. By Lee's Red Racketeer (A-75,008, Vol. 53) out of Brownie Brae Bewitching (996,104, Vol. 52).

RAINEY'S GINGER (B) (A-227,790)—James E. Rainey. (Br) Carl Anderson, East Hampton, Conn. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Rd. By Pierce's Petrarch (858,288, Vol. 50) out of Lady Haddam (971,574, Vol. 52).

RAJAH OF JUBBALPORE (D) (A-227,798)—Florence B. Bell. (Br) Graham Lee, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Manoa Miracle Man (936,980, Vol. 51) out of Lee's Smiling Through (A-140,574, Vol. 54).

RAJAH'S PRINCESS (B) (A-223,758)—A. E. Beesley, Birmingham, Ala. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk. By The Rajah of Huntington (A-180,120, Vol. 54) out of Southern Red Countess (A-150,371, Vol. 54).

RALPH'S TAR BOY (D) (A-222,358)—Ralph Switzer. (Br) Chas. P. Knox, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Blk. By Black Storm II (A-14,368, Vol. 52) out of Topsy Jane (A-14,363, Vol. 52).

RANDALL'S PERFECT DOT (B) (A-222,823)—H. N. Randall, Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Blk. By Viscount of York (A-160,234, Vol. 54) out of Teenie Neville (818,-741, Vol. 49).

RANGE RIDER (D) (A-225,865)—L. N. Clarke. (Br) Mrs. E. N. Jolliff, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Blk. By Figero Sandstorm Plight (A-32,392, Vol. 52) out of Chizum's Missy (888,-868, Vol. 50).

RAVENETTA NELLIE (B) (A-224,484)—Stewart R. Walters. (Br) Earl Hayes, Lewisville, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Blk. By Graves' Colored Gentleman (A-45,011, Vol. 53) out of Carbonetta Coquette (805,809, Vol. 48).

RAVEN RASCAL (D) (A-226,622)—G. Edwin Rogers. (Br) Adelaide F. Arnold, Chappaqua, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Black Gypsy II (A-135,880, Vol. 54) out of The Dawn of Tomorrow (882,105, Vol. 50).

REAM TOPSY (B) (A-227,847)—Mr. & Mrs. Paul H. Ream. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Heyen, Ponca City, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Blk. By Troubles (971,146, Vol. 52) out of Dagmar Sonia (907,478, Vol. 51).

REBER'S MITZI (B) (A-226,711)—Margaret A. Reber. (Br) Mrs. Irene Stiff, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 16, 1937. Blk. By Rene's Racketeer (846,446, Vol. 49) out of La-Roy's Great Surprize (843,903, Vol. 49).

RED BETSY (B) (A-225,227)—Mrs. Frances M. Myers. (Br) Edward D. Wright, Madison, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1937. Rd. By Rowcliffe Red Chieftain (992,910, Vol. 52) out of Black Betsy VI (A-71,283, Vol. 53).

RED BIRD OF LONDON (D) (A-226,037)—L. S. Farquhar, London, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Gold Seal of London (A-187,001, Vol. 54).

RED BOY XIV (D) (A-227,233)—Mrs. W. Y. Fair, Tuxedo, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Buff. By To Kalon Tommy Tucker (A-132,368, Vol. 54) out of Naughty Marietta III (A-197,220, Vol. 54).

RED BRUCIE OF SOMERSET (D) (A-224,280) —Hilda C. Downing. (Br) Clara Spieske, Plainfield, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Rd. By Joe Gibbons of Somerset (A-217,436, Vol. 55) out of Glengae Sweet Smiles (782,946, Vol. 48).

RED CHIEF V (D) (A-223,598)—Katherine A. Michael. (Br) Mrs. George P. Alley, Wappingers Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1936. Rd. By Cedarwood's Red Chieftain (885,611, Vol. 50) out of Alley's Sally Lass (917,731, Vol. 51).

RED DUKE OF ADAREA (D) (A-225,996)—James E. Fraser. (Br) Carl B. Adamson, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1936. Rd. By Kayepaul's Hepar (A-70,906, Vol. 53) out of Freckles of Adarea (A-121,278, Vol. 54).

RED DUKE TRADER (D) (A-227,263)—Miriam Buchbinder. (Br) Mrs. Earl Mather, Waupaca, Wis. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Rd. By R.E.M's Trader-Sensation (A-77,632, Vol. 53) out of R.E.M's Red Rocket (A-14,798, Vol. 52).

RED FELLOW IV (D) (A-223,949)—Oscar L. DeLano & Roland D. Waters, South Norwalk, Conn. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1934. Rd. By Sailor Boy of Lucknow (917,331, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) My Own Marcia of Surdna (713,326, Vol. 47).

RED FIREFLY II (B) (A-223,138)—David O. Moore. (Br) Mrs. George T. Fisher, Muncie, Ind. (Wh) July 22, 1936. Gldn rd. By Imperial Black Jerry (968,178, Vol. 52) out of Fisher's Firelight Edson (A-104,506, Vol. 53).

RED FLUSH (B) (A-224,638)—Albert W. W. van Hoorn. (Br) Donald G. Marcus, Wilmington, Del. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Lt rd. By Red Brucie Junior (993,023, Vol. 52) out of Red Torch (984,995, Vol. 52).

RED GOLD DUST (D) (A-224,065)—Ben E. Sivyer, Jr. (Br) John S. N. Bebb, Belmont, Calif. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Black Nugget of Goldenstate (730,209, Vol. 47) out of Mitzie Gold Girl Manoa (A-128,574, Vol. 54).

REDGOLD POPPY (B) (A-223,225)—Gladys E. Kintscher. (Br) Harrison I. Ward, San Leandro, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Rd. By Redgold of Rodean (A-57,410, Vol. 53) out of Merrytail's Just Martha (A-120,904, Vol. 54).

RED HERO (D) (A-224,511)—Mary H. Goette. (Br) Ernest A. Wagner, Minneapolis, Minn (Wh) June 25, 1937. Rd. By Undaunted Lad (A-144,969, Vol. 54) out of Wagner's Cleopatra (963,121, Vol. 51).

RED KING XI (D) (A-224,415)—Frank P. Scharff, Davenport, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Rd. By Woods' Black Caesar (A-92,798, Vol. 53) out of Scharff's Queen (867,-555, Vol. 50).

RED KING XII (D) (A-224,831)—Harry A. Resser. (Br) Arthur Myers, Sebring, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Tn. By McGinty Alliance (717,764, Vol. 47) out of Neldas Lady Love (A-207,813, Vol. 55).

REDLANDS' UNCLE TOM (D) (A-227,960)—Mrs. John Scott Burns, Redlands, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Mariquita Cavalier (971,130, Vol. 52) out of Redlands' Topsy (A-76,901, Vol. 53).

REDLOCH CAVALIER (D) (A-227,066)—Alice C. Knox, Altadena, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Buff. By (Ch) Mariquita Cavalier (971,130, Vol. 52) out of Bellmore Bettina (735,549, Vol. 47).

REDLOCH MARIQUITA II (B) (A-227,067)—Alice C. Knox, Altadena, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Buff. By (Ch) Mariquita Cavalier (971,130, Vol. 52) out of Bellmore Bettina (735,549, Vol. 47).

RED MODEL (D) (A-224,417)—Frank P. Scharff, Davenport, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Rd. By Woods' Black Caesar (A-92,798, Vol. 53) out of Scharff's Queen (867,555, Vol. 50).

REDNY SUNBONNET SUE (B) (A-224,486)—J. W. Wartman. (Br) Mrs. Ann L. Froelich, Lincoln Park, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Christy Sally (A-57,362, Vol. 53).

RED RAIN DUKE (D) (A-225,862)—R. D. Risser. (Br) Red Rain Kennels, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1937. Buff. By To Kalon Gilt Edge (A-103,147, Vol. 53) out of Red Rain Realization (A-151,144, Vol. 54).

RED RASCAL'S KIBITZER (D) (A-227,886)—Miss Janet E. Diehl. (Br) Clarence T. Johnson, Santa Ana, Calif. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Rd, wh spt on breast. By Webster's Red Rascal (933,192, Vol. 51) out of Little Tip (A-184,472, Vol. 54).

RED RAVEN OF LONDON (D) (A-226,035)—L. S. Farquhar, London, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Gold Seal of London (A-187,001, Vol. 54).

RED RING ORONDO (D) (A-225,933)—Virgil K. Eder, Anderson, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Rd. By Ebony Gold Dust (A-100,460, Vol. 53) out of Kaye (A-109,729, Vol. 53).

RED ROW BRUCIE (D) (A-222,439)—Miss Nancy Row. (Br) E. C. Butler, Hudson, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1935. Rd. By Merrie Wiggles (921,058, Vol. 51) out of Burr-Shell Titian (853,810, Vol. 49).

RED ROWE SPRUCEDALE (D) (A-223,520)—Walter J. Schuster. (Br) Chas. C. Copenhaver, Duncansville, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Rd. By Sprucedale Smokie Joe (A-96,542, Vol. 53) out of Nira of Edson (909,783, Vol. 51).

RED RUMBA (D) (A-224,515)—Victor R. Hall. (Br) Margaret T. Donegan, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1936. Rd. By Yatton Consolation (902,692, Vol. 50) out of Mar-Don Black Cindy (A-143,739, Vol. 54).

RED SANDY II (D) (A-225,267)—Henry H. Gram. (Br) Lawrence W. Franz, Kenton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Rd. By Red Nick (A-105,314, Vol. 53) out of Red Paddy (A-55,855, Vol. 53).

RED SNOWDROP (B) (A-223,366)—Harold F. Post. (Br) Duckwing Kennels, New Kensington, Pa. (Wh) July 29, 1935. Rd & wh. By Westwin Pilot (915,758, Vol. 51) out of Bashful Betty of Duckwing (941,638, Vol. 51).

RED STEVE (D) (A-226,811)—Fred A. Stevenson, Riverside, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Rd. By Sonny Boy Steve (A-179,721, Vol. 54) out of Lady Steve of Mortley Farm (A-191,275, Vol. 54)

RED TABBY (B) (A-223,903)—Mr. & Mrs. Doyt Black. (Br) Lawrence W. Franz, Kenton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Rd. By Red Nick (A-105,314, Vol. 53) out of Red Paddy (A-55,855, Vol. 53).

RE-ECHO LADY DINGLE (B) (A-227,808)—Ernest G. F. Ihnken. (Br) John Jay Sanders, Oyster Bay, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Blk & tn. By Wilmarland Truly Worthy (828,936, Vol. 49) out of Re-Echo Beautiful Black Lady (A-64,183, Vol. 53).

RE-ECHO WOODBURY BEAU (D) (A-222,690)—Edward J. Noble. (Br) Daniel G. Sanders, Woodbury, N. Y. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Blk. By Big's Echo of Blackstone (908,680, Vol. 51) out of Pheasant Catcher Gold Girl (A-8,066, Vol. 52).

REED'S SNOOPY DOOPY (D) (A-225,696)—Edwin D. Cox. (Br) Peter J. Weinhardt, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1935. Blk. By Happy Warrior II (945,412, Vol. 51) out of Pepper Boots (A-19,655, Vol. 52).

REES' SPOOKIE (D) (A-225,340)—A. J. Karl. (Br) Rees' Kennels, Ridgefield, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Windsweep Ladysman (850,471, Vol. 49) out of Rees' Nellie Bly (A-77,092, Vol. 53).

REIMERS' OWN PRINCESS CONNIE (B) (A-222,642)—Mr. & Mrs. Harry O. Reimers. (Br) Arthur C. Phelps, Windsor, Conn. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Blk. By Bud Manning (939,891, Vol. 51) out of Warner's Dottie (946,373, Vol. 51).

RELDA'S FRECKLES (D) (A-222,233)—R. F. Stolz. (Br) David B. Adler, Summit, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Alanpearl's Bobby (995,294, Vol. 52) out of Relda's Inky (A-212,180, Vol. 55).

RELDA'S JET BLACK (D) (A-222,235)—David B. Adler, Summit, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Alanpearl's Bobby (995,-294, Vol. 52) out of Relda's Inky (A-212,180, Vol. 55).

RELDA'S TAR (D) (A-222,234)—Anna G. Culhane. (Br) David B. Adler, Summit, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk & wh. By Alanpearl's Bobby (995,294, Vol. 52) out of Relda's Inky (A-212,180, Vol. 55).

RELDA'S TINKER BELLE (B) (A-222,232)—Miriam B. Moody. (Br) David B. Adler, Summit, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Alanpearl's Bobby (995,294, Vol. 52) out of Relda's Inky (A-212,180, Vol. 55).

R.E.M'S HONEY (B) (A-224,390)—Mrs. Earl Mather. (Br) Mrs. Stuart Lindsay, Manawa, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1935. Rd. By Cochrane's Red Masterchief (923,970, Vol. 51) out of Graelin Tilly (897,251, Vol. 50).

RENE'S MERRY RANGER (D) (A-226,672)—Mrs. Irene Stiff & Walter D. Traber. (Br) Elsworth S. Bauman, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk. By Black Ranger of Kinsmar (A-172,810, Vol. 54) out of Merry Racket of Stratford (A-66,088, Vol. 53).

RENNY RA (D) (A-223,434)—Robert A. McDonald. (Br) Miss Edith A. Bailey, San Mateo, Calif. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Rd. By Camrose Raoul (A-69,487, Vol. 53) out of Camrose Clairette (993,903, Vol. 52).

REXFORD (D) (A-224,603)—Fred C. Kaiser. (Br) Albert E. Kaiser, Malverne, N. Y. (Wh) July 9, 1933. Rd & wh. By Cuming's Timothy (862,045, Vol. 50) out of Comfort (889,-310, Vol. 50).

REYNOLDS' RED WARRIOR (D) (A-223,125)—Maxine L. Reynolds. (Br) Edna Roman, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1935. Rd & wh. By Roman's Major (844,719, Vol. 49) out of Roman's Red Me Me (866,929, Vol. 50).

RHODA BRUCIE (B) (A-224,253)—Mrs. George W. Falconer. (Br) Charles Carruth, Concord, Mass. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Greencroft Judge Brucie (863,968, Vol. 50) out of Black Lady IV (892,637, Vol. 50).

RICHARD'S JIM DANDY (D) (A-226,213)—James R. Raney, Atlanta, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Rd. By Thoelke's Leola Richard (742,346, Vol. 47) out of Ritzie's Leading Lady (A-173,566, Vol. 54).

RICHIE II (B) (A-224,725)—Paul P. Meyers. (Br) John Maxwell, What Cheer, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Rd, wh spt on chest. By Prince Ali Benzo (A-58,181, Vol. 53) out of Morris' Sally Rand (A-60,412, Vol. 53).

RIGHT STANCE RUNNER (D) (A-222,471)—William H. Ashbaugh. (Br) Mrs. Edward M. Burns, Ardsley, N. Y. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Blk & wh. By Brookside Nugget (886,197, Vol. 50) out of Kathburn Black and White Lace (A-88,634, Vol. 53).

RIKKI PENNELL (B) (A-223,881)—Calla M. Eastman. (Br) R. Parker Downs, Pennellville, N. Y. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Blk. By Westwin Black Prince (A-159,107, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Pennell (A-36,186, Vol. 53).

RIKKI TIKKI TAVI IV (B) (A-225,381)—Elizabeth L. Barnum. (Br) Mrs. Emil R. Holmes, Westport, Conn. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Buff. By Balladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Hunya (A-100,346, Vol. 53).

RIO GRANDE PATRICIA (B) (A-226,970)—Abe Sour. (Br) Glenn V. Peverill, Waterloo, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Tn & wh. By Silver Grass Starman (A-11,537, Vol. 52) out of Sweet Sister of Home Park (A-74,628, Vol. 53).

RIP-TIDE III (D) (A-224,787)—Norman E. Green. (Br) Arthur A. Green, Putney, Vt. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By Don Muffit (932,153, Vol. 51) out of Roxanne of Pinicon (A-95,197, Vol. 53).

RIP'S VAN WINKLE V (B) (A-223,064)—Ralph P. Wagner. (Br) Chauncey L. Briggs, Albany, N. Y. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By Rip II (965,125, Vol. 52) out of Black Sycee (A-108,340, Vol. 53).

RITEWOOD'S CHARM (B) (A-224,635)—Mr. & Mrs. Raymond S. Wright. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Glover M. Young & Mr. & Mrs. Raymond S. Wright, Park Ridge, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811.-680, Vol. 49) out of Rees' Dawn (A-102,650, Vol. 53).

RIVERSIDE GINGER (B) (A-225,295)—Carlos C. Greene. (Br) F. D. Bonnett, Sugar Grove, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Blk. By Riverside Rowdy (881,809, Vol. 50) out of Bonnett's Prudence (A-68,895, Vol. 53).

RIVINGTON DELL (B) (A-224,016)—Mrs. Lawrence K. Jennings. (Br) C. A. Phillips, Scotland. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Rivington Sandboy out of Fairholme Pamela by Pat of Chrishall out of Fairholme Radiant by Church Leigh Royalist out of Fairholme Claim; Pat of Chrishall by Elson out of Danseuse of Fews. Rivington Sandboy by Rivington Simon out of Gorsehall Babs by Gorse Hall Revival out of Balcarres Ruby; Rivington Simon by Rivington Dazzle out of Conchieton Simonetta.

RIXMOR'S BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-223,258)—Agnes R. Menke. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. George J. Rixner, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Starnes' Lightnin' Bill (944,298, Vol. 51) out of Buttons of Rixmor (A-6,030, Vol. 52).

ROANY OF DEEP MEADOWS (B) (A-224,144)—Dorothy R. Frost. (Br) Francis B. Reeves, Jr., Blue Bell, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Bl rn. By Drumgannon Dapple (A-122,616, Vol. 54) out of Olsan's Peggy R (933,992, Vol. 51)

ROBERTA JANE (B) (A-222,786)—Mrs. Mildred Meyer. (Br) Harry F. Wright, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Rd & wh. By Stockdale High Trump (A-188,631, Vol. 54) out of Fancy Jane (A-176,660, Vol. 54).

ROBIN HOOD OF HELDON HALL (D) (A-228,056)—Helen Overton Walker. (Br) Mrs. H. M. Newsome, Putney, Vt. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Buff. By Starlight of Heldon Hall (A-94,391, Vol. 53) out of Happy Girl of Little Hill (A-211,708, Vol. 55).

ROBINS RANGE DIPSY DOODLE (D) (A-226,868)—Llewellyn L. Parker. (Br) Mrs. William R. Pitt, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Rd. By Midkiff Robin (960,337, Vol. 51) out of Maryland Lady Godiva (993,967, Vol. 52).

ROC BOY (D) (A-226,117)—Jeanne S. Pasternack. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Rd. By Lingo's Tarhe Trader (A-190,852, Vol. 54) out of Lingo's Birchwood Betty (A-105,710, Vol. 53).

ROCKABERRY STAR DUST (D) (A-227,683)—M. Marjorie Grannan. (Br) R. L. Grannan, Canada. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Blk & wh. By Moorland Major out of Dash of Foreglow by Limestone Laddie out of Willard Judy by Frontenac Ringleader out of Thistle Grove Lady; Limestone Laddie by Robinhurst Foreglow out of Midkiff Seductive. Moorland Major by Limestone Laddie out of Miss Delia by Derby Rufus out of Derby Trollop; Limestone Laddie by Robinhurst Foreglow out of Midkiff Seductive.

ROJEZ OF SANTA REY (B) (A-224,316)—Santa Rey Kennels, Hatboro, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Santa Rey Teddy (968,415, Vol. 52) out of Santa Rey Judy (968,417, Vol. 52).

ROLLICKING ROBIN (D) (A-224,158)—Mrs. William L. Keller. (Br) Lloyd S. Hartzler, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Buff. By The Court of Huntington (A-90,917, Vol. 53) out of Hartzler's Social Whirl (A-131,153, Vol. 54).

ROLLIN PETE (D) (A-226,360)—Edward S. Guidise. (Br) Albert Harries, Tappan, N. Y. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Rd. By Major Glow (749,394, Vol. 47) out of Happy Glow (A-153,-688, Vol. 54).

ROMEO V (D) (A-224,419)—Ward Williams. (Br) Frank P. Scharff, Davenport, Ia. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Blk. By Woods' Black Caesar (A-92,798, Vol. 53) out of Scharff's Queen (867,555, Vol. 50).

ROMIG'S PODZO (D) (A-223,365)—William I. Romig. (Br) George F. Clark, Linthicum, Mo. (Wh) June 16, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Miller's Wee Bill (849,663, Vol. 49) out of Belle's Merry Maid (A-40,724, Vol. 53).

ROSALEA BRUCIE (B) (A-224,257)—Mrs. George W. Falconer. (Br) Charles Carruth, Concord, Mass. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Greencroft Judge Brucie (863,968, Vol. 50) out of Black Lady IV (892,637, Vol. 50).

ROSES OF LONDON (B) (A-226,033)—L. S. Farquhar, London, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Gold Seal of London (A-187,001, Vol. 54).

ROUGE TUTS (B) (A-226,592)—Elwood G. McGehee, Jr. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert F. MacEwan, Cradock, Va. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Rd. By MacEwan's Ginger Boy (A-47,582, Vol. 53) out of MacEwan's Roguish Rogue (A-154,381, Vol. 54).

ROUNDS' NATALIE (B) (A-225,294)—Mrs. F. E. Rounds, Sinclairville, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Blk. By Rounds' Black Knight (967,067, Vol. 52) out of Rounds' Flossy (974,754, Vol. 52).

ROXANNA OF SONGWOOD (B) (A-223,478)—Craig Pegram White. (Br) H. C. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1936. Rd & wh. By Prune's Own Miracle Man (904,004, Vol. 50) out of Bluebonnet of Silver Grass (A-11,676, Vol. 52).

ROXANNE'S DON INKY (D) (A-222,620)—R. Glenn Henderson. (Br) Arthur A. Green, Putney, Vt. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Blk. By Don Muffit (932,153, Vol. 51) out of Roxanne of Pinicon (A-95,197, Vol. 53).

ROXINA BELLE (B) (A-224,834)—Arthur Myers, Sebring, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Tn & wh. By McGinty Alliance (717,764, Vol. 47) out of Neldas Lady Love (A-207,813, Vol. 55).

ROYAL DUKE II (D) (A-222,475)—Neal L. Bates. (Br) Mrs. Florence M. Lee, Auburn, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1936. Blk. By Sennett's Red Boy (992,532, Vol. 52) out of King's Ruby (A-211,736, Vol. 55).

ROYAL JUDGE BRUCIE (D) (A-224,252)—Mrs. George W. Falconer. (Br) Charles Carruth, Concord, Mass. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Greencroft Judge Brucie (863,968, Vol. 50) out of Black Lady IV (892,637, Vol. 50).

ROYAL KING (D) (A-224,360)—Charles Campbell, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Blk. By Willfyrne Dandy Awakener (A-113,489, Vol. 53) out of Black Mink (A-127,249, Vol. 54).

RUBESCENT SPRITE (B) (A-225,407)—Margaret J. Brown. (Br) Harriet M. McNamara, Brookfield, Conn. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1936. Rd. By Overcross Narcissus II (923,641, Vol. 51) out of McNamara's Goldstep (A-22,323, Vol. 52).

RUDY RED BOY (D) (A-228,619)—Allen G. Talcott. (Br) Grant Nichols, Ellensburg, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1935. Rd. By Wapato Red Fire (951,990, Vol. 51) out of G-N's Bird (958,320, Vol. 51).

RUSSET EASTERBOY (D) (A-226,633)—Allen S. Hyde. (Br) Mrs. Wm. M. Sherlock, Marseilles, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Rd. By Rustyke (A-87,857, Vol. 53) out of Honeybubble (A-87,856, Vol. 53).

RUSTY BUSTER (D) (A-223,214)—Fred D. Heydlauff. (Br) Mrs. Nellie A. Begel, Elsie, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1937. Rd. By Sir Patrick (937,331, Vol. 51) out of Queen Wallie (A-125,444, Vol. 54).

RUSTY DAWN BOY (D) (A-223,005)—Beatrice V. Couch. (Br) Warren H. Rate, Castleton on Hudson, N. Y. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) My Own Red Darcie (836,878, Vol. 49) out of Sweet Sue II (A-65,597, Vol. 53).

RUSTY NAIL (D) (A-223,875)—Ann L. Benson. (Br) Mrs. Ruth C. Benson, Beaver Falls, Pa. (Wh) July 22, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs. By McConnel's Sandy (A-33,812, Vol. 52) out of Dina Lee II (A-33,796, Vol. 52).

RUSTY RAMBLER (D) (A-225,820)—Bernice M. Benedict. (Br) Lotis L. Huston, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Rd & wh. By Huston's Chamb-Hu (A-107,229, Vol. 53) out of Huston's Miss Patience (A-107,227, Vol. 53).

RUSTY RIPP (D) (A-223,578)—Charles A. Scholder. (Br) Harold A. Haines, LeRoy, Ohio. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Rd. By Mistwood Mandarin (817,105, Vol. 49) out of LeRoy Black (832,734, Vol. 49).

RUSTY VINCENT (D) (A-225,855)—George J. Hirsch. (Br) Dr. Mark R. Deutsch, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Rd. By Jokar M (A-2,546, Vol. 52) out of Francine's Rusty (A-209,871, Vol. 55).

RUTH'S WHIMPY (D) (A-224,654)—Ruth C. Cheney. (Br) Beatrice H. Hadd, Wrentham, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Rd. By Roscoe's Craftsman (884,608, Vol. 50) out of Alluwee's Gay Girl (A-67,095, Vol. 53).

SABATELLI'S SMOKY (D) (A-223,724)—Leonard L. Garris. (Br) George W. Round, North Apollo, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Blk. By Round's Mickey (A-157,744, Vol. 54) out of Round's Phoebe-girl (A-157,743, Vol. 54).

SALLY ANN OF ALEXANDRAN (B) (A-224,-467)—John C. Chaffe, Jr. (Br) Robert Hughes, Media, Pa. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Bl rn. By Alexandran Crikey (A-143,761, Vol. 54) out of Jubilee Judith (A-143,760, Vol. 54).

SALLY BRUCIE (B) (A-224,254)—Mrs. George W. Falconer. (Br) Charles Carruth, Concord, Mass. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Greencroft Judge Brucie (863,968, Vol. 50) out of Black Lady IV (892,637, Vol. 50).

SALLY OF GRAYMAR (B) (A-224,078)—Ann S. Kirby. (Br) W. T. Payne, Dallas, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1937. Rd. By Midkiff Allaglow (926,-165, Vol. 51) out of Midkiff Butterfly (949,063, Vol. 51).

SALSOWN GOLD DAWN (B) (A-224,563)—Bessie A. Salomonson. (Brs) Hugo W. Salefske & M. Hausch, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Rees' The Judge (776,-840, Vol. 48) out of Salsown Ebony Lady (A-186,378, Vol. 54).

SALT WATER TAFFY (B) (A-225,488)—Louise H. Thomas. (Br) Robinhurst Kennels, Glen Head, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Romilla of Barrie (932,263, Vol. 51) out of Robinhurst Volatile (812,840, Vol. 49).

SALVATIERRA SUZANNE (B) (A-225,880)—Arthur D. Bailey. (Br) Mrs. Glen W. Butler, Los Altos, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Blk & wh. By Black Knight of Glenorm (A-148,842, Vol. 54) out of Glenorm's Patalyn (A-168,016, Vol. 54).

SAM D OF SUNNY SOUTH (D) (A-223,118) —William C. McChord. (Br) Mrs. H. C. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Rd. By Sunny Sam of Songwood (A-66,268, Vol. 53) out of Midnight of Barrie (907,928, Vol. 51).

SAN'S BOUNCING BETTE (B) (A-225,595)—Miss Edith Creutz & Mrs. Grace Creutz, Milton Junction, Wis. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Freeland's Bobby (719,765, Vol. 47) out of San's Red Sassy (A-10,726, Vol. 52).

SANDRA HOOK (B) (A-228,015)—Nancy Russell. (Br) C. B. Van Meter, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Stockdale Startler (A-103,891, Vol. 53) out of My Tiki Charm (963,522, Vol. 51).

SANDSTORM TOBIAS REGENT (D) (A-224,940)—Mrs. Wm. T. Skeeters, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Buff. By Storm Tobias (A-26,773, Vol. 52) out of Sandero (A-105,865, Vol. 53).

SANDY BLONDE BOY (D) (A-226,103)—Winifred O'Donnell. (Br) Mrs. Maude L. Schenck, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) May 13, 1936. Buff. By To Kalon The Best Man (A-5,119, Vol. 52) out of To Kalon Black Jewel (A-58,122, Vol. 53).

SANDYMAN PATRICIAN (D) (A-227,049)—Raymond E. Herr. (Br) Charles F. Rickard, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Buff, wh chest. By Iris Buddie (802,125, Vol. 48) out of Rickard's Patty Jule (A-202,111, Vol. 55).

SANDY OF CRANDALL (D) (A-228,388)—Anthony J. Simonin. (Br) James M. Chambers, Youngstown, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Rd. By Sawdust of Crandall (A-149,344, Vol. 54) out of Duchess of Crandall (A-146,571, Vol. 54).

SANDY OF HAVRE (D) (A-222,279)—Lloyd T. Sussex, M.D. (Br) Mrs. Jane Baring, Riverside, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Gldn rd. By Barney's Sandman (969,063, Vol. 52) out of Baring's Queenie (A-88,083, Vol. 53).

SAN ROSE (B) (A-226,299)—Emerson B. Groff. (Br) Lindaire Kennels, Mansfield, Ohio. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Rd. By Walls' Red Leslie (917,141, Vol. 51) out of Lindaire Wings (A-76,414, Vol. 53).

SANTA REY CHIQUITO (D) (A-224,311)—Santa Rey Kennels, Hatboro, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd & wh. By Santa Rey Teddy (968,415, Vol. 52) out of Santa Rey Judy (968,417, Vol. 52).

SANTA REY MICKY (D) (A-224,312)—Santa Rey Kennels, Hatboro, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd & wh. By Santa Rey Teddy (968,415, Vol. 52) out of Santa Rey Judy (968,417, Vol. 52).

SATUIT SAMBO II (D) (A-224,803)—Theresa McArarney. (Br) Mrs. George H. Pollard, Greenbush, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Blk. By Black Knight of Hatherly (A-104,739, Vol. 53) out of Satuit Princess Pocahontas (A-153,250, Vol. 54).

SCAMP VI (D) (A-228,608)—Theodore A. Rettaliata. (Br) Louis L. De Ford, Catonsville, Md. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Buff. By Midkiff Robin (960,337, Vol. 51) out of Greencroft Diana (894,502, Vol. 50).

SCAMPER LINK (B) (A-224,086)—Edward W. Bohlander. (Br) Mrs. Oscar W. Schirman, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) May 11, 1937. Blk & wh. By Walls' Chocolate Soldier (867,759, Vol. 50) out of Walls' Sylvia Link (A-178,536, Vol. 54).

SCARLETT GIRL (B) (A-224,210)—Dudley Thomas Dunlop. (Br) W. H. Patten, Norman, Okla. (Wh) May 6, 1937. Rd. By Red Jasper (914,255, Vol. 51) out of Judy Colleen (990,069, Vol. 52).

SCATTERUGS NICKY (D) (A-226,835)—George Payne Cowen. (Br) Charles V. Zabriskie, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Buff. By Hottentot (945,242, Vol. 51) out of Betty Z (A-212,814, Vol. 55).

SCHEIVERT'S RED NINA (B) (A-227,616)—Mrs. Charles Scheivert. (Brs) Harry S. Ronkin & George L. Raubenstine, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Rd. By Black Pest (A-91,274, Vol. 53) out of Thrifty Betty Ann (A-111,211, Vol. 53).

SCHNIDER'S BLACK REBEL (D) (A-225,854)—William C. Schnider. (Br) William A. Campbell, Denver, Colo. (Wh) June 16, 1937. Blk. By Sun Sand Black Night (A-97,346, Vol. 53) out of Argyle Bessie (A-73,170, Vol. 53).

SCHNUTIE VON RAVENSTEIN (B) (A-222,904)—Karl Thiede. (Br) Emil V. Kletschka, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Buff. By Flash of Bertaleen (606,917, Vol. 44) out of Olive's Grumpy (A-17,913, Vol. 52).

SCHRICKER'S MISTER BILL (D) (A-226,005)—Martha Adams Schricker. (Br) Mrs. Arthur E. Hill, New Boston, N. H. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By Shephill Brucie (A-2,462, Vol. 52) out of Shephill Sister (A-21,603, Vol. 52).

SCIOTO JERRY (D) (A-226,624)—Mrs. Kathryn S. Allensworth. (Br) Scioto Kennels, Galloway, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Rd. By Scioto Manning (A-197,125, Vol. 54) out of Scioto Scarlett O'Hara (A-131,385, Vol. 54).

SCOTT'S CINDERELLA (B) (A-224,900)—Mrs. John R. Scott. (Br) Mrs. Neva Bowsman, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1936. Blk. By Imperial Black Jerry (968,178, Vol. 52) out of Sangha Saadie (A-49,327, Vol. 53).

SEA VIEW'S MISTER SNUB (D) (A-225,360)—Mary E. Marcellus. (Br) Mrs. Anna Van Note, Adamston, N. J. (Wh) July 21, 1936. Rd. By H. W. R. (A-89,742, Vol. 53) out of Red Goldy Ann (A-84,566, Vol. 53).

SEDGEFIELD RISER (D) (A-223,014)—J. LeRoy Wheatley. (Br) Luther A. Riser, Greensboro, N. C. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Lt rd. By (Ch) Merryfield Nectar (748,622, Vol. 47) out of Bebe's Red Petunia (A-11,017, Vol. 52).

SEEIO (D) (A-225,570)—LeVert A. Snovell. (Br) Ida W. Readel, Norwood, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Buff & wh. By Lucky Red Herring (A-114,485, Vol. 53) out of Princess Pat of Aberdeen (A-59,576, Vol. 53).

SEL-BERN QUEEN (B) (A-225,217)—P. W. Selby. (Br) D. R. Burnside, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk. By Paw Paw's Trader (A-40,060, Vol. 53) out of Paw Paw's Pet (930,337, Vol. 51).

SENOR DODO BLACK GIRL O' ARCH'S (B) (A-228,273)—Archibald L. Hackett, West Arcadia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,328, Vol. 51) out of Maria Antoinette o' Knebworth (A-69,729, Vol. 53).

SENOR DODO CHIEFTAIN O' ARCH'S (D) (A-228,274)—Archibald L. Hackett, West Arcadia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Forever (910,328, Vol. 51) out of Maria Antoinette o' Knebworth (A-69,729, Vol. 53).

SENORITA MARGO (B) (A-227,315)—Myron Vogt. (Br) George M. Carlson, Norwood Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Blk. By Sunshine Boy (A-16,535, Vol. 52) out of Ebony Tootles (847,030, Vol. 49).

SENORITA OF SANTA REY (B) (A-224,315)—Santa Rey Kennels, Hatboro, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Santa Rey Teddy (968,415, Vol. 52) out of Santa Rey Judy (968,417, Vol. 52).

SENORITA PATRICA ANN (B) (A-224,483)—Jay D. Hatfield. (Br) M. E. Hooten, Ponca City, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Soonerland Sinbad (A-19,911, Vol. 52) out of Sublime Lady (953,949, Vol. 51).

SERGEANT SUFFICIENT (D) (A-226,291)—Mrs. Gerald G. Pughe, Baldwin, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By Holmeric's Personality (A-160,266, Vol. 54) out of Shiny Lass (A-117,384, Vol. 54).

SERIO'S BETSY SUE (B) (A-226,101)—S. Barnett Serio. (Br) Mrs. Louise O. Ford, Natchez, Miss. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk, wh on throat. By Ginger of Natchez (A-162,400, Vol. 54) out of Patricia of Providence (A-94,580, Vol. 53).

SEWELL'S SKIPPER (D) (A-226,020)—Ben Gardner Sewell. (Br) Harry L. Handy, Jr., Sherman, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1937. Br. By Carolyn's Smokey (A-56,440, Vol. 53) out of Handy's Lovely Lassie (A-73,780, Vol. 53).

SHA D'EBON (D) (A-226,865)—Michael B. Baker. (Br) Mrs. Florence B. Black, Mexico, N. Y. (Wh) June 24, 1936. Blk. By Omar's Dusky Boy (985,499, Vol. 52) out of Blackhurst's Lady Peggy (A-97,306, Vol. 53).

SHADOW-FALL BELLE (B) (A-227,693)—William K. Devin, Camillus, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 12, 1936. Rd. By Shadow-Fall Peter (A-111,376, Vol. 53) out of Shadow-Fall Nadji (A-111,377, Vol. 53).

SHADOW-FALL BETTY (B) (A-227,692)—William K. Devin, Camillus, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Shadow-Fall Skippy (763,412, Vol. 48) out of Lucknow Lady's Slipper (849,920, Vol. 49).

SHADOW GIRL (B) (A-227,660)—Liliuakalaiu Kawauuakoa. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Jack Agnew, Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) July 21, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Cumshaw (A-205,060, Vol. 55) out of Hula Girl (A-105,592, Vol. 53).

SHADY VALLEY'S RED LASSIE (B) (A-228,264)—John H. Irwin. (Br) A. W. Westberg, Lincoln, Nebr. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1935. Rd. By Blunk's Ginger Sportsman (884,683, Vol. 50) out of Lady Sooty Blackspot (991,291, Vol. 52).

SHAGGY LUG SANDY (D) (A-224,772)—Mr. & Mrs. Albert E. Haar. (Br) F. Stanley Millichamp, Seattle Heights, Wash. (Wh) June 25, 1936. Rd. By Millichamp's Miracle Boy (780,-302, Vol. 48) out of Millichamp's Carbon Copy (796,896, Vol. 48).

SHAWNEE CINDER (B) (A-223,647)—John L. Yaple, Shaker Heights, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1933. Blk. By Choice All Rex (810,577, Vol. 49) out of Shawnee Pauli (876,-212, Vol. 50).

SHERFEY'S NED (D) (A-225,931)—D. Morton Levy. (Br) Mrs. B. L. Sherfey, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Wirehaven's Happy Man (941,332, Vol. 51) out of Sherfey's Molly Pitcher (A-175,408, Vol. 54).

SHERIDAN (B) (A-225,409)—Frank McNellis. (Br) Mabel A. Dunn, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1930. Buff. By Bonty (621,397, Vol. 45) out of Chibi (612,785, Vol. 45).

SHERIDAN KING (D) (A-225,408)—Frank McNellis. (Br) Mabel A. Dunn, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1930. Rd. By Bonty (621,397, Vol. 45) out of Chibi (612,785, Vol. 45).

SHERWOOD'S TROUBLE (D) (A-226,517)—Frank T. Sherwood. (Br) Ruth H. Ratliff, Knightstown, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Lt rd. By Saye and Sele's Carry On (A-101,946, Vol. 53) out of Ratliff's Lady Henna (A-67,167, Vol. 53).

SHINE BLACK (D) (A-224,647)—Mrs. T. H. Fisher. (Br) Quinton F. Poole, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By Sun Sand Black Night (A-97,346, Vol. 53) out of Black Gal II (A-67,602, Vol. 53).

SHIRWILL JACK OF SEACLIFF (D) (A-222,308)—Kenneth S. Mounsey. (Br) Shirley A. Currier, Sea Cliff, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rowcliffe Dynamite II (954,165, Vol. 51) out of Aeolus Jane (852,254, Vol. 49).

SHOESHINE (B) (A-223,912)—Mrs. Henry J. Ahlers. (Br) Lilien Ahlers, Bayside, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1936. Blk, wh on chest. By King Mickey's Toby (992,120, Vol. 52) out of Smash (A-54,835, Vol. 53).

SHORTY YUNGPOP (D) (A-228,242)—Joseph B. Farley, Norristown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Rd & wh. By Kiyru Kim (A-149,684, Vol. 54) out of Freckled Shadow (A-158,576, Vol. 54).

SIDEWHEELER OF AGUAJITO (D) (A-224,-699)—Lindsay K. Gentry. (Br) Mrs. Thomas N. Petersen, Hot Springs, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Blk. By Bostona of Aguajito (A-39,421, Vol. 53) out of Steamer of Aguajito (A-90,146, Vol. 53).

SILHOUETTE LADY (B) (A-227,613)—Gordon E. Baldwin. (Br) Harold J. Cokely, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk. By McCabe's Black Wizard (A-6,431, Vol. 52) out of Blasa (A-109,316, Vol. 53).

SILVER GRASS GAY MISTRESS (B) (A-223,-079)—Silver Grass Kennels. (Br) William B. King, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Sand Spring Gay Boy (756,594, Vol. 47) out of Midbrook My Mistress (A-40,549, Vol. 53).

SILVER GRASS STORM ANGEL (B) (A-226,575)—Silver Grass Kennels. (Br) L. K. Schmidt, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Blk. By Scioto Malano (998,773, Vol. 52) out of Tipsword Ida (951,013, Vol. 51).

SILVER MAPLE MISS PATCHES (B) (A-222,965)—May M. Reynolds. (Br) Silver Maple Farms, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By The Pilot of Silver Maple (A-102,318, Vol. 53) out of LeRu's Nixie Girl (A-13,860, Vol. 52).

SILVER MAPLE SPECKLED LADY (B) (A-222,967)—Silver Maple Farms, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Rd & wh. By The Pilot of Silver Maple (A-102,-318, Vol. 53) out of LeRu's Nixie Girl (A-13,-860, Vol. 52).

SILVER MAPLE SPORT MODEL (D) (A-222,-968)—Silver Maple Farms, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Rd & wh. By The Pilot of Silver Maple (A-102,318, Vol. 53) out of LeRu's Nixie Girl (A-13,-860, Vol. 52).

SIMPSON'S DUCHESS (B) (A-224,750)—Lyle M. Simpson. (Br) Mrs. Guy E. Newell, St. Louis Park, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Rd. By Newell's Red Brucie (892,866, Vol. 50) out of Freezer's Judy (A-48,746, Vol. 53).

SIR BROWNEY (D) (A-225,929)—Margaret W. Mendillo. (Br) Mrs. Ausby D. Armstrong, Cardington, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Fn. By Mountain Red Bird (941,002, Vol. 51) out of Lady Brown Eyes (924,409, Vol. 51).

SIR BYRN (D) (A-227,124)—Thomas A. Sanders. (Br) Ernest A. Wagner, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Rd. By Undaunted Lad (A-144,969, Vol. 54) out of Wagner's Cleopatra (963,121, Vol. 51).

SIR INKEY (D) (A-222,425)—Mrs. T. G. Edwards. (Br) Forrest C. Dent, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk. By Sand Storm Saint Patrick (A-72,570, Vol. 53) out of Lady Tom (A-84,747, Vol. 53).

SIR ROBIN OF SHERWOOD (D) (A-224,188)—Jean Inlow. (Br) Mrs. William C. Tompkins, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Blk. By Willfyrne Gallant Knight (981,479, Vol. 52) out of Tompkins' Modern Flapper (912,110, Vol. 51).

SIR SPOOKS (D) (A-227,577)—F. W. Niles. (Br) Mrs. Gladys C. Saum, Sherwood, Ore. (Wh) Feb. 16, 1937. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Knebworth Brigadier (942,740, Vol. 51) out of Lass O'Luck (A-10,913, Vol. 52).

SIR TAFFY MIDKIFF (D) (A-226,821)—Susan E. Cassedy. (Br) William T. Payne, Dallas, Pa. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Rd & wh. By Midkiff High Hat (A-82,401, Vol. 53) out of Midkiff Marcha (A-104,146, Vol. 53).

SIR TAFFY OF RAVENSWOOD (D) (A-222,-160)—C. S. Robinson. (Br) Donald A. Brown, North Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Rd. By Towner's Slim Judy (A-86,710, Vol. 53) out of The Lady of the Fourth (A-202,591, Vol. 55).

SIR TARMANDER (D) (A-226,889)—John Albert Johnson. (Br) Joseph B. Smith, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk, wh tick on chest. By Kato's Sunny Boy (A-176,525, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Rea (A-186,606, Vol. 54).

SIR TIMOTHY BODARE (D) (A-226,267)—Warren M. LaSelle, Arcadia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Blk, wh mk on chest. By Ebony Obo (A-45,463, Vol. 53) out of Harlequin's Virginia Dare (937,517, Vol. 51).

SISTER IV (B) (A-225,576)—Mrs. Harry Phillips, Shreveport, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Rd, wh spt on chest. By Rowcliffe Foreglow (628,823, Vol. 45) out of Red of Edson (A-133,848, Vol. 54).

SKEETER SKIDMORE (B) (A-225,225)—Marilyn J. Skidmore. (Br) Mrs. Lillie B. Shaw, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Rd. By Dillon's Big Boy (A-159,587, Vol. 54) out of Shaw's Ginger Baby (A-204,474, Vol. 55).

SKID (D) (A-224,171)—Eleanor B. Burdick. (Br) Mrs. John D. Case, Clinton, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk. By Gayhills Gay Boy (A-162,004, Vol. 54) out of My Black Boots (A-28,-318, Vol. 52).

SKIPPER BOB TAYLOR (D) (A-225,735)—Asle G. Thorson. (Br) Mina K. Taylor, Stoughton, Wis. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By La-Roy's Black Knight (928,600, Vol. 51) out of Leola Mina's Dixie (A-156,045, Vol. 54).

SKIPPER GAY LAD OF WELCH (D) (A-228,-240)—Teresa Welch. (Br) Paul A. Schneider, Clinton, Mass. (Wh) July 21, 1937. Br. By Deepdene's Precious Bundle (953,692, Vol. 51) out of Gay Lassie (991,652, Vol. 52).

SKIPPER JOE TAYLOR (D) (A-223,001)—Mary Starnes Taylor. (Br) Harry Forman, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Blk. By Smoky Nebo (A-178,922, Vol. 54) out of Floris Hills Gold Rose (A-203,598, Vol. 55).

SKIPPER OF CRAGMONT (D) (A-224,204)—Albert E. Galigher. (Br) Mrs. Lily E. Jourdain, San Leandro, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Philop of Rolerson's (903,-998, Vol. 50) out of Lovely Lady of Jourdain's (A-93,310, Vol. 53).

SKIPPER SENTINEL (D) (A-223,177)—Mildred R. Zimmerman. (Br) Mrs. Ruth Schleifer, West Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Rd. By Rusty Sentinel (A-140,623, Vol. 54) out of Cheri's Rene (A-168,311, Vol. 54).

SLATHAR'S MYSTERY PAL (D) (A-223,370)—Henry Slathar. (Br) Corydon D. Hutchinson, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1935. Dk rd. By Hutch's Toronto Chief (924,082, Vol. 51) out of Hutch's Flossie Flirt (A-63,999, Vol. 53).

SMITH'S BLACK INK (D) (A-226,571)—Edward W. Smith. (Br) Wendell F. Kinker, Andalusia, Pa. (Wh) June 16, 1937. Blk. By Endsmeet Endeavour (978,856, Vol. 50) out of Kink's Black Peg (A-106,630, Vol. 53).

SMOKE XI (D) (A-226,929)—Earl Hayes. (Br) Wayne Alter, St. Paul, Ind. (Wh) May 3, 1935. Blk & wh. By Stormcloud of Barrie (982,466, Vol. 52) out of Black Acie (A-5,612, Vol. 52).

SMOKEY JOE OF ETHRIC (D) (A-223,633)—Mrs. Lucille B. Frickey. (Br) C. C. Yardley, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Cambridge of Huntington (986,540, Vol. 52) out of Yardley's Bibsy (896,444, Vol. 50).

SMOKEY MOE (D) (A-226,645)—Mrs. Betty Thacker Howlett. (Br) Mrs. Ethelyn Chambers Valleau, Michigan City, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Blk. By Waupakisko Sensation (A-145,-942, Vol. 54) out of Valleau's Pandora (A-185,-359, Vol. 54).

SMUDGE VIII (B) (A-222,339)—Mrs. Don Schillman. (Br) Roland D. Waters, South Norwalk, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1934. Blk & wh. By Sailor Boy of Lucknow (917,331, Vol. 51) out of Miss Thelma Todd (994,678, Vol. 52).

SMUDGE IX (B) (A-226,999)—Florian M. Betz. (Br) Jack Jordan, West St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Blk. By Questwood Travelon (920,497, Vol. 51) out of Gypsy Maid II (A-98,341, Vol. 53).

SMUTTY BELLE II (B)—(A-225,406)—Mrs. Vernon H. Sharp, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Sun Set Black Knight (992,039, Vol. 52) out of Smutty Belle (A-146,983, Vol. 54).

SMUTTY BELLE'S BEAU (D) (A-225,405)—Mrs. Vernon H. Sharp, Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Tn & wh. By Sun Set Black Knight (992,039, Vol. 52) out of Smutty Belle (A-146,983, Vol. 54).

SNAPPY GINGER (D) (A-227,509)—Alice O. Harris, North Scituate, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Rd. By Helen's Guy Tan (A-1,613, Vol. 52) out of Lady Ked (A-82,663, Vol. 53).

SNOW BALL VI (B) (A-228,228)—Horace T. Sadler. (Br) Joseph B. Weaver, Newville, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Rd & wh. By Bretz's Red Laddie Boy (A-116,677, Vol. 53) out of Mifflin Lady (A-115,846, Vol. 53).

SNUFFY II (D) (A-223,323)—Mrs. N. Smolley. (Br) Mrs. Ottilie Johnson, Williston Park, N. Y. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Wh & tn. By Dungarvan Paddy (917,227, Vol. 51) out of Hawthorn My Blonde (A-215,930, Vol. 55).

SOL (D) (A-225,391)—Edward J. Hass. (Br) Charles F. Gritzner, Newaygo, Mich. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Tn & wh. By Gus of Riverside Farm (A-15,095, Vol. 52) out of Sister Dina (A-159,453, Vol. 54).

SOLO (B) (A-222,872)—Julian B. McCarthy, Richmond, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Blk. By Gwathmey's Solid Black (970,-433, Vol. 52) out of Dark Lady of Edson (988,-013, Vol. 52).

SOLOMON GRUNDY II (D) (A-223,996)—C. O. Howard. (Br) Clem H. Goedde, Evansville, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Sunbeam Maid (A-36,886, Vol. 53).

SOLOSKY'S BLACK FLASH (B) (A-222,440)—Edward B. Solosky. (Br) Arthur Webber, Royal Oak, Mich. (Wh) June 8, 1934. Blk. By Thompson's High Life (811,958, Vol. 49) out of Webber's Black Flash (904,160, Vol. 50).

SONNY BOY XIII (D) (A-223,577)—Catherine E. Dwyer. (Br) Darleen L. Travis, Owego, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Buff. By Ah-Wa-Ga Popeye (A-193,086, Vol. 54) out of Ah-Wa-Ga Zipper (A-193,084, Vol. 54).

SOONERLAND WALLY (D) (A-223,127)—J. L. Seidenbach. (Brs) Miss Elsie Breckenridge & Harold F. Elsing, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1936. Blk. By Soonerland Tequcigalpa (A-29,886, Vol. 52) out of Twilla's Bell (A-40,596, Vol. 53).

SOUTHERNDOWN'S FAIRE LADY (B) (A-222,202)—Aubrey A. Wooden, Waterloo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Buff. By Joyful Joe of Southerndown (A-129,148, Vol. 54) out of Red Faire Lady (A-136,266, Vol. 54).

SOUTHERN DUKE OF GREENWAY (D) (A-225,226)—Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee Sparks. (Br) Mrs. C. L. Hewitt, Richmond, Va. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Rd, wh mkgs. By Mistwood Craftsman (A-4,382, Vol. 52) out of Mistwood Sunsette (959,300, Vol. 51).

SOUTHERN HILLS RED (D) (A-226,518)—Katherine K. Mueller. (Br) Guy G. Glunt, Lewisburg, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Sheppard's Lad (A-99,931, Vol. 53) out of Glunt's Cleopatra (A-195,481, Vol. 54).

SPANISH PRINCE (D) (A-224,990)—L. B. Wilson. (Br) J. H. Landaker, Blue Ash, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1933. Lvr. By Walls' Spanish Cavalier (770,113, Vol. 48) out of Princess Doreen II (895,418, Vol. 50).

SPANKA'S BUFF OF FAIRVIEW (D) (A-225,518)—Mrs. Barney G. Spanka. (Br) Gladys H. Barnes, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Lt buff. By Claythorne Cavalcade (A-23,329, Vol. 52) out of Maglador Ragamuffin Jane (969,-846, Vol. 52).

SPARKS OF WILDFIRE (D) (A-223,382)—Mrs. Violet Keller. (Br) Mrs. Clara Spieske, South Sterling, N. J. (Wh) June 18, 1934. Rd. By Jo Wild of Merryfield (816,819, Vol. 49) out of Glengae Sweet Smiles (782,946, Vol. 48).

SPEAKER ROBINSON (D) (A-226,582)—James Taylor Robinson. (Br) Mrs. W. Ambrose McGee, Richmond, Va. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk. By Gwathmey's Solid Black (970,433, Vol. 52) out of Duchess de Lacy MacGregor (A-113,718, Vol. 53).

SPECKLES OF CEDARHURST (B) (A-226,-362)—Mrs. Helen J. Toleman. (Br) Robinhurst Kennels, Glen Head, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Blk & wh. By Robinhurst Outward (A-29,715, Vol. 52) out of Robinhurst Tilley (A-74,248, Vol. 53).

SPLASH III (D) (A-227,313)—Richard C. Comegys. (Br) Elmer J. Sweppenheiser, Factoryville, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1936. Blk & tn. By King of Clubs (A-58,478, Vol. 53) out of Just Patches (A-36,327, Vol. 53).

SPLASH OF LONDON (B) (A-226,032)—L. S. Farquhar, London, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Gold Seal of London (A-187,001, Vol. 54).

SPOT X (B) (A-224,832)—Virgil Clifford Conrad. (Br) Arthur Myers, Sebring, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Br & wh. By McGinty Alliance (717,764, Vol. 47) out of Neldas Lady Love (A-207,813, Vol. 55).

SPOT OF LONDON (D) (A-226,034)—L. S. Farquhar, London, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Gold Seal of London (A-187,001, Vol. 54).

SPRUCEDALE ORIGIN (B) (A-223,874)—Chas. C. Copenhaver. (Br) Elmer Duke, Chambersburg, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Blk. By The Dorpian (981,845, Vol. 52) out of Night (A-10,891, Vol. 52).

SPURR'S DON RUSTY (D) (A-226,315)—Frederick J. Wills, Jr. (Br) James Haslett, Florida, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Rd, wh on chest. By Haslett's Black Toby (885,277, Vol. 50) out of Haslett's Dinah (903,942, Vol. 50).

SQUEAKIE (D) (A-227,186)—Susan J. Olmstead. (Br) James B. Allen, Battle Creek, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Rd. By Allen's Red Jerry (A-71,372, Vol. 53) out of Allen's Josephine (A-71,373, Vol. 53).

SQUIER'S LUGS (D) (A-222,472)—Mrs. Abby P. Squier. (Br) John Riedel, Hamden, Conn. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk. By Black Knight XI (923,646, Vol. 51) out of Belle of Mill Rock (977,168, Vol. 52).

SRENDRAG RIP (B) (A-225,678)—John Richard Gardner. (Br) Mrs. E. B. Sigelen, Millburn, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 24, 1937. Blk. By Millburn Back Key (A-54,839, Vol. 53) out of Millburn Poo Ley (A-25,446, Vol. 52).

STANDELS NANCY RAY (B) (A-227,887)—Mrs. Dessie L. Simpson. (Br) Miss Margaret Carl, San Bernardino, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Rd & wh. By Sandy Best Stuff (927,-798, Vol. 51) out of Taffy Was a Welshman (A-113,041, Vol. 53).

STANTON'S LADY TINEY (B) (A-223,621)—William F. Stanton. (Br) R. K. Hughes, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Rd. By Black Amber (A-120,373, Vol. 54) out of Hughes' Flapper Queen (994,349, Vol. 52).

STAR DUST IX (B) (A-225,964)—Mrs. Francis P. Garvan. (Br) Harold Johnson, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Buff & wh. By Midbrook Commander (924,375, Vol. 51) out of Red Rain of Midbrook (A-61,198, Vol. 53).

STARELLA'S LADY JUDY (B) (A-226,583)—Carl E. Good. (Br) R. S. Hall, Decatur, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Lt rd, wh mkgs. By Mister Flash of Idlewood (A-112,837, Vol. 53) out of Starella of Barrie (A-115,047, Vol. 53).

STARNES' WENDY OF BELLA VISTA (B) (A-228,177)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes. (Br) Mrs. Geneva Chiurato, Lake George, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Rd & blk. By Bella Vista's Red Brucie (A-50,889, Vol. 53) out of Lady Harcourt of Bella Vista (988,432, Vol. 52).

STARTLER'S PATENT LEATHER KID (D) (A-228,034)—Virginia D. Collins. (Br) Harwood M. Strehle, Fontana, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Stockdale Startler (A-103,891, Vol. 53) out of Roberta of Wooloomooloo (994,810, Vol. 52).

STARWICK PATTYCAKE (B) (A-225,951)—Robert F. Baker. (Br) Mrs. George L. Painter, Joplin, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Merryfield Nectar (738,622, Vol. 47) out of Wizard's Lady Dinah (A-195,355, Vol. 54).

STELTON'S REDCAP (D) (A-228,219)—Mrs. Mildred V. Boylan. (Br) Mrs. Robert H. Crum, Glen Ridge, N. J. (Wh) May 20, 1935. Rd, wh mkgs. By Newton's Ebenezzar (936,-738, Vol. 51) out of Black Flash II (909,455, Vol. 51).

STEMPFEL'S SMOKY (D) (A-225,938)—Gladys L. Stempfel. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Ballard & C. R. Dennison, St. Charles, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Blk. By Freeland's Follow On (806,-349, Vol. 49) out of Black Bess VII (810,655, Vol. 49).

STEPPING SISTER II (B) (A-224,884)—Earl S. Barbour. (Br) Mrs. Wm. F. Immele, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) July 1, 1935. Blk. By Matlock Invader (649,270, Vol. 45) out of Quil Ceda Molly Nugent (795,019, Vol. 48).

STERNS' SATIN CINDER (B) (A-224,221)—Joseph M. Lugar. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Frank Sterns, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Rowcliffe Confidence (834,390, Vol. 49).

STEVE'S BLACK LADY (B) (A-226,322)—F. A. Stevenson. (Br) Howard L. Douglass, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Blk. By Bwana M'Kubwa of Nanard (A-141,484, Vol. 54) out of Chiquita Dare (914,846, Vol. 51).

STOCK'S BUDDY BOY JUNIOR (D) (A-228,-490)—Chas H. Eagle. (Br) Lee L. Nauenburg, Columbus, Nebr. (Wh) July 16, 1936. Blk & wh. By Stock's Buddy Boy (966,696, Vol. 52) out of Dorothea's Judy (A-64,637, Vol. 53).

STOCKDALE LITTLE NELL (B) (A-227,595)—C. B. Van Meter, Van Nuys, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Buff. By (Ch) Sand Spring Stormalong (874,318, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Bubble Up of Stockdale (857,747, Vol. 50).

STONEDALE SUNSHINE (D) (A-227,619)—Walter I. Floyd. (Br) George F. Colvin, Coraopolis, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Buff. By Peter Mac (A-350, Vol. 52) out of To Kalon Peach Pie (960,155, Vol. 51).

STONELEA CUB REPORTER (D) (A-224,395)—Carol T. Young. (Br) Mrs. Vera G. Babbitt, Redding, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Blk & wh. By Star Reporter (867,233, Vol. 50) out of Jenny Wren of Cassilis (A-125,674, Vol. 54).

STORMALONG'S JETTISON (D) (A-223,190)—G. H. Faulkner. (Br) Chas. G. Gilbert, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Sand Spring Stormalong (874,318, Vol. 50) out of Gilbert's Phyllis (A-167,501, Vol. 54).

STORMALONG'S RACY RAVEN (B) (A-222,-819)—Mrs. Frances W. Gustafson. (Br) Mrs. Emma G. Pieper, Santa Cruz, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Sand Spring Stormalong (874,318, Vol. 50) out of Senor Dodo Sweet Susan (992,407, Vol. 52).

STORMCLIFFE (D) (A-224,910)—Harold H. Peck, Japan. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Blk. By Stockdale Happy Thought (A-74,015, Vol. 53) out of Stockdale Whirlwind (A-74,014, Vol. 53).

STOUT'S SMOKY (D) (A-222,456)—Carl R. Stout. (Br) Floyd E. Boyd, Millersburg, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Blk. By Boyd's Curly (A-179,414, Vol. 54) out of Leonie Marie (A-72,764, Vol. 53).

STUART'S CUMBERLAND LAD (D) (A-227,-862)—Mrs. Leslie Stuart. (Br) Mrs. Charles B. Ward, Florham Park, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 9, 1937. Blk. By Scotsward Pat Hand (A-67,013, Vol. 53) out of Scotsward Dinah (A-151,952, Vol. 54).

STURM'S BLACK KNIGHT (D) (A-225,861)—Mrs. A. E. Sturm. (Br) Henry Scheyer, Silver Creek, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Windsweep Ladysman (850,471, Vol. 49) out of Black Nymph (A-75,786, Vol. 53).

SUGAR ANN (B) (A-227,891)—Charles L. Unger. (Br) Louis A. Macklanburg, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Dk rd. By Ben Gay (853,845, Vol. 49) out of Lady Pajela (A-160,818, Vol. 54).

SUGAR'S BON BON (B) (A-222,525)—Mr. & Mrs. T. Harold Woodward. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henry F. Geisz, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Rd. By Bella Vista's Red Brucie (A-50,-889, Vol. 53) out of Robins Sugar (A-29,764, Vol. 52).

SUGAR 'N CINNAMON (B) (A-228,226)—Arthur A. Newcomer. (Br) Hazel A. Long, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Rd, wh mkgs. By Red Vixen II (A-64,332, Vol. 53) out of Long's Dottie Dimple (A-137,575, Vol. 54).

SUGAR'S RUSTY (B) (A-228,352)—Guy A. Owsley, M.D. (Br) Gilbert H. Graves, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 28, 1936. Rd. By Etter's Rusty (974,392, Vol. 52) out of Graves' Colored Lady (A-45,012, Vol. 53).

SUGARTOWN JUNE (B) (A-223,275)—Mrs. Charles R. Cliff. (Br) Mrs. Lewis H. Marks, Paoli, Pa. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By Torohill Trouper (781,900, Vol. 48) out of My Own Lady Huntington (A-4,487, Vol. 52).

SUITE OF SANDEE (B) (A-227,077)—Wendell Sanderson, Findlay, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) Scioto King Solomon (A-9,958, Vol. 52) out of Scioto Rowena (860,371, Vol. 50).

SUMI QUEEN (B) (A-222,313)—Betty C. Ito. (Br) Cecelia M. Baum, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Blk, wh, on chest. By Rowcliffe Rastus (A-4,431, Vol. 52) out of Debonair Lady Constance (A-142,803, Vol. 54).

SUNLAWN'S FLASH O' GOLD (B) (A-224,-684)—Mrs. Helen K. Sheetz. (Br) Robert S. Frey, York, Pa. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Lt rd. By Bloomingdale Trader (A-68,986, Vol. 53) out of Betty by Request (973,498, Vol. 52).

SUNNY BRAE RED CHERRY (B) (A-225,437) —Ralph Spence. (Br) W. J. Rudsdale, Canada. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Rd. By Ottawa Terry o' Mine out of Orphan Annie II by Ottawa Church Leigh Buddy out of Coming Queen by The Coming Cloud out of Glen Gyle Spangle; Ottawa Church Leigh Buddy by Chaudiere Bob out of Church Leigh Ladybird. Ottawa Terry o' Mine by Ottawa Church Leigh Buddy out of Day Dream of Barrie by Great Day II out of Autumn Day of Barrie; Ottawa Church Leigh Buddy by Chaudiere Bob out of Church Leigh Ladybird.

SUNNY GIRL OF GLENNYWAY (B) (A-224,-925)—John & Mabel Sanford, Claremont, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Wh & tn. By Sinaloa Sunny (A-117,625, Vol. 54) out of Lady Wag of Glennyway (A-148,988, Vol. 54).

SUNNY OF HOUSTON (D) (A-225,906)—Clifford Mooers. (Br) Mrs. Rhea Dundin, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Rd & wh. By Flash of North Park (A-132,866, Vol. 54) out of Sunshine Girl II (A-132,864, Vol. 54).

SUNNY SHERIDAN (D) (A-226,006)—Ethel G. Chase. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Matthew W. Schneider, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Buff. By Hume's Sand Cloud (A-15,091, Vol. 52) out of Dixie Lou II (A-20,074, Vol. 52).

SUN QUEEN SYLVIA (B) (A-227,243)—Mrs. Gordon W. McKellips. (Br) Howard L. Douglass, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1936. Buff. By (Ch) Mariquita Cavalier (971,130, Vol. 52) out of Sun Glory O'Windsor (979,981, Vol. 52).

SUN SAND PATCHWORK (B) (A-223,659)—Fred K. Van Deusen, Ft. Edward, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1936. Rd & wh. By My Own Cockade (971,744, Vol. 52) out of Sun Sand Camellia (A-90,538, Vol. 53).

SUN SAND SHARPSHOOTER (D) (A-223,-660)—Fred K. Van Deusen, Ft. Edward, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Rd, wh mkgs. By My Own Judge (808,532, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Rees' Sister (776,839, Vol. 48).

SUN STREAK (D) (A-224,218)—Melvin R. Faller. (Br) John W. Oliver II, Charleston, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 13, 1937. Cr. By Oliver's Red Flash (A-143,527, Vol. 54) out of Oliver's Mitsy (A-143,526, Vol. 54).

SUPREMACY'S MAGNIFICENT BOY (D) (A-225,618)—Zelma Wilson, Ottumwa, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk. By Sinaloa Supremacy (A-158,466, Vol. 54) out of Moonshine's Natty Neeta (A-149,375, Vol. 54).

SUSAN'S REFLECTION (B) (A-222,734)—Eva A. Oliver, Weedsport, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1934. Dk rd. By Peter Lad (845,845, Vol. 49) out of Susan Ann (820,105, Vol. 49).

SUSIE Q HILDA (B) (A-223,278)—Mrs. Wilton Jaffee. (Br) Mrs. Daniel J. Schoonmaker, Bethel, Conn. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of Windsweep Cynthia (A-20,589, Vol. 52).

SUSIE RED (B) (A-224,538)—Harold M. Brucken. (Br) Mrs. Arthur H. Leavitt, Barberton, Ohio. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Fn. By Merrie Wiggles (921,058, Vol. 51) out of Water Witch Wimpy (A-98,460, Vol. 53).

SUSQUEHANNA SPOT II (D) (A-225,884)—Alyne Blackman. (Br) John S. Zurrows, Greene, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1935. Wh & buff. By Susquehanna Spot (A-29,329, Vol. 52) out of Tiger Lill (A-8,609, Vol. 52).

SUZETTE OF ALLIANCE (B) (A-225,667)—Kenneth T. Richardson. (Br) W. R. Richardson, Alliance, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Buff, wh mkgs. By To Kalon Model Husband (A-178,888, Vol. 54) out of Sweet Suzanne (A-110,-782, Vol. 53).

SUZIE Q STARMAN (B) (A-227,797)—Frank D. Hamilton. (Br) Pinicon Kennels, Independence, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Blk. By Silver Grass Starman (A-11,537, Vol. 52) out of Queen Bess of Pinicon (A-100,477, Vol. 53).

SUZY Q (B) (A-226,706)—Fred E. Dawkins. (Br) Lyman C. Keuper, Sedalia, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Blk. By Jo-Jo's Freckles (A-103,600, Vol. 53) out of Dora of Colowood (956,-202, Vol. 51).

SWANSON'S COCO BOY (D) (A-223,977)—Stacey A. Swanson. (Br) Carl Littlejohn, De Kalb, Ill. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Lvr. By All Aglow Le-Noir (987,518, Vol. 52) out of Starnes' Ritzie (A-117,097, Vol. 53).

SWEETIE TWINKLE-TOES (B) (A-228,563)—Hugh Barndollar. (Br) Mrs. Clarence W. Stickney, Wilton, N. H. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Buff, wh mkgs. By Sunny Stickney (971,911, Vol. 52) out of Twinkle VI (971,910, Vol. 52).

SWEET MADNESS (B) (A-224,769)—Mrs. Ellen A. Myhre. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edward R. Little, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1935. Gldn. By (Ch) Sand Spring Red Rust (719,-782, Vol. 47) out of Black Dreamer (A-223,292, Vol. 55).

SYLVAN SUSAN (B) (A-224,217)—E. C. Folsom. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. James E. Hayes, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Blk. By Sylvan Smokey Joe (A-189,272, Vol. 54) out of Sylvan Jabot (A-189,273, Vol. 54).

TADDIE (B) (A-223,073)—Mrs. William P. Metzler. (Br) Mrs. Maude S. Vance, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By Vance's Dignity of Knebworth (963,715, Vol. 51) out of Vance's Day and Nite (938,283, Vol. 51).

TADMUCK BLACK SAMBO (B) (A-227,488)—Natalie Baron Abbot. (Br) Harry P. Stone, Shirley, Mass. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Blk. By Peter Mulpus of Shirley (A-75,508, Vol. 53) out of Klakit's Own Judy (937,866, Vol. 51).

TAFFY OF LONDON (D) (A-226,036)—L. S. Farquhar, London, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Redny High Hat (A-33,042, Vol. 52) out of Gold Seal of London (A-187,001, Vol. 54).

TAFFY OF ROMARWYN (B) (A-223,248)—Mary L. Person. (Br) Robert L. Johnston, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) June 25, 1936. Buff. By Stormy Sky of Romarwyn (A-54,166, Vol. 53) out of Amy (A-9,136, Vol. 52).

TAGALONG VII (B) (A-224,724)—Norine Nevins. (Br) Mrs. Neta M. Southern, Los Gatos, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Blk & wh. By Gold Streak (A-46,189, Vol. 53) out of Lady Peenzie (A-46,190, Vol. 53).

TAMARACK'S TANAGER (B) (A-223,459)—Mrs. Edward Perrin Atwater. (Br) Fayhurst Kennels, Fayetteville, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) My Own Right of Way (886,989, Vol. 50) out of Fayhurst's Mischief (975,269, Vol. 52).

TAMERLANE PADDY (D) (A-225,704)—William Honaker. (Br) J. R. Mickler, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1933. Rd. By Chief's Tamerlane (885,951, Vol. 50) out of Babette de l'Alouette (771,881, Vol. 48).

TANGEE (B) (A-225,299)—George L. Draffan. (Br) Lindaire Kennels, Mansfield, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Buff. By (Ch) My Paul (789,-016, Vol. 48) out of Red Hawk's Brenda (A-5,112, Vol. 52).

TARGY HUJO (D) (A-222,457)—Edith P. Schneider. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By Lingo's Tarhe Trader (A-190,852, Vol. 54) out of Lingo's Black Gypsy (A-45,862, Vol. 53).

TARHEEL MAC II (D) (A-228,628)—Mrs. Alan C. McDonald. (Br) Karl T. Bosse, Brevard, N. C. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Blk. By To Kalon Titian (A-67,493, Vol. 53) out of Pisgah Black Magic (A-132,092, Vol. 54).

TAWNY JILL (B) (A-223,077)—Deborah W. Sherwood. (Br) Mrs. Carl J. Bland, West Farmington, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Rd. By Rowcliffe Red Chieftain (992,910, Vol. 52) out of Peace Divine (A-43,474, Vol. 53).

TED (D) (A-224,611)—Mr. & Mrs. Delcon N. Protzman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harold Fletcher, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1935. Blk. By Salut D'Amour of Lola Valley (867,736, Vol. 50) out of Fletcher's Queen of Timgani (788,-422, Vol. 48).

TEDDABOY ROVER (D) (A-225,839)—Wilbur H. Haines. (Br) John R. Keenan, San Carlos, Calif. (Wh) July 18, 1935. Wh & rd. By Missy Girl's Teddaboy (A-11,614, Vol. 52) out of Lady Betty Keenan (934,154, Vol. 51).

TEDDY BEAR V (D) (A-224,093)—Edwin G. Reising. (Br) L. Reising, La Grange, Ohio. (Wh) July 23, 1936. Rd. By Galewood's Delight (795,113, Vol. 48) out of Curley Feathers (A-775, Vol. 52).

TEKAKWITHA (B) (A-223,337)—Nicholas J. Walsh. (Br) Mrs. Henry Mank, Schenectady, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Rd. By Sandy Lew (A-4,714, Vol. 52) out of High Hat Ginger (A-136,748, Vol. 54).

TEMPLE QUEEN (B) (A-225,881)—Charles Hunt. (Br) Alice P. Hinman, Rockland, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Blk. By Black Knight of Hatherly (A-104,739, Vol. 53) out of Lucky of Hatherly (A-153,525, Vol. 54).

TERRY VII (D) (A-224,080)—Clyde E. Phelps. (Br) Jessie Graham, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Blk. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Graham's Trouble III (856,927, Vol. 50).

THE CAPTAIN (D) (A-227,977)—John V. Collis. (Br) Mrs. Edward F. Crady, St. Matthews, Ky. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Bl. By Water Biscuit (922,851, Vol. 51) out of Little Old Lady (A-164,029, Vol. 54).

THE DUKE OF BURLINGHAM (D) (A-228,-603)—Ida Hetrick. (Br) Russell I. Brazington, Middletown, N. Y. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) To Kalon Cream Pie Junior (821,884, Vol. 49) out of Sunny Brae Scharee (952,539, Vol. 51).

THE GREAT BLACK MAN (D) (A-228,629)—Joel G. Adams, Biltmore, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Blk. By To Kalon Trader (A-132,093, Vol. 54) out of Misty of Corran (A-74,579, Vol. 53).

THE IVADORE-BING (D) (A-222,563)—Theodore E. Brownlee. (Br) James E. Brownlee, Galion, Ohio. (Wh) June 10, 1936. Blk. By Brownlee's Judge (895,817, Vol. 50) out of Madam Lena (915,193, Vol. 51).

THE PAINTED LADY (B) (A-226,056)—W. R. Richardson, Alliance, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By To Kalon Model Husband (A-178,888, Vol. 54) out of Sweet Suzanne (A-110,782, Vol. 53).

THE RED MADANNA (B) (A-222,612)—Mrs. Henry Williamson. (Br) Mrs. W. J. MacReynolds, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Rd. By Merry Duke of Lola Valley (867,737, Vol. 50) out of MacReynold's Rusty (955,415, Vol. 51).

THE TWINS' TRADER (D) (A-222,706)—S. W. Blakslee, Pottsville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of Nonquitt Nutbrown Maid (A-62,401, Vol. 53).

THE TWINS' TRADESMAN (D) (A-222,707) —S. W. Blakslee, Pottsville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of Nonquitt Nutbrown Maid (A-62,401, Vol. 53).

THE WOODHOUSE RED SHADOW (B) (A-228,094)—Mrs. Clark Woodhouse. (Br) Mrs. Irvine G. Youngbluth, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Jan. 2, 1937. Rd. By Youngbluth's Texan (A-158,669, Vol. 54) out of Youngbluth's Tattles (A-158,668, Vol. 54).

THOMAS' EBONY (D) (A-228,004)—Richard C. P. Thomas. (Br) Walter E. McFee, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Blk. By Coal Black Fieldmaster (834,394, Vol. 49) out of Mac's Peggy (951,299, Vol. 51).

THOMPSON'S LADY MARY (B) (A-226,908) —Edward M. Thompson. (Br) Hickory Hill Kennels, Pleasantville, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1935. Tn & wh. By (Ch) Hickory's Harem Scarem (946,180, Vol. 51) out of Hickory's Contrary Mary (856,009, Vol. 50).

THOMSON'S SIR TAFFY (D) (A-226,223)—Inga B. Thomson. (Br) Gladys Kip, Nutley, N. J. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sand Spring Just Boy (847,788, Vol. 49) out of Kip's Sherry Girl (A-179,474, Vol. 54).

THUNDERCLOUD O' GLOUCESTER (D) (A-222,459)—Mrs. Elizabeth W. Teater. (Br) Mrs. John Clark Rowland, Savannah, Ga. (Wh) May 10, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) The Coming Storm (872,852, Vol. 50) out of Flush X (A-25,314, Vol. 52).

TIDDLY OF MACMANOR (B) (A-226,137)—John S. McColskey. (Br) A. Nelson Campbell, Seneca Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By White Cloud of Edson (997,212, Vol. 52) out of Sally Anne of Edson (A-1,929, Vol. 52).

TIGLATHPLEESER (D) (A-222,607)—Sven Swanson. (Br) Arthur C. Phelps, Windsor, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Rd. By Ras Kassa (A-66,958, Vol. 53) out of Fair Maid of Windsor (A-190,302, Vol. 54).

TILLOTSON'S JILL (B) (A-228,325)—Edward G. Otto. (Br) Helen S. Tillotson, Englewood, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By Ramsden's Trumpeter (A-89,604, Vol. 53) out of Ramsden's Joan (846,862, Vol. 49).

TILLSON'S LULU BELLE (B) (A-226,698)—Mrs. Maxine M. Tillson, Edmonds, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1936. Blk & wh. By Pretty Boy IV (A-149,607, Vol. 54) out of Tillson's Lady Dihan (A-3,278, Vol. 52).

TINEVAL LOURAY (B) (A-223,075)—Ray T. Fritz. (Br) Jay B. Foutch, Pinconning, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 13, 1937. Rd. By Sunny Jim Again (A-160,504, Vol. 54) out of Red Glow Patsy Maid (A-146,726, Vol. 54).

TINY TIM OF PUGET SOUND (D) (A-223,-099)—Mrs. J. K. Forrest, Seattle, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1931. Blk. By (Ch) Sand Spring Gay Boy (756,594, Vol. 47) out of Windridge Wistful (808,584, Vol. 49).

TIPPERARY LASSIE (B) (A-226,871)—Ralph R. Adams. (Br) Marguerite H. Atwood, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Blk. By Peter Yango (998,451, Vol. 52) out of Langford's Lassie (A-4,804, Vol. 52).

TIPPY TOPPER (B) (A-226,153)—Mrs. Estelle McDonald. (Br) Chester V. Clement, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) July 21, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Gray's Red Bullet (959,044, Vol. 51) out of Viceroy's Patricia (A-5,721, Vol. 52).

TOBY TUGWELL (D) (A-227,836)—Paul G. Retzke, Sr. (Br) Arthur I. De Mars, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk & wh. By Fleckner's Pete (A-113,854, Vol. 53) out of De Mars Stardust (A-131,029, Vol. 54).

TOGO MANNING (D) (A-228,235)—Mrs. Kathryn M. Murphy. (Br) Mary J. Hallinan, Centerville, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Greencroft Rodney (958,334, Vol. 51) out of Greencroft Iona Manning (916,275, Vol. 51).

TOGY OF SHREWSBURY (D) (A-228,387)—James J. Clifford. (Br) Mrs. Marion P. Clifford, Shrewsbury, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Lt rd. By Castine's Cavalier (958,800, Vol. 51) out of Vencedora (965,368, Vol. 52).

TO KALON RED RUST (D) (A-227,735)—Mrs. Alice Hoskins. (Br) Margaret Gruber, Great Barrington, Mass. (Wh) July 11, 1936. Dk rd. By To Kalon Homebrew (808,561, Vol. 49) out of To Kalon Indian Lass (A-94,577, Vol. 53).

TO KALON SMOKY (B) (A-223,499)—Mrs. W. H. Dickson. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1935. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Torohill Trader (867,901, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Belle of To Kalon (907,105, Vol. 51).

TOMMYDAR'S FIRST PILOT (D) (A-223,103) —Darwin McFarlin. (Br) Bernard A. Fleckner, North Baltimore, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Scioto Request (998,-772, Vol. 52) out of Fleckner's My Allure (A-21,253, Vol. 52).

TOMMY TUCKER VII (D) (A-225,905)—Victorine M. Chevrolet. (Br) Mrs. Ida Bendel, N. Y. City. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Blk. By Tucker Joyfulday (929,372, Vol. 51) out of Gray Cliff Cynthia (958,543, Vol. 51).

TONI LASS (B) (A-225,168)—Harley H. Keith. (Br) Mrs. Glen E. Jack, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Rd. By Imperial Black Jerry (968,178, Vol. 52) out of Midkiff Patsy Jean (A-153,182, Vol. 54).

TOP HAT SMOKY BOY (D) (A-222,268)—Oscar A. Ahlgren. (Br) Norman W. Redmer, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Wah-Neta's Black Man (943,931, Vol. 51) out of Princess Pat R (A-4,365, Vol. 52).

TOP OF PINE KNOLL (D) (A-226,143)—Edna S. Wilson. (Br) A. John Schiller, West Long Branch, N. J. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Rd & wh. By Rees' Gentleman Pete Junior (A-45,236, Vol. 53) out of Silverside Lady Jane (A-162,661, Vol. 54).

TOPPER IX (D) (A-225,198)—Mrs. G. J. L. Wulff. (Br) Mildred Tebeau, St. Louis County, Mo. (Wh) July 11, 1937. Rd. By Bush's Melloglow (996,216, Vol. 52) out of Sugear of Ivanhill (A-126,317, Vol. 54).

TOPPER X (D) (A-226,180)—Helen M. Whitbread. (Br) Oscar W. Brinkmeyer, Brentwood, Mo. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Joe Topo (766,492, Vol. 48) out of Polly-Dee (967,-528, Vol. 52).

TOPPER XI (D) (A-227,194)—Frank J. Schafer. (Br) John W. Robinson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Buff. By Isa Muggins (A-93,-348, Vol. 53) out of Mitzie Dafoe (A-93,349, Vol. 53).

TOPPER PAULS (B) (A-222,152)—Mrs. Jarl T. Pauls, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 26, 1936. Blk, wh on breast. By (Ch) Wirehaven's Thundercrash (A-18,522, Vol. 52) out of Judy Pauls (962,595, Vol. 51).

TOPS M (D) (A-222,159)—Mrs. Elizabeth Maltais. (Br) Mrs. Wm. J. Barber, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Omar's Dusky Boy (985,499, Vol. 52) out of Busy Queen (A-132,134, Vol. 54).

TOPSY WAYNEDALE (B) (A-226,406)—Gerald W. Shearer. (Br) Roderick N. Eddy, Wooster, Ohio. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Blk. By Emperor Selassie of Ethiopia (A-20,894, Vol. 52) out of Patricia Mistwood (938,441, Vol. 51).

TOTO TEX OF TIR (D) (A-227,746)—Thomas I. Robinson. (Br) Lydia B. Mank, Schenectady, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Rd. By Black Prince of Guillow-Mere (901,952, Vol. 50) out of High Hat Ginger (A-136,748, Vol. 54).

TOTSY II (B) (A-227,586)—Jean L. Round. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. James S. Francis, Willoughby, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) My Own Peter The Great (965,032, Vol. 52) out of Fancy Feathers (927,396, Vol. 51).

TOWNE'S RED PAT (B) (A-225,807)—Ralph Earle Towne. (Br) Ernest B. Stanley, North Bennington, Vt. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Rd. By Vermont Laddie (969,476, Vol. 52) out of Vermont Betty (A-79,435, Vol. 53).

TRADER'S BELLE OF DIXIE (B) (A-227,182)—Ruby T. Moore. (Br) Clara H. Walker, Macomb, Ill. (Wh) May 22, 1937. Blk. By Trader's Own (A-93,473, Vol. 53) out of Belle of Camp Creek (A-168,336, Vol. 54).

TRAILING TOBY (D) (A-223,965)—Joseph Gaffka, Jr. (Br) Scott Teachout, Big Rapids, Mich. (Wh) June 14, 1931. Blk, wh on breast. By Monarch (793,272, Vol. 48) out of Beautiful Belle (737,556, Vol. 47).

TREVE (D) (A-226,324)—Anne Boynton Gentry. (Br) Afton N. Wilkins, Leedey, Okla. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Blk. By Smithoma Big Sandy (A-163,490, Vol. 54) out of Dusky Duchess of Smithoma (A-100,183, Vol. 53).

TREVOR'S TOMMY TUCKER (D) (A-226,021)—G. Trevor Caven. (Br) Harry L. Handy, Jr., Sherman, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1937. Blk. By Carolyn's Smokey (A-56,440, Vol. 53) out of Handy's Lovely Lassie (A-73,780, Vol. 53).

TROUBLE V (D) (A-225,080)—Mrs. C. R. Linger. (Br) Nelle Wynn Linger, Burnsville, W. Va. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Blk. By Imlay's Sammy (994,209, Vol. 52) out of Trouble IV (A-175,998, Vol. 54).

TROUBLE VI (D) (A-226,867)—J. B. Choate. (Br) Mona J. Choate, Huntington Park, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1933. Blk & wh. By Stockdale Statesman (785,195, Vol. 48) out of Patricia Lew (864,893, Vol. 50).

TROUPER'S MARY LOU (B) (A-224,348)—William E. Snyder, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Blk, wh breast. By Blow's Trouper (A-82,763, Vol. 53) out of Dianna of Tarts (A-89,248, Vol. 53).

TROUPER OF ROCOCO (D) (A-225,032)—Rococo Kennels. (Br) Robert W. Blakesley, Niles Center, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1935. Buff. By Torohill Tycoon (991,871, Vol. 52) out of Boocie (661,535, Vol. 45).

TRUE SPECTACLE (D) (A-226,290)—Mrs. Gerald G. Pughe, Baldwin, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Blk. By Holmerie's Personality (A-160,266, Vol. 54) out of Shiny Lass (A-117,384, Vol. 54).

TRUMPETER GINGER LAD (D) (A-224,174)—Robert G. H. Meyer. (Br) William M. Gullett, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Rd & wh. By Ginger Trump of Spa View (950,189, Vol. 51) out of Feathers of Spa View (959,856, Vol. 51).

TUCKER'S ROSE (B) (A-223,560)—Wellbourne S. Tucker. (Br) Mrs. Lucy R. Tucker, Waldron, Ind. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Velvet Tobie (A-62,930, Vol. 53) out of McRae's Sally (879,006, Vol. 50).

TUCKY GIRL (B) (A-227,923)—Mrs. Bertram E. Hadley. (Br) Haven E. Moody, South Weare, N. H. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Rd. By Shephill Brucie (A-2,462, Vol. 52) out of Patsy of Dorthaven Farm (A-5,881, Vol. 52).

TUDDY (B) (A-224,773)—John Nolte. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By Lingo's Black Walnut (988,642, Vol. 52) out of Lingo's Birchwood Betty (A-105,710, Vol. 53).

TUFFY VI (D) (A-226,584)—Arch. B. Terrell, Jr. (Br) Lucy C. Brice, Jeffersontown, Ky. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Buff. By Michaelee (A-105,879, Vol. 53) out of Becky Sharp of Shiloh (A-36,702, Vol. 53).

TUSHIE BOY (D) (A-228,366)—Catherine M. Donnelly. (Br) Frank B. Henderson, Sandy Lake, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1935. Blk. By Henderson's Dawn (954,937, Vol. 51) out of Henderson's Trixie (990,830, Vol. 52).

TWINKLE X (B) (A-224,768)—Mrs. Wm. Rasmussen. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edward R. Little, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1935. Cr. By (Ch) Sand Spring Red Rust (719,782, Vol. 47) out of Black Dreamer (A-223,292, Vol. 55).

TWINKLE XI (B) (A-225,966)—Edward P. Byrnes, Jr. (Br) Danada Kennels, Wheaton, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freeland's Farmer (811,680, Vol. 49) out of Danada Trinket (966,152, Vol. 52).

TWOPENCE SNEEZIA SANDSTORM (B) (A-225,301)—Bettye Mynona Spain. (Br) Jack H. Bailey, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Rd. By Figero Sandstorm Plight (A-32,392, Vol. 52) out of Nancie Sandcloud (A-173,635, Vol. 54).

TYRONE TIMOTHY (D) (A-226,670)—Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Betts. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Walter I. Burrell, Watkins Glen, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Rowcliffe Red Chief (863,-749, Vol. 50) out of Ebony Miss (A-123,847, Vol. 54).

VALESTIN'S SHADOW DAWN (D) (A-224,-504)—Jack Valestin. (Br) Robert M. McKay, Bloomfield, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Blk. By Argyll's Black Shadow (A-196,535, Vol. 54) out of McKay's Middy (A-202,360, Vol. 55).

VALHALLA SYLVIA (B) (A-224,808)—Bettylou B. Johnson, Olympia, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1936. Wh, blk spts. By Seattle Gallant Buddy (A-113,679, Vol. 53) out of Valhalla Bestla (A-21,053, Vol. 52).

VAN DENBURGH'S FLASH (B) (A-226,814)—Archer G. Van Denburgh. (Br) Udolpho Wolfe, New Orleans, La. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Blk, wh chest. By Timothy of Cochran (A-55,664, Vol. 53) out of Nickie Nickleby (A-177,349, Vol. 54).

VELVET SHADOW FELDMAN (B) (A-227,971)—Harold Feldman, M.D. (Br) Laura V. Coates, Meadville, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk. By Velvet Sammy (984,331, Vol. 52) out of Anglin's Sally Lee (A-217,861, Vol. 55).

VENCEDORA'S BLITZEN (D) (A-228,384)—Cameron Guiler. (Br) Mrs. Marion P. Clifford, Shrewsbury, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Rd, wh mkgs. By Castine's Cavalier (958,800, Vol. 51) out of Vencedora (965,368, Vol. 52).

VENCEDORA'S OWN TAG-A-LONG (D) (A-228,385)—Donald Clifford. (Br) Mrs. Marion P. Clifford, Shrewsbury, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Castine's Cavalier (958,800, Vol. 51) out of Vencedora (965,368, Vol. 52).

VENCEDORA'S SKIPPY (D) (A-228,386)—John Francis Kane. (Br) Mrs. Marion P. Clifford, Shrewsbury, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk. By Castine's Cavalier (958,800, Vol. 51) out of Vencedora (965,368, Vol. 52).

VERNON'S RED RUBY (B) (A-225,218)—Mrs. Clarence C. Vernon, Louisville, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Rd, wh mk on chest. By Alberts' Duke O'Tan (A-19,854, Vol. 52) out of Princess Firefly (A-75,238, Vol. 53).

VICTOR III (D) (A-226,577)—F. A. Kloke. (Br) Louis A. Edwards, Downers Grove, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs. By Wind Blown Happy Lad (A-4,911, Vol. 52) out of Zero (913,774, Vol. 51).

VICTORIA VII (B) (A-222,162)—Mrs. Nick Geormas, Rye, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Rust. By Red Brucie of Wilva (A-159,815, Vol. 54) out of Lovey Girl (A-99,411, Vol. 53).

VOGT'S POMEROY (D) (A-225,062)—August H. Vogt. (Br) Estate of Carl E. Schueler, Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) June 7, 1934. Blk. By (Ch) CB's Little Black Cinder (859,259, Vol. 50) out of Black Patti S (795,773, Vol. 48).

VOUSETTE (B) (A-222,614)—Alexandra, Baroness Fredericks. (Br) Robert F. Baker, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Blk. By Storm Brew of Stockdale (A-27,222, Vol. 52) out of Sand Spring The Buff Lady (875,633, Vol. 50).

VOYAGER OF REDGATE (D) (A-223,791)—Betty F. Tuttle. (Br) Redgate Kennels, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) June 14, 1935. Wh & blk. By Questwood Travelon (920,497, Vol. 51) out of Sally II of Redgate (743,783, Vol. 47).

WALLIE THE DUKE (D) (A-222,391)—Laura M. & Ernest A. Siegfried, Berlin, N. J. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) June 4, 1936. Fn. By Roving Lad (926,952, Vol. 51) out of Topsy Judy Normid (799,582, Vol. 48).

WALLY GIRL (B) (A-228,293)—Helen M. Parker. (Br) Mrs. Thos. M. Seiber, Salem, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Blk. By Beetle Bug (A-73,722, Vol. 53) out of Seiber's Spotsy's Jolly Girl (A-90,906, Vol. 53).

WALLY OF SILVER MAPLE (B) (A-222,966)—Mrs. F. P. Motherway. (Br) Silver Maple Farms, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By The Pilot of Silver Maple (A-102,318, Vol. 53) out of LeRu's Nixie Girl (A-13,860, Vol. 52).

WALWORTH'S CINDERELLA (B) (A-223,831)—Frank C. Walworth. (Br) Carl H. Alschbach, Ferndale, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk. By Marsh Wood Black Diamond (942,738, Vol. 51) out of June Blasdell (922,443, Vol. 51).

WANDA J (B) (A-223,070)—John E. Jacobson. (Br) Bob Martin, Alhambra, Calif. (Wh) July 31, 1936. Blk. By Martin's Michael (A-14,015, Vol. 52) out of Patrician Patty (A-14,014, Vol. 52).

WARD EIGHT (B) (A-226,914)—Mrs. J. Alden Ward. (Br) Otto A. Stock, Waycross, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk, rn & wh. By Lucky VII (A-161,867, Vol. 54) out of Beautiful Gold (A-218,880, Vol. 55).

WA-STA-WONIC (B) (A-227,035)—Dorris Roberts. (Br) Mrs. Frieda Winteler, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Rd. By Stockdale High Speed (A-86,120, Vol. 53) out of Flossie VI (951,145, Vol. 51).

WAYRIDGE SAILOR (D) (A-222,208)—Marguerite Ball. (Br) Nelson S. Duckett, Canada. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1936. Rd. By Robinhurst Prudhomme out of Twilight of Barrie by Wayridge Miracle Lad out of Julie of Barrie by Limestone Laddie out of Beauty of Barrie; Wayridge Miracle Lad by Frontenac Frisky out of Wayridge Buff. Robinhurst Prudhomme by Robinhurst Compensation out of Robinhurst Prudence by Sand Spring Surmise out of Red Emberglow; Robinhurst Compensation by Midkiff Harmonizer out of Midkiff Madge.

WEAVER'S OWN MICHAEL (D) (A-228,035)—Eugene G. Weaver. (Br) Edward G. Ditch, M.D., Caldwell, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1937. Blk. By Pete Huff (A-123,055, Vol. 54) out of Keuka's Own Follow Thru (863,146, Vol. 50).

WEE BIT LUCKY LADY (B) (A-223,749)—Henry P. Masnato. (Br) Mrs. Emil R. Holmes, Westport, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Blk. By Belladier (990,178, Vol. 52) out of Wee Bit Mystic Molly (A-107,083, Vol. 53).

WEE SUSIE TAR (B) (A-223,711)—Roy S. Holland. (Br) Clarence V. Walker, North Little Rock, Ark. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Blk. By Speedy Return (A-135,101, Vol. 54) out of Remount Coalie by Sancho's Buddy B (866,510, Vol. 50) out of Clara Bow (853,699, Vol. 49).

WEE WILLIE WINKIE IV (D) (A-224,436)—Mrs. John McLaughlin, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Clarence E. Atkeson, Butler, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Blk. By Stormalong's Carbon Copy (A-57,748, Vol. 53) out of Atkeson's Boots Baby (912,515, Vol. 51).

WENDY'S ADORABLE BOY (D) (A-226,873)—Mrs. Willa M. Born. (Br) Miss Zelma Wilson, Ottumwa, Ia. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Rd & wh. By Sinaloa Supremacy (A-158,466, Vol. 54) out of Moonshine's Natty Neeta (A-149,375, Vol. 54).

WHETSTONE PEGGY (B) (A-223,505)—Elmer F. Elston. (Br) Dick Wiley, Charleston, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Rd. By Flash-O-Gold (855,375, Vol. 50) out of Winnie May Bopeep (A-157,884, Vol. 54).

WHIFFLE (D) (A-222,400)—Mrs. Lomax Gwathmey. (Br) Donald J. Dean, Scotia, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1932. Gldn tn. By Craigden Taffy (638,595, Vol. 45) out of Red Brucita (842,560, Vol. 49).

WHIRLALONG (B) (A-224,908)—Lois Evelyn Walker. (Br) Harold H. Peck, Japan. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Blk. By Stockdale Happy Thought (A-74,015, Vol. 53) out of Stockdale Whirlwind (A-74,014, Vol. 53).

WHISPERING RHYTHM (D) (A-222,470)—Lew E. Wallace. (Br) John F. Block, Davenport, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Blk. By Block's Brown Bomber (A-146,573, Vol. 54) out of Black Susette (A-31,072, Vol. 52).

WHITE ISLE RODERIC (D) (A-223,998)—Leon F. Whitney. (Br) Brookside Kennels, New Marlboro, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Idahurst Roderic (849,986, Vol. 49) out of Brookside Play Girl (814,359, Vol. 49).

WHITE THORN QUEEN (B) (A-227,729)—Lewis M. Oaks. (Br) H. Elizabeth Oaks, Murrysville, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Blk & wh. By Wah-Neta's King Richard (970,768, Vol. 52) out of Fanny Flipper (A-89,423, Vol. 53).

WHITMORE BETTY (B) (A-227,468)—Frank S. Whitmore. (Br) Mrs. Gordon Kenney, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1935. Buff. By To Kalon Carbon Copy (782,471, Vol. 48) out of Blacky Doodle Bug (A-35,567, Vol. 53).

WHITMORE BOB (D) (A-227,467)—Frank S. Whitmore. (Br) Mrs. Gordon Kenney, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1935. Buff. By To Kalon Cream Pie (698,605, Vol. 46) out of Betty Sue II (882,174, Vol. 50).

WICKLOW SOMALI (D) (A-224,859)—Mrs. James E. McDonnell. (Br) A. Vincent McDonnell, Palmyra, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1936. Blk. By Wicklow Caliban (A-82,812, Vol. 53) out of Wicklow Venada (A-91,133, Vol. 53).

WILKINS' RED LAD (D) (A-223,650)—Wendell W. Wilkins, Canisteo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 6, 1935. Rd. By Wilkins' Dictator (A-4,731, Vol. 52) out of Wilkins' Taking Ways (A-4,730, Vol. 52).

WILLFYRNE LUCKY BALDWIN (D) (A-227,-950)—John G. Farnsworth. (Br) Willis A. Calkins, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Rd. By Willfyrne Black Romeo (A-56,890, Vol. 53) out of Willfyrne Black Treasure (A-11,566, Vol. 52).

WILLIAMS'S EDEN (B) (A-224,615)—Leon D. Williams. (Br) Helen Douglas, Greensboro, N. C. (Wh) May 30, 1936. Blk & wh. By Prune's Own Miracle Man (904,004, Vol. 50) out of Tokay Tanager (A-74,281, Vol. 53).

WILLIAMS'S MAJOR (D) (A-224,614)—Leon D. Williams. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By Lingo's River Otter (A-61,192, Vol. 53) out of Lingo's Birchwood Bird (A-100,274, Vol. 53).

WILLOWCREST REMUS (D) (A-227,773)—P. K. Betts. (Br) Knute M. Ambrose, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Blk. By Merryfield Whirlwind (756,564, Vol. 47) out of La Roy's Dark Cloud (893,040, Vol. 50).

WINDRIDGE STORM CLOUD (B) (A-228,036) Gertrude Gundlach. (Brs) Misses Arline & Corinne Swalwell, Everett, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1937. Rd. By Windridge Follow On (976,-949, Vol. 52) out of Allview Artida of Windridge (901,522, Vol. 50).

WINKIE VI (B) (A-227,631)—Henry B. Smith, Jr. (Br) J. Bradford Smith, Pontiac, Mich. (Wh) July 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Freckles of Barrie (922,753, Vol. 51) out of Brad's Lady Burr (A-184,734, Vol. 54).

WINNIE'S TRIXIE (B) (A-222,299)—Winnie Scott. (Br) Mrs. Marie M. Burgess, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Blk & wh. By Moul's Black Jack (938,443, Vol. 51) out of Phyllis's Queenie (A-83,223, Vol. 53).

WINTERSET (D) (A-228,195)—Mrs. Grace W. Foote, Fairport, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Wh & rd. By Yatton Ivory Idol (949,913, Vol. 51) out of Shirwill Lady Currier (A-189,780, Vol. 54).

WIREHAVEN'S CONSULAR (D) (A-223,176) —G. T. Jones & M. H. Mobley. (Br) J. B. Kimes, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) July 28, 1936. Rd & wh. By My Gold Dollar (A-76,-752, Vol. 53) out of Nancy Jane II (A-99,554, Vol. 53).

WITHAM'S DONNIE BOY (D) (A-223,628)—Kenneth F. Witham. (Br) Harriet Gilman, Buckfield, Me. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1936. Blk & wh. By Teviotdale-Cole (827,429, Vol. 49) out of Senorita Bonita (894,171, Vol. 50).

WITHAM'S JERSEY CHECKER (B) (A-223,629)—Kenneth F. Witham. (Br) Harriet Gilman, Buckfield, Me. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Rd & wh. By Fandango Hidalgo (A-10,254, Vol. 52) out of Donna Dolores (897,761, Vol. 50).

WITHERS' D'ARTAGNAN (D) (A-228,090)—Mrs. Allen Withers. (Brs) Oscar C. & Melvin W. Wills, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 13, 1937. Lt gldn. By Gallon's Prowler (A-2,848, Vol. 52) out of Sheba Roxana (A-206,626, Vol. 55).

ZANGER'S PATRINA (B) (A-224,530)—Warren T. Lybrook. (Br) Fred M. Surface, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) May 6, 1937. Gldn buff. By Clarksdale's Exalted (934,633, Vol. 51) out of Surface's Lady (A-170,235, Vol. 54).

ZAPATILLA (B) (A-227,929)—Virginia Lee Day. (Br) Mrs. Mina D. Olsen, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Blk & wh. By Lucie's Boots (A-45,859, Vol. 53) out of Star Jill (A-68,937, Vol. 53).

SPANIELS (English Springer)

ADAM OF WEST PORTAL (D) (A-224,228)—Edith M. Porter. (Br) Ernest A. Loukes, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Ranger of Cloverdale (985,846, Vol. 52) out of Donna De Sicilia (917,343, Vol. 51).

ALBIN'S BELLA (B) (A-226,902)—Theodore B. Wildes. (Br) Mrs. Ina W. Grinnell, Tiverton, R. I. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1936. Br & wh. By Almy's Bing (A-157,541, Vol. 54) out of Cybelle of Avandale (964,547, Vol. 52).

ANNA BELLE II (B) (A-225,925)—Paul W. Fackler. (Br) Levi M. Peifer, Salunga, Pa. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Blk & wh. By Trail Valley Sport (A-29,756, Vol. 52) out of Salunga Rose (A-70,299, Vol. 53).

ANTONIA OF FAIRLYN (B) (A-227,659)—George H. Clarke. (Br) Ellsworth G. Stubbs, Redlands, Calif. (Wh) May 27, 1936. Blk & wh. By Boghurst Dignity (958,596, Vol. 51) out of Stubbs' Black Shadow (A-94,421, Vol. 53).

ARABELLA (B) (A-223,552)—Charles V. Christopher. (Br) Elizabeth H. Hickman, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Lvr & wh & tkd. By Shot (927,677, Vol. 51) out of Noddy Ann (A-151,607, Vol. 54).

ARENA ABE (D) (A-224,970)—J. C. Pellascio. (Br) H. B. Kesterson, Skamokawa, Wash. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Kesterson's Flush (A-17,367, Vol. 52) out of Kesterson's Cutie (886,448, Vol. 50).

ARIZONA ERIC (D) (A-227,918)—Douglas L. Marr. (Br) Robert E. Warner, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By Elysian Eric (A-37,968, Vol. 53) out of Arizona Cactus Lady (A-121,687, Vol. 54).

BEACHSTONE LADY OF HIGH HOLT (B) (A-225,949)—George O. Moulton. (Br) Walter F. Shanley, Upper Village, N. H. (Wh) May 14, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Beachstone Jack (835,770, Vol. 49) out of Beachstone Daisy (A-1,913, Vol. 52).

BEAU BRUMMELL III (D) (A-228,058)—J. Howard Timkham. (Br) Robt. L. Johnson, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh, bld & tn. By Boghurst Colonel Tobias (949,577, Vol. 51) out of Toots Bountiful (A-34,979, Vol. 53).

BEGINNER'S LUCK (B) (A-225,683)—Wendell Templeton. (Br) Mrs. R. H. Simmers, Alhambra, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1935. Blk & wh. By Boghurst Dignity (858,596, Vol. 50) out of Simmers' Lady Luck (991,189, Vol. 52).

BELVIDERE'S LITTLE SCOUT (D) (A-226,-210)—Edward V. Munro, Mentor, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Bombay Express (A-51,295, Vol. 53) out of Belvidere Queenie (858,630, Vol. 50).

BESSIE OF BERGEN (B) (A-227,644)—Robert H. McGinity. (Br) Cornelius F. Daley, Wortendyke, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Wh & blk. By Campgaw Brownie (A-143,217, Vol. 54) out of Campgaw Sue (A-147,686, Vol. 54).

BIG BOY OF STONY RUN (D) (A-228,504)—C. E. Cranmer. (Br) Joseph Brydon, Slippery Rock, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1930. Wh & br. By Bobby Burns (655,360, Vol. 45) out of Peggy Lou (653,594, Vol. 45).

BLACK HEATH FROSTY (B) (A-222,250)—Harold T. Wieand, Swissvale, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Carroll's Lucky Shot (A-120,759, Vol. 54) out of Black Heath Susan (A-53,386, Vol. 53).

BLACK HEATH JEREMIAH (D) (A-222,248)—Harold T. Wieand, Swissvale, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Carroll's Lucky Shot (A-120,759, Vol. 54) out of Black Heath Susan (A-53,386, Vol. 53).

BLACK HEATH JINGO (B) (A-222,251)—Harold T. Wieand, Swissvale, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Carroll's Lucky Shot (A-120,759, Vol. 54) out of Black Heath Susan (A-53,386, Vol. 53).

BLACK MISS (B) (A-227,295)—Oscar Macey. (Br) Benjamin A. Bennett, Pontiac, Mich. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Frejax Manager Mike (A-93,589, Vol. 53) out of Jesting Queen (A-77,553, Vol. 53).

BOARDMAN RIPPLES (D) (A-227,395)—Loren C. Brown. (Br) Ben R. Owen, Ypsilanti, Mich. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Blk & wh. By Man O'-War's Mickey (A-70,126, Vol. 53) out of Freckles of Cardoni (A-149,788, Vol. 54).

BOB KING OF PLYMOUTH (D) (A-227,555)—William F. Radloff. (Br) George A. Clow, Weyauwega, Wis. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Cherry Croft King (868,440, Vol. 50) out of Babe of Avonford (A-46,353, Vol. 53).

BOGHURST BRAND (D) (A-222,714)—Boghurst Kennels, Rosemead, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Adcombe Yakoob (679,122, Vol. 46) out of Boghurst Rovette (A-6,818, Vol. 52).

BOGHURST DUKE (D) (A-222,715)—Boghurst Kennels, Rosemead, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Blk & wh, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Boghurst Stylish Sheik (818,649, Vol. 49) out of Boghurst Rosetta (982,560, Vol. 52).

BOGHURST QUEST (B) (A-222,713)—Boghurst Kennels, Rosemead, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Adcombe Yakoob (679,122, Vol. 46) out of Boghurst Rovette (A-6,818, Vol. 52).

BOGHURST TRI (B) (A-222,712)—Boghurst Kennels, Rosemead, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Lvr & wh, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Adcombe Yakoob (679,122, Vol. 46) out of Boghurst Rovette (A-6,818, Vol. 52).

BONZO TEDWYNS FAST (D) (A-226,440)—Lester H. White. (Br) Walter F. Jarvis, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Millstream Moonstone (A-108,977, Vol. 53) out of Rataxes (A-196,671, Vol. 54).

BRANT OF ABILENE (D) (A-224,561)—Andre A. Anthony. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Bad River Brant (A-59,018, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Abilene (A-146,554, Vol. 54).

BREVITY (B) (A-228,011)—E. V. Grafton. (Br) Frank Wm. Hasson, Moline, Ill. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Sir Sappling (987,802, Vol. 52) out of Madam Queenie (984,731, Vol. 52).

BROWN ACE (D) (A-225,758)—Edward D. Gregory. (Br) A. H. Nims, Liberty, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Red Brown (A-8,024, Vol. 52) out of Mannie Lou of Ravena (A-67,214, Vol. 53).

BROWNIE LADY (B) (A-228,071)—Clarence E. Dormady. (Br) Wm. F. Kunze, Sleepy Eye, Minn. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1936: Lvr & wh. By Yegor of Avandale (864,223, Vol. 50) out of Prairieville Flash (983,954, Vol. 52).

BYNG OF BOGAVAN (D) (A-226,855)—Ralph Barry. (Br) Lawrence W. Zuendel, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rob-in Hood of Boghurst (A-21,177, Vol. 52) out of Bickey (A-163,395, Vol. 54).

CALIFORNIA KING (D) (A-227,828)—Mrs. Burl C. Brubaker. (Br) Mrs. Lloyd G. Ingles, Durham, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk & wh. By Nevada City Pride (A-203,155, Vol. 55) out of Ingles' Gyp (A-67,191, Vol. 53).

CARLOS' WISTFUL GIRL (B) (A-226,912)—Vincent Ruiz. (Br) Harry G. Sangster, Summerland, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Carlos' Attraction (799,953, Vol. 48) out of Duchess of Gainsborough (889,945, Vol. 50).

CARROLL'S MOLL (B) (A-223,473)—Charles S. Teal. (Br) Carroll F. Hockersmith, Shippensburg, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Trent Valley Fireaway (A-12,685, Vol. 52) out of Carroll's Freckles (955,064, Vol. 51).

CAULIER'S ROYAL DASH (B) (A-225,695)—Arthur Caulier. (Br) Percy J. Stalder, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) June 20, 1934. Lvr & wh. By Pal-O-Man (742,956, Vol. 47) out of Flush 'em Patsy (942,263, Vol. 51).

CINDER ROSE (B) (A-228,046)—Al Nixon, Oslo, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1937. Blk. By Black Gypper (992,339, Vol. 52) out of Patsy Rose (A-25,804, Vol. 52).

CONNETTE OF MARCON (B) (A-228,621)—Frank C. & Mary D. Conrad, Delaware, Ohio. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Blk & bl rn. By Wanakah Dan (A-42,977, Vol. 53) out of Caulier's Royal Silly (A-56,151, Vol. 53).

CORNWALL JUDY (B) (A-227,917)—Wilbur J. Ludwig. (Br) Janet H. Henneberry, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Lvr & wh. By My Sonny Boy (A-34,406, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Dormond Clip (A-21,209, Vol. 52).

CURLY SUE (B) (A-226,612)—K. V. Hoffman. (Br) Barry F. Palmer, Eltingville, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Wh & lvr. By Trent Valley Lucky Chance (A-54,986, Vol. 53) out of Yankee Sue (A-173,418, Vol. 54).

DAN BROWN (D) (A-226,074)—John J. Weston. (Br) A. G. Bennett, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) June 24, 1934. Lvr & wh. By Lucky Danny Boy (891,420, Vol. 50) out of Princess IV (A-226,073, Vol. 55).

DELLWOOD STEPPER (D) (A-225,981)—Buena M. Miller. (Br) Carleton C. Wood, Clarksburg, W. Va. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Dellwood Stepin Fetchit (A-157,131, Vol. 54) out of Dellwood Lulu Belle (A-153,257, Vol. 54).

DIL'S AUBREY (D) (A-224,573)—George B. McGraw, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Dilkusha Lady (783,705, Vol. 48).

DIL'S CHANCELLOR OF THE VALLEY (D) (A-224,574)—George B. McGraw, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Dilkusha Lady (783,705, Vol. 48).

DIL'S VALLEY SPOT (D) (A-224,375)—George B. McGraw, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Dilkusha Lady (783,705, Vol. 48).

DINAH OF BLACK HEATH (B) (A-222,249)—Harold T. Wieand, Swissvale, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By Carroll's Lucky Shot (A-120,759, Vol. 54) out of Black Heath Susan (A-53,386, Vol. 53).

DORMOND BLACK BEAUTY (D) (A-225,956)—Mr. & Mrs. Raymond H. Beale, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 11, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Green Valley Oak (A-54,216, Vol. 53) out of Dormond Mandy (967,890, Vol. 52).

DORMOND DICTATOR (D) (A-225,958)—Mr. & Mrs. Raymond H. Beale, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Pembroke Pinney (844,545, Vol. 49) out of Marol Pollyanna (863,686, Vol. 50).

DORMOND DIVINITY (B) (A-225,957)—Mr. & Mrs. Raymond H. Beale, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Pembroke Pinney (844,545, Vol. 49) out of Marol Pollyanna (863,686, Vol. 50).

DRACUT CARAMEL (B) (A-223,363)—Edna Cutter. (Br) Kitchener Kennels, Billerica, Mass. (Wh) May 8, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Kitchener Gentleman (800,698, Vol. 48) out of Kitchener The Ghost (901,498, Vol. 50).

DREAM GIRL (B) (A-225,971)—James B. Morgan. (Br) Mason C. Riggs, Shippensburg, Pa. (Wh) July 25, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Cedfree Dignity's Sunny Boy (942,927, Vol. 51) out of Fancy Fan II (910,471, Vol. 51).

DUCHESS OF BRADFORDALE (B) (A-223,906)—Daisy I. Blanchard. (Br) Lelia M. Lundy, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1936. Blk & wh tkd. By King Munro (A-85,031, Vol. 53) out of Fairmount Queen (947,437, Vol. 51).

DUCHESS OF HARTSDALE (B) (A-224,709)—Miss Lucille Bouchard. (Br) Cyril F. Strife, Bronxville, N. Y. (Wh) June 18, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Dutch B (A-193,214, Vol. 54) out of Lady Schaatz (A-160,052, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS PROUDFOOT (B) (A-228,092)—Nancy J. Kendall. (Br) John R. Parks, Terre Haute, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Flash of Reno (A-1,209, Vol. 52) out of Topsy Proudfoot (790,558, Vol. 48).

DUGGAN'S DEW OF GLENCONNER (D) (A-222,806)—Katherine B. Bryan. (Br) William Brydon Tennant, Richmond, Va. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Glenconner Pat (966,811, Vol. 52) out of Green Valley Hotspur (996,684, Vol. 52).

* DUKE CHARM OF YPSI (D) (A-225,376)—Edw. A. Nehlsen, Jr. (Br) Samuel Straith, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk & wh. By Duke of Garden City (A-202,261, Vol. 55) out of Navahoe Lady (998,529, Vol. 52).

DUKE GUNNER (D) (A-223,798)—John H. Thomas. (Br) Mrs. A. R. Minnich, Frazeysburg, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Patrick's Gunner (A-152,664, Vol. 54) out of Duchess of Frazeysburg (A-113,080, Vol. 53).

* See Cancellation - July 1938 - p. 268

DUKE OF FIELD AND STREAM (D) (A-225,-987)—Edgar C. Sprenger, Wauwatosa, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Dick of Wauwatosa (955,275, Vol. 51) out of Queen Lady Bess (937,030, Vol. 51).

DUKE OF GLENVIEW (D) (A-223,487)—Thomas S. Hansen. (Br) Carl Gordon Owley, Pewaukee, Wis. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Freckle of Hauner's (925,435, Vol. 51) out of Waukesha Queen (A-141,021, Vol. 54).

DUKE OF KENT III (D) (A-227,129)—Max E. Lawrence. (Br) Karl W. Black, Unionville, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Thorsdale Par Value (879,005, Vol. 50) out of Tuscola Lady Mae (955,204, Vol. 51).

DUKE OF MARSHFIELD (D) (A-222,762)—John D. Bunnell, Yakima, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Lucky Chance of LeRay (971,097, Vol. 52) out of Wood's Pride (A-49,395, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF PEACOCK LANE (D) (A-224,399)—Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Smith. (Br) Mrs. Irvine G. Youngbluth, Portland, Ore. (Wh) July 10, 1936. Blk & wh & tkd. By Westcoast Doc (977,343, Vcl. 52) out of Westcoast Lassie (880,-459, Vol. 50).

DUKE OF PERFECTION (D) (A-225,158)—Harold E. Stevens. (Br) Theo. F. Seymour, Mishawaka, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Man O'War's Valley King (978,253, Vol. 52) out of Gypsy Princess (970,662, Vol. 52).

DUKE OF ROSEMEAD (D) (A-226,211)—Guy R. Elmore. (Br) Mrs. Laura W. Newman, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Blk & wh. By Clipfort of Boghurst (A-130,632, Vol. 54) out of Lady Pepper N (A-79,030, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF SOMERS (D) (A-225,742)—James A. Dockstader. (Br) L. A. Sutherland, Big Fork, Mont. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1937. Blk & wh. By Musselshell Dick (A-103,248, Vol. 53) out of Rocky Range White Lady (A-48,799, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF TRAIL HOUSE (D) (A-225,156)—Henry Wellington Wack. (Br) C. H. Sproat, M.D., Valley Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1936. Blk & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Bob's Betty (830,414, Vol. 49).

DUSK-O-DAY (D) (A-224,138)—Paul O. Quay, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Lvr, wh & tn. By (Ch) Green Valley Oak (A-54,216, Vol. 53) out of Dormond Dawn-o-Day (A-42,983, Vol. 53).

EBYDUQUEEN (B) (A-227,364)—James R. McKenna. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. George A. Conant, Graeagle, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Blk & wh. By Elysian Ebony (A-83,114, Vol. 53) out of Lady of Las Plumas (A-142,913, Vol. 54).

ELYSIAN ESCORT (D) (A-224,339)—Richard H. Foster. (Br) Robt. Elliott, Calexico, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Elysian Eric (A-37,968, Vol. 53) out of Elysian Enid (A-123,884, Vol. 54).

FAIR COUNTESS (B) (A-224,074)—Frank C. Henry & Arthur Erbe. (Br) Harold Baker, Huntington, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Lvr & wh, tn mkgs. By Elwood's Stormer (A-71,506, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Limited Joy (877,291, Vol. 50).

FEATHER BELLE (B) (A-226,609)—Henry W. Slawson. (Br) Ralph G. De Nauro, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Prince Charlie (960,887, Vol. 51) out of Neita (A-130,118, Vol. 54).

FIREDRILL (B) (A-226,705)—Joseph P. Zeutschel. (Br) Adelia B. Peterson, Frankfort, S. Dak. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Royal Rex of Avalon (A-38,514, Vol. 53) out of Sir James' Belle (928,851, Vol. 51).

FLAPPER-LOUISE (B) (A-226,792)—Edward A. Friedland. (Br) Mrs. Bertha Dillman, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1936. Blk & wh. By Elysian Messenger Boy (997,622, Vol. 52) out of Peggy Brice (A-55,699, Vol. 53).

FLOSSIE II (B) (A-227,783)—William J. Bartel. (Br) Howard M. Ducharme, Saginaw, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Thorsdale Roving Englishman (890,748, Vol. 50) out of Patsy Noble Lady (A-134,428, Vol. 54).

FLUSH DOWAGIAC (D) (A-225,134)—William F. McIlrath. (Br) George B. Behnke, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Lvr, wh & tkd. By Gypsy Lady's Brownie (A-205,355, Vol. 55) out of Gypsy Lady (A-30,550, Vol. 52).

GENESEE JIM (D) (A-228,600)—Raymond E. Bates, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Garland Boy (897,530, Vol. 50) out of Thorsdale Susanna (998,281, Vol. 52).

GREEN VALLEY BO-PEEP (B) (A-228,136)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Rufton Reveller of Green Valley (A-71,842, Vol. 53) out of Green Valley Honey (A-143,062, Vol. 54).

GREEN VALLEY FIREFLY (B) (A-228,135)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Rufton Reveller of Green Valley (A-71,842, Vol. 53) out of Green Valley Honey (A-143,062, Vol. 54).

GREEN VALLEY RANGER (D) (A-228,133)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Rufton Reveller of Green Valley (A-71,842, Vol. 53) out of Green Valley Honey (A-143,062, Vol. 54).

GREEN VALLEY ROBIN HOOD (D) (A-228,-134)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Rufton Reveller of Green Valley (A-71,842, Vol. 53) out of Green Valley Honey (A-143,062, Vol. 54).

GREEN VALLEY ROWDY (D) (A-228,132)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Rufton Reveller of Green Valley (A-71,842, Vol. 53) out of Green Valley Honey (A-143,062, Vol. 54).

GREEN VALLEY SPORT MODEL (D) (A-228,-131)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Rufton Reveller of Green Valley (A-71,-842, Vol. 53) out of Green Valley Honey (A-143,-062, Vol. 54).

HAPPY DON (D) (A-225,793)—D. Sterndale Bennett, M.D. (Br) Earl William Swertfager, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Blk, wh & tkd. By King Munro (A-85,031, Vol. 53) out of Mischief Brown Beauty (A-168,312, Vol. 54).

HARDMAN'S GAY (B) (A-225,724)—Colquitt Hardman, Commerce, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Wh & blk. By Boghurst Prince Albert (A-143,222, Vol. 54) out of Hardman's Daisy (A-172,745, Vol. 54).

HARDMAN'S ROVER (D) (A-225,725)—Colquitt Hardman, Commerce, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Blk & wh. By Boghurst Prince Albert (A-143,222, Vol. 54) out of Hardman's Daisy (A-172,745, Vol. 54).

HIDDEN SPRINGS HAPPY (D) (A-226,336)—Mrs. George E. Grimball. (Br) George E. Widmer, Katonah, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Hidden Springs Ronnie (999,180, Vol. 52) out of Trevillis Peggy of Meadow Ridge (A-82,916, Vol. 53).

HIGHLAND DUKE (D) (A-223,610)—Fred P. Dech. (Br) Jacob Grob, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1935. Wh, lvr & tkd. By Tommy Tucker (850,494, Vol. 49) out of Grob's Beauty Patsy (A-175,294, Vol. 54).

HUNTER'S BART (D) (A-228,592)—Harry M. Hooper. (Br) Walter P. Hunter, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Birdwise Boy (A-153,381, Vol. 54) out of Mollie McCrea (A-102,082, Vol. 53).

HUNTER'S CAP (D) (A-225,185)—Walter P. Hunter. (Br) Harry M. Hooper, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk & wh. By Old Faithful (A-27,248, Vol. 52) out of Pine River Cubby (A-58,058, Vol. 53).

HUNTERS CREEK FELLA (D) (A-222,570)—D. Dwight Douglas. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Br. By Bad River Brant (A-59,018, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Abilene (A-146,554, Vol. 54).

INVERESK QUEEN (B) (A-225,237)—Richard B. Daley. (Br) Aubrey E. Mackey, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Tule Vern (907,979, Vol. 51) out of California Queen (951,844, Vol. 51).

JACKSTRAW'S GWYNEDD LADY (B) (A-224,797)—Charles T. Gilden. (Br) George W. Elkins, Huntington Valley, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Jackstraw of Jumping Brook (998,040, Vol. 52) out of Fairview Lady Brownie R (864,103, Vol. 50).

JANE'S RAGALETTO (D) (A-227,226)—Jacob R. Wiggers. (Br) Paul Lenning, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Mitzi's Gypsy Jack (967,361, Vol. 52) out of Rapid Nira (956,084, Vol. 51).

JENNY JUMP JACKSTRAW (D) (A-224,023)—Eleanor Hope Sperry, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 30, 1934. Blk & wh. By Rufton Roger of Clarion (850,292, Vol. 49) out of Jenny Jump Girl (817,535, Vol. 49).

JENNY LIND OF RAHMS (B) (A-228,399)—Anthony R. Mitchel. (Br) Donald A. Roney, Collingdale, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Jumboson of Athadele (A-87,458, Vol. 53) out of Judy's Brown Maid (A-71,249, Vol. 53).

JOA (D) (A-227,557)—De Forest Ward. (Br) Arthur F. Schaber, Elyria, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Lvr & wh. By The Duke (A-210,243, Vol. 55) out of Freckles of Tuscawilla (A-1,188, Vol. 52).

JOKER OF JUMPING BROOK (D) (A-222,224)—Jumping Brook Kennels. (Br) F. G. Turner, Neptune, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1928. Lvr & wh. By Nithsdale Rab (515,959, Vol. 43) out of (Ch) Horsford Tan (428,525, Vol. 41).

KESTERSON'S JEAN (B) (A-228,076)—H. B. Kesterson, Skamokawa, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1935. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Inveresk Clip Junior (805,675, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Kesterson's Duchess (985,040, Vol. 52).

KING OF PLATTE (D) (A-225,274)—George Wm. Killebrew, Omaha, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Seafield Silver King (A-150,454, Vol. 54) out of Lady May Belle (A-114,307, Vol. 53).

KING ROYAL II (D) (A-225,926)—Gene A. Lipinski. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harold H. McGee, White Bear Lake, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Lvr & wh. By King Boots (974,529, Vol. 52) out of Queen of Mahtomedi (A-121,954, Vol. 54).

KING TOBY (D) (A-225,135)—George F. Osmer. (Br) George B. Behnke, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Lvr, wh & tkd. By Gypsy Lady's Brownie (A-205,355, Vol. 55) out of Gypsy Lady (A-30,550, Vol. 52).

KLEMME'S KLONDIKE (D) (A-227,857)—Raymond Klemme Jans, Oroville, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Blk & wh, br mkgs. By Lord King (742,930, Vol. 47) out of Klemme's Mae (A-126,960, Vol. 54).

KLENK'S BILLIE BOY (D) (A-228,400)—Mrs. Howard H. Klenk. (Br) Arthur R. Hutchinson, Glenside, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By Klenk's Onleone (A-53,035, Vol. 53) out of Connie of the Gardens (A-74,646, Vol. 53).

LADDIE OF ROB-ROY (D) (A-224,499)—Philip Corby. (Br) Robert G. Hall, Plymouth, Mich. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Blk & wh. By Laddie Graff (843,556, Vol. 49) out of Bouncing Betsy of Rob-Roy (A-198,766, Vol. 55).

LADY ASTA (B) (A-225,554)—Warren Van Orden. (Br) Donat Boisclair, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Brake Boy of Brigham out of Grace of Minot by Rivington Royserer out of Rivington Grace by Rivington Mask out of Rivington Luck; Rivington Roysterer by Samson of Leam out of Downton Belle. Brake Boy of Brigham by Trent Valley Goldbright out of Bebe of Avandale by Aristocrat of Avandale out of Adriana of Avandale; Trent Valley Goldbright by Stowmarket Shot out of Trent Valley Countess.

LADY BIRDWISE (B) (A-222,485)—Arnie E. Clack. (Br) Walter P. Hunter, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Birdwise Boy (A-153,381, Vol. 54) out of Mollie McCrea (A-102,082, Vol. 53).

LADY DIANA OF GLENARM (B) (A-226,361)—George W. Radebaugh. (Br) Margaret F. Lambert, Richmond, Va. (Wh) June 16, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Kingsmill Virgil (938,375, Vol. 51) out of Glenarm Tibbett (A-95,118, Vol. 53).

LADY DOROTHY OF BYNG-WHIDBY (B) (A-223,276)—Ralph W. Allen. (Br) Ernest C. Wagner, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Baron Byng (926,632, Vol. 51) out of Mitzie VI (A-210,340, Vol. 55).

LADY HARDING (B) (A-223,436)—Roland C. Lawley. (Br) Joseph Lundy, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk & wh tkd. By King Munro (A-85,031, Vol. 53) out of Fairmount Brownie (A-173,482, Vol. 54).

LADY JANE OF STONY RUN (B) (A-228,505)—C. E. Cranmer. (Br) C. S. McClure, Butler, Pa. (Wh) May 4, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Dandy Boy III (815,358, Vol. 49) out of Doug (815,357, Vol. 49).

LADY JOY III (B) (A-223,342)—Oscar B. Hanson. (Br) Harold Baker, Huntington, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Blk & wh. By Elwood's Roger (913,633, Vol. 51) out of Elwood's Joy (A-150,500, Vol. 54).

LADY PEACHES (B) (A-228,047)—Al Nixon, Oslo, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Black Gypper (992,339, Vol. 52) out of Patsy Rose (A-25,804, Vol. 52).

LADY PENZIE WENZIE (B) (A-225,427)—Mr. & Mrs. Henry Grattenthaler. (Br) Herbert A. Hirschmann, Michigan City, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Long Beach Beau Brummel (A-17,572, Vol. 52) out of Michigan City Sister's Dot (A-23,771, Vol. 52).

LADY SIS (B) (A-225,575)—Harry C. Griffin. (Br) Russell S. Hanley, Glassport, Pa. (Wh) July 16, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Belmoss Cocksure (763,015, Vol. 48) out of Fire Flush (A-15,661, Vol. 52).

LADY VANDALE (B) (A-227,055)—Frank N. Dippel. (Br) Victor D. Hatt, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1935. Blk & wh. By Justly So (A-23,295, Vol. 52) out of Joan of Valley Wood (A-19,064, Vol. 52).

LAKE RIPLEY MUGS (B) (A-226,662)—Joyce L. Olson. (Brs) Laverne Voeltz & Arthur Scheppert, Jefferson, Wis. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Blk & wh. By Captain Prochazka (904,994, Vol. 50) out of Lila Lee Loma (A-2,101, Vol. 52).

LAKEWOOD FLASH (D) (A-227,326)—John Conroy. (Br) Fred D. Rutherford, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By Fleetfoot Dan (A-143,173, Vol. 54) out of Kesterson's Hope (985,039, Vol. 52).

LARRY OF ALLOUEZ (D) (A-224,462)—Bentley B. Shunk. (Br) Lucille M. Hauner, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Jack of Hauner's (928,302, Vol. 51) out of Toodie of Hauner's (873,015, Vol. 50).

LORDWIN JINGLE BELLS (D) (A-225,098)—Olive S. Henshaw. (Br) Natalie M. Lipman, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Lord King (742,930, Vol. 47) out of Trent Valley Happylight (A-199,354, Vol. 55).

MAJOR GUNNER (D) (A-223,799)—James Bradley McGregor. (Br) Mrs. A. R. Minnich, Frazeysburg, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Patrick's Gunner (A-152,664, Vol. 54) out of Duchess of Frazeysburg (A-113,080, Vol. 53).

MASTERPIECE OF POWDERHORN (D) (A-227,576)—Carl W. Poppenberger, St. Paul, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk & wh. By Handsome Harry (978,533, Vol. 52) out of Paddy IX (A-38,353, Vol. 53).

MEKEYS (B) (A-225,471)—Gerald Di Stefano. (Br) John L. Douglas, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Jumbosom of Athadele (A-87,458, Vol. 53) out of Douglas' Brownie (A-133,858, Vol. 54).

MELVINDALE BEAUTY (D) (A-222,573)—Melvin C. Seymour. (Br) Harvey B. Thompson, Ithaca, Mich. (Wh) July 6. 1937. Blk & wh. By Iler's Pudge (A-138,837, Vol. 54) out of Melvindale Annette (950,384, Vol. 51).

MIKE OF GARDENA (D) (A-224,763)—Joseph Miller, Jr. (Br) Harry C. Whittaker, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) July 14, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Peter The Great III (A-19,500, Vol. 52) out of Peggie Louise (960,565, Vol. 51).

MISS SPARKLING BURGUNDY (B) (A-225,268)—Lyle E. Phillips. (Br) Seymour Holloway, Monclova, Ohio. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Jinky Boy (772,997, Vol. 48) out of Joe's Lady Ann (A-201,296, Vol. 55).

MONAHERD BIG SHOT (D) (A-223,465)—Gene R. Axell. (Br) Eldon F. Fry, Santa Cruz, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Blk & wh. By Trigger of Dignity (A-58,533, Vol. 53) out of Winnebago Nutmeg (A-93,792, Vol. 53).

MONTROSE FIELD QUEEN (B) (A-227,858)—John H. Meder. (Br) Harold E. Elliott, Clio, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Margie's Toughy Boy (850,031, Vol. 49) out of Tomboy Topsy (A-32,977, Vol. 52).

MUSSELSHELL SKIP (D) (A-225,894)—John Rae. (Br) John Lees, Roundup, Mont. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Blk & wh. By White Knight (931,557, Vol. 51) out of Musselshell Bess (A-68,998, Vol. 53).

NEIGER'S SEARLE'S FLASH (B) (A-225,317)—Barry Searle. (Br) John L. Neiger, Scranton, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Stutzman's Pat (861,595, Vol. 50) out of Fears Famous Belle (A-214,258, Vol. 55).

NELL III (B) (A-225,689)—Gustave Frumerie. (Br) Ernest K. Hauser, Friendsville, Md. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Curley VI (A-14,977, Vol. 52) out of Queen of Harrianne (914,591, Vol. 51).

NEWT PATCHES (D) (A-222,146)—Dr. C. G. Sabin, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Newt Dignity (866,309, Vol. 50) out of Newt Firefly (A-129,745, Vol. 54).

NEWT SIR MALCOLM (D) (A-222,147)—Dr. C. G. Sabin, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Inveresk Clip Junior (805,675, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Newt Wyldthyme (775,968, Vol. 48).

NICODEMUS IV (D) (A-224,852)—R. W. Meskimen. (Br) G. H. Willingham, Cheyenne, Wyo. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Blk & wh. By S. L. O. Speed (876,832, Vol. 50) out of Shy Ann (934,949, Vol. 51).

NIKKI BOY (D) (A-222,353)—Leonard Bentzien. (Br) Earl E. Klotz, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Kid Mischievious (A-212,919, Vol. 55) out of Sunset Queen II (A-212,920, Vol. 55).

PALO PINTO (D) (A-224,675)—Paul F. Schucker. (Br) Arthur P. S. Naul, Bronxville, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Brownie's Tip of Del-Vila (964,837, Vol. 52) out of Cucaracha (A-43,998, Vol. 53).

PATRICIA OF CLARKSDALE (B) (A-224,116)—John B. Kruft. (Br) Edward Klotz, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Pal O'My Heart (A-27,540, Vol. 52) out of Wisconsin Queen (A-27,541, Vol. 52).

PATRICIA SUE II (B) (A-222,813)—Harry W. Hoffman. (Br) Dorothy Paulsen, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Justly So (A-23,295, Vol. 52) out of Dusky Sue (A-79,429, Vol. 53).

PAULETTE OF AVANDALE (B) (A-227,691)—Walter K. Thrush. (Br) E. Chevrier, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1934. Blk & wh. By Errand Boy of Avandale out of Flossette of Avandale by Prince of Avendale out of Hester of Avandale by Don Juan of Gerwn out of Queenie of Avandale; Prince of Avendale by Cornwallis Cavalier out of Reva of Avendale. Errand Boy of Avandale by L'Ile Messenger Boy out of Marvel of Avandale by Laverstoke Powder Horn out of Woodelf of Ware; L'Ile Messenger Boy by Flint of Avendale out of Bellshill Tiz.

PEGGY JANE OF WINDSOR (B) (A-227,310)—Donald D. Adams. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Donald H. Squire, Jr., Franklinville, N. Y. (Wh) June 1, 1935. Blk & wh. By Moonbrook Majesty (957,456, Vol. 51) out of Moonbrook Marionette (A-6,063, Vol. 52).

PEGGY OF BOOM (B) (A-228,601)—Irvin W. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Belle Albright, West Bend, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Chubbumber Bozo (A-23,423, Vol. 52) out of Koronis Brown Bess (939,256, Vol. 51).

PENN STATE LADY (B) (A-227,867)—Walter D. Balliet. (Br) Geo. E. Stabley, Dallastown, Pa. (Wh) July 14, 1934. Blk & wh. By Dallastown's Don (782,173, Vol. 48) out of Augusta's Pal (728,478, Vol. 47).

PEPPERAL (B) (A-226,826)—William A. Coulter. (Br) Alfred B. Howard, Hatfield, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Lucky Chief (730,345, Vol. 47) out of Avalon's Freckles (985,357, Vol. 52).

PHYL'S PENNEY (B) (A-225,982)—Thomas A. Belknap. (Br) Wilbert E. Love, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Bang Bruning of Ashaba (A-165,477, Vol. 54) out of Lovable Black Susane (997,254, Vol. 52).

PINE RIVER TRIXIE (B) (A-225,184)—Harry M. Hooper, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1937. Blk & wh. By Donoboy (A-35,614, Vol. 53) out of Pine River Cubby (A-58,058, Vol. 53).

POLLYANNA B (B) (A-226,274)—Mrs. Ralph W. Bailey. (Br) Mrs. Mary L. George, Antrim, N. H. (Wh) July 11, 1934. Blk & wh. By Wee Willie Winkie (A-122,730, Vol. 54) out of Lady Julia of Antrim (946,602, Vol. 51).

POWDERHORN QUEEN (B) (A-225,828)—Clay Edward Callihan. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Wh & lvr. By Lingo's Powderhorn (981,536, Vol. 52) out of Lingo's Canoe Girl (998,959, Vol. 52).

PRETTY BROOK NIP (D) (A-224,456)—David H. McAlpin. (Br) Benjamin D. Mosser, Mendham, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Blk & wh, tn mk. By Nip of Threefields (A-202,510, Vol. 55) out of Rap Out of Ware (A-174,253, Vol. 54).

PRETTY BROOK TUCK (D) (A-224,457)—David H. McAlpin. (Br) Benjamin D. Mosser, Mendham, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Blk & wh, tn mk. By Nip of Threefields (A-202,510, Vol. 55) out of Rap Out of Ware (A-174,253, Vol. 54).

PRINCE OF THE FIELD (D) (A-226,348)—G. Wayne Ward. (Br) Hugh L. Sanderson, Medina, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Lvr & rn. By Brownie of Oak Orchard (617,634, Vol. 45) out of Hunting Lady (A-96,652, Vol. 53).

PRINCE OF WOODLASS (D) (A-227,073)—George E. Evans. (Br) Earle V. Gray, Helmuth, N. Y. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Wh, lvr mkgs. By Ben Bolt of Albermarle (868,025, Vol. 50) out of Ace of Woodlass (A-41,484, Vol. 53).

PRINCE PAT (D) (A-227,231)—Franklin H. Mackenzie. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Miles A. Conrad, Towanda, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Blk & wh. By King-o-Mikes (895,787, Vol. 50) out of Princess Patsy II (891,955, Vol. 50).

PRINCE RICHARD COEUR D'ALENE (D) (A-224,716)—Pat Mangino. (Br) Roy B. Ruddiman, Lincoln, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Arbordale Trigger (A-74,359, Vol. 53) out of Eugenie Grandet (A-113,219, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS IV (B) (A-226,073)—Gust. Holm. (Br) Leif Edon, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1932. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Trent Valley Luckystrike (823,201, Vol. 49) out of Freckles of Birchmont (771,880, Vol. 48).

PRINCESS OF HERZEGOVINIA (B) (A-225,507)—John E. Odor. (Br) David Evans, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Royal Flush of Avalon (967,417, Vol. 52) out of Salley's Belle o'Chessman (A-67,147, Vol. 53).

QUANTOCK FENCER (D) (A-223,728)—Mr. & Mrs. Barton Sewell. (Br) John Rawlings, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Apslyn Advancer out of Quantock Vale of Kent by High Tide Barney out of Vale of Burnside by Monk of Burnside out of Flints Flirt of Burnside; High Tide Barney by Dan of Avendale out of Greta of Avandale. Apslyn Advancer by Dandy Bruce out of Cannons Molly by Inveresk Cannon out of Lily Mac. Dandy Bruce by Rip out of Gerandola.

QUEEN HELEN OF KENT (B) (A-225,101)—Ronald W. Anderson. (Br) E. H. Knight, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Comrade Ranger (866,688, Vol. 50) out of Meme Jarbo (944,268, Vol. 51).

QUEEN OF ABINGTON (B) (A-224,764)—Ann M. Gilmour. (Br) Mrs. Howard H. Klenk, Southampton, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1935. Blk & wh. By Klenk's King (970,658, Vol. 52) out of Klenk's Curly (978,117, Vol. 52).

REX CONRAD THOMAS (D) (A-228,480)—Conrad C. Janson. (Br) Vivian Dosdall & Louise Pryor, Red Wing, Minn. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Flint of Kingbay (855,947, Vol. 50) out of Limpy Lady (867,757, Vol. 50).

RODNEY OF CEDAR BEND (D) (A-227,832)—J. C. Kremer. (Br) Donald Cation, Okemos, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1936. Blk & wh. By Alexis of Durgandowns (A-62,797, Vol. 53) out of Deece Ticker (A-55,209, Vol. 53).

RONNIE (D) (A-226,610)—Chenery C. Bartlett. (Br) James G. Hurst, Huntington Beach, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By Robinhood of Annhurst (A-132,549, Vol. 54) out of Bellehurst Honna (946,561, Vol. 51).

ROSEMARY'S BOBINETT (B) (A-227,707)—William H. Stevens. (Br) Fred Sheckler, Galion, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Willowick Patsy (887,537, Vol. 50) out of Show Girl (A-64,836, Vol. 53).

ROXBURGH'S FLIP (D) (A-223,029)—Mr. & Mrs. Ronald A. Roxburgh. (Br) George W. Yeager, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Wh & lvr. By Duke of Roxburgh (A-35,989, Vol. 53) out of Queen of Roxburgh (908,529, Vol. 51).

RUDY (D) (A-222,465)—Joseph S. Schofield. (Br) George P. Speck, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Reutter's Firpo (987,112, Vol. 52) out of Nigger II (A-63,703, Vol. 53).

RUFLIGHT VICEROY (D) (A-225,085)—Norton G. Leicester. (Br) Ethelwynne F. Wise, Menlo Park, Calif. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Lvr, wh & tn. By Trent Valley Beaulight (970,457, Vol. 52) out of Gaiety of Breeze (A-119,417, Vol. 54).

RUSTYCOAT OF MARCON (D) (A-228,620)—Frank C. & Mary D. Conrad, Delaware, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Br, wh & tn rn. By Wanakah Dan (A-42,977, Vol. 53) out of Caulier's Royal Silly (A-56,151, Vol. 53).

RYEDALE SUNBURST O' DAY (B) (A-227,096)—Maxwell Riddle. (Br) Paul Q. Quay, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Lvr, wh & tn. By (Ch) Green Valley Oak (A-54,216, Vol. 53) out of Dormond Dawn-o-Day (A-42,983, Vol. 53).

SAINT ANTHONY (D) (A-223,240)—Schuyler Van Ingen. (Br) Dr. Thomas B. Magill, St. Joseph, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Van Natta's Punch (978,780, Vol. 52) out of Hetty Clover Wave (846,979, Vol. 49).

SALLY OF CLOVERLAWN (B) (A-225,364)—Harvey R. Megill. (Br) Jerry L. Wagner, St. Clair Shores, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Blk & wh. By Little Drummer Boy (A-51,251, Vol. 53) out of Clair of Elmdale (A-123,627, Vol. 54).

SAMSON'S DIGNITY (D) (A-224,572)—George B. McGraw, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Dilkusha Lady (783,705, Vol. 48).

SANDY BURR OF SELMA (D) (A-225,365)—Eugene R. Arrants. (Br) Paul M. Frame, Visalia, Calif. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Pal of Neuchatel (661,804, Vol. 45) out of Lady of Visalia (A-85,447, Vol. 53).

SANDY'S SPOT (D) (A-228,070)—Joseph Sandhoefner. (Br) Albert Fohl, Sleepy Eye, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1933. Lvr, wh & tkd. By Sandy Joe (879,109, Vol. 50) out of Marceline of Avandale (903,278, Vol. 50).

SAWDUST KING (D) (A-223,166)—Nels E. Nelsen. (Br) William L. Keys, Hayward, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Rajah of Huntingdon (A-148,563, Vol. 54) out of Patrician Lady of Hayward (A-148,564, Vol. 54).

SCOOPS (D) (A-228,048)—Howard M. Mickelson. (Br) Harold A. Romanofsky, Lake Mills, Wis. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Lvr, blk & wh. By Oemig's Rusty Bob (A-129,864, Vol. 54) out of Peppy Girl (942,638, Vol. 51).

SEDGLEY QUEENIE (B) (A-226,799)—Drew TenBroeck. (Br) William J. Erskine, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1935. Wh & blk. By Liberty Jack (A-5,871, Vol. 52) out of Margy Mae (A-657, Vol. 52).

SEMPER BELLE (B) (A-224,143) — C. A. McCullah. (Br) Clyde T. Frampton, Huntington Beach, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Sir Ranger (791,642, Vol. 48) out of Juanita Belle (709,568, Vol. 46).

SHEILA'S CAVALIER JACK (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-223,212)—Oliver F. Menough, East Liverpool, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Bl rn. By Errand Boy of Avandale (715,002, Vol. 47) out of Havana of Avandale (A-142,823, Vol. 54).

SHOREACRE'S FORT (D) (A-228,433)—Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1936. Blk & wh. By Shoreacre's Laddie (A-1,707, Vol. 52) out of Celine of Avandale (824,172, Vol. 49).

SHOREACRE'S MARIE (B) (A-228,434)—Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1935. Blk & wh. By Shoreacre's Jerry (A-52,898, Vol. 53) out of Shoreacre's Madam (A-1,706, Vol. 52).

SHOTWELL OF KETTLEMAN (D) (A-227,187)—Paul H. Sonntag. (Brs) Helen & George Wildhagen, San Jose, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk & wh. By Andy Vincent (913,394, Vol. 51) out of Flirt of Hagen (A-9,124, Vol. 52).

SILVERDALE DANNY (D) (A-227,678)—Edward J. Morgan. (Br) George Kynoch, Canada. (Wh) June 13, 1934. Lvr & wh. By Errand Boy of Avandale out of Patricia III by Lammond Mike out of Patricia of Avandale II by L'Ile Donson out of Rough of Blair; Lammond Mike by Inveresk Collyshot out of Belmoss Fanny Lammond. Errand Boy of Avandale by L'Ile Messenger Boy out of Marvel of Avandale by Laverstoke Powder Horn out of Woodelf of Ware; L'Ile Messenger Boy by Flint of Avendale out of Bellshill Tiz.

SILVERDALE GAMESTER II (D) (A-228,531)—J. E. Hoenes. (Br) George Kynoch, Canada. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Silverdale Danny out of Gardenia of Avandale by Aristocrat of Avandale out of Aviatrix of Avandale by Springbok of Ware out of Southboro Shelia; Aristocrat of Avandale by Adonis of Avandale out of Perfection of Avandale. Silverdale Danny by Errand Boy of Avandale out of Patricia III by Lammond Mike out of Patricia of Avandale II; Errand Boy of Avandale by L'Ile Messenger Boy out of Marvel of Avandale.

SILVERDALE JEAN (B) (A-227,679)—Edward J. Morgan. (Br) George Kynoch, Canada. (Wh) May 15, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Dunoon Defender out of Gardenia of Avandale by Aristocrat of Avandale out of Aviatrix of Avandale by Springbok of Ware out of Southboro Shelia; Aristocrat of Avandale by Adonis of Avandale out of Perfection of Avandale. Dunoon Defender by Dunoon Colonel Peter Hawker out of Dunoon Dulcie by Dunoon Donald Dhu out of Lansdowne Sensation; Dunoon Colonel Peter Hawker by Inveresk Contra out of Willowbrook Nellie.

SILVERDALE SPEEDO (B) (A-225,551)—John L. Neiger. (Br) George Kynoch, Canada. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Lvr rn. By Silverdale Danny out of Gerdenia of Avandale by Aristocrat of Avandale out of Aviatrix of Avandale by Springbok of Ware out of Southboro Shelia; Aristocrat of Avandale by Adonis of Avandale out of Perfection of Avandale. Silverdale Danny by Errand Boy of Avandale out of Patricia III by Lammond Mike out of Patricia of Avandale II; Errand Boy of Avandale by L'Ile Messenger Boy out of Marvel of Avandale.

SIR SPRIG (D) (A-227,489)—Felix Witbrodt. (Br) George William Yeager, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1932. Lvr & wh. By Bloomfield Bob (855,951, Vol. 50) out of Duchess of Roxburgh (823,314, Vol. 49).

SKIPPER JAN (D) (A-222,999)—Jay P. Graves II. (Br) Frederick L. Rosegrant, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Wh & lvr. By Laddie IV (792,422, Vol. 48) out of Lady Fancy Margo (920,715, Vol. 51).

SONNET-O-DAY (B) (A-224,137)—Elizabeth B. McGean. (Br) Paul Q. Quay, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Green Valley Oak (A-54,216, Vol. 53) out of Dormond Dawn-o-Day (A-42,983, Vol. 53).

SON OF ALBEMARLE (D) (A-224,195)—Frank B. Henry. (Br) Frederick Edward Chalmers, Williamsville, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Dk lvr & wh. By Ben Bolt of Albemarle (868,-025, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Sequence (755,945, Vol. 47).

SPEAKER'S SQUEEZE PLAY (D) (A-223,718)—Tris Speaker. (Br) Fred H. Hadley, Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Green Valley Oak (A-54,216, Vol. 53) out of Dinah Did Upset (757,703, Vol. 47).

SPOOK II (D) (A-222,586)—John A. Fritchey, Jr., M.D. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Leonard E. Yoder, Norristown, Pa. (Wh) May 31, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Firenob (950,752, Vol. 51) out of Cumberland Valley Lady (992,258, Vol. 52).

SPRINGBOK BEAUTY (B) (A-223,907)—Eugene L. Fralick, Sterling Station, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Tom III (A-177,657, Vol. 54) out of Lady Betty Lou (898,961, Vol. 50).

SPUD'S CHIEF (D) (A-223,368)—Virgil L. Davis. (Br) Thomas J. Jensen, Friendship, Wis. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1936. Blk & wh tkd. By Roche-A-Cre King (972,354, Vol. 52) out of Flash of Friendship (A-57,619, Vol. 53).

SUZY Q II (B) (A-222,352)—Leonard Bentzien. (Br) Frank A. Thierfelder, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rover of Hauner's (925,437, Vol. 51) out of Thier's Princess Truby (A-180,699, Vol. 54).

TANGERINE OF WELL SWEEP (B) (A-227,-523)—George W. Thompson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1938. Lvr & wh. By Scout of Audley (A-133,515, Vol. 54) out of Clipfort Contralta (906,044, Vol. 51).

TANTIVY (B) (A-225,165)—James A. Blackwood. (Br) Wesley Nunneley, New Haven, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1934. Blk & wh. By Laddie Graff (843,556, Vol. 49) out of Metha (868,467, Vol. 50).

TARBABY OF WELL SWEEP (B) (A-227,522)—George W. Thompson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1938. Blk & wh. By Scout of Audley (A-133,515, Vol. 54) out of Clipfort Contralta (906,044, Vol. 51).

TARHE DANNY BOY (D) (A-224,733)—William H. Lahman. (Br) Colquitt Hardman, Commerce, Ga. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By Commander of Avandale II (A-6,212, Vol. 52) out of Hardman's Frisky (749,119, Vol. 47).

TASSEL OF WELL SWEEP (B) (A-227,520)—George W. Thompson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1938. Blk & wh. By Scout of Audley (A-133,515, Vol. 54) out of Clipfort Contralta (906,044, Vol. 51).

TEDWYNS TREX'S TEASE (B) (A-225,155)—Henry Wellington Wack. (Br) Charles H. Sproat, M.D., Valley Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Trex's Dandy (997,-649, Vol. 52) out of Valley Princess Avan (A-138,265, Vol. 54).

THE CHIEF (D) (A-225,259)—Hugh T. Rogers, Azusa, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Lvr & wh. tn mkgs. By Skates (966,-373, Vol. 52) out of Jewel (973,258, Vol. 52).

THE DUCHESS OF BROCKTON DOWNS (B) (A-222,568)—Leonard B. Clayton. (Br) George H. Higgs, Rosemead, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Blk & wh. By Boghurst Dignity (958,-596, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Boghurst Flight (A-45,503, Vol. 53).

THIMBLE OF WELL SWEEP (B) (A-227,521)—George W. Thompson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1938. Blk & wh. By Scout of Audley (A-133,515, Vol. 54) out of Clipfort Contralta (906,044, Vol. 51).

TIPPY OSTEN PETERSON (B) (A-223,723)—Dr. Tom K. Larson. (Br) Karl H. Schmiedel, Warren, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Wh & lvr. By Duke Brownlee (A-122,748, Vol. 54) out of Freckles Yvonne McGuire (A-108,730, Vol. 53).

TOM'S BLUE TERRY (D) (A-228,012)—Thomas J. Buras. (Br) Tom Palmer, Raymond, Kans. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1936. Blk, wh & tkd. By Lion Heney (895,750, Vol. 50) out of Dowd's Blue Lady (986,647, Vol. 52).

TOMMY ATKINSON (D) (A-225,030)—Robert P. Ferry. (Br) Mrs. Dorothy Paulsen, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1935. Blk & wh. By Justly So (A-23,295, Vol. 52) out of Dusky Sue (A-79,429, Vol. 53).

TOMMY OF ATHADELE (D) (A-226,830)—John W. Ruttle. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Atha T. Whitaker, Penllyn, Pa. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Jumboson of Athadele (A-87,-458, Vol. 53) out of Betsy D of Athadele (A-87,460, Vol. 53).

TONJACK HOPE MICKEY (B) (A-226,501)—Anthony V. Cadden. (Br) Carleton C. Wood, Clarksburg, W. Va. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Dellwood Stepin Fetchit (A-157,131, Vol. 54) out of Dellwood Lulu Belle (A-153,257, Vol. 54).

TOPS-O-DAY (D) (A-224,136)—George H. Quay. (Br) Paul Q. Quay, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Lvr, wh & tn. By (Ch) Green Valley Oak (A-54,216, Vol. 53) out of Dormond Dawn-o-Day (A-42,983, Vol. 53).

TOPSY OF THE FOREST (B) (A-226,992)—John P. Evans, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1936. Blk & wh. By Marmaduke of Riverview (A-41,282, Vol. 53) out of Donna of Dunsmore (A-106,069, Vol. 53).

TOSS (B) (A-223,931)—Arthur E. Cook. (Br) Charles H. Sproat, M.D., Valley Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Bob's Betty (830,414, Vol. 49).

TRAPPER OF WELL SWEEP (D) (A-227,-519)—George W. Thompson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1938. Blk & wh. By Scout of Audley (A-133,515, Vol. 54) out of Clipfort Contralta (906,044, Vol. 51).

TRENT FIREGLO (B) (A-227,697)—David L. Baker. (Br) R. S. Hanley, Glassport, Pa. (Wh) June 2, 1935. Lvr & wh. By Trent Fireheels (966,088, Vol. 52) out of Fire Flush (A-15,661, Vol. 52).

TREX'S VALLEY DANDY (D) (A-227,000)—C. H. Sproat, M.D., Valley Falls, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1936. Blk & wh. By Trex's Dandy (997,649, Vol. 52) out of Valley Princess Avan (A-138,265, Vol. 54).

TROOPER OF TEN BROECK (D) (A-225,383)—Ten Broeck Kennels. (Br) Leo E. Reimann, M.D., Franklinville, N. Y. (Wh) May 4, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Toho of TenBroeck (A-39,486, Vol. 53) out of Koshkonong Diane (A-106,945, Vol. 53).

TROOPER OF WELL SWEEP (D) (A-227,518)—George W. Thompson, Cazenovia, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1938. Blk & wh. By Scout of Audley (A-133,515, Vol. 54) out of Clipfort Contralta (906,044, Vol. 51).

VICTOR II (D) (A-223,241)—Wayne E. Otis. (Br) Wayne F. Kaltenbach, Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Adonis of Avandale (651,314, Vol. 45) out of (Ch) Robinson's Irresistible Joy (791,066, Vol. 48).

VISCOUNT VERY VAYNE (D) (A-228,564)—Martha T. Thomas. (Br) Bow Ring Kennels, Dover Foxcroft, Me. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Lvr & wh & tn. By Bow Ring Ben (A-96,138, Vol. 53) out of Black Flash of Bow Ring (995,-865, Vol. 52).

WAG OF KILLYBRACKEN (D) (A-224,099)—Robert A. Moss. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. C. Groverman Ellis, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Blk & wh. By Bartley of Avandale (A-8,028, Vol. 52) out of Flash of Killybracken (A-160,-920, Vol. 54).

WALLY GOLDBERG (B) (A-225,829)—Albert J. Willis. (Br) L. V. Taylor, Waterford, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Timmy Saunders (787,068, Vol. 48) out of Molly Goldberg (862,492, Vol. 50).

WATERSIDE DON (D) (A-222,307)—Harvey W. Kuzel. (Br) Edward F. Adler, East Orange, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Arbordale Trigger (A-74,359, Vol. 53) out of Duchess Ann (A-169,164, Vol. 54).

WESTCOAST WILDWOOD DASH (D) (A-225,566)—Brian J. Ingoldsby. (Br) Raymond G. Shay, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Lvr & wh. By Hezeldel Masterpiece (A-175,-411, Vol. 54) out of Westcoast Topsy (A-68,-423, Vol. 53).

WHITE KNIGHT III (D) (A-223,569)—Joseph B. Walker. (Br) Chismore H. Packard, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Wh, lvr mkgs. By White Knight II (A-140,611, Vol. 54) out of Lady Pickford of Twelvetrees (836,186, Vol. 49).

WHIZZER (D) (A-227,974)—Joseph A. Elliott. (Br) Loyd D. Crane, Cheyenne, Wyo. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Lvr & wh. By S.L.O. Speed (876,832, Vol. 50) out of Wyoming Flash (A-70,139, Vol. 53).

WILBER'S BETTY LOU (B) (A-225,063)—G. P. Wilber. (Br) C. H. Sproat, M.D., Valley Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1936. Lvr & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Bob's Betty (830,414, Vol. 49).

WILD BILL OF WINONA (D) (A-222,443)—Frank Le Maire. (Br) Ralph A. Souder, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 8, 1936. Lvr & wh. By (Ch) Royal Flush of Avalon (967,-417, Vol. 52) out of Little Princess of Cheyenne (A-38,789, Vol. 53).

WILLOWHAVEN WONDER (B) (A-224,571)—George B. McGraw, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk & wh. By Avan Inveresk Chan (884,034, Vol. 50) out of Dilkusha Lady (783,705, Vol. 48).

WINNECONNE SPIKE (D) (A-226,567)—George R. Spiekerman. (Br) Carl Gordon Owley, Pewaukee, Wis. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Dk lvr & wh. By Freckle of Hauner's (925,-435, Vol. 51) out of Waukesha Queen (A-141,-021, Vol. 54).

ZIPPER OF MONTLAKE (B) (A-224,130)—Mrs. C. V. Killingsworth. (Br) Leo Reardon, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1930. Wh & lvr. By Teal Lo Van (536,872, Vol. 43) out of Mallard Queen (733,275, Vol. 47).

SPANIELS (Irish Water)

BLACK THORN SHAMUS (D) (A-227,628)—Thomas Ferdnand Wilcox. (Br) Fred G. Jordan, Oakdale, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Lvr. By (Ch) Spider (A-149,226, Vol. 54) out of Peggy of Connetquot (A-156,472, Vol. 54).

DENNY MALONEY (D) (A-224,862)—Percy K. Swan, Chico, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1929. Lvr. By (Ch) Vigorit Major (501,-696, Vol. 43) out of Wild Irish Rose (626,-461, Vol. 45).

JUDY'S CHAUTAUQUA PRINCE (D) (A-227,-121)—L. H. Fay. (Br) Marshall Y. Lyles, Clinton, Ia. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Lvr. By Prince Albert (A-113,787, Vol. 53) out of Judy O'Callaghan (A-182,146, Vol. 54).

SKIPPER OF BANTRY BAY (D) (A-222,306)—Mrs. Miriam H. Pickert. (Br) Dr. C. H. Searle, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Mhgy rd. By Nailler of Serlway (A-55,928, Vol. 53) out of Pauline of Serlway (A-64,282, Vol. 53).

Group No. 2—HOUNDS

AFGHAN HOUNDS

AKBAR OF CYANN (D) (A-226,257)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

AZURA SAHIB OF CYANN (D) (A-226,252)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

BRUNSETTE OF CYANN (B) (A-226,255)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

CHOTA OF CYANN (B) (A-226,254)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

HAMONDI (D) (A-223,452)—A. R. Hill. (Br) Margaret L. Nison, Santa Fe, N. Mex. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Tufan of Ainsdart (944,314, Vol. 51) out of Shabra (952,548, Vol. 51).

HERAT OF CYANN (D) (A-226,251)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

SADHAR OF CYANN (D) (A-226,259) — CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

SANDRA (B) (A-225,279)—Jane T. Preston. (Br) Eugene C. Beck, M.D., Norwalk, Conn. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Gldn fn. By Sarikol of Prides Hill (A-94,368, Vol. 53) out of Cleopatra (A-88,339, Vol. 53).

SIMBA OF RUDBAR (D) (A-228,379)—Eugene E. Hughes. (Br) Q. A. Shaw McKean, Prides Crossing, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Fn. By Chad of Prides Hill (A-169,657, Vol. 54) out of Amita of Prides Hill (A-76,160, Vol. 53).

SIMBA TOO (B) (A-225,755)—Mrs. Helen L. McCauley. (Br) Laurance A. Peters, Port Blakely, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Lt fn. By Tazi of Beg Tute (A-68,023, Vol. 53) out of Saki of Paghman (A-68,024, Vol. 53).

TANYAH OF CYANN (B) (A-226,256)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

TANYAH SAHIB OF CYANN (D) (A-226,253)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

YAKUB KHAN OF CYANN (D) (A-226,258)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

ZARETTA OF CYANN (B) (A-226,250)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Amanullah of Kandahar (946,570, Vol. 51) out of Kali of Prides Hill (948,774, Vol. 51).

BASSET HOUNDS

HESS' RED KING (D) (A-227,610)—Alfred E. Kannowski. (Br) Raymond J. Hess, North Buena Vista, Ia. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1935. Rd & wh sptd. By (Ch) Smith's Red Powder (A-8,120, Vol. 52) out of Hess' Suzanne (A-8,581, Vol. 52).

PEGG'S DANNY BOY (D) (A-222,985)—Katmir Kennels. (Br) Norman E. Pegg, Canada. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Smith's Belasco out of Al's Janet by Al's Chief of Geneseo out of Woelk's Beauty by Dalby Hall Drifter out of Lavenham Pippin; Al's Chief of Geneseo by Amir of Reynalton out of Walhampton Nicety. Smith's Belasco by Woelk's Brigadier out of Smith's Brunette by Smith's Trumpettaire out of Smith Miami Belle; Woelk's Brigadier by Dalby Hall Drifter out of Lavenham Pippin.

SEAVEY'S WALLY (B) (A-228,394)—Dr. M. Sherman. (Br) Thomas E. Seavey, Pontiac, Mich. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Staridge Pol (759,699, Vol. 47) out of Woelk's Judy (929,854, Vol. 51).

SHAW'S ANGELICA (B) (A-226,829)—Edwin S. Mitchell. (Br) Leland M. Shaw, Rushville, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Rd. By Smith's Red Pathfinder (951,142, Vol. 51) out of Al's Freda (A-175,845, Vol. 54).

BEAGLES

ABERNETHY'S SWEET LEILINA (B) (A-224,791)—Charles H. Abernethy. (Br) H. C. Reel, Crystal Spring, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Tekenink Tribesman (790,204, Vol. 48) out of Oak Spring Donna (888,570, Vol. 50).

ADAMSTOWN ROSE (B) (A-222,442)—John Sweigart. (Br) Raymond J. Riegel, Wernersville, Pa. (Wh) July 23, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) High Hill Blue Boy (899,082, Vol. 50) out of Riegel's Queenie (949,370, Vol. 51).

AMAWALK KID (D) (A-227,316)—G. F. Koontz. (Br) T. A. Wallingford, Carbondale, Pa. (Wh) June 23, 1932. Blk, wh & tn. By Vernon Somerset Flagrant (701,089, Vol. 46) out of Amawalk Flint (824,092, Vol. 49).

ANNE DICKY (B) (A-224,835) — William Fromm. (Br) Henry Wolf, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Dumbarton's Little Dandy (831,159, Vol. 49) out of Wolf's Dolly (927,455, Vol. 51).

APPLEGATE'S CHIEF (D) (A-227,598)—John L. Applegate, South Amboy, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Cornell's Teaser (840,810, Vol. 49) out of Creekview Peggy (A-6,815, Vol. 52).

APPLEGATE'S LADY (B) (A-227,597)—John L. Applegate, South Amboy, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Cornell's Teaser (840,810, Vol. 49) out of Creekview Peggy (A-6,815, Vol. 52).

ARMY'S GYPSY QUEEN (B) (A-225,745)—Charles D. Armstrong, Norwood, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Bunny Run Fiddler (A-139,651, Vol. 54) out of Army's Bess (A-118,906, Vol. 54).

ARTHUR'S LOTTERY (B) (A-226,098)—Edw. D. Arthur. (Br) S. D. Fell, Oshkosh, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Interlaken Lineman (938,945, Vol. 51) out of Interlaken Idol (A-181,141, Vol. 54).

ATTALLA'S GINGER MARIE (B) (A-224,147)—James J. Attalla. (Br) George Lay, East Akron, Ohio. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Blue Craft Sport (A-203,552, Vol. 55) out of Pine Hollow Peggie (A-203,553, Vol. 55).

BALLARD'S TINY PATCH (B) (A-225,315)—Fred W. Ballard. (Br) Harry H. Liggett, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Paddy Kingpin Patch (988,673, Vol. 52) out of Flick's Bettie Patch (696,874, Vol. 46).

BARDONA DELTODES (B) (A-227,220)—Harry C. Fischer, Bakerstown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 21, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Bardona Leafspot (894,692, Vol. 50) out of Bardona Campanula (893,842, Vol. 50).

BATTLE CRUISER (D) (A-226,275)—Edgar E. Waddail. (Br) Jesse S. Haddock, Columbus, Ga. (Wh) June 15, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Drum Major (922,087, Vol. 51) out of Satan's Angel (A-76,166, Vol. 53).

BEARKILL TINY (B) (A-224,796)—G. Wallace Lounsbery. (Br) Jonas M. Tompkins, Ashland, N. Y. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Bearkill Jiggs (A-16,461, Vol. 52) out of Bearkill Ripple (A-109,295, Vol. 53).

BEAUTY OF LUCKEE DUKE (B) (A-226,-168)—Paul Jung. (Br) William T. Breiten, South Ozone Park, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Luckee Duke B (822,-727, Vol. 49) out of Music XIV (A-59,929, Vol. 53).

BEIL'S LEADER (D) (A-224,437)—Chas. V. Nixon. (Br) Charles W. Smith, Silverton, Ohio. (Wh) July 16, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Smith's Johnie (817,410, Vol. 49) out of Hocking Peggy (741,912, Vol. 47).

BELLE OF LOWRIE STREET (B) (A-226,173) —Walter Eberhardt. (Br) Joseph M. Malich, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Blk, wh & br. By Onward Billie (649,636, Vol. 45) out of Lady Labella (A-1,389, Vol. 52).

BENEVUE CRYBABY (D) (A-224,621)—Blair Rowe. (Br) Regis Shrift, Portage, Pa. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Benevue Temptor (853,591, Vol. 49) out of Bloodthirsty Bones (917,987, Vol. 51).

BIG STORM (D) (A-223,746)—Arthur C. Evans, Indianapolis, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Rambling Rex (A-24,800, Vol. 52) out of Dixieanna II (960,-922, Vol. 51).

BLACK LASSIE (B) (A-224,767)—Fred J. Downs. (Br) Walter C. Barnhart, Ambridge, Pa. (Wh) June 25, 1935. Blk, wh & tn. By Bowers' Sheik (813,730, Vol. 49) out of Moffett's Diana (637,341, Vol. 45).

BLUE FERN (B) (A-224,766)—Carl Vogt. (Br) W. C. Barnhart, Ambridge, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Happyland's Hunter (899,202, Vol. 50) out of Moffett's Diana (637,341, Vol. 45).

BOB'S SILKTRIM RING (D) (A-226,825)—Edward J. Hartz. (Br) William J. Partleton, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Silktrim's Bob (A-32,603, Vol. 52) out of Silktrim Betty Dot (979,840, Vol. 52).

BOOTS-O-RENO (B) (A-226,748)—David L. Kidd. (Br) Harry Offensend, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Sunny Branch Darky (883,138, Vol. 50) out of Blossom Time (791,367, Vol. 48).

BOUNCER (D) (A-224,037)—William V. Sauer. (Br) Louis H. Nuse, Jr., Bernardsville, N. J. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Porter's Cubby (683,681, Vol. 46) out of Nuse's Sporting Girl (A-93,251, Vol. 53).

BOWEN'S RUSSELL (D) (A-225,314)—George B. Bowen, Lumberton, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Toney's Little Dan (A-6,015, Vol. 52) out of Babbie Russell (752,226, Vol. 47).

BOWMAN'S BO PEEP (B) (A-223,358)—L. R. Bowman, Dumbarton, Va. (Br), Owner. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Bowman's Nip (A-223,357, Vol. 55) out of Bowman's Beauty Spot (921,590, Vol. 51).

BOWMAN'S NIP (D) (A-223,357)—L. R. Bowman, Dumbarton, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 15, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Meek's Mohican (467,002, Vol. 42) out of Bowman's Tinkle Bell (881,896, Vol. 50).

BOWMAN'S TRUE LASSIE (B) (A-227,098)—L. R. Bowman, Dumbarton, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Bowman's Nip (A-223,357, Vol. 55) out of Bowman's Beauty Spot (921,590, Vol. 51).

BRI-BAR MINNIE (B) (A-222,527)—Lazear Eisiminger. (Br) Bruce H. Brown, Bedford, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1932. Blk, wh & tn. By Culver's Short-Shorty (732,757, Vol. 47) out of Bri-Bar Scoot-a-Long (827,963, Vol. 49).

BRILL TUSCARORA BILLY (D) (A-224,706) —Albert S. Eggleton. (Br) Frank C. Rosbaugh, Lodi, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Pepper-pep Snappy (965,415, Vol. 52) out of Queen Smarty (A-38,223, Vol. 53).

BROWN'S JOE (D) (A-226,993)—Homer E. Brown. (Br) A. S. Sahli, Beaver Falls, Pa. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Bowers' Sport (742,069, Vol. 47) out of Sahli's Nell (886,583, Vol. 50).

BROWNSDALE BESS (B) (A-223,407)—Henry J. Freeman, Summit Station, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Lake View Roggie (926,777, Vol. 51) out of Lake View Sally (923,270, Vol. 51).

BUD'S PETE (D) (A-224,242)—Howard R. Reese. (Br) Wm. F. Schmidt, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) May 18, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Trotwood Trailer (896,560, Vol. 50) out of Show Policy (A-94,629, Vol. 53).

BUMSKIT BANDIT (D) (A-225,888)—Gunnar M. Gustafson. (Br) William E. Chase, Worcester, Mass. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Sidecar (973,800, Vol. 52) out of Shadowland Selene (936,558, Vol. 51).

BUTTRICK'S BABE (B) (A-227,700)—Harry Tyler Buttrick, Fitchburg, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Buttrick's Clinker (A-175,304, Vol. 54) out of Jiggs Peggy Welland (849,069, Vol. 49).

BUTTRICK'S BIG BOY (D) (A-227,699)—Harry Tyler Buttrick, Fitchburg, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Buttrick's Clinker (A-175,304, Vol. 54) out of Jiggs Peggy Welland (849,069, Vol. 49).

CATAUMET PAT (D) (A-225,305)—Elmer F. Brackett. (Br) Ellwood F. Rogers, Sagamore, Mass. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Sapper's Trailer (A-166,414, Vol. 54) out of C.S. Sapper's Pansy (854,703, Vol. 50).

CHARLOTTE'S KING (D) (A-228,137)—Mrs. Charlotte M. Moats. (Br) Thomas B. Fisher, Sharpsville, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Fisher's Tippy Master Girl (931,574, Vol. 51).

CHARM III (B) (A-224,038)—William V. Sauer. (Br) Louis H. Nuse, Jr., Bernardsville, N. J. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Porter's Cubby (683,681, Vol. 46) out of Nuse's Sporting Girl (A-93,251, Vol. 53).

CHEERFUL III (B) (A-222,242)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Joyful (A-84,585, Vol. 53).

CHENOKA BABE (B) (A-228,467)—Guy O. Barrett, Huntington, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Br, wh & tn. By Coon River Billy (764,058, Vol. 48) out of Chenoka Belle (955,913, Vol. 51).

CHEROKEE MOSE (D) (A-223,447)—Emanuel T. Hart. (Br) James W. Hart, East Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Sheik's Little Dix (A-94,204, Vol. 53) out of Hart's Fancy (A-25,725, Vol. 52).

CHIP (D) (A-223,131)—George Stephen. (Br) Earl J. Shorb, Hobart, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Jackie (591,-522, Vol. 44) out of Arcadian Mitzie (933,639, Vol. 51).

CHOICE BUD (B) (A-223,582)—Wayne Shaffer. (Br) Fred W. Gelbke, Brookfield, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Ulp's Bud (A-22,198, Vol. 52) out of Gelbke's Choice (A-101,827, Vol. 53).

C. K. BURNS' WHIP (D) (A-223,072)—Charles K. Burns. (Br) Archie Price, Rachel, W. Va. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Whip-O-Way (918,806, Vol. 51) out of Price's Delight (976,725, Vol. 52).

COX'S JACK (D) (A-227,996)—C. Reed Cox. (Br) E. B. Neidamyer, Talmage, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Watatic Lad (786,864, Vol. 48) out of Haigs Bashful (878,110, Vol. 50).

CROOKSVILLE SILK (B) (A-223,157)—George F. & Walter E. Rambo. (Br) Eugene E. Grube, Crooksville, Ohio. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Shorty Minor (A-24,627, Vol. 52) out of Kasler's Baby Girl (936,122, Vol. 51).

CROSS CREEK CAPPY (D) (A-227,130)—J. Lee Foster. (Br) Robert E. Sawhill, Midway, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Bl, wh & tn. By (Ch) Happyland Pluto (792,653, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Rutan Duchess (750,063, Vol. 47).

CUSSEWAGO SPEAKER II (D) (A-223,581)—George A. Hank, Meadville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Cussewago Speaker (763,742, Vol. 48) out of Hank's Brownie (A-16,428, Vol. 52).

DARNALL'S SKIPPER (D) (A-228,258)—Robt. M. Darnall, M.D. (Br) Nute Griffin, Hornbeak, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk & tn & wh. By Scott's Lucky (A-122,171, Vol. 54) out of Griffin's Topsy (A-109,554, Vol. 53).

DAWN'S REX (D) (A-227,584)—John F. O'Brien, Lansing, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Dawn's Blue Knight (881,203, Vol. 50) out of Eveready Bess (865,351, Vol. 50).

DIMWOLD DUCHESS (B) (A-222,221)—George G. Dimick, Shreveport, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Shady Shores Sureboy (809,486, Vol. 49) out of Dimwold Cricket (963,636, Vol. 51).

DIMWOLD DUKE (D) (A-222,220)—George G. Dimick, Shreveport, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Shady Shores Sureboy (809,486, Vol. 49) out of Dimwold Cricket (963,636, Vol. 51).

DIXIE BELLE WIMPER (B) (A-227,879)—George W. Taylor. (Br) Hugh D. Weaver, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Hare-Thorne Penman (878,085, Vol. 50) out of Patsy VII (924,074, Vol. 51).

DIXIE PAX (B) (A-224,543)—Howard Farrington, North River, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Dexter Pax (644,509, Vol. 45) out of Fanny Fencer Pax (955,036, Vol. 51).

DOUGLAS THE GREAT (D) (A-226,363)—Ralph A. Godwin. (Br) Frank K. Godwin, Bridgeville, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1936. Blk, wh & tn tkd. By Hetrick's Bob (755,517, Vol. 47) out of Blue Bellbird of Avon (848,741, Vol. 49).

DRANNEK MONA (B) (A-223,735)—H. L. Horte. (Br) Waldo Kennard, Duxbury, Mass. (Wh) July 31, 1936. Tn & wh. By Drannek Schemer (A-98,132, Vol. 53) out of Drannek Mollie (A-115,895, Vol. 53).

DRIVE ALONG (D) (A-227,499)—John Dickey. (Br) Kenneth E. Hassel, Sharpsville, Pa. (Wh) June 3, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Homer's Billy (713,258, Vol. 47) out of Hassel's Lindy (859,851, Vol. 50).

DUN RITE BABE (B) (A-227,704)—Charles Morgan, Waldwick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Flip of Shady Lake (767,866, Vol. 48) out of Sis of Shady Lake (A-4,231, Vol. 52).

DUN RITE BIG BOY (D) (A-227,705)—Charles Morgan, Waldwick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Flip of Shady Lake (767,866, Vol. 48) out of Sis of Shady Lake (A-4,231, Vol. 52).

DUN RITE SIS (B) (A-227,703)—Charles Morgan, Waldwick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Flip of Shady Lake (767,866, Vol. 48) out of Sis of Shady Lake (A-4,231, Vol. 52).

DUN RITE SPORT (D) (A-227,706)—Charles Morgan, Waldwick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Flip of Shady Lake (767,866, Vol. 48) out of Sis of Shady Lake (A-4,231, Vol. 52).

ELMHURST BABE (B) (A-222,778)—H. A. Dill & R. A. McConahey. (Br) H. A. Dill, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Hassel's Lindy (859,851, Vol. 50).

ELMHURST DART (D) (A-222,779)—H. A. Dill & R. A. McConahey. (Br) H. A. Dill, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Hassel's Lindy (859,851, Vol. 50).

ELMHURST NIFTY (B) (A-222,775)—H. A. Dill & R. A. McConahey. (Br) H. A. Dill, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Hassel's Lindy (859,851, Vol. 50).

ELMHURST NORA (B) (A-222,776)—H. A. Dill & R. A. McConahey. (Br) H. A. Dill, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Hassel's Lindy (859,851, Vol. 50).

ELMHURST TRAP (B) (A-222,777)—H. A. Dill & R. A. McConahey. (Br) H. A. Dill, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Hassel's Lindy (859,851, Vol. 50).

ELMWOOD PRINCESS (B) (A-227,105)—G. F. Bichler. (Br) Michael Miller, Jr., Cedar Lake, Ind. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Prince Line Sport (A-163,578, Vol. 54) out of Beauty's Span (A-108,252, Vol. 53).

ENSIGN GAYETY (B) (A-222,243)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Joyful (A-84,585, Vol. 53).

ENSIGN JOYOUS (B) (A-222,244)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Joyful (A-84,585, Vol. 53).

ENSIGN MEMENTO (B) (A-222,241)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Memory (A-90,751, Vol. 53).

ENSIGN MEMOIR (B) (A-222,240)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Memory (A-90,751, Vol. 53).

ENSIGN MEMORABLE (D) (A-222,238)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Memory (A-90,751, Vol. 53).

ENSIGN MEMORIAL (D) (A-222,239)—A. T. Smurthwaite, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Knight Brave of Beaverkill (852,974, Vol. 49) out of Ensign Memory (A-90,751, Vol. 53).

ESSEFF MICKEY'S FRONTIER II (D) (A-226,965)—John R. Briem. (Br) George E. Ehrhart, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By River Park Mickey (952,-689, Vol. 51) out of Talburn Mickey's Frontier Nip (A-226,964, Vol. 55).

EYSTER'S QUEEN (B) (A-228,377)—Paul Eyster. (Br) H. J. Ryer, Dallastown, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Ryer's Dick (A-22,479, Vol. 52) out of Ryer's Princess (858,191, Vol. 50).

FAYETTE BABE (B) (A-222,176)—Nell Gribble. (Br) Chas. G. Gribble, Niles, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Heather Downs Penman (951,127, Vol. 51) out of Fayette Jane II (A-97,700, Vol. 53).

FAYETTE SHON (D) (A-222,175)—Nell Gribble. (Br) Chas. G. Gribble, Niles, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Heather Downs Penman (951,127, Vol. 51) out of Fayette Jane II (A-97,700, Vol. 53).

FISHER'S DEE-LIGHT (B) (A-228,139)—Howard R. Fisher. (Br) Thomas B. Fisher, Sharpsville, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Fisher's Tippy Master Girl (931,574, Vol. 51).

FRANKLIN D (D) (A-226,144)—James Patterson. (Br) Earl L. Bradford, Clearfield, Pa. (Wh) June 26, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Newcombe's Buster (817,358, Vol. 49) out of Bradford's Nancyjane (924,584, Vol. 51).

FRECKLES XI (B) (A-224,039)—William V. Sauer. (Br) Louis H. Nuse, Jr., Bernardsville, N. J. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Porter's Cubby (683,681, Vol. 46) out of Nuse's Sporting Girl (A-93,251, Vol. 53).

FROG HOLLOW PETE (D) (A-225,679)—Russel A. Adams. (Br) Elmer Spreng, Big Prairie, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 13, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Beechvale Rader (A-81,648, Vol. 53) out of Spreng's Nellie (A-131,828, Vol. 54).

GAYTIME PAT C (B) (A-222,631)—A. G. Partenheimer. (Br) Wm. R. McCullough, Oakland City, Ind. (Wh) June 8, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Willis' Bob Select (A-44,908, Vol. 53) out of McCullough's Beauty (512,853, Vol 53).

GENERAL III (D) (A-224,133)—B. F. Harden, Circleville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 30, 1928. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Milldale Rocky (329,742, Vol. 39) out of Bert's Min (604,136, Vol. 44).

GERSTNER'S TRUE SPOT (B) (A-225,175)—Francis A. Gerstner. (Brs) Francis Gerstner & Theodore Zeis, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Chrisman's Invincible (A-16,292, Vol. 52) out of Meadow Lark Tuck O'Frog Hollow (945,944, Vol. 51).

GINGER'S OMAHA'S JACK (D) (A-224,867)—Rev. Arthur M. Daehnke. (Br) Laurence W. Kaufman, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk, br & wh. By Ginger's Omaha (A-102,056, Vol. 53) out of Ben's Boots (A-42,718, Vol. 53).

GORDON'S FRANK (D) (A-225,754)—Gordon W. Poindexter. (Br) Frank L. Wise, Carmel, N. Y. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Burrfield's Frank (761,858, Vol. 48) out of Amawalk Mimic (A-180,851, Vol. 54).

GYPSY OF ONEONTA (B) (A-224,385)—Clarence E. Preston. (Br) John C. Reynolds, Oneonta, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Yellow Creek Ben (606,060, Vol. 44) out of Peggy Ann Patch (754,591, Vol. 47).

HAIGS DOT (B) (A-225,412)—W. S. Evans. (Br) L. Gordon Hagmeier, Canada. (Wh) May 17, 1935. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Traveller out of Haigs Dee by Haigs Trapper out of Haigs Daisy by Wing Ridge Ebony out of Orangedale Dell D; Haigs Trapper by Piedmont Captive out of Haigs Trap. Haigs Traveller by Pencraft Parson out of Haigs Turmoil by Piedmont Captor out of Haigs Trap; Pencraft Parson by Worcester Park Trueboy out of Wheatley Comet.

HAIGS KATIE (B) (A-226,892)—William E. Nelson. (Br) L. Gordon Hagmeier, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Traveller out of Haigs Jay by Pencraft Model out of Haigs Juno by Haigs Darb out of Haigs Lassie; Pencraft Model by Pencraft Parson out of Pencraft Panic. Haigs Traveller by Pencraft Parson out of Haigs Turmoil by Piedmont Captor out of Haigs Trap; Pencraft Parson by Worcester Park Trueboy out of Wheatley Comet.

HALLVIEW LADY (B) (A-226,219)—M. R. Hall. (Br) Charles J. Neff, Canfield, Ohio. (Wh) May 6, 1935. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Seibold's Driver (902,237, Vol. 50) out of Bashful Jill (847,564, Vol. 49).

HARRIGAN'S KATE (B) (A-223,374)—James F. Harrigan, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Smiling Jim (625,599, Vol. 45) out of Harrigan's Raddie (971,705, Vol. 52).

HARRIGAN'S TIZZIE (B) (A-223,375)—James F. Harrigan, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Smiling Jim (625,599, Vol. 45) out of Harrigan's Raddie (971,705, Vol. 52).

HEMP'S PRINCESS MAUDE (B) (A-225,818)—David B. Hemp. (Br) Geo. A. Pearre, Jr., Comus, Md. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Potomac Jack (969,520, Vol. 52) out of Pearre's Edwina May (A-27,890, Vol. 52).

HICKORY BOOTS (B) (A-226,762)—Samuel S. Gill. (Br) Fred H. Ebbert, Utica, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Parkshear Doc (997,172, Vol. 52) out of Ebbert's Skippy (A-1,164, Vol. 52).

HIGHLAND MICKY (B) (A-228,217)—Carl L. Rahn. (Br) John Molinatto, Griffith, Ind. (Wh) May 28, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Arcadian Hawk's Claw (937,199, Vol. 51) out of Indiana Midget (993,289, Vol. 52).

HINK'S BILLIE BOY (D) (A-226,753)—David L. Kidd, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Blue Valley Hink (A-114,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Gal-O-Reno (A-226,749, Vol. 55).

HOLLY MOUNTAIN PATSY (B) (A-226,217)—Charles W. Yeingst. (Br) D. H. Hamme, Seven Valleys, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Crum's Bobby (755,090, Vol. 47) out of Spanish Rose (945,890, Vol. 51).

HONEY CREEK MATTIE (B) (A-222,637)—Chas. Hammerling. (Br) Chas. R. Zengel, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Della Warr Dandy (954,244, Vol. 51) out of Zengel's Boots (A-102,260, Vol. 53).

HONEY CREEK MITZIE (B) (A-222,638)—Chas. Hammerling. (Br) Chas. R. Zengel, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Della Warr Dandy (954,244, Vol. 51) out of Zengel's Boots (A-102,260, Vol. 53).

HUDGINS RED (B) (A-226,079) — Irvin A. Hudgins. (Br) Nathaniel S. East, Holmes, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1935. Tn & wh. By East's Black Prince (A-23,413, Vol. 52) out of Princess Taffe (935,635, Vol. 51).

IRIS'S CABBY (D) (A-222,293)—Vernon A. Allison. (Br) Mrs. Litha M. Melanson, Flint, Mich. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Black Diamond Pick (A-61,357, Vol. 53) out of Litha's Iris (A-22,935, Vol. 52).

IVORY ROCKY BOY (D) (A-228,367)—Walter J. Ivory, Greensburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Ring Win Bugler (926,206, Vol. 51) out of Nuccis Mitzie (918,082, Vol. 51).

JENNIE III (B) (A-226,980)—Leonard J. Briggs. (Br) W. G. Harvey, Sanborn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Cayuga Jack H (972,089, Vol. 52) out of Cayuga Anna Belle (A-15,794, Vol. 52).

JOE'S MICKIE (D) (A-223,089)—Joe Ryan. (Br) Arthur E. Bryans, Hastings, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Retha's Pat (856,628, Vol. 50) out of Bryan's Midget Mally (A-187,085, Vol. 54).

JOE'S PEGGY II (B) (A-223,088)—Joe Ryan. (Br) Arthur E. Bryans, Hastings, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Retha's Pat (856,628, Vol. 50) out of Bryan's Midget Mally (A-187,085, Vol. 54).

JOHN JOE PAX (D) (A-224,542)—Howard Farrington, North River, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Dexter Pax (644,509, Vol. 45) out of Fanny Fencer Pax (955,036, Vol. 51).

JOSIE OF SHADY LAKE (B) (A-226,007)—Shady Lake Beagles. (Br) Lewis N. Brown, Peekskill, N. Y. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Brownsdale Chief (A-9,504, Vol. 52) out of Brownsdale Lady II (931,008, Vol. 51).

KALLIE (B) (A-227,713)—W. S. Burrows. (Br) J. F. Vernon, Brookhaven, Miss. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Vernon's Stride Boy (905,079, Vol. 50) out of Vernon's Ann (A-13,383, Vol. 52).

KAY LOU'S JUDY (B) (A-225,887)—Louis J. Eddy, Sagamore, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Kay Lou's Bandarilla (A-7,948, Vol. 52) out of Muskoday Rachel (666,626, Vol. 46).

KEE-HOCK JANE (B) (A-226,548)—Carl F. Lorimer. (Br) Ira A. Bartley, Groveport, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Blacklick Deacon (A-29,909, Vol. 52) out of Red Ra Brownie (A-53,688, Vol. 53).

KELLEY'S PLENTY O' PEP (B) (A-228,259)—Fount N. Kelley. (Br) E. E. Raley, Waco, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Blk & tn. By Lucky-Boy-King (904,451, Vol. 50) out of Raley's Texas Queen (A-29,969, Vol. 52).

KELLY'S GINGER (B) (A-224,234)—Jack R. Kelly. (Br) Hugh D. Weaver, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Hare-Thorne Penman (878,085, Vol. 50) out of Patsy VII (924,074, Vol. 51).

KENNETH'S JYPE (D) (A-226,994)—Clarence E. Yochum. (Br) Edward C. Ebling, Kenmore, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Olmsted Colonel Boy (956,531, Vol. 51) out of Blakely's Careful (928,810, Vol. 51).

KENTUCKY GIRL II (B) (A-227,127)—Charles W. Feinour. (Br) M. Marshall Jones, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Woodland Jason (825,251, Vol. 49) out of Woodland Jane (934,982, Vol. 51).

KERCHNER'S BUNKIE (D) (A-224,497)—Geo. H. Kerchner. (Br) Lewis N. Smith, Stevenson, Md. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Smith's Laddie II (A-125,124, Vol. 54) out of Smith's Rose (A-125,123, Vol. 54).

KING'S TRUE DUCHESS (B) (A-228,260)—Arthur L. King. (Br) Julius Reysen, Campbellsport, Wis. (Wh) Feb. 24, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Mid West Dutch (A-51,874, Vol. 53) out of Valley View Driver (960,885, Vol. 51).

K'S LADY BY BY (B) (A-223,784)—Michael Kopy. (Br) George Eidmann, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) May 4, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Delco Master (859,840, Vol. 50) out of Miss Akron (A-184,732, Vol. 54).

KLUGE'S LUCKY REX (D) (A-224,494)—William F. Kluge. (Br) E. E. Raley, Waco, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Lucky-Boy-King (904,451, Vol. 50) out of Raley's Texas Queen (A-29,969, Vol. 52).

KRATZER'S HOT SHOT (D) (A-225,357)—Henry S. Russell. (Br) O. B. Murphy, El Dorado, Ark. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Glenndale Pete (893,473, Vol. 50) out of Tut Murphy (A-203,450, Vol. 55).

LADY GAL-O-RENO (B) (A-226,749)—David L. Kidd, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1935. Blk, wh & tn. By Usacana Blue Boy (819,750, Vol. 49) out of Cook's Hope (911,538, Vol. 51).

LADY JANE GREY (B) (A-222,765)—Chris Epping, Shelby, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 16, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Pluto Sheik Midget (A-77,451, Vol. 53) out of Patricia Princess (A-119,363, Vol. 54).

LADY JOSBELLE (B) (A-227,878)—Clarence C. Block. (Br) Harry L. Rominski, Ypsilanti, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Ypsi's Uncle Sam (A-68,296, Vol. 53) out of Ypsi's Beauty Queen (A-64,746, Vol. 53).

LA-JA THOR (B) (A-225,172)—Jose L. Da Rosa, New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Dick-Dickers Bingham (A-43,733, Vol. 53) out of Trixie Barbara Belle (A-147,160, Vol. 54).

LAKEWOOD LADY (B) (A-228,218)—Clifford R. Wight. (Br) John E. Miller, Millersburg, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Gravel Pit Drummer (844,646, Vol. 49) out of Saltillo Beauty (749,592, Vol. 47).

LE BUF JACK (D) (A-225,489)—Jacob Verbanac. (Br) B. W. Stevenson, Evans City, Pa. (Wh) July 16, 1935. Br, blk & wh. By Ranger Billie (888,656, Vol. 50) out of Hi Ho Anne Howe (968,752, Vol. 52).

LEM'S TRIGGER (D) (A-225,358)—Charles & Edw. Spies & Fred W. Lemcke. (Br) Frank Max Lemcke, Evansville, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By True Boy Pete (A-51,497, Vol. 53) out of Heather Downs Lena (A-136,705, Vol. 54).

LENWOOD'S BING (D) (A-225,477)—Edward F. Duncan. (Br) George A. Heyworth, Fall River, Mass. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Dick-Dickers Bingham (A-43,733, Vol. 53) out of Mitchel Hollow Pearl (880,953, Vol. 50).

LIBERTY FANNIE (B) (A-224,449)—N. H. Rampe. (Br) Howard Farrington, North River, N. Y. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Hector Pax (854,045, Vol. 50) out of Gyp Pax (A-54,649, Vol. 53).

LIBERTY FARMER (D) (A-224,451)—N. H. Rampe. (Br) J. B. Maas, Cochecton Centre, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1937. Tn & wh. By Fish Creek Farmer (971,890, Vol. 52) out of Starridge Honey Girl (982,737, Vol. 52).

LIBERTY JOY (B) (A-226,096)—Norman H. Rampe, Liberty, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Liberty Driver (A-85,700, Vol. 53) out of Karha Rolley (804,443, Vol. 48).

LIBERTY PRIDE (B) (A-226,097)—Norman H. Rampe, Liberty, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Liberty Driver (A-85,700, Vol. 53) out of Karha Rolley (804,443, Vol. 48).

LIBERTY RED BELT (B) (A-224,448)—N. H. Rampe. (Br) Howard Farrington, North River, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Tn & wh. By Buffalo Bill Pax (956,027, Vol. 51) out of Min Pax (854,046, Vol. 50).

LIBERTY RINGER (D) (A-224,450)—N. H. Rampe. (Br) John J. Mayer, Garfield, N. J. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Blackfork Ringer (797,461, Vol. 48) out of Dry Creek Darky (A-43,158, Vol. 53).

LITTLE MOUNTAIN FANNY (B) (A-225,162)—Oliver H. Cooley. (Br) Ray T. Bryant, Westfield, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1932. Blk, wh & tn. By Tekoa Rufus (865,454, Vol. 50) out of Bryant's Beauty (756,722, Vol. 47).

LITTLE NUGGET-O-RENO (B) (A-226,751)—David L. Kidd, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Rd & wh. By Blue Valley Hink (A-114,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Gal-O-Reno (A-226,749, Vol. 55).

LOCUST LAWN BETTY (B) (A-222,405)—Abram S. Wolff, Quarryville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Locust Lawn Billy (911,874, Vol. 51) out of Locust Lawn Polly (A-108,615, Vol. 53).

LOCUST LAWN DRIVER (D) (A-222,406)—Abram S. Wolff, Quarryville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Locust Lawn Billy (911,874, Vol. 51) out of Locust Lawn Polly (A-108,615, Vol. 53).

LONG'S COLONEL (D) (A-228,232)—Kenneth B. Long. (Br) Dominic J. De Malta, Latrobe, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Kwikstik Dink (856,129, Vol. 50) out of Sheik's Marge (A-128,256, Vol. 54).

LULA BELL PAX (B) (A-224,544)—Howard Farrington, North River, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Pat Kelley Pax (804,022, Vol. 48) out of Bell Pax (752,746, Vol. 47).

LUXFORD'S OAKIE (D) (A-228,567)—Leo T. Luxford. (Br) J. B. McCracken, Sentinel, Okla. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Bedford Boy (929,847, Vol. 51) out of McCracken's Blaze (A-174,390, Vol. 54).

MADFLY (D) (A-223,999)—Leon F. Whitney. (Br) Ludwig S. Knechtel, Athol, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Madden's Minor (866,326, Vol. 50) out of Grapeside Gadfly (A-217,630, Vol. 55).

MAN PRIDE (D) (A-227,877)—Glenn P. Adams. (Br) Kenneth Roberts, Fredericktown, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Buckhorn Booster (956,621, Vol. 51) out of Roberts' and Hosack Trix (A-112,663, Vol. 53).

MAPLE SPRING BOOTS (B) (A-225,150)—Harold E. Nimetz. (Br) Chester Davis, Hammond, Ind. (Wh) June 1, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Arcadian Bob (937,198, Vol. 51) out of Highland Flame (980,343, Vol. 52).

MARELDA QUEEN (B) (A-223,652)—Samuel W. Fagan. (Br) Maurice McCarthy, North Bergen, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Sheik's Select Teaser (847,239, Vol. 49) out of Mack's Fanny (933,340, Vol. 51).

MARGIE RUTH (B) (A-225,710) — Geo. E. Truesdell, Shipshewana, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Winser Lad (A-93,354, Vol. 53) out of Abie's Irish Rose (813,768, Vol. 49).

MARSH CREEK TEDDY (D) (A-228,380)—M. W. Baublitz, Seven Valleys, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Sandy Singer (812,073, Vol. 49) out of Marsh Creek Beauty (870,919, Vol. 50).

MARYLOU III (B) (A-226,981)—Leonard J. Briggs. (Br) W. G. Harvey, Sanborn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Cayuga Jack H (972,089, Vol. 52) out of Cayuga Anna Belle (A-15,794, Vol. 52).

MASTERLY GRACE OF EUDONADALE (B) (A-226,124)—Paul E. Claus. (Br) Erwin A. Kopp, Johnson Creek, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Masterly Jim Dandy (752,232, Vol. 47) out of Masterly Midge (A-126,945, Vol. 54).

MASTERLY LADY GINGER (B) (A-223,580)—John D. Hoffman. (Br) Erwin A. Kopp, Johnson Creek, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Masterly Scooter II (A-23,101, Vol. 52) out of Masterly Gladiola (A-12,158, Vol. 52).

MASTERLY ROYAL DUKE (D) (A-224,529)—John D. Hoffman. (Br) Alvin C. Boje, Watertown, Wis. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By None Such Minor (926,816, Vol. 51) out of Boje's Streak (A-42,255, Vol. 53).

McGRAW'S MIKE (D) (A-226,215)—William J. McGraw. (Br) Wayne E. Taylor, Beallsville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Yellow Creek Jack III (774,411, Vol. 48) out of Taylor's Spotty (842,921, Vol. 49).

MEADOW LARK REJOICE (B) (A-225,916)—Louis Batjer, New Brunswick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Meadow Lark Watchman II (563,332, Vol. 44) out of (Ch) Meadow Lark Rakish (845,755, Vol. 49).

MEDUXNEKEAG RING (D) (A-223,158)—Huse N. Tibbetts. (Br) M. W. Baublitz, Seven Valleys, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Sandy Singer (812,073, Vol. 49) out of Valley Trix (838,470, Vol. 49).

MILHERM JUDY (B) (A-224,885)—William P. Neilson. (Br) Herman W. Schug, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Brookfield Major (855,999, Vol. 50) out of Flcette (808,980, Vol. 49).

MILLER'S JACK III (D) (A-223,990)—Raymond H. Miller, Frederick, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 17, 1936. Blk, wh & br. By Speaks' Frank (851,957, Vol. 49) out of Miller's Mary Freckles (A-70,248, Vol. 53).

MILLER'S JIM (D) (A-223,989)—Raymond H. Miller, Frederick, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 17, 1936. Blk, wh & br. By Speaks' Frank (851,957, Vol. 49) out of Miller's Mary Freckles (A-70,248, Vol. 53).

MILLER'S KING (D) (A-228,059)—Earl E. Miller. (Br) John Messerly, New Philadelphia, Ohio. (Wh) July 22, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Buckeye Major II (996,058, Vol. 52) out of Messerly's Nellie (779,441, Vol. 48).

MINISTER'S GOLDIE (B) (A-225,889)—Clemence Moreland, Commack, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Mastercraft Minister (A-15,746, Vol. 52) out of Commack Sussie (A-6,496, Vol. 52).

MINNIE MOUSE (B) (A-226,146)—Simon Peter Wagner. (Br) Everett B. Maddox, Hyattsville, Md. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Bonzo McDuff (865,046, Vol. 50) out of Woeful (671,605, Vol. 46).

MITZI-O-RENO (B) (A-226,750)—David L. Kidd, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Blue Valley Hink (A-114,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Gal-O-Reno (A-226,749, Vol. 55).

MOORE'S BING (D) (A-226,095)—Raymond C. Moore. (Br) Reese R. Bradley, Uhrichsville, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Warlone King (920,592, Vol. 51) out of Malterer's Beauty (775,266, Vol. 48).

MOORE'S IMPERIAL JUNE (B) (A-222,608)—William E. Moore. (Br) Herbert D. Litzenberg, Elkton, Md. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Litzenberg's Garner (A-108,429, Vol. 53) out of Litzenberg's Midget II (A-14,-307, Vol. 52).

MUFFET'S KING (D) (A-226,164)—Robert C. Hoffman. (Br) Julius Mathe, Laporte, Pa. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Baker's Little King (866,048, Vol. 50) out of Marvelous Miss Muffet (A-96,655, Vol. 53).

MUFFET'S MARVELOUS NIPPER (D) (A-226,167)—Julius Mathe, Laporte, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Baker's Little King (866,048, Vol. 50) out of Marvelous Miss Muffet (A-96,655, Vol. 53).

MUFFET'S TOMMY TUCKER (D) (A-226,166)—Julius Mathe, Laporte, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Baker's Little King (866,048, Vol. 50) out of Marvelous Miss Muffet (A-96,655, Vol. 53).

MUFFET'S TWINKLETOES (B) (A-226,165)—Julius Mathe, Laporte, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Baker's Little King (866,048, Vol. 50) out of Marvelous Miss Muffet (A-96,655, Vol. 53).

NAGEL'S BILLY (D) (A-227,444)—Warren B. Nagel. (Br) A. B. Newhard, Boyertown, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Newhard's Colonel Billy (A-3,566, Vol. 52) out of Newhard's Dixiana (792,375, Vol. 48).

NAGEL'S NELLY (B) (A-227,445)—Warren B. Nagel. (Br) A. B. Newhard, Boyertown, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Newhard's Peggy Ann (A-12,639, Vol. 52).

NAIVETE (B) (A-225,120)—Roy Nelson. (Br) Mrs. W. A. Flanigan, Munhall, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Palaroy Amos (777,765, Vol. 48) out of Smoky City Belle (760,319, Vol. 47).

NAVILLUS TASSIE (B) (A-226,396)—Navillus Kennels, New London, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Penzbest Penman (950,192, Vol. 51) out of Navillus Judy (981,017, Vol. 52).

NEDMAC PATRICK (D) (A-223,589)—Claud L. Ziegler. (Br) James M. Pugh, Camden, N. C. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Charmac Sturdy (993,973, Vol. 52) out of Charmac Sunshine (993,972, Vol. 52).

NEWMAN'S FOXY ANN (B) (A-228,574)—Robert J. Newman, Salisbury, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Madden's Minor (866,326, Vol. 50) out of Nellie Flash (A-94,479, Vol. 53).

NEWMAN'S GOLD COIN (D) (A-228,573)—Robert J. Newman, Salisbury, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Madden's Minor (866,326, Vol. 50) out of Nellie Flash (A-94,479, Vol. 53).

NEWTON'S DUKE (D) (A-224,447)—Charles Oscar Newton. (Br) Chas. E. Whitmer, Moorestown, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Whitmer's Maxie B (A-111,633, Vol. 53) out of Whitmer's Lady Peggy II (757,096, Vol. 47).

NEWTON'S QUEEN (B) (A-224,446)—Charles Oscar Newton. (Br) Chas. E. Whitmer, Moorestown, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Whitmer's Maxie B (A-111,633, Vol. 53) out of Whitmer's Lady Peggy II (757,096, Vol. 47).

NORTHVIEW BEAUTY (B) (A-223,083)—Harry G. Kaiser, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Seibold's Panel II (932,393, Vol. 51) out of Northview Rose (A-116,297, Vol. 53).

NORTHVIEW BLACKIE (D) (A-223,085)—Harry G. Kaiser, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Seibold's Panel II (932,393, Vol. 51) out of Northview Rose (A-116,297, Vol. 53).

NORTHVIEW QUEEN (B) (A-223,084)—Harry G. Kaiser, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Elk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Seibold's Panel II (932,393, Vol. 51) out of Northview Rose (A-116,297, Vol. 53).

OCTORARO CHICK (B) (A-222,403)—Thad M. Ferguson. (Br) Abram S. Wolff, Quarryville, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Locust Lawn Billy (911,874, Vol. 51) out of Locust Lawn Polly (A-108,615, Vol. 53).

OCTORARO LUCY (B) (A-222,404)—Lyman H. Champney. (Br) Abram S. Wolff, Quarryville, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Locust Lawn Billy (911,874, Vol. 51) out of Locust Lawn Polly (A-108,615, Vol. 53).

OLD GOLD-O-RENO (B) (A-226,752)—David L. Kidd, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Rd & wh. By Blue Valley Hink (A-114,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Gal-O-Reno (A-226,749, Vol. 55).

OLD WHITE THOR (D) (A-225,174)—Julia G. M. Da Rosa. (Br) Jose L. Da Rosa, New Bedford, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Dick-Dickers Bingham (A-43,733, Vol. 53) out of Trixie Barbara Belle (A-147,160, Vol. 54).

OTTER CREEK SPEED (D) (A-227,676)—Wallace E. Bennett. (Br) James E. Brattain, Greencastle, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Natty Nipper (A-190,865, Vol. 54) out of Sapper's Brownie (A-134,074, Vol. 54).

PARKER'S JOHAN (B) (A-225,039)—William D. Parker. (Br) Albert W. Bessmer, Hastings, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Bessmer's Deke (931,830, Vol. 51) out of Bessmer's Cherrie (A-167,740, Vol. 54).

PASTIME PAYDAY (D) (A-222,788)—Elmer W. Loos. (Br) Harold C. Paterson, Champaign, Ill. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Shady Shores Sureboy (809,486, Vol. 49) out of Pastime Payoff (A-28,008, Vol. 52).

PATRICIA PRINCESS II (B) (A-222,764)—Chris. Epping, Shelby, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 16, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Pluto Sheik Midget (A-77,451, Vol. 53) out of Patricia Princess (A-119,363, Vol. 54).

PEACEFUL VALLEY DICK (D) (A-224,817)—Ralph R. Reed. (Br) Thomas Smith, Vaux Hall, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Rambling Flip (A-76,385, Vol. 53) out of Concord's Marching Girl (A-86,695, Vol. 53).

PEACHES' SKIPPY (B) (A-223,445)—James W. McBurnie. (Br) William C. Westgate, Middleboro, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Peaches Zeke (811,915, Vol. 49) out of Cheerful Bell (948,926, Vol. 51).

PERK'S DAISY (B) (A-223,377)—John J. Perk. (Br) James F. Harrigan, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Smiling Jim (625,599, Vol. 45) out of Harrigan's Raddie (971,705, Vol. 52).

PERK'S DINA (B) (A-223,376)—John J. Perk. (Br) James F. Harrigan, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Smiling Jim (625,599, Vol. 45) out of Harrigan's Raddie (971,705, Vol. 52).

PERSONALITY MISSIE (B) (A-222,863)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY NANCE (B) (A-222,862)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY PERSISTENCE (B) (A-222,-867)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY REBEL (D) (A-222,865)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY RING (D) (A-222,864)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY SUGIE (B) (A-222,861)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY WARING (D) (A-222,866)—William H. Pfeiffer, Chambersburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By River Side Billy (990,525, Vol. 52) out of Personality Spot (A-107,782, Vol. 53).

PINOCHLE BILLY (B) (A-227,082)—Vernon G. Peer. (Br) Henry Sheppard, Stanley, N. Y. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Sheppardale's Liberty Dan (A-80,050, Vol. 53) out of Sheppardale's Brownie Girl (A-51,926, Vol. 53).

PLUTO'S SALLY ANN (B) (A-224,850)—Norris G. Murphy. (Br) Ivan W. Carrel, Decatur, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Happyland Pluto (792,653, Vol. 48) out of Shady Shores Schoolgal (A-217,422, Vol. 55).

POCAHONTAS BULA (B) (A-223,876)—Robin Harris. (Br) Lowrey G. Simmons, Pontotoc, Miss. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Sutton's Tuffy (A-14,020, Vol. 52) out of Tupelo Belle (965,623, Vol. 52).

POCAHONTAS MAJOR (D) (A-226,549)—Harry W. Gilbert. (Br) Robin Harris, Pocahontas, Miss. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Tn & wh. By (Ch) Wade's Spot (988,229, Vol. 52) out fo Terrel's Fanny (845,894, Vol. 49).

POCAHONTAS TOUGHY (D) (A-226,761)—Richard J. Field, M.D. (Br) Robin Harris, Jackson, Miss. (Wh) July 13, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Pocahontas Rob (958,486, Vol. 51) out of Mississippi Fancy Gal (833,305, Vol. 49).

POLLITT'S ADA BELLE (B) (A-222,164)—J. Wallace B. Pollitt, Salisbury, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Zamboango Pete (959,316, Vol. 51) out of Bare's Beauty (958,091, Vol. 51).

QUEENIE GERHEISER (B) (A-227,164)—Charles W. Barthau. (Br) Marion A. Ross, Princess Anne, Md. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Kwikstik Hink (851,513, Vol. 49) out of Haigs Tattles (A-51,966, Vol. 53).

RAPID TRANSIT (D) (A-226,229)—Ambrose E. Buckley. (Br) Kenneth E. Keith, Bridgewater, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Blk, wh & tn, bl tkd. By The Curse of Cain (A-78,377, Vol. 53) out of Abe's Hill Sally (A-62,360, Vol. 53).

RAYMOND'S RUSTY (D) (A-226,700)—George F. Kaimer, Bridgeport, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Gld & wh. By (Ch) Blueray Dixie Boy (910,337, Vol. 51) out of Swanky Sister (A-226,699, Vol. 55).

RAY'S QUEEN (B) (A-222,219)—Raymond O. Weissenstein. (Br) Chas. H. Crichley, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Flip's One Spot (768,424, Vol. 48) out of Francis' Peggy (879,308, Vol. 50).

REGINA SMOKY (B) (A-227,433)—Henry H. Montgomery. (Br) I. E. Stubbs, Quaker City, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Leatherwood Panel (996,274, Vol. 52) out of Leatherwood Lena (957,929, Vol. 51).

REILLY'S SPECKLES (B) (A-222,780)—Joseph A. Reilly. (Br) W. G. Harvey, Sanborn, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Blk, br & wh. By Cayuga Speed (A-87,565, Vol 53) out of Cayuga Eunice (753,249, Vol. 47).

RHODA'S BABY (B) (A-226,310)—John A. Rhoda. (Br) George B. Bowen, Lumberton, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Toney's Little Dan (A-6,015, Vol. 52) out of Babbil Russell (752,226, Vol. 47).

RIECK'S BELLA (B) (A-224,795)—Fred Rieck, Valencia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Rieck's Spots (A-113,378, Vol. 53) out of White Silly (845,-477, Vol. 49).

RIGGS' CRUSADER (D) (A-226,202)—Starley E. Riggs. (Br) Clayton Rizor, Glenmont, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 22, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Happy Tom (822,266, Vol. 49) out of Rizor's Lady (830,716, Vol. 49).

RIGGS' ELOQUENCE (B) (A-226,203)—Starley E. Riggs, Ashland, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Milldale Billie (749,808, Vol. 47) out of Lucky Lady II (804,915, Vol. 48).

RIVER SIDE BROWNIE (B) (A-227,006)—Irvin N. Overholtzer, Pottstown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Hain's Superior Mike (849,080, Vol. 49) out of River Side Girl (913,295, Vol. 51).

RONDOUT VALLEY PEGGY (B) (A-226,801)—Marvin Krom. (Br) A. B. Newhard, Boyertown, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1935. Blk, wh & tn. By Newhard's Selection True Boy (823,860, Vol. 49) out of Newhard's Sapperetta (876,627, Vol. 50).

ROSE PATTY (B) (A-227,687)—Lewis Kossak. (Br) Emile Duchene, Mulkeytown, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Heinie's Hobby (836,139, Vol. 49) out of Duchene's Queen (931,647, Vol. 51).

ROSS'S BARNEY B (D) (A-224,305)—Dan A. Depew. (Br) G. B. Whitcomb, Grand Valley, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Depew's Little Barney (A-67,884, Vol. 53) out of Depew's Blue Cap Toots (A-67,882, Vol. 53).

ROXIAN LADY (B) (A-227,871)—Frederick A. Ehrhardt. (Br) John C. Kyle, McKees Rocks, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Blk, wh & tn & bl tkd. By Old Shay Ezra (A-121,615, Vol. 54) out of Kyle Nell (A-117,005, Vol. 53).

ROXIAN PEG (B) (A-227,870)—Frederick A. Ehrhardt. (Br) John C. Kyle, McKees Rocks, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Old Shay Ezra (A-121,615, Vol. 54) out of Kyle Nell (A-117,005, Vol. 53).

ROXIE'S TRUMPET (B) (A-224,243)—Leonard K. Ruse. (Br) Rolland G. Bowers, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) May 13, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Alexander's Trumpet (825,952, Vol. 49) out of Mic Mac Huntress (A-42,535, Vol. 53).

RUEGER'S VIRGINIA JUDY (B) (A-224,609) —Herbert E. Rueger. (Br) James E. Musgrave, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) May 30, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Safeway Dick (A-79,196, Vol. 53) out of Safeway Julie (915,737, Vol. 51).

RUN VALLEY DANDY (D) (A-223,446)—Parke E. Eckman. (Br) Roy R. Reed, Quarryville, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Spring Branch Dandy (A-71,637, Vol. 53) out of Reed's Queenie (867,531, Vol. 50).

RUTH McDUFF (B) (A-225,166)—L. T. Hopkins. (Br) Everett B. Maddox, Hyattsville, Md. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Bonzo McDuff (865,046, Vol. 50) out of Woeful (671,605, Vol. 46).

SAM VI (D) (A-227,094)—Alvan M. Ward. (Br) Julius Reysen, Campbellsport, Wis. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Mid West Dutch (A-51,874, Vol. 53) out of Rose Brook Bubbles (891,539, Vol. 50).

SANDERS' SOUTHERN CISSY (B) (A-226,-443)—Sam H. Sanders, M.D., Memphis, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Sanders' Buddy Byned (A-114,718, Vol. 53) out of Sanders' Southern Boots (A-78,-698, Vol. 53).

SANDERS' SOUTHERN GRABOY (D) (A-226,444)—Sam H. Sanders, M.D., Memphis, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Gr & wh. By Sanders' Buddy Byned (A-114,-718, Vol. 53) out of Sanders' Southern Boots (A-78,698, Vol. 53).

SANDERS' SOUTHERN LOMSOMLOU (B) (A-226,445)—Sam H. Sanders, M.D., Memphis, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Blk, wh & br spts. By Sanders' Buddy Byned (A-114,718, Vol. 53) out of Sanders' Southern Boots (A-78,698, Vol. 53).

SANDERS' SOUTHERN PRISSY (B) (A-226,442)—Sam H. Sanders, M.D., Memphis, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Sanders' Buddy Byned (A-114,718, Vol. 53) out of Sanders' Southern Boots (A-78,698, Vol. 53).

SEEGER'S JEAN II (B) (A-227,881)—John A. Seeger, Newburgh, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Seeger's Talker (916,247, Vol. 51) out of Seeger's Jean (728,206, Vol. 47).

SEEGER'S TINEY (B) (A-227,880)—John A. Seeger, Newburgh, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Little Masterly Sheik (671,229, Vol. 46) out of Seeger's Susie (813,771, Vol. 49).

SEIBOLD'S BABE (B) (A-227,081)—Walter E. Ziebarth. (Br) H. H. Seibold, New Philadelphia, Ohio. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Saddlerock Sandman (865,215, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Seibold's Prudence (801,-188, Vol. 48).

SHADY LAWN LURA (B) (A-223,988)—Andrew N. Kvist. (Br) Frank L. Wise, Carmel, N. Y. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Burrfield's Frank (761,858, Vol. 48) out of Amawalk Mimic (A-180,851, Vol. 54).

SHADY SHORES SADIE III (B) (A-224,604) —Ivan W. Carrel. (Br) Paul T. Nadeau, Ticonderoga, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Shady Shores Sureboy (809,486, Vol. 49) out of Pastime Princess (839,721, Vol. 49).

SHERMAN'S MISCHIEF'S TINY (B) (A-228,-477)—Nelson W. Sherman, Lakeville, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 11, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Rioter of Starleaf (739,428, Vol. 47) out of Sherman's Mischief (867,863, Vol. 50).

SHERMAN'S SNAP (D) (A-228,476)—Nelson W. Sherman, Lakeville, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1931. Wh, blk & tn. By Bobbie Snappy Driver (704,087, Vol. 46) out of Sweep's Nina (865,382, Vol. 50).

SHORTY JEANETTE'S CRICKET (D) (A-222,-187)—Aug. M. Farabaugh. (Br) M. J. Farabaugh, Carrolltown, Pa. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Duplex Short Shorty (A-2,279, Vol. 52) out of Duplex Jeanette (A-20,946, Vol. 52).

SKED'S TINEY (B) (A-224,524) — LeRoy Sked. (Br) Kenneth Plowman, Lakewood, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By High Hill Happy (961,017, Vol. 51) out of High Hill Sappie (819,292, Vol. 49).

SKIP V (D) (A-226,995)—Raymond A. Brush. (Br) Charles Leyser, Greenlawn, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Rebel Scout (A-130,145, Vol. 54) out of Memory Book (A-168,841, Vol. 54).

SKIPPY VI (D) (A-223,143)—Leonard Essenberg. (Br) Howard H. Haynes, Jackson, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Bishop's Bugler (A-40,294, Vol. 53) out of Honey Creek Tiny (883,607, Vol. 50).

SLY'S QUEEN (B) (A-226,568)—James W. Sligh, Rayville, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Sly's Billy (A-172,042, Vol. 54) out of Sly's Dixie (A-172,043, Vol. 54).

SPEED'S HONEYBOY (D) (A-228,390)—August Tarolli. (Br) Theo. W. Collins, Ripley, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Collins' Speed (A-71,647, Vol. 53) out of Christner's Peggy Blue (A-90,380, Vol. 53).

SPENCER ROANE FLAPPER (B) (A-228,248) —Orton R. Karickhoff, Spencer, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Shady Shores Sureboy (809,486, Vol. 49) out of Karickhoff's Patty Ann (910,270, Vol. 51).

SPENCER ROANE SUREBOY (D) (A-228,247) —Orton R. Karickhoff, Spencer, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Shady Shores Sureboy (809,486, Vol. 49) out of Karickhoff's Patty Ann (910,270, Vol. 51).

SPIDER'S WEE SO LONG (B) (A-225,040)—Edward F. Duncan, Carteret, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Lenwood's Rocket (A-102,005, Vol. 53) out of Eva's Tulip (A-69,463, Vol. 53).

SPUNKY (B) (A-222,343)—Herbert W. Kroener. (Br) William Makwinski, Carteret, N. J. (Wh) June 19, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Spider Boy (A-74,845, Vol. 53) out of Mack's True Girl (874,980, Vol. 50).

STARCREST SATAN (D) (A-225,584)—Bernard L. Waller, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Delco Master (859,840, Vol. 50) out of Starcrest Sunshot (A-15,824, Vol. 52).

STARCREST SCANDAL (D) (A-225,581)—Bernard L. Waller, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Delco Master (859,840, Vol. 50) out of Starcrest Sunshot (A-15,824, Vol. 52).

STARCREST SENTINEL (D) (A-225,582)—Bernard L. Waller, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Delco Master (859,840, Vol. 50) out of Starcrest Sunshot (A-15,824, Vol. 52).

STARCREST SINGER (D) (A-225,583)—Bernard L. Waller, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Delco Master (859,840, Vol. 50) out of Starcrest Sunshot (A-15,824, Vol. 52).

STARCREST SYMPHONY (B) (A-225,580)—Bernard L. Waller, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Delco Master (859,840, Vol. 50) out of Starcrest Sunshot (A-15,824, Vol. 52).

STONEWALL RESISTANCE (D) (A-223,747) —Barbara Thayer, Woodbury, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Grapeside Garnet (A-103,305, Vol. 53) out of Grapeside Gloriole (A-18,174, Vol. 52).

SUSABELLE McGREGOR (B) (A-228,216)—Ray Lamar, Barton, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By Sandy McGregor (543,185, Vol. 43) out of Rockytop Sister Sue (763,383, Vol. 48).

SUSANNE III (B) (A-225,038)—Guy Giddings. (Br) Albert W. Bessmer, Hastings, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Bessmer's Deke (931,830, Vol. 51) out of Bessmer's Cherrie (A-167,740, Vol. 54).

SWANKY SISTER (B) (A-226,699)—George F. Kaimer. (Br) Peter L. Di Cristina, Floral Park, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Blueray Dixie Boy (910,337, Vol. 51) out of Nee-Hi Ringette (921,766, Vol. 51).

SWASTIKA DELL (B) (A-227,680)—Theodore W. Collins. (Br) R. Long, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1930. Blk, tn & wh. By Armco Pop Geers out of Long's Mae by Sam S out of Mae B by Siminole Honest John out of Fancy K; Sam S by Aftons Uncle Sam out of Afton Flora L. Armco Pop Geers by Alibi Billy out of Armco Fire Fly by Afton Uncle Sam out of Norwood Lady; Alibi Billy by Driver out of Elora Blue Diamond.

SWEETIE (B) (A-223,543)—Anton Kulvec. (Br) Earl Shorb, Hobart, Ind. (Wh) May 7, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Shorb's Sam (331,960, Vol. 39) out of Arcadian Cutie (823,641, Vol. 49).

SYLVAN QUEEN (B) (A-222,256)—Joseph C. Wilkison. (Br) Leo O. Ladzinske, East Liverpool, Ohio. (Wh) July 31, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Ceramic Sport II (A-61,265, Vol. 53) out of Ceramic Fanny (A-136,663, Vol. 54).

TALBURN'S FIERENZE (D) (A-226,966)—George E. Ehrhart, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By River Park Mickey (952,689, Vol. 51) out of Talburn Mickey's Frontier Nip (A-226,964, Vol. 55).

TALBURN MICKEY'S FRONTIER NIP (B) (A-226,964)—George E. Ehrhart, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Esseff Mickey's Frontier (997,056, Vol. 52) out of Talburn Tuck (A-4,755, Vol. 52).

TALBURN'S OLEANI (D) (A-226,967)—George E. Ehrhart, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By River Park Mickey (952,689, Vol. 51) out of Talburn Mickey's Frontier Nip (A-226,964, Vol. 55).

TECUMSEH'S RUBY II (B) (A-225,029)—Homer W. Ballinger, Springfield, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 20, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Haig's Force (817,876, Vol. 49) out of Tecumseh's Ringlet (847,596, Vol. 49).

TECUMSEH'S TRUEMAN (D) (A-227,698)—Homer W. Ballinger. (Br) Chester G. Schaefer, Springfield, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Seibold's Panel (624,235, Vol. 45) out of Schaefer's Trujean (878,261, Vol. 50).

THE ERIE CANAL SKIPPER (D) (A-223,969)—William M. Travis. (Br) Glen T. Thompson, Aurora, Ill. Wh) Oct. 16, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Broadoak's Benjamin (909,793, Vol. 51) out of Valiant Midget (814,222, Vol. 49).

THOREK THOR (D) (A-225,173)—Jose L. Da Rosa, New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1937. Lmn & wh. By Dick-Dickers Bingham (A-43,733, Vol. 53) out of Trixie Barbara Belle (A-147,160, Vol. 54).

TIPPERARY LADY (B) (A-225,312)—James G. Van De Wal. (Br) Allen B. McNamee, Valatie, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Carson's Driver (842,197, Vol. 49) out of Gypsy (A-195,867, Vol. 54).

TIPPY'S MEMORY (B) (A-228,138)—Thomas B. Fisher, Sharpsville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Haigs Fleetfoot (A-163,096, Vol. 54) out of Fisher's Tippy Master Girl (931,574, Vol. 51).

TITICUS FEATHER (B) (A-224,111)—Ruth Keeler, North Salem, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Titicus Teddy (982,257, Vol. 52) out of Meadow Lark Lady Lou (A-65,121, Vol. 53).

TITICUS PLUME (B) (A-224,110)—Ruth Keeler, North Salem, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Titicus Teddy (982,257, Vol. 52) out of Meadow Lark Lady Lou (A-65,121, Vol. 53).

TOM III (D) (A-227,093)—Alvan M. Ward. (Br) Julius Reysen, Campbellsport, Wis. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Mid West Dutch (A-51,874, Vol. 53) out of Rose Brook Bubbles (891,539, Vol. 50).

TOOKY (B) (A-226,147)—Wm. P. Seymour. (Br) Everett B. Maddox, Hyattsville, Md. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1933. Blk, wh & tn. By Bonzo McDuff (865,046, Vol. 50) out of Woeful (671,605, Vol. 46).

TOOTSIE BLUE (B) (A-227,264)—Damase Lange. (Br) H. C. Reel, Crystal Spring, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Tekenink Tribesman (790,204, Vol. 48) out of Oak Spring Donna (888,570, Vol. 50).

TRIXIE LASS (B) (A-223,535)—Paul D. Kinsey. (Br) Ray L. Porter, Atwater, Ohio. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By King Lear's Teaser (A-48,264, Vol. 53) out of Dusky Ann (862,078, Vol. 50).

(CH) TRUE BLUE KILLARNEY (D) (A-225,838)—F. C. Richmond, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1929. Blk, wh & br. By Bohemia Dix (256,300, Vol. 36) out of True Blue Bell (A-219,025, Vol. 55).

VALIANT RINGWOOD (D) (A-228,073)—Alfred H. Greuel, Effingham, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 20, 1934. Blk, wh, tn & tkd. By Peters' Ringwood (429,875, Vol. 41) out of Valiant Vixen (785,253, Vol. 48).

VALIANT TRIXETTE (B) (A-228,072)—Alfred H. Greuel, Effingham, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Valiant Bugler (957,905, Vol. 51) out of Valiant Trixieana (A-118,546, Vol. 54).

VALVOLINE VAL (B) (A-224,306)—Walter Watts. (Br) L. M. Adams, Almond, Wis. (Wh) May 24, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Kishwaukee Traveler (A-84,814, Vol. 53) out of Kishwaukee Comfort (848,385, Vol. 49).

WA GO RACKET DAN DEE (D) (A-227,860)—Mrs. Ellis L. Kuney. (Br) Fred D. Neumiller, Beach City, Ohio. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Toney's Black Bill (911,777, Vol. 51) out of Blick's Dixie (A-404, Vol. 52).

WALK'S JACK (D) (A-222,199)—Horace E. Walker, Anderson, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Newgent's Dizzie (982,051, Vol. 52) out of Irish Rose (871,334, Vol. 50).

WEE FANNY (B) (A-223,437)—Wm. J. Myers, (Br) Elmer John Anthony, Canonsburg, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Colonel Mac (985,816, Vol. 52) out of Dame Dandy (A-24,368, Vol. 52).

WEENIE TOOTS ABELLA (B) (A-227,876)—O. F. Beckwith. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Osa Hicks, Dimondale, Mich. (Wh) July 7, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Maple Valley Sam (834,497, Vol. 49) out of Peekaboo Girl's Beauty A-144,740, Vol. 54).

WEST CHESTER DRIVER (D) (A-224,745)—Bernard Andrews. (Br) Victor C. Sandham, South Ardmore, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Br, blk & wh. By (Ch) Walkamac Copperhead (654,058, Vol. 45) out of Meadow Lark Mary Dell (815,213, Vol. 49).

WIDDER'S LADY (B) (A-228,336)—Donald J. Widder. (Br) Lester E. Hoffman, Canton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Culver's Big Boy (815,462, Vol. 49) out of Elk Creek Sis (A-39,910, Vol. 53).

WILCREST LADY (B) (A-223,602)—William L. Rabe. (Br) Leo J. McCarthy, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) June 27, 1934. Blk, tn & wh. By Wilcrest Benny (949,992, Vol. 51) out of Eriez Blue Peggy (950,709, Vol. 51).

WILDWOOD BOY (D) (A-227,702)—Harold M. Brott. (Br) Thomas J. Turkington, Denton, Md. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Dispatch's True Blue (A-163,910, Vol. 54) out of Slye Midget (A-40,458, Vol. 53).

WILKINS' DIXY (B) (A-225,132)—H. W. Wilkins, Warren, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Wilkins' Ace (A-157,230, Vol. 54) out of Wilkins' Russet (A-157,229, Vol. 54).

WILLMAY GINGER (B) (A-226,824)—William J. Partleton, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Silktrim's Bob (A-32,603, Vol. 52) out of Silktrim Betty Dot (979,840, Vol. 52).

WILLMAY SALLY (B) (A-226,823)—William J. Partleton, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Silktrim's Bob (A-32,603, Vol. 52) out of Silktrim Betty Dot (979,840, Vol. 52).

WINTER QUEEN (B) (A-223,726)—William Noall. (Br) William H. Lorenz, Chassell, Mich. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Superior Blue Selector (838,190, Vol. 49) out of Michigan Rose (822,220, Vol. 49).

WISKEY RUN CAESAR (D) (A-222,859)—William J. Hughes, Carnegie, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Hughes' Little Caesar (826,237, Vol. 49) out of Silky Lady Brown (823,612, Vol. 49).

WISKEY RUN LADY (B) (A-222,856)—William J. Hughes, Carnegie, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Hughes' Little Caesar (826,237, Vol. 49) out of Silky Lady Brown (823,612, Vol. 49).

WISKEY RUN MIKE (D) (A-222,855)—William J. Hughes, Carnegie, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Lmn & wh. By Hughes' Little Caesar (826,237, Vol. 49) out of Silky Lady Brown (823,612, Vol. 49).

WISKEY RUN MITE (B) (A-222,858)—John T. Simmonds. (Br) William J. Hughes, Carnegie, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Hughes' Little Caesar (826,237, Vol. 49) out of Silky Lady Brown (823,612, Vol. 49).

WISKEY RUN PEANUTS (D) (A-222,860)—William J. Hughes, Carnegie, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Hughes' Little Caesar (826,237, Vol. 49) out of Silky Lady Brown (823,612, Vol. 49).

WISKEY RUN RUBY (B) (A-222,857)—William J. Hughes, Carnegie, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Hughes' Little Caesar (826,237, Vol. 49) out of Silky Lady Brown (823,612, Vol. 49).

WOLVER RACHEL (B) (A-222,665)—C. Oliver Iselin, Jr., Middleburg, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 10, 1931. Lmn & wh. By Waldingfield Ragman (764,963, Vol. 48) out of Wolver Daphne (A-212,512, Vol. 55).

WOODLAND JANET (B) (A-225,498)—M. Marshall Jones, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Woodland Jason (825,251, Vol. 49) out of Woodland Jane (934,982, Vol. 51).

WOODLAND JERRY (D) (A-225,497)—M. Marshall Jones, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Woodland Jason (825,251, Vol. 49) out of Woodland Jane (934,982, Vol. 51).

YEAZEL'S TED (D) (A-223,378)—Eric Yeazel. (Br) L. R. White, Fremont, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Wing Ridge Dexter (490,009, Vol. 42) out of Orangedale Chimes (752,856, Vol. 47).

YELLOW BREECHES KING (D) (A-225,663)—Fred E. Ridenour. (Br) C. Arthur Brame, Gettysburg, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Battlefield Dash (923,036, Vol. 51) out of Conewago Lady Belle (867,159, Vol. 50).

YOUNG'S ADULTERY BABE (B) (A-227,372)—Harry M. Young, Mayville, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Rip-Van-Hunter (772,313, Vol. 48) out of Panic's Daffy (984,905, Vol. 52).

YOUNG'S FLASH (D) (A-225,662)—William Young, Newark, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1936. Blk, tn & wh. By Hummers' Black (795,163, Vol. 48) out of Young's Peggy (747,044, Vol. 47).

ZEIS' JACKIE (D) (A-225,176)—Ted Zeis. (Brs) Francis Gerstner & Theodore Zeis, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Chrisman's Invincible (A-16,292, Vol. 52) out of Meadow Lark O'Frog Hollow (945,944, Vol. 51).

ZIEGFIELD FOLLIE (B) (A-225,709)—Geo. E. Truesdell, Shipshewana, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Winser Lad (A-93,354, Vol. 53) out of My Romance (A-92,302, Vol. 53).

BLOODHOUNDS

FREDERICK OF BARCHESTER (D) (A-224,001)—Leon F. Whitney. (Br) Mrs. E. White, England. (Wh) July 16, 1935. Blk & tn. By Clansmantoo out of Burndella Beatrice by Ledburn Baal out of Ledburn Blandish by Ledburn Blackthorn out of Ledburn Banner; Ledburn Baal by Ledburn Barbarus out of Majesty of Iscoed, Clansmantoo by Ledburn Bailiff out of Merry Maid of Lyonesse by Chatley Battery out of Lorrie the Rambler; Ledburn Bailiff by Chatley Comforter out of Ledburn Buxom.

GRANITE CITY BESS (B) (A-223,604)—Edwin W. Meyling. (Br) Wm. F. Moore, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1934. Rd. By Delano of White Isle (971,105, Vol. 52) out of Elisa of White Isle (821,753, Vol. 49).

LADY'S DIXIE BELLE (B) (A-223,752)—Mr. & Mrs. Coleman Wininger. (Br) Leotis Wininger, French Lick, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Wininger's Roaring Lead (A-92,634, Vol. 53) out of Wininger's Black Lady (A-109,189, Vol. 53).

LADY'S JOE ACE (D) (A-223,751)—Mr. & Mrs. Coleman Wininger. (Br) Leotis Wininger, French Lick, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Wininger's Roaring Lead (A-92,634, Vol. 53) out of Wininger's Black Lady (A-109,189, Vol. 53).

LADY'S PEGGY LOU (B) (A-223,753)—Mr. & Mrs. Coleman Wininger. (Br) Leotis Wininger, French Lick, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Wininger's Roaring Lead (A-192,634, Vol. 53) out of Wininger's Black Lady (A-109,189, Vol. 53).

LADY'S ROXIE ROSE (B) (A-223,754)—Mr. & Mrs. Coleman Wininger. (Br) Leotis Wininger, French Lick, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Wininger's Roaring Lead (A-92,634, Vol. 53) out of Wininger's Black Lady (A-109,189, Vol. 53).

MAID OF THE MIST (B) (A-223,914)—Sidney W. Merritt. (Br) J. G. Sutton, Near Decatur, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Blk & tn. By Ichabod (922,612, Vol. 51) out of Goff's Keeno (A-20,333, Vol. 52).

SALISBURY JACK (D) (A-228,562)—George E. Rike. (Br) Mrs. Sallie V. Palmer, Greenville, Va. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Dk tn. By Billy Boy of Virginia (A-60,779, Vol. 53) out of Little Eva II (A-20,736, Vol. 52).

TESSA OF BARCHESTER (B) (A-224,000)—Leon F. Whitney. (Br) Rev. J. Price, Wales. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1933. Blk & tn. By Duke of Barchester out of Wanderer of Pentire by Tristram of Lyonesse out of Chatley Caramel by Chatley Comforter out of Lady Betty; Tristram of Lyonesse by Chatley Battery out of Lorrie the Rambler. Duke of Barchester by Ledburn Baal out of Marlwood Merise by Undefied out of Marlwood Melody; Ledburn Baal by Ledburn Barbarus out of Majesty of Iscoed.

THE GREAT ROSE (B) (A-223,755)—Mr. & Mrs. Coleman Wininger. (Br) Leotis Wininger, French Lick, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Wininger's Roaring Lead (A-92,634, Vol. 53) out of Wininger's Black Lady (A-109,189, Vol. 53).

BORZOIS

DEBORAH O'BARON'S WOOD (B) (A-227,216)—Sheila Rose. (Br) H. Frances Oldmixon, Baldwin, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1935. Wh, gr mkgs. By (Ch) Vigow of Romanoff (939,205, Vol. 51) out of Tanya of Romanoff (A-4,945, Vol. 52).

DUKE YEGOR KARA OF WESTSKY (D) (A-226,863)—Edmund S. Cavanaugh II. (Br) Fred W. Van Oyen, Chicago Hghts., Ill. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Wh, gr ear mkgs. By Royal Snow Field King (864,771, Vol. 50) out of Princess Siberia (A-113,063, Vol. 53).

KADO NIKITA O'DOLINA (D) (A-224,469)—Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Cooper, Canada. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Wh, dk brdl mkgs. By Romanoff Kosloff II out of Ziganka o' Dolina by Moskofi Prince out of Gypsy o' Hickory Ridge by Galaroff o' Hickory Ridge out of Petrova of Tolstoi; Moskofi Prince by Galaroff o' Hickory Ridge out of Moskofi Vixen. Romanoff Kosloff II by Romanoff Kosloff out of Romanoff Nazimova's Justa by Romanoff Rasputin out of Nazimova; Romanoff Kosloff by Romanoff Kanduit out of Countess Petrova.

LADY WANDA OF METROPOLIS VIEW (B) (A-222,399)—Lester Lehn. (Br) Mrs. L. E. Morris, Stanhope, Ia. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Wh, tn mkgs. By Morris' Krilenko's Sonny (733,182, Vol. 47) out of Morris' Princess Petrova (700,741, Vol. 46).

MILKA KURIJIN (B) (A-227,421)—Linder D. Denton. (Br) R. J. York, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1931. Wh & fn. By Boris Novgarod (A-197,318, Vol. 54) out of Lady Czarina (769,-219, Vol. 48).

NATASHA O'BARON'S WOOD (B) (A-227,215) —Sheila Rose. (Br) H. Frances Oldmixon, Baldwin, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1935. Wh. By (Ch) Vigow of Romanoff (939,205, Vol. 51) out of Tanya of Romanoff (A-4,945, Vol. 52).

PRINCE PETERHOF OF GLENWILD (D) (A-222,193)—Madge Cluxton. (Br) Fred W. Van Oyen, Chicago Hghts., Ill. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Wh, blk mkgs. By (Ch) Borisovitch of Glenwild (916,430, Vol. 51) out of Czarina Prechistenka (792,284, Vol. 48).

SANDILIFAR (D) (A-225,799)—Mrs. George L. Foote. (Br) John A. Grahn, Worcester, Mass. (Wh) May 25, 1931. Buff & wh. By (Ch) Dingy O'Valley Farm (725,550, Vol. 47) out of Sitka of Sunderland (779,225, Vol. 48).

DACHSHUNDE

ADOLF V GUGGENSCHLACHTER (D) (A-223,362)—Mrs. Betty W. Allie. (Br) Ernest C. Fensch, Lincoln Park, Mich. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Blk & tn. By Hans IV (911,110, Vol. 51) out of Liesel v Fensch (877,210, Vol. 50).

ADOLF HINIKER (D) (A-222,372)—Icko Iben, Stillwater, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk & tn. By Heinie Hiniker (A-198,250, Vol. 55) out of Arna O'the Ark (A-69,535, Vol. 53).

ADOLPH V ASCHERHOF (D) (A-226,238)—Winthrop Wetherbee, Jr. (Br) William W. Winchester, Topsfield, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Lutz v Ascherhof (A-114,291, Vol. 53) out of Karma v Hochstenfeld (A-33,388, Vol. 52).

ADOLPH V MANNHEIM (D) (A-225,293)—Vida F. Swift. (Br) Edward Swift, Melrose Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Widbrook Wotan (A-42,906, Vol. 53) out of Lotte of Black Forest (A-111,827, Vol. 53).

ADRI V TAILWAGGER'S PARADISE (D) (A-228,575)—Charles van Wynbergen, Brighton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By Romeo of Windyriver (A-161,340, Vol. 54) out of Florence Falcon Heights (992,-540, Vol. 52).

AFRA V FALKENBERG (B) (A-223,290)—Mrs. Fred Hennig. (Br) Hans Jager, Czechoslovakia. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Blk rd. By Schwarzer Peter v Schlag out of Dirndl v Sternberg by Flott Weidmannsfreud out of Wetty v Sternberg by Flott Weidmannsfreud out of Christel v Sternberg; Flott Weidmannsfreud by Schalk v Ammersee out of Dolfi Weidmannsfreud. Schwarzer Peter v Schlag by Schuftl Weidmannsfreud out of Schone Ciki v Tisnov by Armin v Saartal out of Peiska v Edelforst; Schuftl Weidmannsfreud by Rotschild Weidmannsfreud out of Asbeks Vika.

AMANN'S PUTZIE (B) (A-227,730)—Charles van Wynbergen. (Br) John Amann, Oakmont, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Etzel v Plater Schulhaus (A-147,734, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Lore v d Buchhorst (A-42,185, Vol. 53).

ANNA KUCHLEIN (B) (A-224,201)—Mrs. Sam Gosser. (Br) Max van Praag, Pasadena, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Blk, tn mkgs. By Baron Otto v Woestman (876,709, Vol. 50) out of Boerhaave Huver van Praag (A-121,333, Vol. 54).

ANNA V STEINHOFF (B) (A-227,330)—Lloyd J. Lamping. (Br) Homer Steinhoff, Ferguson, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) De Lou's Schalk II (A-49,899, Vol. 53) out of Silva-Waldmeister (A-75,267, Vol. 53).

ANNI OF CRAIG OAKS (B) (A-223,676)—Henry F. Tiedemann, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Sbl. By (Ch) Kobold v Fuchsenstein (A-65,550, Vol. 53) out of Lady Jane of Ramble Farm (874,042, Vol. 50).

ANTJE V TAILWAGGER'S PARADISE (B) (A-228,576)—Charles van Wynbergen, Brighton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By Romeo of Windyriver (A-161,340, Vol. 54) out of Florence Falcon Heights (992,-540, Vol. 52).

ASTA V SCHALOW (B) (A-222,424)—Berthold Erich Schalow. (Br) Mrs. Hugh C. Friedrich, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Rd. By Hans v Dackelhof (962,752, Vol. 51) out of Asta v Friedrichshof (A-104,188, Vol. 53).

AUGUSTINA (B) (A-222,163)—Margaret Hildreth. (Br) Mrs. Maude Shemer, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Blk & tn. By Schlupfer (A-119,841, Vol. 54) out of Lena v Shemer (A-28,634, Vol. 52).

BABY MARCELLA (B) (A-223,866)—Mrs. H. Frank Amann. (Br) Claire M. White, Michigan Center, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Blk. By Heinie v Spears (885,566, Vol. 50) out of White's Betty Schumann-Heink (A-142,713, Vol. 54).

BALDWIN'S MAXIE V BORIS (D) (A-223,-719)—Franz Hartog. (Br) Ernst Hoeber, Woodmere, N. Y. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Tn. By Heina v Kargollheim (A-6,528, Vol. 52) out of Nellie v Boris (A-73,820, Vol. 53).

BARON V CHRISTOPHER (D) (A-225,515)—Axel B. Christophersen. (Br) Arnold Tings, Far Rockaway, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Heina v Kargollheim (A-6,528, Vol. 52) out of Hexe v Rengtou Zu Oldeslohe (A-156,639, Vol. 54).

BARON KNIGHT V WITTELBACH (D) (A-225,256)—Mrs. Marvin S. Knight. (Br) Anton Kappelmeir, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Felix v Wittelbach (932,200, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Edel v Wittelbach (767,367, Vol. 48).

BECKY (B) (A-227,307)—Mrs. H. S. Blocker. (Br) Mrs. Emily P. Swanson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Herr Schurecht Buddy (992,365, Vol. 52) out of Countess Toy Girl (A-47,805, Vol. 53).

BENNO V ASCHERHOF (D) (A-226,239)—Winthrop Wetherbee, Jr. (Br) William W. Winchester, Topsfield, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Lutz v Ascherhof (A-114,291, Vol. 53) out of Karma v Hochstenfeld (A-33,388, Vol. 52).

BIMMIE BRUNCHEN (B) (A-222,342)—John Kent Kane, Jr. (Br) John Kent Kane, Glenloch, Pa. (Wh) June 10, 1933. Br. By Brown Satin (A-1,687, Vol. 52) out of Chummie of Shirley (A-222,341, Vol. 55).

BISMARCK V BENNECK (D) (A-224,344)—Bertha R. Benneck. (Br) Lawrence B. Cosby, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Blk & tn. By Teckelheim Arno of Greenburg (A-112,377, Vol. 53) out of Cosby's Tallulah (A-176,747, Vol. 54).

BISMARCK BITTE SEHR (D) (A-223,401)—James Donald McCloskey, M.D. (Br) Helen K. Wengart, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Rd. By Hantz Bitte Sehr (A-154,424, Vol. 54) out of Mein Berolina v Ludwighof (961,367, Vol. 51).

BLACK MARIA V PROSPECT (B) (A-228,-488)—Medor Kennels. (Br) Louis Pirnat, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Blk & tn. By Cisy Boy v Steiermark (A-55,100, Vol. 53) out of Rose v Steirmark (A-6,652, Vol. 52).

BLACK MITZI (B) (A-223,867)—Frank Knell. (Br) Mrs. Ramona L. Andrews, East Meadow, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1936. Blk & tn. By Kensal v Wittelbach (977,093, Vol. 52) out of Babe v Uniondale (A-46,255, Vol. 53).

BLACK PRINCE (D) (A-227,607)—Barbara B. Babbitt, Evanston, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Blk & rd. By Max Vitality (A-95,975, Vol. 53) out of Trudy (A-192,693, Vol. 54).

BLANDFORD THELMA (B) (A-227,033)—John L. Sanford. (Br) David G. Hartlove, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Blk. By Blandford Joey (948,514, Vol. 51) out of Blandford Victoria (A-97,552, Vol. 53).

BLITZEN V HOLZGARTEN (D) (A-224,726)—Mrs. W. R. Sinclair. (Br) Cornelia S. Allerdice, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Rd. By Botho v Holzgarten (A-60,037, Vol. 53) out of Madam Livover of Catalina (838,630, Vol. 49).

BON HOMME TOPSY (B) (A-225,686)—Elgin T. Bangert. (Br) Paul E. Finner, Fountain City, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Rd br. By Cid's Elmo Faust (A-17,783, Vol. 52) out of Topsy Finner (A-29,742, Vol. 52).

BONOW (D) (A-224,819)—Verna E. Riemann. (Br) Hazel B. Kipp, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Rd. By Slip-Zwei Linden (A-219,483, Vol. 55) out of Kipp's Gretchen v Boris (A-208,111, Vol. 55).

BRANDES' FREIDA (B) (A-224,974)—L. T. Curry. (Br) Mrs. Edgar Brandes, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) May 28, 1936. Blk & tn. By Ego v Riesenfeld (958,715, Vol. 51) out of Brandes' Tillie O'Britomarte (A-30,774, Vol. 52).

BRANDES' LIEBES MADCHEN (B) (A-224,-215)—Mrs. Willie Berger. (Br) Mrs. Edgar Brandes, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By Brandes' Fledermaus v Schneid (A-94,933, Vol. 53) out of Brandes' Tillie O'Britomarte (A-30,774, Vol. 52).

BRILLIANT MAXIMILIAN (D) (A-226,082)—Donald H. Hatch. (Br) Marion E. Leahy, South Weymouth, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By Teckelheim Peterkin (917,690, Vol. 51) out of Brilliant Marlene v Alls (937,953, Vol. 51).

BRUNHILDE V WALDMAENCHEN (B) (A-223,731)—Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Eward, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Rd. By Gluck Auf v Brandeshafen (A-165,777, Vol. 54) out of Gretchen v Waldmaenchen (A-174,869, Vol. 54).

BUBI II (D) (A-227,337)—George H. Wilcox. (Br) Geo. S. Thompson, Sherman, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By Herr v Chancellor (A-199,432, Vol. 55) out of Brandes' v Thor (A-93,494, Vol. 53).

CARLOTTA (B) (A-227,348)—Georgia A. Chapman. (Br) Mrs. Richard C. Beck, Westport, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Peter Assmannsheim (896,481, Vol. 50) out of Gretel v Dachshafen (A-65,969, Vol. 53).

CHARI (B) (A-225,523)—May H. Sargent. (Br) Babel Kennels, Groton, Mass. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Schliefen-Rex of Babel (A-6,216, Vol. 52) out of Anah of Babel (A-59,794, Vol. 53).

CHIEF V MARIENLUST (D) (A-228,105)—Mr. & Mrs. J. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Cid v Werderhavelstrand (831,578, Vol. 49) out of Friede of Marienlust (A-3,276, Vol. 52).

CHOLI-WALTER'S CHOLIE (B) (A-225,418)—Katrina Walter, Brookhaven, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Walter's Puppchen (A-216,116, Vol. 55).

CHRISTL V LINDENHOF (D) (A-225,448)—Mrs. Wm. Schafer, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk & rust. By Falk v Plater Schulhaus (A-210,174, Vol. 55) out of Barbel v Rahlstedt (A-181,004, Vol. 54).

CHUMMIE OF SHIRLEY (B) (A-222,341)—John Kent Kane, Glenloch, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 8, 1931. Br. By Brown Satin (A-1,687, Vol. 52) out of Frau (A-1,686, Vol. 52).

CID V MARIENLUST (D) (A-228,106)—Mr. & Mrs. J. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Cid v Werderhavelstrand (831,578, Vol. 49) out of Friede of Marienlust (A-3,276, Vol. 52).

CILLA V LINDENHOF (B) (A-225,449)—Mrs. Wm. Schafer, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk & rust. By Falk v Plater Schulhaus (A-210,174, Vol. 55) out of Barbel v Rahlstedt (A-181,004, Vol. 54).

CLEO V LINDENHOF (B) (A-225,450)—Mrs. Wm. Schafer, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Rd. By Falk v Plater Schulhaus (A-210,174, Vol. 55) out of Barbel v Rahlstedt (A-181,004, Vol. 54).

CLODETTE V LINDENHOF (B) (A-225,451)—Mrs. Wm. Schafer, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Rd. By Falk v Plater Schulhaus (A-210,174, Vol. 55) out of Barbel v Rahlstedt (A-181,004, Vol. 54).

COUNTESS V HEIDELBERG (B) (A-227,-136)—Myrtle A. Opem. (Br) Mrs. Edgar Brandes, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Chlt dapple. By Count Adolph v Bruger (863,197, Vol. 50) out of Fleck v Stromberg Cellarius (A-81,291, Vol. 53).

CRAMER'S BEAUTY (B) (A-223,330)—Louis A. Cramer. (Br) Mrs. Helen F. Lengfeld, San Mateo, Calif. (Wh) May 29, 1935. Blk & tn. By Bruno v Cellarius (849,542, Vol. 49) out of Lengfeld's Beauty (A-29,428, Vol. 52).

DACHSIE OF JONEDITH (B) (A-227,308)—George O. Graves. (Br) Edith M. Groves, Fairfax, Va. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Cid's Sun Up (A-29,323, Vol. 52).

DACHS V RAUMBERG (D) (A-228,542)—John M. Parker. (Br) Karl Rollich, Germany. (Wh) May 18, 1935. Rd. By Achat v Werderhavelstrand out of Amsel (Tschauner) by Frechdachs out of Krabbe by Brummerchen out of Nixe; Frechdachs by Schelm v d Hagener Heide out of Trippstrille Skagerrak. Achat v Werderhavelstrand by Spatzl v Werderhavelstrand out of Poldi v Werderhavelstrand by Cid v Werderhavelstrand out of Zenzi v Werderhavelstrand; Spatzl v Werderhavelstrand by Burschle v Adlerschroffen out of Yvonne v Werderhavelstrand.

DIRNDL V SEEBLICK (B) (A-222,530)—Mr. & Mrs. Bert Ramsay, North Hollywood, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1937. Rd. By Blitz v Seeblick II (A-93,912, Vol. 53) out of Ramsay's Lynda (A-130,363, Vol. 54).

DIRNDL OF STARCREST (B) (A-224,097)—William C. Stark. (Br) George Schanz, Tinley Park, Ill. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Chlt, tn mkgs. By Romba v Oetting (A-164,467, Vol. 54) out of Liesel v Schanz (871,366, Vol. 50).

DOKSIE (B) (A-223,180)—Chester C. Lince. (Br) Mrs. Edith M. Wachtman, Port Orchard, Wash. (Wh) July 13, 1936. Blk, rd mkgs. By Buddie (985,070, Vol. 52) out of Sadie (985,072, Vol. 52).

DORA V LE MOYNE (B) (A-223,060)—Oscar Percy Sohnius. (Br) Ferdinand Wagner, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Blk & tn. By Gustav v Wakelich (948,133, Vol. 51) out of Wagner's Princess (892,544, Vol. 50).

DRAUF HUNTER'S LUCK (D) (A-222,634)—Carl Heimbuch, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Dk pepper & salt. By (Ch) Saschas Mentor (815,666, Vol. 49) out of Hexe v Teufelseck (A-162,480, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS IV (B) (A-222,447)—Dr. William A. Luety. (Br) Mrs. Emily P. Swanson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Herr Schurecht Buddy (992,365, Vol. 52) out of Countess Toy Girl (A-47,805, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS V FEARRO (B) (A-222,477)—Albert L. All. (Br) Eleanor R. Isdale, Mamaroneck, N. Y. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Eric-Falcon Heights O'Voewood (907,827, Vol. 51) out of Wee v Wittelbach (882,447, Vol. 50).

DUTCH LAD OF GLAD RAY (D) (A-225,509)—Edwin W. Barbehenn. (Brs) Ray & Gladys Hatfield, Springfield, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Blk & tn. By Cid's Little Song of Glad Ray (A-77,443, Vol. 53) out of Little Penny of Gladray (A-13,974, Vol. 52).

ECHO V D DYCHLAND II (B) (A-223,985)—Mrs. R. U. Berry. (Br) Herman Cox, Jr., Fort Worth, Tex. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Alma v d Dychland (A-41,375, Vol. 53).

EDGEBROOK BUBI (D) (A-227,981)—Derith G. Bruce. (Br) Mrs. Jerome Landfield, St. Helena, Calif. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Rd. By Edgebrook Fritz (A-120,291, Vol. 54) out of Edgebrook Wuzette (862,260, Vol. 50).

EITEL (D) (A-228,257)—Karola E. Pruser. (Br) Herman C. Braak, Bellerose, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1937. Blk & br. By Flink v Teipelskrug (895,097, Vol. 50) out of Barbel v Nipper (A-131,584, Vol. 54).

ELSA V BIRKBUSCH (B) (A-223,385)—Donald G. Masson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Justin W. Griess, Hamilton, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1935. Rd. By Matew v Birkbusch (884,137, Vol. 50) out of Meine Rote v Birkbusch (884,136, Vol. 50).

EMILIE OF SHIRLEY (B) (A-227,466)—Mr. & Mrs. Elmer F. Helmkamp. (Br) John Kent Kane, Glenlock, Pa. (Wh) June 10, 1933. Br. By Brown Satin (A-1,687, Vol. 52) out of Chummie of Shirley (A-222,341, Vol. 55).

EMPRESS CARLOTTA (B) (A-228,406)—Silva Lake. (Br) John M. Potter, Cambridge, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Lvr. By Remus of Bojuma (A-197,180, Vol. 54) out of Margarete v Zweibrucken (907,660, Vol. 51).

ERASMUS V D SCHAUERLEITE (D) (A-222,746)—Mary R. Kuhn. (Br) Josef Lermer, Germany. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1936. Blk & rd. By Wicht v Paulinenberg out of Carmen v d Burgruine by Klausners-Mentor out of Schnucki v Grossenhagen by Minus v Ockerbach out of Puck v Grossenhagen; Klausners-Mentor by Klausners-Bautz out of Fiffi v Alsen. Wicht v Paulinenberg by Klausner-Ditmarsia out of Nannele v Paulinenberg by Lump v Paulinenberg out of Lorle v Paulinenberg; Klausner-Ditmarsia by Otter v Rothsattel out of Klausners-Roxane.

ERNESTINE (B) (A-227,125)—Margaret R. Hall. (Br) H. Morgan Milner, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Bl & tn. By Satan of Tharau (846,758, Vol. 49) out of Trixy v Rochsburg (919,343, Vol. 51).

ESRUMA KAROL (B) (A-227,042)—C. Hyland Jones, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Vips v Schwarenberg (A-172,603, Vol. 54) out of Dickiedot Kleinchen (A-55,809, Vol. 53).

ESRUMA KATY (B) (A-227,044)—C. Hyland Jones, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Vips v Schwarenberg (A-172,603, Vol. 54) out of Dickiedot Kleinchen (A-55,809, Vol. 53).

ESRUMA KLAUS (D) (A-227,041)—C. Hyland Jones, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Vips v Schwarenberg (A-172,603, Vol. 54) out of Dickiedot Kleinchen (A-55,809, Vol. 53).

ESRUMA KORA (B) (A-227,045)—C. Hyland Jones, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Vips v Schwarenberg (A-172,603, Vol. 54) out of Dickiedot Kleinchen (A-55,809, Vol. 53).

ESRUMA KRINGLE (D) (A-227,040)—C. Hyland Jones, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Vips v Schwarenberg (A-172,603, Vol. 54) out of Dickiedot Kleinchen (A-55,809, Vol. 53).

ESRUMA KRISY (B) (A-227,043)—C. Hyland Jones, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Vips v Schwarenberg (A-172,603, Vol. 54) out of Dickiedot Kleinchen (A-55,809, Vol. 53).

FASHOLT II (D) (A-222,579)—Willard Thorp. (Br) Ernest Knauss, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Zest aus der Neidlhohle (A-22,486, Vol. 52) out of Martha v Heidelberg (A-1,287, Vol. 52).

FELEKARL V ISARTAL (D) (A-224,268)—Dr. Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Mops of Featherhill (964,293, Vol. 52) out of Harke v Isartal (A-27,038, Vol. 52).

FENRIR V ISARTAL (D) (A-224,267)—Dr. Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Mops of Featherhill (964,293, Vol. 52) out of Harke v Isartal (A-27,038, Vol. 52).

FERDINAND V SOLLINGE (D) (A-227,260)—Roxane P. Ruhl. (Br) Mrs. Louise Panitz, Bogota, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk & tn. By Peter v Sollinge (987,056, Vol. 52) out of Carla v Sollinge II (A-125,518, Vol. 54).

FERI V HESTER (D) (A-225,081)—Mrs. Marie Mitchell, Kent, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Waldmeister v Hester (A-57,522, Vol. 53) out of Minna v Hester (918,323, Vol. 51).

FILBERT OF JONEDITH (D) (A-226,756)—Mary H. Wiehe. (Br) Mrs. Edith M. Groves, Herndon, Va. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Jonedith's Pretzel of Ruffcote (933,835, Vol. 51).

FIRST LADY (B) (A-223,329)—Oscar H. Jensen. (Br) Adolf Winter, Springfield Gardens, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Lt br. By Fritz v Kerner of Heidelberg (A-136,173, Vol. 54) out of Gretchen v Forest (A-152,181, Vol. 54).

FOLDE V ISARTAL (B) (A-224,270)—Dr. Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Mops of Featherhill (964,293, Vol. 52) out of Harke v Isartal (A-27,038, Vol. 52).

FRANZ V DARMSTADT (D) (A-228,276)—Leslie A. McKethen, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Rd. By Cid's Little Song of Glad Ray (A-77,443, Vol. 53) out of Frieda v Darmstadt (A-166,068, Vol. 54).

FRANZ V KOE (D) (A-222,595)—Hattie S. Schlichting. (Brs) Muriel F. Koehler & Ramona L. Andrews, East Meadow, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Blk & tn. By Kensal v Wittelbach (977,093, Vol. 52) out of Romeo's Juliette v Eck (A-136,634, Vol. 54).

FREDERICK V SAMMT (D) (A-226,585)—Marguerite A. Barton. (Br) Frederic MacAlpin, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) July 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Teckelheim Friedo (A-743, Vol. 52) out of Velvet (A-30,352, Vol. 52).

FREIHERR JOHANN V SOLLINGE (D) (A-225,414)—Mrs. Ervin A. Tusak. (Br) Mrs. Louise Panitz, Bogota, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Peter v Sollinge (987,056, Vol. 52) out of Carla v Sollinge II (A-125,518, Vol. 54).

FRIEDA V MONCHBRUCH (B) (A-224,658)—Mr. & Mrs. William H. Eager, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Arthur L. Richardson, Pasadena, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1936. Rd. By Varus-Ascherhof (A-97,213, Vol. 53) out of Schnucksi v Monchbruch (A-34,895, Vol. 53).

FRITZ OF BLUE KEY (D) (A-225,429)—Mabel I. Pyle. (Br) Blue Key Kennels, Harrisburg, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Achat v Werderhavelstrand (A-47,136, Vol. 53) out of Vicki v Dachshafen (988,187, Vol. 52).

FRITZEL DOCKSIE (D) (A-227,306)—Robert L. Phipps. (Br) Charles Frantz, Versailles, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk & tn. By Count Fritz v Luckner (A-125,148, Vol. 54) out of Frantz's Madge (A-1,811, Vol. 52).

FRITZ V ERFURTH (D) (A-222,496)—Joseph G. Straus, Jr. (Br) Don G. Harnett, Bartlett, Ill. (Wh) July 28, 1937. Blk. By Mark Peter v Erfurth (985,538, Vol. 52) out of Harnett's Minnie the Moocher (A-193,205, Vol. 54).

FRITZ V FIFE (D) (A-223,094)—John S. Thompson. (Br) Frederick T. Pearson, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Blk & tn. By Eugen v Wolfstal (A-45,238, Vol. 53) out of Komptesse Erna v Wittelbach (954,945, Vol. 51).

FRITZ HAINHEIM (D) (A-228,458)—George C. Spradling, Wichita, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Gauner v Plater Schulhaus (A-161,546, Vol. 54) out of Henny (899,701, Vol. 50).

FRITZIE REX (D) (A-226,677)—Frank Ulrich. (Br) Adolf Winter, Springfield Gardens, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Blk & tn. By Kurt v Boris (908,734, Vol. 51) out of Fordham Fritzi v Boris (808,086, Vol. 49).

FRITZIE V SCHLUDACH (D) (A-224,841)—Charles M. Scheer. (Br) Valentine V. Milde, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Rd. By Rott Kopf v Konigstanne (914,965, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Mia v d Schroth (947,345, Vol. 51).

FRITZI FAIRCHILDSHEIM (D) (A-223,230)—Mrs. Charles D. Fairchild. (Br) Mrs. Benjamin M. Arnold, Jordan, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Rd By Marigold's Zoi of Greenburg (A-84,220, Vol. 53) out of Marigold's Pollyanne v Snyder (A-10,294, Vol. 52).

FRITZI V MORUTH (D) (A-224,649)—Margaret N. Kuhn. (Brs) J. M. & Ruth T. Campbell, Baldwin Park, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Blk & rd. By (Ch) Mops of Featherhill (964,293, Vol. 52) out of Hexe v Moruth II (886,179, Vol. 50).

FRITZ V D LANCKEN (D) (A-225,824)—Mrs. E. W. Jones. (Br) A. L. Solliday, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Fax v Teckelhof (A-96,838, Vol. 53) out of Freida Ashmitzie (A-79,305, Vol. 53).

FRITZ PETERKIN (D) (A-226,882)—A. Marie Monroe. (Br) Marion E. Leahy, South Weymouth, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By Teckelheim Peterkin (917,690, Vol. 51) out of Jean of Allsworth (943,845, Vol. 51).

FRITZ V SCHMIDT (D) (A-226,653)—Mrs. Earl A. Smith. (Br) Chas. Herrmann, Metamora, Ind. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Rd & tn. By Herrmann's Kleiner Hokespokes (795,575, Vol. 48) out of Herrmann's Katie (944,704, Vol. 51).

FUERST METTERNICH V ECK (D) (A-223,929)—Bert Ruprecht. (Br) Mrs. Maria A. Cogliatti, Whitestone, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk & tn. By Moritz v Boris (862,959, Vol. 50) out of Kaetchen v Heilbronn (A-143,021, Vol. 54).

FYLGJA V ISARTAL (B) (A-224,269)—Dr. Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Mops of Featherhill (964,293, Vol. 52) out of Harke v Isartal (A-27,038, Vol. 52).

GARNER V DACHSHAFEN (B) (A-226,736)—Maude Daniels Smith, Rye, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1938. Rd. By (Ch) Piccolo aus der Neidhohle (A-201,090, Vol. 55) out of (Ch) Koboldina v Dachshafen (A-154,128, Vol. 54).

GEIROEDR V ISARTAL (D) (A-228,179)—Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Rd. By Tasso v Goseneck (922,135, Vol. 51) out of Urdr v Isartal (885,725, Vol. 50).

GENERAL GOERING (D) (A-227,731)—Mrs. Joseph F. Keener. (Br) Maude Daniels Smith, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Ergo v Knull of Dachshafen (A-9,909, Vol. 52) out of Annemirl v Paulinenberg (A-126,614, Vol. 54).

GLUCKSPFENNIG (D) (A-228,024)—Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Dinsmoor. (Br) Mrs. Jessie I. Bucknam, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 16, 1937. Rd By (Ch) Vincel's Knabe v Bucknam (A-57,531, Vol. 53) out of Vincel v Bucknam (948,691, Vol. 51).

GRAF KARL V STRETZ (D) (A-222,327)—Ethel G. Stretz. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk & tn By Bavarian Seppl (A-129,361, Vol 54) out of Irma v Marienlust (A-24,689, Vol. 52).

GRAF V MARIENLUST (D) (A-228,107)—Mr. & Mrs. J. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Cid v Werderhavelstrand (831,578, Vol. 49) out of Hilde v Marienlust (A-24,688, Vol. 52).

GRANI V ISARTAL (D) (A-228,180)—Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Rd. By Tasso v Goseneck (922,135, Vol. 51) out of Urdr v Isartal (885,725, Vol. 50).

GREEN VALLEY GRETCHEN (B) (A-226,725)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Heini Flottenberg (846,421, Vol. 49) out of C. W. O. Lorchen (A-109,432, Vol. 53).

GREEN VALLEY HANS (D) (A-226,724)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Heini Flottenberg (846,421, Vol. 49) out of C. W. O. Lorchen (A-109,432, Vol. 53).

GREEN VALLEY HITLER (D) (A-226,723)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Heini Flottenberg (846,421, Vol. 49) out of C. W. O. Lorchen (A-109,432, Vol. 53).

GREEN VALLEY HULDA (B) (A-226,726)—Green Valley Farm, Devon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Heini Flottenberg (846,421, Vol. 49) out of C.W.O. Lorchen (A-109,432, Vol. 53).

GRETA V KENSALBROOK II (B) (A-224,606)—Clyde L. Propst. (Br) A. Jones Yorke, Concord, N. C. (Wh) July 9, 1936. Rd. By Baron Felix v Boris (895,235, Vol. 50) out of Judy Kensalbrook (958,274, Vol. 51).

GRETCHEN HAINHEIM (B) (A-228,459)—George C. Spradling, Wichita, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Gauner v Plater Schulhaus (A-161,546, Vol. 54) out of Henny (899,701, Vol. 50).

GRETCHEN OF JONEDITH II (B) (A-222,427)—Francis P. Little. (Br) Edith M. Groves, Fairfax, Va. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Jonedith's Pretzel of Ruffcote (933,835, Vol. 51).

GRETCHEN V D LEINE (B) (A-226,644)—Isabelle D. Gieseler. (Br) David Goldman, Dykemans, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By Rufus Rex (A-81,639, Vol. 53) out of Susie II (A-91,366, Vol. 53).

GRETEL IX (B) (A-222,371)—Icko Iben, Stillwater, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk & tn. By Heinie Hiniker (A-198,250, Vol. 55) out of Arna O'the Ark (A-69,535, Vol. 53).

GROTONIA GOTTFRIED V CRAM (D) (A-228,579)—Katherine Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Rd. By Redledge Denker of Grotonia (A-21,499, Vol. 52) out of Grotonia Marlene (A-157,664, Vol. 54).

GUDJA V ISARTAL (D) (A-228,181)—Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Rd. By Tasso v Goseneck (922,135, Vol. 51) out of Urdr v Isartal (885,725, Vol. 50).

GULLFAXI V ISARTAL (D) (A-228,182)—Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Rd. By Tasso v Goseneck (922,135, Vol. 51) out of Urdr v Isartal (885,725, Vol. 50).

GUMPUF V HELVETIA (B) (A-227,028)—Mrs. Richard D. Kepner. (Br) William F. Leslie, M.D., Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1935 Blk & tn. By Xeno v Schwarenberg (790,072, Vol. 48) out of Harriet D (991,876, Vol. 52).

GUNTHER V LEOPOLDSREUTH (D) (A-223,608)—Bernhard Friedel. (Br) Frank X. Simon, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Rd. By Waldy (971,884, Vol. 52) out of Sigreta v d Kwik (A-100,367, Vol. 53).

HANS V BROGDEN (D) (A-225,478)—Mrs. Edwin K. Schuetz. (Br) Thos. Brogden, Rush Lake, Wis. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Rd. By Cid's Elmo Faust (A-17,783, Vol. 52) out of Lady Gretchen of Brogden (A-71,961, Vol. 53).

HANS HAINHEIM (D) (A-228,457)—George C. Spradling, Wichita, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Gauner v Plater Schulhaus (A-161,546, Vol. 54) out of Henny (899,701, Vol. 50).

HANS V PUMPERNICKLE (D) (A-226,815)—Edward L. Kraus. (Br) Earl Wenz, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Held's Hansel of Allentown (A-96,168, Vol. 53) out of Flixn v Wenz (A-116,388, Vol. 53).

HANS V WALDMANSHOME (D) (A-224,361) Paul Boumans. (Br) Paul Stevens, Ardsley, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Eric-Falcon Heights O'Voewood (907,827, Vol. 51) out of Frieda v Waldmanshome (A-98,551, Vol. 53).

HANS V WESTMORE (D) (A-223,348)—Fritz Gleim. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. Westmoreland Peyton, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) July 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Vincel's Flare of Westmore (A-30,631, Vol. 52) out of Doan's Lady v Bubbles (920,279, Vol. 51).

HARDGREP V ISARTAL (B) (A-228,178)—Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Rd. By Tasso v Goseneck (922,135, Vol. 51) out of Urdr v Isartal (885,725, Vol. 50).

HARRIETT'S MITZIE GIRL (B) (A-223,155)—Albert W. Wright. (Br) Paul E. Finner, Fountain City, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Blk & tn. By Cid's Elmo Faust (A-17,783, Vol. 52) out of Topsy Finner (A-29,742, Vol. 52).

HEIDE V BORIS (B) (A-226,828)—Albert E. Built. (Br) Allen A. Peters, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Blk & rd. By Held's Ajax (995,714, Vol. 52) out of Astarte Graefin v Boris (900,583, Vol. 50).

HEIDI OF CRAIG OAKS (B) (A-223,674)—Henry F. Tiedemann, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Sbl. By (Ch) Kobold v Fuchsenstein (A-65,550, Vol. 53) out of Lady Jane of Ramble Farm (874,042, Vol. 50).

HEIDI V HY-DL-BURG (B) (A-226,398)—Helen F. Thompson. (Br) Mrs. C. E. Shipman, Tiffin, Ohio. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Rd. By Hansel v Hy-Dl-Burg (A-181,769, Vol. 54) out of Gretel v Hy-Dl-Burg (A-181,768, Vol. 54).

HEIDI V TECKELHOF (B) (A-223,435)—Gertrude B. Meyer. (Br) Martin F. Jung, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Blk & br. By Ego v Teckelhof (975,790, Vol. 52) out of Hexe v Wiesbaden (A-60,173, Vol. 53).

HEINA'S FRITZ (D) (A-227,102)—Louise D. Hubbard. (Br) Louise D. Boyd, Babylon, N. Y. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Heina v Kargollheim (A-6,528, Vol. 52) out of Gretel v Klaus (A-196,910, Vol. 54).

HEINRICH V ASHMITZIE (D) (A-223,827)—Albert L. Solliday, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Fax v Teckelhof (A-96,838, Vol. 53) out of Freida Ashmitzie (A-79,305, Vol. 53).

HEINRICH V HABENICHTS (D) (A-223,-825)—Grace M. Jackisch. (Br) Mrs. Stella S. French, New Haven, Conn. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1937. Rd. By Duckel v Liebichau (A-129,893, Vol. 54) out of Gretchen G (A-98,779, Vol. 53).

HEINRICH V REDSHIELD (D) (A-224,882)—Walter E. Badenhausen. (Br) H. S. Rothschild, Port Chester, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1933. Blk. By Erdmann v Alderschroffen (810,274, Vol. 49) out of Mausi v Duttenstein (810,272, Vol. 49).

HEINRICH V UNIONDALE (D) (A-222,350)—August Julius Fink. (Br) Hertha von der Kammer, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk & tn. By Bello v d Kammer (A-220,286, Vol. 55) out of Bella Donna v d Kammer (A-220,285, Vol. 55).

HERMAN ACHAT V BIDERMANN (D) (A-222,446)—Ellen Coleman du Pont. (Br) Mrs. Virginia Yates Erb, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Achat v Werderhavelstrand (A-47,136, Vol. 53) out of Gretchen v Achat (A-78,656, Vol. 53).

HERMANN N. DEUTCHE (D) (A-223,555)—Ernest P. Newcum. (Br) Edward L. Seeley, Centerville, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By E.C.G. Deutche (967,781, Vol 52) out of Mitzi v Seeley (A-86,149, Vol. 53).

HERMAN THE GREAT (D) (A-227,804)—Charles T. Wolfe. (Br) Miss May Lucas, Richmond, Mich. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Held's Ajax (995,714, Vol. 52) out of Luzy's Red Gretchen (A-83,367, Vol. 53).

HERR MAX (D) (A-225,943)—Medor Kennels. (Br) Louis Pirnat, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Rd. By Prince v Steirmark (941,817, Vol. 51) out of Dream Girl v Steirmark (953,917, Vol. 51).

HERR SCHNUTZ (D) (A-225,028)—B. H. Borman. (Br) Harry R. Sharpe, Madison, Wis. (Wh) July 10, 1935. Blk & tn. By Snv v Snyder (912,915, Vol. 51) out of C.W.O. Countess (891,558, Vol. 50).

HERTA ANNE (B) (A-227,001)—Edward H. Murphy. (Br) Mrs. Karl Schmidt, Hatfield, Pa. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk & tn. By Sonny v d Alm (A-62,099, Vol. 53) out of Madel v Fehrbellin (A-127,572, Vol. 54).

HEXE V D DIEBOLDHEIM (B) (A-223,307)—Mrs. Ralph E. Diebold. (Br) Hope Palmer Leonard, Johnson City, Tenn. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Micky v Falkenhorst (A-52,319, Vol. 53) out of Wilhelmina v Rechberg (A-25,138, Vol. 52).

HEXE V SOLLINGE II (B) (A-223,245)—Theresa Otto. (Br) Mrs. Paul V. Martin, Blauvelt, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Held v Erlbachtal (856,232, Vol. 50) out of Hexe v Sollinge (A-91,313, Vol. 53).

HEXE THE MUSH (B) (A-227,646)—Frank Dietrich. (Br) Richard K. Syler, Hollis, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Br & tn. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Betty of Meadow Heights (A-162,977, Vol. 54).

HEX V D RHEINPFALZ (B) (A-224,044)—Harry W. Medert. (Br) Adolf Winter, Springfield Gardens, N. Y. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Blk & br. By Fritz v Kerner of Heidelberg (A-136,173, Vol. 54) out of Nelly v Heidelberg (908,733, Vol. 51).

HILBERT HANSL V BORIS (D) (A-224,820)—Gene R. Hilbert. (Br) Hazel B. Kipp, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Rd. By Slip-Zwei Linden (A-219,483, Vol. 55) out of Kipp's Gretchen v Boris (A-208,111, Vol. 55).

HILDAGARD V STRETZ (B) (A-222,326)—Ethel G. Stretz. (Br) Mrs. Maria M. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Zep v Marienlust (A-146,166, Vol. 54) out of Brunhilde v Marienlust (A-17,-153, Vol. 52).

HILDA V HELDERBERG (B) (A-224,164)—W. Harold Lunderman. (Br) Allen A. Peters, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Rd. By Cid's Max v Grunow (A-96,169, Vol. 53) out of Alpha O the Ark (922,739, Vol. 51).

HURMAN THE GREAT (D) (A-225,988)—Mrs. Catherine R. Cannon, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1935. Blk & tn. By Louis v Lutzs (949,717, Vol. 51) out of Cannon's Lady Lichtenstein (909,984, Vol. 51).

ILLCHEN-CHARME V SPIELBERG (D) (A-227,851)—Ann Parke Carrere, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By Illo-Charme v Spielberg (A-192,195, Vol. 54) out of Held's Maedel v Sollinge (A-155,332, Vol. 54).

INGO V SUNNIEHOLME (D) (A-225,512)—Mrs. Lily Turner, Canada. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Dk rd. By Achat v Werderhavelstrand out of Heidi Hitlerin of Jonedith by Wussa Dassel v Greenburg out of Afra O' the Ark by Held v Erlbachtal out of Gretchen v d Konigstanne; Wussa Dassel v Greenburg by Kensal Call Boy out of Lutz v Boris Greenburg. Achat v Werderhavelstrand by Spatzl v Werderhavelstrand out of Poldi v Werderhavelstrand by Cid v Werderhavelstrand out of Zenzi v Werderhavelstrand; Spatzl v Werderhavelstrand by Burschle v Alderschroffen out of Yvonne v Werderhavelstrand.

JETTE V WALDER (B) (A-228,537)—Frances D. Frick, Jr. (Br) Mrs. L. S. Bellamy, England. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Rd. By Everhard v Adlerstein out of Salismore Dormouse by Peter Patch out of Primular of Primrosepatch by Otter v Fels out of Golden Patch; Peter Patch by Rufus of Armadale out of Bluebell of Armadale. Everhard v Adlerstein by Zeus v Teufelsstern out of Elfe v Hegeberg by Strolch v Hegeberg out of Leni v Hegeberg; Zeus v Teufelsstern by Bajo v Ohratale out of Censi.

JIMENTA HILDA (B) (A-224,979)—Menta L. Proctor. (Br) Carl Hellmuth, Methuen, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Rd. By Friedrich Schneid (948,763, Vol. 51) out of Jimenta Rita (A-224,-978, Vol. 55).

JIMENTA LEA (B) (A-224,980)—Menta L. Proctor. (Br) Carl Hellmuth, Methuen, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Rd. By Friedrich Schneid (948,763, Vol. 51) out of Jimenta Rita (A-224,-978, Vol. 55).

JIMENTA PRETZEL II (D) (A-224,981)—Menta L. Proctor. (Br) Carl Hellmuth, Methuen, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Blk & tn. By Friedrich Schneid (948,763, Vol. 51) out of Jimenta Rita (A-224,978, Vol. 55).

JIMENTA RITA (B) (A-224,978)—Menta L. Proctor. (Br) Carl Hellmuth, Methuen, Mass. (Wh) June 9, 1935. Rd. By Baldy Cornish (934,891, Vol. 51) out of Queenie II v Boris.

JODOKA V EICHWALD (B) (A-228,148)—Roberta Woodson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Van Sant's Honig (A-169,140, Vol. 54) out of Kastanie v Eichwald (A-46,113, Vol. 53).

JOHANN V D HASSFURTH (D) (A-225,499)—Anne Dexter. (Br) Mrs. Frieda Schmitt, Flushing, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Br. By Plus v d Hassfurt (A-196,690, Vol. 54) out of Hella v d Echatz (A-196,691, Vol. 54).

JULIANA V ULSPA (B) (A-223,796)—Joseph Ulrich. (Br) Anna Socker, Goshen, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1936. Blk & tn. By Prince of Goshieana (A-85,465, Vol. 53) out of Princess of Goshieana (A-85,464, Vol. 53).

JUNKER HANS V ECK (D) (A-227,113)—Cecelia Foburg. (Br) Mrs. Maria Cogliatti, Whitestone, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1935. Rd. By Tristan v Wittelbach (944,214, Vol. 51) out of Hexe J. v Boris (819,538, Vol. 49).

KAESTNER'S SCHATZI (B) (A-224,823)—Walter Kaestner. (Br) Hazel B. Kipp, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Blk & tn. By Slip-Zwei Linden (A-219,483, Vol. 55) out of Kipp's Gretchen v Boris (A-208,111, Vol. 55).

KAREN V ARDOLIN (B) (A-228,220)—Stuart Winch, Turners Falls, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1934. Rd. By (Ch) Faraway Stahlhaus Bowser (856,797, Vol. 50) out of Judy v Waldendacht Ardolin (873,969, Vol. 50).

KASPER'L OF JAEGERHAUS (D) (A-225,565)—Jaegerhaus Kennels, Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1936. Blk, rd mkg. By Billy Bachelor (A-29,575, Vol. 52) out of Arch Duchess of Jaegerhaus (A-53,965, Vol. 53).

KENELLEN'S SCHNEIDER (D) (A-222,789)—J. Kennard Bailey. (Br) Carl Opperman, Jeffersonville, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Rd. By Normack Schnaupz (A-48,365, Vol. 53) out of C.W.O. Tea (989,610, Vol. 52).

KENSAL CALL BOY'S FRIEDA (B) (A-226,-862)—Mrs. Ellen Shay. (Br) John W. March, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Blk & tn. By Ludwig of Greenburg II (A-13,701, Vol. 52) out of Fritzie v Erbachtal (A-93,149, Vol. 53).

KITZI KACHEN (B) (A-224,087)—Edward W. Bohlander. (Br) Martin Schmidt, St. Bernard, Ohio. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Rd. By Fritz v Wilsona (875,517, Vol. 50) out of Eliza Tiffin Toots (A-148,839, Vol. 54).

KLAUS V STREFFEL (D) (A-225,351)—Marcia B. Lefferts. (Br) Adolf Winter, Springfield Gardens, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Rd br. By Siegfried v Harbsburg (A-152,179, Vol. 54) out of Katrina v Heidelberg (A-1,134, Vol. 52).

KLEINOD V EICHWALD (D) (A-228,150)—Roberta Woodson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Van Sant's Honig (A-169,140, Vol. 54) out of Kastanie v Eichwald (A-46,113, Vol. 53).

KLOKKE V ASCHERHOF (D) (A-224,657)—Ervin S. Armstrong. (Br) Mrs. William F. Ascher, Arcadia, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Dk rd. By Varus-Ascherhof (A-97,213, Vol. 53) out of Norma v Ascherhof (A-164,245, Vol. 54).

KOMET V DACHSHAFEN (D) (A-226,735)—Maude Daniels Smith, Rye, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1938. Rd. By (Ch) Piccolo aus der Neidhohle (A-201,090, Vol. 55) out of (Ch) Koboldina v Dachshafen (A-154,128, Vol. 54).

KONDREMUL V ALLEY (D) (A-227,624)—Mr. & Mrs. Edgar L. Patch. (Br) Edward J. Bradbury, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Rd. By Schnitzelbank v Wotansberg (A-175,-582, Vol. 54) out of Babe Rex v Sollinge (A-175,583, Vol. 54).

KURT V KLEINSCHMIDT (D) (A-227,259)—Roxane P. Ruhl. (Br) Mrs. Louise Panitz, Bogota, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk & tn. By Peter v Sollinge (987,056, Vol. 52) out of Carla v Sollinge II (A-123,518, Vol. 54).

LANDON'S WHIMPY V SNYDER (D) (A-228,161)—Clarence C. Landon, Ponca City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Blk & rust. By Red Rowdy of Snyders (A-157,952, Vol. 54) out of Louisa v Snyder of Landon (A-92,572, Vol. 53).

LAURA LOU (B) (A-224,165)—Laura H. Martin. (Br) Louis F. Seeley, Brazil, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1936. Blk & tn. By E.C.G. Deutche (967,781, Vol. 52) out of Blondie v Seeley (A-86,150, Vol. 53).

LEE'S HANSEL (D) (A-226,437)—James F. Fraunfelter. (Br) Charley H. Lee, Bellville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk & rd. By Hansel v Curldale II (971,021, Vol. 52) out of Schones Madchen (A-36,257, Vol. 53).

LENA V SNYDER OF FROSTHALM (B) (A-223,828)—Mrs. James Frosthalm. (Br) R. W. Snyder, Davenport, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Blk & tn. By Blackie v Buxtehude (800,626, Vol. 48) out of Rene O v Snyder (912,913, Vol. 51).

LENZ V TECKELHOF (D) (A-223,108)—Babette Maier. (Br) Mrs. Lawrence Zimmerman, St. Clair Shores, Mich. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Rd. By Gunter v Plater Schulhaus (A-181,003, Vol. 54) out of Susi v Tafelstein (A-14,246, Vol. 52).

LEOPOLD V D HASSFURTH (D) (A-225,500)—Anne Dexter. (Br) Mrs. Frieda Schmitt, Flushing, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Br. By Plus v d Hassfurt (A-196,690, Vol. 54) out of Hella v d Echatz (A-196,691, Vol. 54).

LIEBCHEN V ARDOLIN (B) (A-227,203)—Rupert M. Zimmerli. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Louis A. Cornet, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Hans v Ardolin (893,669, Vol. 50) out of Roala (922,190, Vol. 51).

LIEBER'S GRETCHEN (B) (A-227,775)—Mrs. Peter C. Lieber. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Gerhard W. Andres, Willowbrook, Calif. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Blk, rd mkg. By Schatz'l of Jaegerhaus (A-128,728, Vol. 54) out of Seppy (A-86,-125, Vol. 53).

LIEBER'S HANS (D) (A-227,776)—Mrs. Peter C. Lieber. (Br) Carl W. Meyer, San Bernardino, Calif. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Blk, rd mkgs. By Diesel v Dackelhof (890,654, Vol. 50) out of Dackel v Dackelhof (A-117,360, Vol. 54).

LIESEL III (B) (A-222,369)—Icko Iben, Stillwater, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk & tn. By Heinie Hiniker (A-198,250, Vol. 55) out of Arna O'the Ark (A-69,535, Vol. 53).

LIESEL V TRIEFELS (B) (A-226,080)—Erika L. Teall. (Br) Anne von Neudeck, Montville, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Blk & tn. By Micky v Falkenhorst (A-52,319, Vol. 53) out of Princess Spinne Baumann (871,841, Vol. 50).

LIEUTENANT HANS V BORIS (D) (A-223,-933)—Mrs. Andrew Swanson, Somerville, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Rd. By Astarte Alvary v Boris (893,228, Vol. 50) out of Lieselotte v Boris (A-111,300, Vol. 53).

LILIE V EICHWALD (B) (A-228,146)—Roberta Woodson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Van Sant's Honig (A-169,140, Vol. 54) out of Kastanie v Eichwald (A-46,113, Vol. 53).

LILLI V HARTZLOH (B) (A-228,543)—John M. Parker. (Br) Hans Wolff, Germany. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1935. Rd. By Buby v Zwergenhorst out of Herminchen v Hartzloh by Haschen aus dem Zwergenreich out of Barbel v Hohlenkampf by Adel III Hohlenkampf out of Sabine v Hohlenkampf; Haschen aus dem Zwergenreich by Strupp v Liebichau out of Bussi. Buby v Zwergenhorst by Klunker v Biberstreifen out of Nixe by Stro'ch out of Waldine; Klunker v Biberstreifen by Brummerchen out of Wiesel (Fruchel).

LORCHEN V SCHENCK (B) (A-225,657)—Remsen T. Schenck, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Blk & tn. By Schwartzpfeffer v Schenck (A-122,974, Vol. 54) out of Minny v Falkenhorst (A-52,320, Vol. 53).

LOUIE V STEINHOFF (D) (A-227,349)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank M. Benson. (Br) Homer Steinhoff, Ferguson, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) De Lou's Schalk II (A-49,899, Vol. 53) out of Steinhoff's Gretel (A-157,644, Vol. 54).

LUDENDORFF (D) (A-222,165)—Edward J. Norton. (Br) Mrs. Marie Fuchs, Glendale, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Blk & tn. By Astarte Held v Boris (959,226, Vol. 51) out of Astarte Annabell v Boris (723,400, Vol. 47).

LUDO V DACHDECKER (D) (A-225,703)—Aubrey B. Sandoz. (Br) A. D. Geoghegan, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1936. Blk. By Chancellor v Fresenburg (908,459, Vol. 51) out of Brunhilde v Konigstanne (908,458, Vol. 51).

LUPI V SCHNEIDER (B) (A-224,328)—Adolph J. Schneider. (Br) B. W. Crone, Coffeyville, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Rd. By Red Imp of Querns (865,746, Vol. 52) out of Schatzi of Rock Garden (981,260, Vol. 52).

LUSTIG V BORIS (D) (A-224,822)—Otto K. Reuter. (Br) Hazel B. Kipp, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Dk rd. By Slip-Zwei Linden (A-219,483, Vol. 55) out of Kipp's Gretchen v Boris (A-208,111, Vol. 55).

MADCHEN LILLI V RAUMBERG (B) (A-228,544)—Carl A. Weiss. (Br) John M. Parker, St. Francisville, La. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Rd. By Dachs v Raumberg (A-228,542, Vol. 55) out of Lilli v Hartzloh (A-228,543, Vol. 55).

MADEL V FALKENHORST (B) (A-223,404)—Wm. F. Behrens, Jr. (Br) Anne von Neudeck, Montville, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Maenne v Wullff Kunult (A-19,956, Vol. 52) out of Filla am Biezweg (854,186, Vol. 50).

MANYA V ASCHERHOF (B) (A-223,226)—Geo. D. Dunklee. (Wh) Mrs. L. A. McMullen, Monrovia, Calif. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Rd. By Varus Ascherhof (A-97,213, Vol. 53) out of Genista v Ascherhof (A-170,175, Vol. 54).

MARK V SIEBURG (D) (A-226,845)—Marcia R. Gillies. (Br) Anton Kappelmeir, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Moritz v Wittelbach (936,642, Vol. 51) out of Ridge v Wittelbach (936,645, Vol. 51).

MAXIE V KERNER OF HEIDELBERG (D) (A-222,319)—William F. McMenamy. (Br) Adolf Winter, Springfield Gardens, N. Y. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Blk, br spts. By Fritz v Kerner of Heidelberg (A-136,173, Vol. 54) out of Nelly v Heidelberg (908,733, Vol. 51).

MICHEL OF CRAIG OAKS (D) (A-223,677)—Henry F. Tiedemann, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Sbl. By (Ch) Kobold v Fuchsenstein (A-65,550, Vol. 53) out of Lady Jane of Ramble Farm (874,042, Vol. 50).

MICKY V D TECK (D) (A-223,349)—Andrew Weber. (Br) Anne von Neudeck, Montville, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk & tn. By Micky v Falkenhorst (A-52,319, Vol. 53) out of Adda v Isarstrande (854,187, Vol. 50).

MIDGE V TECKELHOF (B) (A-227,336)—F. L. Van Hoozer. (Br) Mrs. Lawrence Zimmerman, St. Clair Shores, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk & tn. By Asbecks-Erich (A-77,505, Vol. 53) out of Waldine v Teckelhof (A-125,-122, Vol. 54).

MINA V SCHENCK (B) (A-225,656)—Remsen T. Schenck, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Rd. By Schwartzpfeffer v Schenck (A-122,974, Vol. 54) out of Minny v Falkenhorst (A-52,320, Vol. 53).

MIRANDA OF BLUE KEY (B) (A-225,920)—Amy Schaeffer Connard. (Br) Blue Key Kennels, Harrisburg, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Etzel v Plater Schulhaus (A-147,734, Vol. 54) out of Quinelope of Blue Key (A-213,-008, Vol. 55).

MIRA V D WALDTALSCHLUCHT (B) (A-228,534)—John Rathje. (Br) Heinrich Schwarz, Germany. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Rd. By Hansel v d Waldtalschlucht out of Isa v d Waldtalschlucht by Alf v d Waldtalschlucht out of Edda v d Waldtalschlucht by Knirps v d Waldtalschlucht out of Lotti v Fehrbellin; Alf v d Waldtalschlucht by Amor v Hain out of Hexe v d Waldtalschlucht. Hansel v d Waldtalschlucht by Alf v d Waldtalschlucht out of Asta v d Waldtalschlucht by Raban v Ammersee out of Wally v d Waldtalschlucht; Alf v d Waldtalschlucht by Amor v Hain out of Hexe v d Waldtalschlucht.

MITZY M (B) (A-222,590)—C. W. Mather. (Br) Rolfe N. Bolster, Primos, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By C. W. O. Seppel (A-93,-994, Vol. 53) out of Wanda v Alvin (A-37,828, Vol. 53).

MOONBROOK MONA LISA (B) (A-227,071)—Mrs. Bertha Hartfield. (Br) Allen A. Peters, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Held v Erlbachtal (856,232, Vol. 50) out of Astarte Graefin v Boris (900,583, Vol. 50).

NARI V ISARTAL (D) (A-228,183)—Herbert C. Sanborn, Nashville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Rd. By Tasso v Goseneck (922,135, Vol. 51) out of Urdr v Isartal (885,725, Vol. 50).

NEGUS V DACHSHAFEN (D) (A-226,142)—Mrs. William B. Kip. (Br) Maude Daniels Smith, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1938. Blk & tn. By Holton v Dachshafen (A-156,225, Vol. 54) out of Quaste aus der Neidhohle (A-196,-254, Vol. 54).

NORCIEN PROPER (D) (A-227,685)—Walter G. Proper. (Br) John H. Cook, Henrietta, N. Y. (Wh) July 1, 1930. Blk & tn. By Walter v Lechstrand (728,799, Vol. 47) out of Lorle v Waldtreu (716,266, Vol. 47).

NORTON'S SNAPS V STEIN SONG (D) (A-223,359)—R. H. Norton, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Dk rd. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Norton's Joy v Schalk (A-145,349, Vol. 54).

NUDY (B) (A-225,399)—Charles E. Stuart. (Br) Paul Hoffmann, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Blk & tn. By Astarte Poland v Boris (843,838, Vol. 49) out of Schnozzle of Douglassville (957,736, Vol. 51).

OLGA V HARTSTRASSE (B) (A-224,729)—E. Davis Caudill. (Br) Mrs. Bergit J. Giroux, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Blk & rd. By Hugo v Hartstrasse (A-64,253, Vol. 53) out of Greta-Giroux (811,220, Vol. 49).

OSCAR LEE (D) (A-227,217)—Richard Lee. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. James C. Doan, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1933. Blk & tn. By Fritz-Loui of Greenburg (776,620, Vol. 48) out of Bebe v Doan (920,278, Vol. 51).

OSSY AM BIEZWEG (B) (A-223,845)—W. C. Hunneman, Jr. (Br) Carl Wucher, Germany. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1935. Rd. By Juwel v Falltor out of Mina am Biezweg by Friedolin am Biezweg out of Hella am Biezweg by Robin v Falltor out of Betty am Biezweg; Friedolin am Biezweg by Burschle v Adlerschroffen out of Tessa v Ulmenried. Juwel v Falltor by Darling v Falltor out of Uhla v Falltor by Erwin v Luitpoldsheim out of Hexl Weidmannsfreud; Darling v Falltor by Ortlieb v Falltor out of Uhla v Falltor.

OTTO V BERNDT (D) (A-225,811)—Ralph D. Beck. (Br) Hattie May Schultz, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Rd. By Bernd v Plater Schulhaus (A-34,306, Vol. 53) out of Aunchen of Walnut Hall (A-54,127, Vol. 53).

OTTO ROLAND V BORIS (D) (A-227,398)—Harriet S. Walden. (Br) Maud A. Farrington, Hagaman, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Rd. By Fritz Manning v Boris (A-191,593, Vol. 54) out of Farrington's Dachsie (A-191,592, Vol. 54).

OTTO V WERDERHAVELSTRAND (D) (A-227,893)—Marian L. Lowe. (Br) Hibank Kennels, Salamanca, N. Y. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Achat v Werderhavelstrand (A-47,136, Vol. 53) out of Susi v Arno (A-94,688, Vol. 53).

PHILIPS RUDOLPH (D) (A-222,153)—P. K. Nelson. (Br) Louis F. Seeley, Brazil, Ia. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1936. Blk & tn. By E. C. G. Deutche (967,781, Vol. 52) out of Blondie v Seeley (A-86,150, Vol. 53).

PICCOLINA V DACHSHAFEN (B) (A-226,-738)—Maude Daniels Smith, Rye, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1938. Rd. By (Ch) Piccolo aus der Neidhohle (A-201,090, Vol. 55) out of (Ch) Koboldina v Dachshafen (A-154,-128, Vol. 54).

POOCHEN OF MILLBROOK (B) (A-226,092)—Elmer L. Mitchell. (Br) William W. Winchester, Topsfield, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Blk & tn. By Schnapps v Hochstenfeld (A-138,-240, Vol. 54) out of Ekie O'Britomarte (A-33,-386, Vol. 52).

PRINCE PETER V WOLFSTAL (D) (A-223,-093)—Lotte Rach. (Br) Frederick T. Pearson, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Rd. By Eugen v Wolfstal (A-45,238, Vol. 53) out of Komptesse Erna v Wittelbach (954,945, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS II (B) (A-225,432)—William Mugler, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By Waldmann v Muglersheim II (A-16,500, Vol. 52) out of Loni v Stromberg (891,288, Vol. 50).

PRINCESS BORIS V LUTZ (B) (A-226,632)—Dr. Athey R. Lutz. (Br) W. Cleveland Bowie, Point Pleasant, W. Va. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Blk & tn. By Frederic v Lutz (988,246, Vol. 52) out of Wilhelmina IV (A-83,923, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS PURZEL V WERDENBERG (B) (A-224,788)—Mrs. Walter B. Underhill. (Br) C. A. Beck, Eltingville, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Felix v Wittelbach (932,200, Vol. 51) out of Lotte v Werdenberg (898,479, Vol. 50).

PRINCESS WALLY (B) (A-226,352)—Karl Woerner. (Br) Esther M. Genin, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fritz v Wilsona (875,517, Vol. 50) out of Duchess Annie (A-175,450, Vol. 54).

PUCKI V D LINDENHALLE (B) (A-227,603) —Edmund V. Sihler, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Rd. By Cid's Cid of Roadside (984,547, Vol. 52) out of Asta v Schoenbrunn (A-79,025, Vol. 53).

PUPPCHEN V MUGLERSHEIM (B) (A-227,-169)—Emma M. Irving. (Br) William Mugler, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Blk & tn. By Waldmann v Muglersheim II (A-16,500, Vol. 52) out of Gretchen v Muglersheim (A-22,-494, Vol. 52).

PUPPCHEN V SOLLINGE (D) (A-223,516)—Harry A. Synwoldt. (Br) Mrs. Louise Panitz, Bogota, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Dk rd. By Peter v Sollinge (987,056, Vol. 52) out of Carla v Sollinge II (A-125,518, Vol. 54).

PUTZI V SCHENCK (D) (A-225,658)—Remsen T. Schenck, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Rd. By Schwartzpfeffer v Schenck (A-122,974, Vol. 54) out of Minny v Falkenhorst (A-52,320, Vol. 53).

RAUBAUTZ V LICHTENBERG (D) (A-225,-917)—Freya Heintze. (Br) Mrs. Carl Lichtenberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1933. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Nazi v Fels (756,435, Vol. 47) out of Briska v d Josefinenhohe (868,034, Vol. 50).

RED RASCAL (D) (A-224,207)—James P. Lindsay. (Br) Mrs. Helen E. Lawrence, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Rd. By Carry-on-Michael of Greenburg (990,745, Vol. 52) out of Gundula (A-104,061, Vol. 53).

REGINA V DACHSHAFEN (B) (A-226,737)—Maude Daniels Smith, Rye, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1938. Rd. By (Ch) Piccolo aus der Neidhohle (A-201,090, Vol. 55) out of (Ch) Koboldina v Dachshafen (A-154,128, Vol. 54).

REICHERT'S BABY MADCHEN (B) (A-224,-495)—Chas. L. Reichert. (Br) Harry W. Richards, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1936. Rd. By Bruno v Cellarius (849,542, Vol. 49) out of Schatzie Rote Richards (957,394, Vol. 51).

ROHRBACH'S TECKELHEIM GRAF (D) (A-227,505)—Charles Rohrbach. (Br) Grayce Greenburg, Camarillo, Calif. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Rd. By Carry-on-Michael of Greenburg (990,-745, Vol. 52) out of Mirsl of Calabasas (997,-419, Vol. 52).

ROSEL AM BIEZWEG (B) (A-223,844)—W. C. Hunneman, Jr. (Br) Carl Wacher. Germany. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Rd. By Herzbube v Falltor out of Mina am Biezweg by Freidolin am Biezweg out of Hella am Biezweg by Robin v Falltor out of Betty am Biezweg; Freidolin am Biezweg by Burschle v Adlerschroffen out of Tessa v Ulmenried. Herzbube v Falltor by Lot v Falltor out of Gunda v Falltor by Darling v Falltor out of Rottraut v Falltor; Lot v Falltor by Lenz-Assmannsheim out of Urschl v Falltor.

ROWDY V SNYDER (D) (A-228,162)—Clarence C. Landon, Ponca City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1938. Blk & rust. By Red Rowdy of Snyders (A-157,952, Vol. 54) out of Louisa v Snyder of Landon (A-92,572, Vol. 53).

RUBE TIPTON V RAUMBERG (D) (A-228,-545)—Mrs. R. B. Fitzgerald. (Br) John M. Parker, St. Francisville, La. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Rd. By Dachs v Raumberg (A-228,542, Vol. 55) out of Lilli v Hartzloh (A-228,543, Vol. 55).

RUDDY FRITZ (D) (A-224,527)—Mrs. Shirley Salisbury. (Br) Eleanor M. Wylk, Oceanside, N. Y. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Rd. By Bubie v d Wylk (A-183,283, Vol. 54) out of Blondie v d Wylk (A-127,369, Vol. 54).

RUDOLF (D) (A-228,589)—Emil Friedrich Dischleit. (Br) Mrs. Martha Dischleit, Meriden, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Br & tn. By Cognac (978,135, Vol. 52) out of Lora (892,-990, Vol. 50).

RUHE V EICHWALD (B) (A-228,147)—Roberta Woodson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Van Sant's Honig (A-169,140, Vol. 54) out of Kastanie v Eichwald (A-46,113, Vol. 53).

SASKA V WITTELBACH (B) (A-225,833)—Charles E. Trinkaus, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Anton Kappelmier, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Moritz v Wittelbach (936,642, Vol. 51) out of Ann v Wittelbach (A-52,968, Vol. 53).

SATINSKIN SCHATZIE V OBEE (B) (A-225,-765)—Jeanette B. Olson. (Br) William Mugler, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Blk & tn. By Waldmann v Muglersheim II (A-16,500, Vol. 52) out of Flotte v Muglersheim (975,376, Vol. 52).

SCHALK'S CID OF TECKELHEIM (D) (A-223,267)—Grayce Greenburg. (Br) Marsden H. Sperry, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) June 29, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Schalk v Werderhavelstrand (901,637, Vol. 50) out of Freida v Cedarburg (A-5,173, Vol. 52).

SCHERZ V EICHWALD (D) (A-228,151)—Roberta Woodson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Van Sant's Honig (A-169,140, Vol. 54) out of Kastanie v Eichwald (A-46,113, Vol. 53).

SCHNAPPS V GENEVE (B) (A-228,389)—Richard J. Doelger. (Br) Gustav Adolf Bohnenberger, Union Beach, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Br. By Waldmann v Dresden (A-48,217, Vol. 53) out of Waldine v d Alm (992,618, Vol. 52).

SCHNAPPS WERDERHAVELSTRAND (D) (A-222,270)—Anthony E. Shipley. (Br) Harry W. Kline, M.D., Anoka, Minn. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Rd. By Brownie C Werderhavelstrand (A-130,571, Vol. 54) out of Lonee S Werderhavelstrand (A-130,573, Vol. 54).

SCHNAPPSY V ANKENER (D) (A-227,645)—Anton Holzmeier. (Br) Richard K. Syler, Hollis, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Betty of Meadow Heights (A-162,977, Vol. 54).

SCHNAPS V D WARTBURG (D) (A-228,213) —Mrs. William Babcock. (Br) Hans Joachim Kiepe, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Rd br. By Count Herman v d Wartburg (A-94,306, Vol. 53) out of Sally Wartburg v d Schroth (A-172,770, Vol. 54).

SCHNITZEL RUSSELL (B) (A-223,872)—Mrs. Thos. C. Russell, Bellevue, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Dk rd, blk on tail. By Pumpernickel III (926,718, Vol. 51) out of Elsa v Schmertz (A-84,277, Vol. 53).

SCHNITZLE V DINGES (B) (A-223,493)—Frank J. Dinges. (Br) Gertrude H. Grauert, Wood Ridge, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Rd. By Flink v Teipelskrug (895,097, Vol. 50) out of Lola v Sollinge (A-41,500, Vol. 53).

SCHNUPP V SCHNURENBERG (D) (A-225,-255)—Max Neuhaus. (Br) Michael Fody, Fishkill, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Rd, wh stripe on chest. By Max v Kensalbrook (958,943, Vol. 51) out of Betty (A-94,140, Vol. 53).

SCHONES MADCHEN II (B) (A-226,438)—Fred Borden. (Br) Charley H. Lee, Bellville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk & rd. By Hansel v Curldale II (971,021, Vol. 52) out of Schones Madchen (A-36,257, Vol. 53).

SCHULTZ'S AUF WIEDERSHEHN (D) (A-223,154)—Otto C. Schultz. (Br) Richard Misfeld, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fritz Lund of Greenburg (879,-538, Vol. 50) out of Meldod v Misfeld (A-94,-357, Vol. 53).

SCHWABEN LIESL (B) (A-225,903) — Anna Fuchs. (Br) Mrs. J. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By Bavarian Seppl (A-129,361, Vol. 54) out of Mehrer's Fledermans (893,348, Vol. 50).

SCHWESTERLICH V D CATALINA (B) (A-227,940)—Mrs. Ray Williams. (Br) Lindley M. Keasbey, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) May 25, 1935. Gldn rd. By Carry-on-Michael of Greenburg (990,745, Vol. 52) out of Kuchen v d Catalina (989,934, Vol. 52).

SENTA V HY-DL-BURG (B) (A-222,787)—Charles R. Fell. (Br) Mrs. Carolyn H. Shipman, Tiffin, Ohio. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Rd. By Hansel v Hy-Dl-Burg (A-181,769, Vol. 54) out of Gretel v Hy-Dl-Burg (A-181,768, Vol. 54).

SEPPELINE V D HARLYBURG (B) (A-224,-104)—Carl H. Zeumer. (Br) Heinrich Dege, Germany. (Wh) May 20, 1933. Rd. By Flott v d Harlyburg out of Fina v d Harlyburg by Atta v d Harlyburg out of Rosschen v d Harlyburg by Hallo aus Braunschweig out of Hella v d Harlyburg; Atta v d Harlyburg by Flott v Erlenhof out of Bertl v d Harlyburg. Flott v d Harlyburg by Gust v d Harlyburg out of Stiene v d Harlyburg by Ego v d Harlyburg out of Wilna v d Harlyburg; Gust v d Harlyburg by Hofrat v Brocken out of Lotte v d Harlyburg.

SCHNUTZEL V DAHLENBURG (B) (A-227,-280)—Paul Fenske. (Br) Alfred J. Hortenau, Bayside, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Blk. By Wurly v Schoenau (A-75,336, Vol. 53) out of Mucky v Rotholz (A-94,634, Vol. 53).

SHORTINA (B) (A-224,481)—Thos. C. Lewis. (Br) Anna Smith Flagg, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Stein Song's Hans of Jonedith (A-162,667, Vol. 54) out of Cocoa of Jonedith (A-196,192, Vol. 54).

SONJA V DUTCHESS (B) (A-224,070)—Miss Alida N. Jacobsen. (Br) Mrs. E. W. Hansen, Highland Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk & tn. By Hansel of Jonedith (A-102,452, Vol. 53) out of Freyja Duchess v Wittelbach (918,802, Vol. 51).

SONJA V KENSALBROOK (B) (A-224,607)—Clyde L. Propst. (Br) A. Jones Yorke, Concord, N. C. (Wh) July 9, 1936. Rd. By Baron Felix v Boris (895,235, Vol. 50) out of Judy Kensalbrook (958,274, Vol. 51).

SPRUDLE LINDEN V BORIS (D) (A-224,821)—Donald George Hawke. (Br) Hazel B. Kipp, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Blk & tn. By Slip-Zwei Linden (A-219,483, Vol. 55) out of Kipp's Gretchen v Boris (A-208,111, Vol. 55).

STAIGHT'S GRETCHEN WALLICK (B) (A-226,812)—Oscar N. Staight. (Br) Estate of Walter Wallick, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 22, 1937. Blk & tn. By Blackie Flagg Boy (938,968, Vol. 51) out of Wallick's Gretel v Snyder (931,704, Vol. 51).

STEIN SONG'S SOFIE OF JONEDITH (B) (A-226,987)—Emilie J. Sheppard. (Br) Edith M. Groves, Fairfax, Va. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Heldlena of Ruffcote (A-12,168, Vol. 52).

STROLCH (D) (A-227,122)—Eugene Herr. (Br) Reinhard Lenk, South Cairo, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By Mucky Waldmann (919,940, Vol. 51) out of Edda v Triefels (984,211, Vol. 52).

SUN O'RHEINLAND (D) (A-228,045)—Weltha C. Voorhees. (Br) Mrs. Edith M. Groves, Fairfax, Va. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Cid's Sum Up (A-29,323, Vol. 52).

SUSIE Q (B) (A-222,426)—Malcolm Beal, Turk Hill. (Br) David Goldman, Dykemans, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Rd. By Rufus Rex (A-81,639, Vol. 53) out of Susie II (A-91,366, Vol. 53).

SUZANNE V BLITZEN (B) (A-222,801)—Edward R. Meyers. (Br) Edward A. Yost, Cassopolis, Mich. (Wh) June 29, 1934. Blk & tn. By Rio v Luitpoldsheim (A-9,786, Vol. 52) out of Grandel v Leyental (A-9,785, Vol. 52).

TECKELHEIM ANDRE GREENBURG (D) (A-228,485)—Mrs. Benjamin M. Arnold. (Br) Grayce Greenburg, Camarillo, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Rd. By Edelboy of Greenburg II (947,565, Vol. 51) out of Teckelheim Heidi Greenburg (A-80,400, Vol. 53).

TECKELHEIM GUSTAV (D) (A-224,185)—John C. Hazzard. (Br) Mrs. Grayce Greenburg, Camarillo, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Teckelheim Friedo (A-743, Vol. 52) out of Ethna of Greenburg (937,033, Vol. 51).

TECKELHEIM RUSTY GREENBURG (B) (A-224,957)—Grayce Greenburg, Camarillo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1936. Rd. By Schrimm v Landeck (A-217,688, Vol. 55) out of Redrust of Greenburg II (878,496, Vol. 50).

TECKEL HUNTER'S LUCK (D) (A-222,636)—Carl Heimbuch, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Dk pepper & salt. By (Ch) Saschas Mentor (815,666, Vol. 49) out of Hexe v Teufelseck (A-162,480, Vol. 54).

THEO V HOLZGARTEN (D) (A-228,532)—Alexander Herman Lynch. (Br) Karl Botz, Germany. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Rd. By Herzbube v Falltor out of Perle v Holzgarten by Gert v Holzgarten out of Dolly v Westhof by Wolf v Birkenschloss out of Bussi v Blutenburg; Gert v Holzgarten by Gernot v Lindenbuhl out of Jutta v Lindenbuhl. Herzbube v Falltor by Lot v Falltor out of Gunda v Falltor by Darling v Falltor out of Rottraut v Falltor; Lot v Falltor by Lenz-Assmannsheim out of Urschl v Falltor.

TINA V WASSERLIEB (B) (A-224,263)—Mrs. Hugh Keane Dabney, Richmond, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Cid's Stein Song (977,231, Vol. 52) out of Cinderella of Jonedith (A-64,737, Vol. 53).

TINA-ZWEI LINDEN (B) (A-224,824)—Louis Miller, Jr. (Br) Hazel B. Kipp, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Rd. By Slip-Zwei Linden (A-219,483, Vol. 55) out of Kipp's Gretchen v Boris (A-208,111, Vol. 55).

TINY SCHULTZ (B) (A-225,878)—Felix Baum, M.D. (Br) Dr. Carl Fromm, East Orange, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Tn. By Zeppl (860,480, Vol. 50) out of Marlene v Sollinge (921,932, Vol. 51).

TOBIAS V BERTRAND (D) (A-228,025)—John L. Everson. (Br) Clarence L. Parks, Fresno, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Blk & tn. By Pimpernel v Bertrand (A-145,909, Vol. 54) out of Sadi v Bertrand (A-162,684, Vol. 54).

TOSCA HAINHEIM (B) (A-228,456)—George C. Spradling, Wichita, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Gauner v Plater Schulhaus (A-161,546, Vol. 54) out of Henny (899,701, Vol. 50).

TRIENTJE (B) (A-222,370)—Icko Iben, Stillwater, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Blk & tn. By Heinie Hiniker (A-198,-250, Vol. 55) out of Arna O'the Ark (A-69,535, Vol. 53).

TRUDIE V SOLLINGE (B) (A-222,576)—Vera & Charlotte Hensel. (Br) Mrs. Louise Panitz, Bogota, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Peter v Sollinge (987,056, Vol. 52) out of Carla v Sollinge II (A-125,518, Vol. 54).

TRUDY V BADER (B) (A-226,654)—Walter J. Bader. (Br) Mary Owen Nobbe, Anchorage, Ky. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk, tn trmgs. By Fritz v Waldfrieden (A-150,353, Vol. 54) out of Ines v Holzgarten (A-85,747, Vol. 53).

TUCK II (B) (A-225,914) — Miss Genevieve Lunan. (Br) Mrs. Virginia E. Bender, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Blk, rd mkgs. By Asbecks Schorsch (A-24,955, Vol. 52) out of Maedchen Mitzi (A-67,752, Vol. 53).

TUSNELDA V WALDMAENCHEN (B) (A-223,730)—Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Eward, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk & tn. By Gluck Auf v Brandeshafen (A-165,777, Vol. 54) out of Gretchen v Waldmaenchen (A-174,869, Vol. 54).

ULLI-ASSMANNSHEIM (D) (A-223,843)—W. C. Hunneman, Jr. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Erich Assmann, Germany. (Wh) July 27, 1935. Rd. By Onyx-Assmannsheim out of Peppi-Assmannsheim by Arnim-Flottenberg out of Christlieb-Assmannsheim by Lenz Assmannsheim out of Koralle Assmannsheim; Arnim-Flottenberg by Arnim v Saartal out of Hora Flottenberg. Onyx-Assmannsheim by Poldi-Assmannsheim out of Grille-Assmannsheim by Lenz Assmannsheim out of Koralle Assmannsheim; Poldi-Assmannsheim by Arnim-Flottenberg out of Christlieb Assmannsheim.

VANESSA (B) (A-226,081)—Elinor S. Gimbel, Asbury Park, N. J. (Br) Amanda G. Siegel, N. Y. City. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Blk & rd br. By Gert v Schwarenberg (A-22,830, Vol. 52) out of Koralle v Schwarenberg (A-22,829, Vol. 52).

VOEWOOD FUZZY (D) (A-222,804)—Davies Tainter, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Joseph J. O'Donohue, 3rd, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Cid v Werderhavelstrand (831,578, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Ren-Lak Cilly (841,953, Vol. 49).

VON MARKER (D) (A-226,514)—Alfred J. Nordquist. (Br) Mrs. Maude Shemer, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Blk & tn. By Schlupfer (A-119,841, Vol. 54) out of Lena v Shemer (A-28,634, Vol. 52).

WALBURGA V TRAUSNITZ (B) (A-226,199)—Mrs. Hertha Berchtold. (Br) Julius Schaffter, N. Y. City. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1935. Dk rd. By Sonny v d Alm (A-62,099, Vol. 53) out of Julie v d Alm (959,541, Vol. 51).

WALDIE (B) (A-227,347)—Marie Ch. Berger. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edward Nagel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk, rd mkgs. By Loebel's Jaegerhaus Hans'l (A-111,290, Vol. 53) out of Schnucki v Jaegerhaus (A-32,085, Vol. 52).

WALDI FURST BAUMPINKLER (D) (A-225,292)—Paul H. Mueller. (Br) Joseph B. Koppel, Villa Park, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk & rd. By Max Vitality (A-95,975, Vol. 53) out of Trudy (A-192,693, Vol. 54).

WALDMAENCHEN'S SCHNAPPSY (B) (A-223,729)—Rosemary Chandler. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Eward, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) June 7, 1936. Blk & tn. By Ego v Riesenfeld (958,715, Vol. 51) out of Rheba v Waldmaenchen (A-200,780, Vol. 55).

WALDMAN V BOSE (D) (A-225,333)—Herman H. Bose, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Rd. By Eric of Round Hill (A-201,011, Vol. 55) out of Mitzi v Bose (A-211,163, Vol. 55).

WALDMAN HUNTER'S LUCK (D) (A-222,635)—Carl Heimbuch, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Pepper & salt. By (Ch) Saschas Mentor (815,666, Vol. 49) out of Hexe v Teufelseck (A-162,480, Vol. 54).

WALLI OF CRAIG OAKS (B) (A-223,675)—Henry F. Tiedemann, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Kobold v Fuchsenstein (A-65,550, Vol. 53) out of Lady Jane of Ramble Farm (874,042, Vol. 50).

WALLY V MURRAY HILL (B) (A-227,927)—Hans W. Voigt. (Br) Richard K. Syler, Hollis, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Br & tn. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Betty of Meadow Heights (A-162,977, Vol. 54).

WALLY SCHNEID (B) (A-222,318)—Richard C. Bright, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Ash's Waldman Schneid (964,961, Vol. 52) out of Lena v Etzkorn (A-120,453, Vol. 54).

WALTER'S MAENNA JUNIOR (D) (A-225,421)—Katrina Walter, Brookhaven, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Br & tn. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Walter's Puppchen (A-216,116, Vol. 55).

WALTER'S NOEL (B) (A-225,419)—Katrina Walter, Brookhaven, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Walter's Puppchen (A-216,116, Vol. 55).

WALTER'S SEPPEL (D) (A-225,420)—Katrina Walter, Brookhaven, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Br. By Walter's Maenna (A-202,626, Vol. 55) out of Walter's Puppchen (A-216,116, Vol. 55).

WERTHER V EICHWALD (D) (A-228,149)—Roberta Woodson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Van Sant's Honig (A-169,140, Vol. 54) out of Kastanie v Eichwald (A-46,113, Vol. 53).

WICHT V FEHMARN (D) (A-224,105)—Carl H. Zeumer. (Br) Otto Achilles, Germany. (Wh) July 26, 1930. Rd. By Hans Jochen v Fehmarn out of Anne-Liese v Fehmarn by Hans Peter v Fehmarn out of Sanna v Fehmarn by Comet v Fehmarn out of Pia v Fehmarn; Hans Peter v Fehmarn by Jorn v Schilksee out of Kati v Fehmarn. Hans Jochen v Fehmarn by Hans Peter v Fehmarn out of Nixe v Fehmarn by Comet v Fehmarn out of Pia v Fehmarn; Hans Peter v Fehmarn by Jorn v Schilksee out of Kati v Fehmarn.

WINKIE V VASABURG CELLARIUS (D) (A-228,214)—Mrs. William Babcock. (Br) Mrs. Claire H. O'Neill, San Anselmo, Calif. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Rd. By C. Potsy Gerstle (A-46,793, Vol. 53) out of Annina v Vasaburg Cellarius (A-73,781, Vol. 53).

WOOTON'S WILMA (D) (A-225,963)—Capt. Garza A. Wooton, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Figaro Schneid (959,406, Vol. 51) out of Zimmerman's Sara of Greenburg (A-42,264, Vol. 53).

WORRY WART (D) (A-226,436)—Richard K. Lee. (Br) Charley H. Lee, Bellville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk & rd. By Hansel v Curldale II (971,021, Vol. 52) out of Schones Madchen (A-36,257, Vol. 53).

WUTZEL (RUDLOFF) (D) (A-228,536)—Frances D. Frick. (Br) Mrs. J. Rudloff, Germany. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1932. Rd. By Schnipp-Fidelius v d Wolfsangel out of Heidy v d Wolfsangel by Jesko out of Recca v d Wolfsangel by Wichtl v Bergwald out of Mucki v d Wolfsangel; Jesko by Funk-Rottraut out of Thyra v Werrastrand. Schnipp-Fidelius v d Wolfsangel by Stropp v d Windburg out of Mucki v d Wolfsangel by Freischutz v Bergwald out of Schussel v d Wolfsangel; Stropp v d Windburg by Stropp v Fuchsenstein out of Pummelchen zur Burg Malepartus.

ZANAH (B) (A-223,351)—Edith B. Reed. (Br) Mrs. Karl Schmidt, Hatfield, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Mhgy. By Hans v Unionville (A-210,357, Vol. 55) out of Asta (897,399, Vol. 50).

ZWERG V UNIONDALE (D) (A-222,351)—August Julius Fink. (Br) Hertha von der Kammer, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk & tn. By Bello v d Kammer (A-220,286, Vol. 55) out of Bella Donna v d Kammer (A-220,285, Vol. 55).

DEERHOUNDS (Scottish)

MAIDA OF TWELFTH-NIGHT (B) (A-223,970)—Twelfth-night Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Genevieve Forbes Herrick, Alexandria, Va. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1937. Gr brdl. By Cliad of Enterkine (A-149,474, Vol. 54) out of Runa of Rannoch (908,581, Vol. 51).

THE ABBOT OF TWELFTH-NIGHT (D) (A-223,971)—Twelfth-night Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Genevieve Forbes Herrick, Alexandria, Va. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1937. Gr brdl. By Cliad of Enterkine (A-149,474, Vol. 54) out of Runa of Rannoch (908,581, Vol. 51).

THE TALISMAN OF TWELFTH-NIGHT (D) (A-223,972)—Twelfth-night Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Genevieve Forbes Herrick, Alexandria, Va. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1937. Gr brdl. By Cliad of Enterkine (A-149,474, Vol. 54) out of Runa of Rannoch (908,581, Vol. 51).

GREYHOUNDS

AL AGRICOLA (D) (A-225,004)—Joseph Garbini. (Br) Mrs. R. K. Malcolm, Rio Vista, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1936. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Jean Harlow by Byron Joker out of Burning Blaze by Mahout out of Dandy Chance; Byron Joker by Beaded Jock out of Worry.

ALLOON S (D) (A-225,014)—V. Barnes & G. La Fond. (Br) Sam Stewart, South San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) May 22, 1936. Bl. By Alloon (A-200,010, Vol. 55) out of Celerita S (A-49,026, Vol. 53).

ALPAUGH (D) (A-226,472)—Vern Shiflett. (Br) C. L. Glenney, Ivanhoe, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Brdl. By Gog-A-Man out of Lady Sue (A-65,061, Vol. 53). Gog-A-Man by Magog out of Slow Katty by Glenlaird out of Wire Conductor; Magog by Hopsack out of Princess Choice.

ANDY'S PARIEL (D) (A-222,499)—W. Cattaneo. (Br) Albert J. Bianchini. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1935. Wh & blk. By Andy out of Fashion Miss by Cinbon out of Miss Emerson by Boyd Emerson out of Marie Narelle; Cinbon by Cinder out of Bonnie Noreen. Andy by Andrew Micawber out of Rejoice.

ANNA GRACE UNION (B) (A-222,136)—J. L. Ewers. (Br) Elmer Dowdy, Hollister, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1933. Blk, wh mkgs. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Betty Green Gold by Bautista Boy out of Peggy O'Groats by John O'Groats out of Huckleberry; Bautista Boy by King F out of Bashful Maggie.

BABY MARSHALL (D) (A-226,475)—Joe Bincoletto, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Rd fn. By Red Marshall (A-38,691, Vol. 53) out of Flying Shadow by Traffic Judge out of Lady's Up by Harold Teen out of Lucky Strike II; Traffic Judge by Wolf's Crag out of Princess Victoria.

BALZER ADAM (D) (A-226,926)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Fn. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,-890, Vol. 52).

BATTLE CRY (D) (A-225,010)—Joseph Garbini, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1936. Wh & rd. By Cry Off (A-191,462, Vol. 54) out of Betty Piper by Sandpiper out of Betty Buggawn by Buggawn out of Betsy Bobbit; Sandpiper by Irish Steeple out of Merriment IV.

BELLE VALE (B) (A-226,471)—Maurice Haggerty. (Br) P. A. McDonald, Elk City, Okla. (Wh) Jan. 26, 1937. Rd fn. By Fondy (A-143,498, Vol. 54) out of Betty Circumspect by Circumspect out of Betty Meadows II by Meadows out of May Day; Circumspect by False Flatterer out of Straight Jane.

BESS LA FORGE (B) (A-226,925)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,-890, Vol. 52).

BETTY MARSHALL (B) (A-226,473)—Joe Bincoletto, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Wh & blk. By Red Marshall (A-38,691, Vol. 53) out of Flying Shadow by Traffic Judge out of Lady's Up by Harold Teen out of Lucky Strike II; Traffic Judge by Wolf's Crag out of Princess Victoria.

BIG BUDDY (D) (A-225,535)—F. W. Jones, Marysville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Brdl & wh. By My Laddie (A-199,-904, Vol. 55) out of Flying Fitz (A-199,905, Vol. 55).

BINDA (B) (A-228,513)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

BLACK FACE TOPSY (B) (A-225,006)—T. B. Smith. (Br) S. E. Ellis, Costa Mesa, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Sylvia's King out of Flying Juanita by Rum Runner out of Here Goes by Pathfinder II out of Faithful Molly; Rum Runner by The Bear out of Marie Trawler. Sylvia's King by Hazardous out of Sylvia Maid by Garryowen out of Steam Maid; Hazardous by Guard's Brigade out of Hair Trigger.

BLACK JERRY (D) (A-225,547)—Henry C. Stebbins, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk. By Jerry J out of Stormy Weather (A-26,122, Vol. 52). Jerry J by Glenlord out of Laura Ann by Undeniable out of Beaker's Pride; Glenlord by Irish Steeple out of Gazelle.

BLACK MARSHALL (D) (A-226,478)—Joe Bincoletto, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Blk. By Red Marshall (A-38,691, Vol. 53) out of Flying Shadow by Traffic Judge out of Lady's Up.

BLUE ANGEL (B) (A-226,481)—Tom Griffin. (Br) Oscar Brown, Blackwell, Okla. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1934. Bl. By Ring Officer out of Blue Friday by Jack Meadows out of Alice Malone by Jack Malone out of Alice Blitz II; Jack Meadows by Meadows out of Manhattan Lady. Ring Officer by Traffic Officer out of Kiche by Blitz out of Wild Jane; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

BLUE MARSHALL (D) (A-226,474)—Joe Bincoletto, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Bl. By Red Marshall (A-38,-691, Vol. 53) out of Flying Shadow by Traffic Judge out of Lady's Up by Harold Teen out of Lucky Strike II; Traffic Judge by Wolf's Crag out of Princess Victoria.

BOSTON BUDDY (D) (A-222,506)—F. W. Jones, Marysville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Brdl & wh. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Make Up (A-193,-965, Vol. 54).

BRIGHT DAWN (B) (A-226,480)—J. B. Cutten. (Br) Jack Garretson, Fresno, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1931. Fn. By Beginning out of Maricopa Jill by Chief Multnomah out of Caperton Jill by Oakland Fetter out of Blue Bird II; Chief Multnomah by Martinet out of Oakland Pep. Beginning by De Novo out of Latrobite by Staff Officer out of Just Coming; De Novo by Derringer out of Dubiety.

BUBBIE WILL (D) (A-222,500)—W. Cattaneo. (Br) Wilbur K. Pease. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Brdl. By Clifton Breeze out of Mig Sargent by Traffic Sargent out of Blitzie Meadows by Meadows out of Bonnie Blitz; Traffic Sargent by Traffic Officer out of Kiche. Clifton Breeze by Bryn Joker out of Cold Cash by Meadows out of Royal Princess; Bryn Joker by Beaded Jock out of Worry.

BURBANK OFFICER (D) (A-226,479)—Otto H. Grigg. (Br) Dorothy R. Zerangue, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) May 3, 1936. Brdl. By Armed Officer (A-121,853, Vol. 54) out of Judy Mutt by Great Event out of Mutt's Queen by Powerful Mutt out of Lickity Brin; Great Event by Glorious Event out of Sally's Ally.

BY SET (D) (A-225,001)—W. H. Loftin. (Br) G. A. Rogas, Austin, Tex. (Wh) July 10, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Upset out of Do Fetch It by Tarrasfoot out of Miss Snow by Littleworth Lepus out of Dandy Bertha; Tarrasfoot by Jamie out of Miss Marjorie. Upset by Superior Art out of Happy Dot by Pay Up Jimmie out of Happy Go Lucky; Superior Art by Arcadian II out of Theda's Blossom.

CAPERTON BETTY (B) (A-225,112)—Robert L. Wing, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1936. Blk. By Reedley Dan out of Caperton Cayenne (A-185,203, Vol. 54). Reedly Dan by Danilo out of Oakland Heir by Raby Ruler out of Oakland Beauty; Danilo by Denny out of Tennis Drive.

CAPERTON GIRL (B) (A-225,109)—Robert L. Wing, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Caperton Boy (A-89,-113, Vol. 53) out of Caperton Cleo (A-200,055, Vol. 55).

CAPERTON JACK (D) (A-225,111)—Robert L. Wing, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1936. Brdl. By Reedley Dan out of Caperton Cayenne (A-185,203, Vol. 54). Reedley Dan by Danilo out of Oakland Heir by Raby Ruler out of Oakland Beauty; Denilo by Denny out of Tennis Drive.

CAPERTON JOE (D) (A-225,113)—Robert L. Wing, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1936. Blk. By Reedley Dan out of Caperton Cayenne (A-185,203, Vol. 54). Reedley Dan by Danilo out of Oakland Heir by Raby Ruler out of Oakland Beauty; Danilo by Denny out of Tennis Drive.

CAPTAIN BILLY (D) (A-222,694)—P. M. Curtis. (Br) Dolores Davis, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1935. Blk. By Irish Side out of Anna O'Groats by Bautista Boy out of Peggy O'Groats by John O'Groats out of Huckleberry; Beautista Boy by King F out of Bashful Maggie. Irish Side by Suir Side out of Irish Moss by Lough Lene out of Eileen; Suir Side by Ormonde Lodge out of Dear Lucy.

CEDRIC ADAMS (D) (A-228,517)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

COLLEGE BRINDLE (D) (A-222,127)—Mrs. Clara E. Adams. (Br) R. Fletcher, England. (Wh) Aug. 1936. Brdl. By Dee Tern out of Pressed New by Pentonville out of Nightingale by Jovial Judge out of Hebe; Pentonville by Staff Officer out of Persephone. Dee Tern by Red Robin out of Dicentra by Jamie out of Dinara; Red Robin by Latto out of Red Rosette.

COLLEGE RHYTHM (D) (A-228,511)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

CONTRACT (D) (A-224,997)—J. C. Boone, McKinney, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Chase Me out of Goldie M by Meadows out of Leadem Lady by Flint Rock out of Little Lady; Meadows by Husky Whisper II out of Epergne. Chase Me by Bongourie out of Frisco Maid by Sir Henry Meadows out of Mabel Clair II; Bongourie by Cinbon out of Lass O'Gowrie.

CORRON (D) (A-226,470)—Maurice Haggerty. (Br) P. A. McDonald, Elk City, Okla. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1934. Brdl. By Circumspect out of Betty Meadows II by Meadows out of May Day by Wildest Wild Bill out of Nellie Fauster; Meadows by Husky Whisper II out of Epergne. Circumspect by False Flatterer out of Straight Jane by Nefarious Nettle out of Cosey Corner VI; False Flatterer by Distingue out of Fair Fan.

CRYING MARSHALL (D) (A-226,476)—Joe Bincoletto, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Wh & fn. By Red Marshall (A-38,691, Vol. 53) out of Flying Shadow by Traffic Judge out of Lady's Up by Harold Teen out of Lucky Strike II; Traffic Judge by Wolf's Crag out of Princess Victoria.

CRY OUT (B) (A-225,011)—Joseph Garbini, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1936. Wh & fn. By Cry Off (A-191,462, Vol. 54) out of Betty Piper by Sandpiper out of Betty Buggawn by Buggawn out of Betsy Bobbit; Sandpiper by Irish Steeple out of Merriment IV.

CYCLONE (D) (A-226,927)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,890, Vol. 52).

DAN CAPERTON (D) (A-225,110)—Robert L. Wing, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1936. Brdl. By Reedley Dan out of Caperton Cayenne (A-185,203, Vol. 54). Reedley Dan by Danilo out of Oakland Heir by Raby Ruler out of Oakland Beauty; Danilo by Denny out of Tennis Drive.

DANCING MASTER (D) (A-228,520)—Frederick A. Hunt, Norton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Rd fn. By Dickie (A-36,778, Vol. 53) out of Cherry Loo (A-82,437, Vol. 53).

DELLA KINCAID (B) (A-226,920)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,890, Vol. 52).

DOT NAYLAND (B) (A-226,923)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,890, Vol. 52).

EARL GAMMONS (D) (A-228,509)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

FAIRVIEW MAID (B) (A-223,696)—Fred Bruno. (Br) Tom Griffin, Jacksonville, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1934. Fn & wh. By Shanty Town out of Cactus Flower (A-137,371, Vol. 54). Shanty Town by Blue Diamond out of Picaroon by Meadows out of Friskie Maid; Blue Diamond by Playgoer out of Palm Olive.

FLAMING CARTER (D) (A-228,526)—Beresford Kennels. (Br) P. J. Horgan, Wilmington, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1935. Brdl. By Carlo out of Flaming Flower by Eagle's Beak out of Flag of the Free II by Three Speed out of Belmont III; Eagle's Beak by Latto out of Sarra Barbara. Carlo by King Karl out of Small Talk by Honeyman out of Chinwagger; King Karl by Harmonicon out of Royal Margaret.

FLAMING LIGHT (B) (A-222,695)—P. M. Curtis. (Br) Richard L. Greene, Colma, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1936. Fn. By Alloon (A-200,010, Vol. 55) out of Flaming Glory (A-51,193, Vol. 53).

FLAMING MAUREEN (B) (A-228,527)—Beresford Kennels. (Br) P. J. Horgan, Wilmington, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1935. Brdl. By Carlo out of Flaming Flower by Eagle's Beak out of Flag of the The Free II by Three Speed out of Belmont III; Eagle's Beak by Latto out of Sarra Barbara. Carlo by King Karl out of Small Talk by Honeyman out of Chinwagger; King Karl by Harmonicon out of Royal Margaret.

FLAMING PATROL (D) (A-223,700)—Geo. N. Harris. (Br) James B. Cutten, Orange Park, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1934. Rd. By Patrolman out of Flaming Victory by Victory Yet out of Golden Bell Doon by Baggot Hill out of Doon Bell; Victory Yet by Victorious Ally out of Lann Leri. Patrolman by Traffic Officer out of Royal Princess by Lough Lene out of Kiche; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

FRANCISCAN (D) (A-222,725)—Mulrock Kennels, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Fn, wh mkgs. By Traffic Court out of Olive Gay (A-94,111, Vol. 53). Traffic Court by Traffic Officer out of Princess Finetta by Fine Harmony out of Princess Doreen; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

GAMBLER'S CHOICE (D) (A-228,523)—Frederick A. Hunt, Norton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Brdl. By Dickie (A-36,778, Vol. 53) out of Cherry Loo (A-82,437, Vol. 53).

GARDINER (D) (A-225,534)—Paul Boone. (Br) Curtis Loftice, Celina, Tex. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Blk. By Blanton out of Ella Cinders by Bongourie out of Night Tears by Who's Hooper out of Spidora Buck; Bongourie by Cinbon out of Lass O'Gowrie. Blanton by Who's Hooper out of Leading Moment by Coal Dust out of Jennie Blaine; Who's Hooper by Jamestown II out of Alice Blue Gown.

GAY BRIDE (B) (A-228,516)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Brdl. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

GRATITUDE (D) (A-228,514)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

HARD TO TOP (D) (A-223,695)—Carl Pritchard. (Br) Earl Southerland, Pendleton, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1935. Brdl. By Daring Comrade out of Theda Newman by Fast Friend out of Theda Trawler by Arcadian II out of Theda's Blossom; Fast Friend by Traffic Officer out of Katty Darling. Daring Comrade by Kashmir King out of Daring Countess by Line of Battle out of Macroom Girl; Kashmir King by Staff Officer out of Onward Anzac.

HILARIOUS (D) (A-222,134)—Richard Moller-up, Jacksonville, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Traffic Manager out of Sal Soda by Blue Bill out of Miss Along by Model Jr. out of Get Along; Blue Bill by Wild Bill out of Easter Lily. Traffic Manager by Melksham Prince out of Princess Red by Traffic Officer out of Princess Finetta; Melksham Prince by Melksham Burr out of Royal Princess.

HONOR BACK (B) (A-225,013)—Vincent Barnes. (Br) W. E. Shiflett, Selma, Calif. (Wh) May 21, 1935. Brdl. By Upsidedown (A-191,423, Vol. 54) out of Jewis Tigerilla (A-217,746, Vol. 55).

HOP-A-LONG (B) (A-228,528)—Mrs. C. R. Holland. (Br) Bud R. Holland, Beaverton, Ore. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1936. Brdl. By Major League (A-92,609, Vol. 53) out of Gipsy Life (A-92,610, Vol. 53).

IMPROPER MAID (B) (A-222,498)—Samuel Allen, M.D. (Br) Geo. A. Snyder, Bismark, N. Dak. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Fn & wh. By Poison Clair out of Snyder's Bright Star by Sky Rocket II out of Robbies Redwing by Robbies Ridge out of Eva Tanquay; Sky Rocket II by Cantonian out of Roxie Cannon. Poison Clair by Tactician out of Madeline by Meadows out of Mary Clair; Tactician by Guard's Brigade out of Veronica.

IRISH SPORT (D) (A-223,701)—L. E. Thompson. (Br) I. G. Smith, Abilene, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Rd fn. By Buck Traffic out of Totzie Lane by Bryn Melksham out of Margie Marie by Arcadian II out of Pinkey Lou; Bryn Melksham by Melksham Burr out of Speckles. Buck Traffic by Traffic Officer out of Lady Concern by Unconcern out of Lady Buck; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

JANE MELROSE (B) (A-226,928)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,-890, Vol. 52).

JET SETIN (D) (A-225,000)—W. H. Loftin. (Br) G. A. Rogas, Austin, Tex. (Wh) July 10, 1935. Blk. By Upset out of Do Fetch It by Tarrasfoot out of Miss Snow by Littleworth Lepus out of Dandy Bertha; Tarrasfoot by Jamie out of Miss Marjorie. Upset by Superior Art out of Happy Dot by Pay Up Jimmie out of Happy Go Lucky; Superior Art by Arcadian II out of Theda's Blossom.

JUST BLAZE (D) (A-228,529)—Ira O. Pilcher. (Br) L. M. Smith, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Brdl. By Just Red (A-38,142, Vol. 53) out of Little Blanchie (A-26,203, Vol. 52).

JUST YALE (D) (A-228,525)—Margaret Mehl. (Br) Joseph Pichler, Pittsburgh, Kans. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1935. Rd. By Golden Yale out of Eventful Yale by Glorious Event out of Black Face Julia by Si Wedgewood out of Princess May; Glorious Event by Osprey Hawk out of Merriment IV. Golden Yale by Baby Jack out of Missing Girl by The Bear out of Mischif Maid; Baby Jack by False Report III out of Lilly Dargan.

KAROL (B) (A-228,522)—Frederick A. Hunt, Norton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Brdl. By Dickie (A-36,778, Vol. 53) out of Cherry Loo (A-82,437, Vol. 53).

KATTY CORONET (B) (A-224,998)—A. G. Sanburg, Jacksonville, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Fn. By My Lad out of Golden Coronet by Tarrasfoot out of Coronet by Staff Officer out of Wishing Ring; Tarrasfoot by Jamie out of Miss Marjorie. My Lad by Ballygrunna out of Katty Darling by First Light out of Winding Way; Ballygrunna by Three Speed out of Red Hackle.

KING'S SEALUM (D) (A-225,008)—T. B. Smith. (Br) Mrs. S. E. Ellis, Costa Mesa, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Sylvia's King out of Flying Juanita by Rum Runner out of Here Goes by Pathfinder III out of Faithful Molly; Rum Runner by The Bear out of Marie Trawler. Sylvia's King by Hazardous out of Sylvia Maid by Garryowen out of Steam Maid; Hazardous by Guard's Brigade out of Hair Trigger.

KING'S SYLVIA (B) (A-225,009)—T. B. Smith. (Br) S. E. Ellis, Costa Mesa, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Sylvia's King out of Flying Juanita by Rum Runner out of Here Goes by Pathfinder III out of Faithful Molly; Rum Runner by The Bear out of Marie Trawler. Sylvia's King by Hazardous out of Sylvia Maid by Garryowen out of Steam Maid; Hazardous by Guard's Brigade out of Hair Trigger.

KITTY O'NIEL (B) (A-226,919)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Fn. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,-890, Vol. 52).

LADY FINESS (B) (A-225,003)—L. L. Lee. (Br) C. D. Ganaway, Little River, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1934. Brdl. By Sod Carter out of Finess by Gog-A-Man out of Meadows Bell by Meadows out of Golden Bell; Gog-A-Man by Magog out of Slow Katty. Sod Carter by Expert out of Paris Queen by Sans Souci out of Island Queen; Expert by Honeyman out of Magical Maid IV.

LADY PATRICIA (B) (A-228,521)—Frederick A. Hunt, Norton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Lt fn. By Dickie (A-36,778, Vol. 53) out of Cherry Loo (A-82,437, Vol. 53).

L.A. OFFICER (D) (A-223,697)—Jack Jensen. (Br) Dorothy R. Zerangue, Roscoe, Calif. (Wh) May 3, 1936. Rd. By Armed Officer (A-121,-853, Vol. 54) out of Judy Mutt by Great Event out of Mutt's Queen by Powerful Mutt out of Lickity Brin; Great Event by Glorious Event out of Sally's Ally.

LEFT OVER (D) (A-222,497)—C. T. Tisdal. (Br) Jack Cox, Custer City, Okla. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Brdl. By Brandy and Soda out of Leona B by Real Mischief out of Mocking Bird by Merry Cuthroat out of Beaker's Pride; Real Mischief by Guard's Brigade out of Oriental Amiability. Brandy and Soda by Mutton Cutlet out of Wise Widow by Beaded Dick out of Saucy Nell; Mutton Cutlet by Jamie out of Miss Cinderella.

MIGHTY LAD (D) (A-224,999)—A. G. Sanburg, Jacksonville, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Fn. By My Lad out of Golden Coronet by Tarrasfoot out of Coronet by Staff Officer out of Wishing Ring; Tarrasfoot by Jamie out of Miss Marjorie. My Lad by Ballygrunna out of Katty Darling by First Light out of Winding Way; Ballygrunna by Three Speed out of Red Hackle.

MILT (D) (A-225,533)—Paul Boone. (Br) Curtis Loftice, Celina, Tex. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Blk. By Blanton out of Ella Cinders by Bongourie out of Night Tears by Who's Hooper out of Spidora Buck; Bongourie by Cinbon out of Lass O'Gowrie. Blanton by Who's Hooper out of Leading Moment by Coal Dust out of Jennie Blaine; Who's Hooper by Jamestown II out of Alice Blue Gown.

MISHAP (B) (A-225,540)—George E. Carroll, Jacksonville, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Wh, fn spts. By Big Profit (A-89,-109, Vol. 53) out of Menlo Beauty (A-33,846, Vol. 52).

MISS BOOGER RED (B) (A-228,530)—Ira O. Pilcher. (Br) L. M. Smith, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Rd fn. By Just Red (A-38,142, Vol. 53) out of Little Blanchi (A-26,-203, Vol. 52).

MISS CUBBY (B) (A-228,519)—Mulrock Kennels. (Br) P. J. Olmo, Colma, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 10, 1937. Blk. By Black Cubby out of Miss Just Andrew by Just Andrew out of Mary by Meadows out of Rose Requiem; Just Andrew by Andrew Micawber out of Fanny. Black Cubby by Cubby out of Miss Gazelle by Concrete out of Gazelle; Cubby by Great Limes out of Bouncing Nancy.

MISS JERRY J (B) (A-225,546)—Luther H. Kinnard. (Br) Henry C. Stebbins, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Rd. By Jerry J out of Stormy Weather (A-26,122, Vol. 52). Jerry J by Glenlord out of Laura Ann by Undeniable out of Beaker's Pride; Glenlord by Irish Steeple out of Gazelle.

MR. JIGGS (D) (A-223,704)—L. E. Thompson. (Br) I. G. Smith, Abilene, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Rd fn. By Buck Traffic out of Helen Lane by Gaulstown Blend out of Margie Marie by Arcadian II out of Pinkey Lou; Gaulstown Blend by Jedderfield out of Gamorra. Buck Traffic by Traffic Officer out of Lady Concern by Unconcern out of Lady Buck; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

MR. MOON (D) (A-223,703)—L. E. Thompson. (Br) I. G. Smith, Abilene, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Rd fn. By Buck Traffic out of Helen Lane by Gaulstown Blend out of Margie Marie by Arcadian II out of Pinkey Lou; Gaulstown Blend by Jedderfield out of Gamorra. Buck Traffic by Traffic Officer out of Lady Concern by Unconcern out of Lady Buck; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

MURK (D) (A-222,126)—Mrs. Clara E. Adams. (Br) J. G. Maxfield, England. (Wh) Jan. 1936. Blk. By Beaded Surprise out of Mealtime by Triton out of Some Can't by Ballyshannon out of Lady Peel; Triton by Guard's Brigade out of Veronica. Beaded Surprise by Beaded Bob out of Park Carnation by Legal Letter out of Manorley Maline; Beaded Bob by Jawleyford out of Beaded Lil.

MY BUSY BODY (B) (A-222,505)—F. W. Jones, Marysville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Brdl. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Flying Fitz (A-199,905, Vol. 55).

NEGLECTED (D) (A-225,541)—George E. Carroll, Jacksonville, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Wh, fn spts. By Big Profit (A-89,109, Vol. 53) out of Menlo Beauty (A-33,846, Vol. 52).

NIFTY GAL (B) (A-222,132)—Carl R. Edgar, Santa Ana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Wh. By Nifty Boy (A-43,913, Vol. 53) out of Gay Gal (A-63,783, Vol. 53).

OFFICER'S MISS (B) (A-223,699)—J. W. Alderson. (Br) Frank M. Hedge, Venice, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1935. Rd. By Armed Officer (A-121,853, Vol. 54) out of Arizona Queen by Jamestown II out of Sunny Trawler by Unconcern out of Steam Future; Jamestown II by Jamie out of Destruction.

OH OH (B) (A-225,536)—Jim Henry, Dow City, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Dk brdl. By Upsidedown (A-191,423, Vol. 54) out of Toots Traffic (A-34,631, Vol. 53).

OJAI KID (D) (A-223,698)—Geo. N. Harris. (Brs) Alan & Rose Norton, West Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1936. Brdl. By Pico Mike out of Patrol Girl by Patrolman out of Flaming Victory by Victory Yet out of Golden Bell Doon; Patrolman by Traffic Officer out of Royal Princess. Pico Mike by Stealaway out of Black Milan by Milan out of Dolly Varden; Stealaway by Jedderact out of Red Hen.

ORALGENE (B) (A-222,805)—Mrs. G. Carroll, Menlo Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1935. Brdl. By Jolly Irishman out of Sweet Agnes by Beaded Bob out of Sweet Dorie by Princely out of My Sweetheart; Beaded Bob by Jawleyford out of Beaded Lil. Jolly Irishman by Ballynakill out of Bonnie Hare by The Peerless out of Lady Hare; Ballynakill by Skeets out of Happy Bunty.

OREGON PIONEER (D) (A-226,922)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,-890, Vol. 52).

PADDY'S PIG (B) (A-225,537)—Jim Henry, Dow City, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1937. Lt brdl. By Mordaunt (A-39,385, Vol. 53) out of Fast Stuff by Kashmir King out of Maid at Arms by Meadows out of Royal Princess; Kashmir King by Staff Officer out of Onward Anzac.

PAINTED VEIL (B) (A-228,512)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,-549, Vol. 54).

PAR VALUE (D) (A-222,138)—Paul V. Vannucchi, Verano, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Brdl. By Cry Off (A-191,-462, Vol. 54) out of Pleasant View (A-200,019, Vol. 55).

PAT O'SHAY (D) (A-226,921)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,-890, Vol. 52).

PRICELESS VALUE (D) (A-222,139)—Paul V. Vannucchi, Verano, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Brdl. By Cry Off (A-191,462, Vol. 54) out of Pleasant View (A-200,019, Vol. 55).

RED CROSS (D) (A-222,135)—Richard Mollerup, Jacksonville, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1936. Rd fn. By Traffic Manager out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54). Traffic Manager by Melksham Prince out of Princess Red by Traffic Officer out of Princess Finetta; Melksham Prince by Melksham Burr out of Royal Princess.

RED GAL (B) (A-222,133)—Carl R. Edgar, Santa Ana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Fn. By Nifty Boy (A-43,913, Vol. 53) out of Gay Gal (A-63,783, Vol. 53).

RED PIRATE (D) (A-223,266)—Nick Weron. (Brs) Lyle Grant, Sam Smallo & D. G. Smith, Girard, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1935. Brdl. By Andy Doon out of Golden Charm by Victory Yet out of Golden Bell Doon by Baggot Hill out of Doon Belle; Victory Yet by Victorious Ally out of Lann Leri. Andy Doon by Just Andrew out of Kitty Doon by Dick Fitz out of Doon Belle; Just Andrew by Andrew Micawber out of Fanny.

ROLLING CASH (D) (A-225,542)—Mary E. Pichinino. (Br) Flora L. Kirchner, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Rolling Laddie (A-33,360, Vol. 52) out of Cash Up (A-99,081, Vol. 53).

ROLLING UP (B) (A-225,543)—Mary E. Pichinino. (Br) Flora L. Kirchner, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl. By Rolling Laddie (A-33,360, Vol. 52) out of Cash Up (A-99,081, Vol. 53).

RYE LAD (D) (A-223,702)—L. E. Thompson. (Br) I. G. Smith, Abilene, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Fn & rd. By Buck Traffic out of Totzie Lane by Bryn Melksham out of Margie Marie by Arcadian II out of Pinkey Lou; Bryn Melksham by Melksham Burr out of Speckles. Buck Traffic by Traffic Officer out of Lady Concern by Unconcern out of Lady Buck; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen.

SADIE LEE (B) (A-225,545)—Luther H. Kinnard. (Br) Henry C. Stebbins, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk. By Jerry J out of Stormy Weather (A-26,122, Vol. 52). Jerry J by Glenlord out of Laura Ann by Undeniable out of Beaker's Pride; Glenlord by Irish Steeple out of Gazelle.

SALUS (D) (A-228,518)—Ira Schildgen. (Brs) Lyle Grant, Sam Smallo & D. G. Smith, Girard, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1935. Brdl. By Andy Doon out of Quaker Maid by Victory Yet out of Doon Bell by Osprey Hawk out of Quaker Gown; Victory Yet by Victorious Ally out of Lann Leri. Andy Doon by Just Andrew out of Kitty Doon by Dick Fitz out of Doon Bell; Just Andrew by Andrew Micawber out of Fanny.

SHANGHAI BABY (B) (A-225,539)—Joseph V. Rathke. (Br) George J. Hathaway, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Big Profit (A-89,109, Vol. 53) out of Shanghai Lou (A-89,068, Vol. 53).

SNAPPY SERGEANT (D) (A-222,503)—Samuel N. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Helen E. Myers, El Cerrito, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1934. Wh & rd. By Best Traffic out of The Witch by Violet Hill out of Kitty Gurteen by Garryowen out of Miss Gurteen; Violet Hill by Prairie Bird out of Kate Fisher II. Best Traffic by King Traffic out of Gaulstown Sally by Gaulstown Gun out of Handsome Nellie; King Traffic by Traffic Officer out of Our Lady.

SNOOTER (B) (A-222,502)—John A. Brannigan. (Br) John M. Highhouse, Hialeah, Fla. (Wh) May 15, 1936. Fn. By My Hazard (A-45,581, Vol. 53) out of Bank Shot (A-89,995, Vol. 53).

STORMY YALE (D) (A-225,002)—Margaret Mehl. (Br) Joseph Pichler, Pittsburg, Kans. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1936. Rd. By Golden Yale out of Yale Event by Glorious Event out of Black Face Julia by Si Wedgewood out of Princess May; Glorious Event by Osprey Hawk out of Merriment IV. Golden Yale by Baby Jack out of Missing Girl by The Bear out of Mischief Maid; Baby Jack by False Report III out of Lilly Dargan.

STRONG T (D) (A-226,477)—Joe Bincoletto, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Blk. By Red Marshall (A-38,691, Vol. 53) out of Flying Shadow by Traffic Judge out of Lady's Up by Harold Teen out of Lucky Strike II; Traffic Judge by Wolf's Crag out of Princess Victoria.

SUSANNAH (B) (A-226,924)—Donald D. Shelton, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Ralph Agricola (A-188,656, Vol. 54) out of Fanny Fulton (A-32,890, Vol. 52).

TEO (D) (A-225,007)—T. B. Smith. (Br) Mrs. S. E. Ellis, Costa Mesa, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Sylvia's King out of Flying Juanita by Rum Runner out of Here Goes by Pathfinder III out of Faithful Molly; Rum Runner by The Bear out of Marie Trawler. Sylvia's King by Hazardous out of Sylvia Maid by Garryowen out of Steam Maid; Hazardous by Guard's Brigade out of Hair Trigger.

THE SEXTON (D) (A-225,538)—Jim Henry, Dow City, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1937. Lt brdl. By Mordaunt (A-39,385, Vol. 53) out of Fast Stuff by Kashmir King out of Maid at Arms by Meadows out of Royal Princess; Kashmir King by Staff Officer out of Onward Anzac.

TINY MISS (B) (A-228,524)—Frederick A. Hunt, Norton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Brdl. By Dickie (A-36,778, Vol. 53) out of Cherry Loo (A-82,437, Vol. 53).

TOM CAPERTON (D) (A-225,114)—Robert L. Wing, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1936. Blk. By Reedley Dan out of Caperton Cayenne (A-185,203, Vol. 54). Reedley Dan by Danilo out of Oakland Heir by Raby Ruler out of Oakland Beauty; Danilo by Denny out of Tennis Drive.

TRAFFIC CORN (D) (A-222,137)—Bobbie Raffo. (Br) S. C. Zimbeck, Lanesboro, Ia. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Wh. By Tallcorn out of Traffic Princess by Didymus out of Police Matron by Traffic Officer out of Royal Princess; Didymus by Muffle out of Duck. Tallcorn by Just Andrew out of Rosary Meadows by Meadows out of Royal Princess; Just Andrew by Andrew Micawber out of Fanny.

TRAFFIC DASHER (D) (A-222,504)—Hans W. Egger. (Br) S. D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) June 28, 1936. Brdl. By Traffic Manager out of Dasher by Monteridge Burr out of Jennie Expert by Expert out of Jennie Ridge; Monteridge Burr by Welshman Burr out of Miss Ridge. Traffic Manager by Melksham Prince out of Princess Red by Traffic Officer out of Princess Finetta; Melksham Prince by Melksham Burr out of Royal Princess.

TROUBLE (B) (A-222,501)—John A. Brannigan. (Br) John M. Highhouse, Hialeah, Fla. (Wh) May 15, 1936. Lt fn, wh spt on chest. By My Hazard (A-45,581, Vol. 53) out of Bank Shot (A-89,995, Vol. 53).

TUFFY WARRIOR (D) (A-225,005)—Otto H. Grigg. (Br) Ben Watson, Burbank, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1934. Blk. By Mike Murray out of Traffic Fire by Traffic Officer out of Prairie Fire by Jedderact out of Saba Scolan; Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen. Mike Murray by Shy Warrior out of Unkissed by Unconcern out of Buckette; Shy Warrior by Dick the Flyer out of Lady Gilbo.

UPANDOFF (D) (A-225,012)—Joseph Garbini, San Mateo, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1936. Brdl. By Cry Off (A-191,462, Vol. 54) out of Betty Piper by Sandpiper out of Betty Buggawn by Buggawn out of Betsy Bobbit; Sandpiper by Irish Steeple out of Merriment IV.

VONAIR (B) (A-228,515)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Fn. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

WALTZING OFFICER (B) (A-222,724)—L. M. Smith. (Brs) Geo. P., J. P. & Dan J. Oswald, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1931. Rd. By Traffic Officer out of Extra Waltz by Mahout out of Friendly Tune by Friendly Gift out of Glencoum; Mahout by Three Speed out of Merveille. Traffic Officer by Meadows out of Vixen by Fine Harmony out of Annabell; Meadows by Husky Whisper II out of Epergne.

WAUKEAGAN (D) (A-223,694)—Carl Pritchard. (Br) Earl Southerland, Pendleton, Tex. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Brdl. By My Lad out of Theda Trawler by Arcadian II out of Theda's Blossom by Steam Trawler out of Theda Liston; Arcadian II by He Might out of Abbess Superior. My Lad by Ballygrunna out of Katty Darling by First Light out of Winding Way; Ballygrunna by Three Speed out of Red Hackle.

WHIRL WIND (B) (A-225,544)—Luther H. Kinnard. (Br) Henry C. Stebbins, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Rd. By Jerry J out of Stormy Weather (A-26,122, Vol. 52). Jerry J by Glenlord cut of Laura Ann by Undeniable out of Beaker's Pride; Glenlord by Irish Steeple out of Gazelle.

WINDHOLME BLACK BESS (B) (A-226,451)—Alice T. McLean. (Br) Harry T. Peters, Jr., Islip, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1935. Blk, wh mkgs. By Gamecock Dashing Warrior (751,008, Vol. 47) out of Picotee of Windholme (849,153, Vol. 49).

ZEGORA (B) (A-228,510)—Sidney D. Stocking, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Brdl. By My Laddie (A-199,904, Vol. 55) out of Pillicia (A-185,549, Vol. 54).

HARRIER

PILGRIM (D) (A-224,300)—Fred Pinch. (Br) Maj. W. Scott-Watson, England. (Wh) 1935. Blk, wh & tn. By Handy out of Pliant by Weston Pilot out of Doris by North Norfolk Medler out of Their Doubtful; Weston Pilot by Principle out of Careful. Handy by Hector out of Sparkford Vale Huntress by Roundway Hopetoun out of Antic; Hector by Dunston Hamlet out of Their Matron.

NORWEGIAN ELKHOUNDS

CAPTAIN BRUNO (D) (A-228,120)—Mary C. Fitzgerald. (Br) Kettle Cove Kennels, Dedham, Mass. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1937. Dk gr. By Laddie av Gjetemyra (A-175,014, Vol. 54) out of Binna (Nor) (852,507, Vol. 49).

HURON CALCITE (D) (A-222,656)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON ITOLA (B) (A-222,650)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON JANET (B) (A-222,651)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON KARL (D) (A-222,657)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON SKIPPER (D) (A-222,655)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON SONJA (B) (A-222,652)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON STELLA (B) (A-222,653)—Ralph A. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

HURON STEVE (D) (A-222,654)—Ralph S. Caulkins. (Br) Henry L. Caulkins, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Slvr & gr. By Green Meadow Karl (A-37,602, Vol. 53) out of Tassa of Green Meadow (A-51,979, Vol. 53).

LADY THEODORA (B) (A-222,790)—Jane O. Davies. (Br) G. A. Johnson, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Gr, blk shdgs. By (Ch) Brodd av Elglia (991,183, Vol. 52) out of Linda av Flisefyr of Whitecraigs (988,073, Vol. 52).

SKI AV VINDSVAL (D) (A-227,366)—Herbert G. Montillon. (Br) Vindsval Kennels, Winchester, N. H. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Gr & slvr. By (Ch) Vaaben av Vindsval (840,759, Vol. 49) out of Vasta av Vindsval (A-125,790, Vol. 54).

TRIGVA-JIKK (D) (A-226,435)—Paul W. Kennan. (Br) Alvah R. Dillenback, Portland, Me. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Gr. By Vilko (A-189,945, Vol. 54) out of Margo (956,215, Vol. 51).

VAABEN AV VINDSVAL II (D) (A-223,454)—Vindsval Kennels, Winchester, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Gr & slvr. By (Ch) Vaaben av Vindsval (840,759, Vol. 49) out of Vatna av Vindsval (771,697, Vol. 48).

VAK (D) (A-224,142)—Rufus M. Brush, East Limington, Me. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1937. Slvr gr, dk mkgs. By (Ch) Vakker av Vindsval (876,081, Vol. 50) out of Bjonna av Glitre (994,682, Vol. 52).

WULFGANG (D) (A-224,170)—John Cross. (Br) Philip D. Rising, Newton Centre, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Gr & blk. By Thor (A-194,532, Vol. 54) out of Freya II (A-29,895, Vol. 52).

WHIPPETS

BORDER FLY (B) (A-226,449)—Alice T. McLean. (Br) A. Sobey, England. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Fn. By Sardonyx out of Lady Fawn Cap by Stainton Specialist out of Daisy-Bell by Stingaree out of Eason Lady; Stainton Specialist by Poppyseedling out of Miss Esme. Sardonyx by Stainton Specialist out of Serenade by Watford Wag out of Straitlace; Stainton Specialist by Poppyseedling out of Miss Esme.

DIXIE BELLE OF KINSMAN (B) (A-224,392)—Frank Tuffley, Warrensville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 8, 1934. Rd fn, wh mkgs. By Orange Sandman out of Queenie of Kinsman (A-209,730, Vol. 55). Orange Sandman by Snippy out of Dash by Sandy out of Mustard; Snippy by Willesbeaux out of Ruth.

HIGHLAND CHIEF (D) (A-223,743)—Helen Ruth Huber. (Br) C. Hinck, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) July 16, 1929. Fn & wh. By Big Bob out of Little Flower by Grantwood's Dan out of Dawn. Big Bob by Thunderbolt out of Grantwood's Betty.

HIGHLAND QUEEN (B) (A-223,744)—Helen Ruth Huber. (Br) C. Hinck, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1931. Tn. By Girl Shy out of Minnesota Lady by Duke out of Princess Mary. Girl Shy by Rufus out of Grantwood's Penelope.

PEANUTS OF MEANDER (B) (A-227,317)—Judith R. Shearer, Locust Dale, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1935. Cr fn. By (Ch) Sandbrilliant of Meander (733,004, Vol. 47) out of (Ch) Syndicate (711,516, Vol. 46).

PEGGY OF MEANDER (B) (A-227,318)—Judith R. Shearer. (Br) Mrs. Ella J. Wildrick, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Fn. By (Ch) Sandbrilliant of Meander (733,004, Vol. 47) out of Queen Dido (951,084, Vol. 51).

RAPAL (D) (A-227,643)—Alice T. McLean. (Br) R. A. Parsons, England. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1932. Blk. By Willesberg out of Sweeper by Gonna Boy out of Edna Bess by Handy Boy out of Black Witch; Gonna Boy by Sherriff Dick out of Clark's Dinna. Willesberg by Silver King out of Willesberyl by Willesbeaux out of Willesbelle; Silver King by Scissors of St. Clair out of Topette.

WOLFHOUNDS (Irish)

BALLY KATHLEEN OF AMBLESIDE (B) (A-228,176)—Ambleside Kennels. (Br) Marjorie G. Le Count, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Dk gr brdl. By Phadrig of Ambleside (A-25,264, Vol. 52) out of Doolah of Ambleside (967,312, Vol. 52).

BALLY THE O'TOOLE OF AMBLESIDE (D) (A-228,175)—Ambleside Kennels. (Br) Marjorie G. Le Count, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Dk gr brdl. By Phadrig of Ambleside (A-25,264, Vol. 52) out of Doolah of Ambleside (967,312, Vol. 52).

Group No. 3—WORKING DOGS

BELGIAN SHEEPDOG

BEAU NOIR MAROUF FILS (D) (A-225,915)—Lowell F. Halligan. (Br) Mrs. Cecil B. R. Lutz, Denver, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Blk. By Faquin of Scheld (878,267, Vol. 50) out of Bete Noire de Belgique (A-120,504, Vol. 54).

BOUVIERS DES FLANDRES

LISA (B) (A-224,994)—Dorothy S. Young. (Br) G. W. Young, Jr., New Canaan, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Blk. By Bojar van Westergoo (A-94,841, Vol. 53) out of Coba uit het Zuiderlicht (A-95,907, Vol. 53).

MEDA (B) (A-226,808)—Mary Page Brown. (Br) G. W. Young, Jr., New Canaan, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Blk. By Bojar van Westergoo (A-94,841, Vol. 53) out of Coba uit het Zuiderlicht (A-95,907, Vol. 53).

BOXERS

ALGURD V D SIELWALL FAHRE (B) (A-222,534)—Ben H. Wilson. (Br) Hermann Allermann, Germany. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1935. Gldn tn, blk msk. By Golem v Dom out of Afra v Uracher Wasserfall by Sigurd v Dom out of Gretel v Hohenneuffen by Hansl v Biederstein out of Cilly v Hohenneuffen; Sigurd v Dom by Iwein v Dom out of Belinde Hassia. Golem v Dom by Sigurd v Dom out of Vilja v Marienhof by Ajax v d Gralsburg out of Dela v Marienhof; Sigurd v Dom by Iwein v Dom out of Belinde Hassia.

BAGATELLE REGOR V VETTER (B) (A 225,052)—G. Weston Rogers. (Br) O'Henry Lyon, Jr., Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Dk brdl. By Gomo Se Sumbula (976,-693, Vol. 52) out of Adeline of Pacific (A-53,-928, Vol. 53).

BIRBAMA BAB (D) (A-227,253)—Clarence G. Harris. (Br) Douglas L. Hunt, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Brdl, wh on chest & ft. By Birbama Crab (972,862, Vol. 52) out of Fray of Mazelaine (A-34,525, Vol. 53).

BUKO V WILSONA (D) (A-222,395)—Lau Ah Cheu. (Br) Ben H. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1936. Gldn tn. By Hanno v d Karlshohe (A-24,949, Vol. 52) out of Xidi v Hohenneuffen (A-17,023, Vol. 52).

DIANA (B) (A-226,452)—Mrs. W. Lawrence Whittemore. (Br) Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1933. Rd fn, blk msk, wh mkgs. By Barino v Waxenstein (A-155,731, Vol. 54) out of Pia v Biederstein (A-155,732, Vol. 54).

EBONY OF TULGEY WOOD (B) (A-226,249)—Tulgey Wood Kennels, Hinsdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Brdl, blk msk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Lustig v Dom of Tulgey Wood (A-149,471, Vol. 54) out of Meta v Christofsbad (A-155,657, Vol. 54).

ELIXIR OF TULGEY WOOD (D) (A-226,246)—Tulgey Wood Kennels, Hinsdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Fn, blk msk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Lustig v Dom of Tulgey Wood (A-149,471, Vol. 54) out of Meta v Christofsbad (A-155,657, Vol. 54).

ELLIS OF TULGEY WOOD (B) (A-226,248)—Tulgey Wood Kennels, Hinsdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Fn, blk msk, wh on hind paws. By (Ch) Lustig v Dom of Tulgey Wood (A-149,471, Vol. 54) out of Meta v Christofsbad (A-155,657, Vol. 54).

ESCOMADA OF TULGEY WOOD (D) (A-226,245)—Tulgey Wood Kennels, Hinsdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Fn, blk msk, wh on chest. By (Ch) Lustig v Dom of Tulgey Wood (A-149,471, Vol. 54) out of Meta v Christofsbad (A-155,657, Vol. 54).

ESTES OF TULGEY WOOD (B) (A-226,247)—Tulgey Wood Kennels, Hinsdale, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Fn, blk msk, wh on hind paws. By (Ch) Lustig v Dom of Tulgey Wood (A-149,471, Vol. 54) out of Meta v Christofsbad (A-155,657, Vol. 54).

FRITZ OF ESTO ALPHA (D) (A-222,330)—Elmer E. Cole. (Br) Esto Alpha Kennels, Hempstead, N. Y. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Fn, blk msk, wh on chest. By (Ch) Egon v d Falkenburg (A-143,235, Vol. 54) out of Mae West Se Sumbula (A-154,473, Vol. 54).

FRITZ V HOHENSTAUFEN (D) (A-227,162)—Albert A. Stover, Jr. (Br) W. C. Suckow, Ridgewood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Fn. By Lillbos Max Felsson (A-181,837, Vol. 54) out of Luxembourg's Lizzie (A-181,836, Vol. 54).

FRITZI V BIRKBAUM (B) (A-228,426)—Otto Wenzel. (Br) Benjamin J. Birk, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1936. Gldn fn brdl, blk msk. By Franz v Birkbaum (904,231, Vol. 50) out of Olly v d Magdalenenquelle (805,899, Vol. 48).

GRAF SKOL V ANDREBROOK (D) (A-228,-571)—Donald H. Tilson. (Br) Edward C. Schimpff, Mahwah, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Gldn br, blk msk. By Hock Prosit v Andrebrook (A-122,264, Vol. 54) out of Barbara's Lisl (A-113,264, Vol. 53).

HAGAR V TULLNERBACH (B) (A-224,533)—M. Howard Milman. (Br) Mrs. Charles H. Durfee, Wakefield, R. I. (Wh) July 21, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By Hanno v Brentenmais (A-4,154, Vol. 52) out of Stephanie v Georgsheim (A-59,456, Vol. 53).

HEIDI (B) (A-223,423)—Mr. & Mrs. Ralph E. Seltzer, Jr., West Chester, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Dux v Marienhof (A-182,907, Vol. 54) out of Frieda of Barmere (A-59,806, Vol. 53).

IGOR V EDELSTAMM (D) (A-225,995)—Walter L. Coughlin. (Br) Edelstamm Kennels, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By Orest v Marienhof of Edelstamm (A-146,182, Vol. 54) out of Kora v d Wurm of Edelstamm (A-190,506, Vol. 54).

JACK V EDELSTAMM (D) (A-224,073)—Robie L. Mitchell. (Br) Edelstamm Kennels, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Fn. By Orest v Marienhof of Edelstamm (A-146,182, Vol. 54) out of Kora v d Wurm of Edelstamm (A-190,506, Vol. 54).

KASTOR V D UHLANDSHOHE (D) (A-222,-533)—Ben H. Wilson. (Br) Karl Diehm, Germany. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1936. Rd gld, wh mkgs. By Lustig v Dom out of Betti v d Schlusselburg by Hermes v d Uhlandshohe out of Cilla v Kirchfeld by Bosko v Schweinsturm out of Lola v Wartberg; Hermes v d Uhlandshohe by Carri v d Birkenau, out of Elfe v d Uhlandshohe. Lustig v Dom by Zorn v Dom out of Esta v d Wurm by Sigurd v Dom out of Uni v d Wurm; Zorn v Dom by Sigurd v Dom out of Dudel v Pfarrhaus.

LEO V EDELSTAMM (D) (A-227,368)—Rita J. Stokes. (Br) Edelstamm Kennels, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Fn. By Bobby v Atlantic (859,301, Vol. 50) out of Franzi v Edelstamm (A-19,677, Vol. 52).

MAJOR (D) (A-227,367)—Lewis E. Lawes. (Br) Norman H. Scholle, Colts Neck, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By Band Leader of Barmere (A-23,980, Vol. 52) out of Dutches v d Stoeckersburg (893,354, Vol. 50).

MICHAEL (D) (A-224,378)—Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Rd fn. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of Cleo v Beuerberg (A-155,733, Vol. 54).

NICHOLAS (D) (A-224,379)—Grace H. Olyphant. (Br) Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Rd fn. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of Cleo v Beuerberg (A-155,733, Vol. 54).

OTTO V HOHENSTAUFEN (D) (A-223,299)—Albert A. Stover, Jr. (Br) W. C. Suckow, Ridgewood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Fn. By Lillbos Max Felsson (A-181,837, Vol. 54) out of Luxembourg's Lizzie (A-181,836, Vol. 54).

PROTECTOR OF LONDONTOWN (D) (A-226,397)—Ben B. Mathews. (Br) Charlie D. Harlow, Clarksdale, Miss. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Fn, wh toes. By (Ch) Argus v Konigssee of Mazelaine (978,518, Vol. 52) out of Judy of Barmere (A-115,922, Vol. 53).

RAULOH OF BARMERE (D) (A-222,897)—Barmere Kennels. (Br) M. Else Strube, L. I. City, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Bastel v Elbufer of Barmere (A-179,-629, Vol. 54) out of Jolli v Heger (A-178,703, Vol. 54).

RHAPSODY OF BARMERE (B) (A-222,895)—Barmere Kennels. (Br) M. Else Strube, L. I. City, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Bastel v Elbufer of Barmere (A-179,629, Vol. 54) out of Jolli v Heger (A-178,703, Vol. 54).

RIDDLE OF BARMERE (D) (A-222,898)—Barmere Kennels. (Br) M. Else Strube, L. I. City, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Bastel v Elbufer of Barmere (A-179,629, Vol. 54) out of Jolli v Heger (A-178,703, Vol. 54).

RINGSIDE OF BARMERE (D) (A-222,896)—Barmere Kennels. (Br) M. Else Strube, L. I. City, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Bastel v Elbufer of Barmere (A-179,-629, Vol. 54) out of Jolli v Heger (A-178,703, Vol. 54).

RUDI V LOWENBURG (D) (A-224,777)—Clarence K. Passmore. (Br) Stoeckersburg Kennels, Elberon, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Baldur v Konigssee (A-18,625, Vol. 52) out of Dutches v d Stoeckersburg (893,354, Vol. 50).

SANDRA OF BARMERE (B) (A-222,901)—Barmere Kennels, Cedarhurst, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Fanga v Dom of Barmere (A-85,005, Vol. 53).

SARA (B) (A-226,450)—Alice T. McLean. (Br) J. Gordon Douglas, Jr., Old Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 8, 1934. Rd, blk msk, wh mkgs. By Hektor Deutenkofen (A-23,966, Vol. 52) out of Cita v d Solalinde (A-8,640, Vol. 52).

SCHNAPPS (D) (A-223,422)—Mr. & Mrs. Ralph E. Seltzer, Jr., West Chester, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Fn, blk mzl, wh mkgs. By Dux v Marienhof (A-182,907, Vol. 54) out of Frieda of Barmere (A-59,806, Vol. 53).

SENTA OF BARMERE (B) (A-222,900)—Barmere Kennels, Cedarhurst, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Brdl, blk msk. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Fanga v Dom of Barmere (A-85,005, Vol. 53).

SIGURD OF BARMERE (D) (A-222,899)—Barmere Kennels, Cedarhurst, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Fanga v Dom of Barmere (A-85,005, Vol. 53).

SINBAD OF BARMERE (D) (A-222,902)—Barmere Kennels, Cedarhurst, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Fn, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Fanga v Dom of Barmere (A-85,005, Vol. 53).

VENUS (B) (A-226,453)—Mrs. W. Lawrence Whittemore. (Br) Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1933. Rd fn, blk msk, wh mkgs. By Barino v Waxenstein (A-155,731, Vol. 54) out of Pia v Biederstein (A-155,732, Vol. 54).

XENIA (B) (A-224,380)—Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Rd fn, blk msk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Just v Dom of Barmere (A-65,721, Vol. 53) out of Cleo v Beuerberg (A-155,733, Vol. 54).

COLLIES

ABSAROKA CHIEF (D) (A-225,827)—Charlotte W. Mewhort. (Br) Peter Hird, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Future's Flash Again of Arken (A-5,182, Vol. 52) out of Annie Laurie The Great (900,705, Vol. 50).

ADMIRAL STARDUST (D) (A-223,503)—Joseph J. Speranze. (Br) Constance Bard MacMaster, Millerton, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Astolat White Stardust (A-34,-911, Vol. 53) out of Astolat Queen Parade (A-67,551, Vol. 53).

ALRO DUCHESS (B) (A-224,014)—Mrs. Robert C. Haring. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Haring, Hamburg, N. Y. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Hamburg Belle of Harswing (977,381, Vol. 52).

ALRO DUKE (D) (A-224,015)—Robert C. Haring. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Haring, Hamburg, N. Y. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,-167, Vol. 52) out of Hamburg Belle of Harswing (977,381, Vol. 52).

ARISTOCRATIC PARA (D) (A-226,529)—Mrs. George A. Clark. (Br) Ethel M. Johnson, Creighton, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Para (A-8,402, Vol. 52) out of Aristocratic Anita (A-21,901, Vol. 52).

ARTHEA MOON GLOW (B) (A-227,605)—Mrs. George L. Yerkes. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Arthur W. Combs, Fostoria, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1937. Blk, wh & tn By (Ch) Arthea Knight Errant (977,814, Vol. 52) out of Lodestone Louzan (901,273, Vol. 50).

ASTOLAT WHITE REX (D) (A-223,592)—Mrs. Arthur C. Croft. (Br) Mrs. Constance Bard MacMaster, Millerton, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Wh, sbl mkgs. By Astolat White Prince (991,192, Vol. 52) out of Astolat Harvest Moon (A-34,912, Vol. 53).

AVILEEN OF KERRIN (B) (A-222,184)—Kerrin Kennels, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Kerrin Lyle of Lochaven (A-35,611, Vol. 53) out of Thea Bride of Kerrin (A-81,053, Vol. 53).

BARONDALE BLACK TONY (D) (A-226,197)—Arthur Murphy. (Br) W. C. Opdycke, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1935. Blk, tn & wh. By Barondale Black Storm (A-41,564, Vol. 53) out of Lodestone Livemark (830,331, Vol. 49).

BARRACCA OF KERRIN (D) (A-222,185)—Kerrin Kennels, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Kerrin Lyle of Lochaven (A-35,611, Vol. 53) out of Thea Bride of Kerrin (A-81,053, Vol. 53).

BEAU GARDE (D) (A-225,325)—Edward F. Gustoff. (Br) Grace McDaniel, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Blk, wh & sbl. By Allright Black Sentinel (803,387, Vol. 48) out of Allright Lass o'Memories (A-86,720, Vol. 53).

BEAUTIFUL LASSIE (B) (A-226,506)—Fay C. Gregg. (Br) Elizabeth Mason, Monrovia, Calif. (Wh) July 10, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Wilpshire Enterprise (835,006, Vol. 49) out of Flight (894,579, Vol. 50).

BEDA BELOVED (B) (A-225,394)—Mrs. Thomas W. Stanton. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harry E. Kuehn, Edison Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Hertzville Honor (A-100,748, Vol. 53) out of Bar Kay Laughland (A-59,411, Vol. 53).

BELLHAVEN BLACK WATCHMAN (D) (A-227,148)—Constance M. Brainard. (Br) Florence B. Ilch, Red Bank, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Bellhaven Black Showmaster (A-134,558, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Eden Blue Blossom of Bellhaven (879,578, Vol. 50).

BELLHAVEN BRISBANE O' DIXIANA (D) (A-222,783)—Frank J. Hodina. (Br) Florence B. Ilch, Red Bank, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Bellhaven Black Lucason (816,640, Vol. 49) out of Bellhaven Busybody II (A-49,499, Vol. 53).

BELLHAVEN LADY ANNE (B) (A-227,629)—Harriet M. Lodge. (Br) Mrs. Florence B. Ilch, Red Bank, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Sbl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Bellhaven Son of Lector (A-69,746, Vol. 53) out of Eden Electora of Bellhaven (978,927, Vol. 52).

BEULAH VALLEY BEAUTY (B) (A-227,385)—Tanetta Gilleland, Pueblo, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Drumtochty Lad (802,543, Vol. 48) out of Chere Cherie (A-39,974, Vol. 53).

BLUE BOY PROTEGE OF KERRIN (D) (A-226,968)—Kerrin Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Krause, Washington, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Bl merle, wh mks. By Allright Black Sentinel (803,387, Vol. 48) out of Granville Blue Greta (A-84,503, Vol. 53).

BOOTS ASSURANCE (B) (A-226,611)—Mrs. J. H. Edwards. (Br) Doyle S. Estes, Columbus, Ga. (Wh) July 28, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Royal Arames (948,202, Vol. 51) out of Sunnyside Daphne (A-73,995, Vol. 53).

BRAEBURR PRINCE (D) (A-226,065)—Charles E. Buckley. (Br) Rosa M. Burrell, Portland, Ore. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Arkdale Accomplishment (A-172,164, Vol. 54) out of Abbehurst Blueburr (889,532, Vol. 50).

BROWN BEAUTY THE GREAT (D) (A-228,-462)—Douglas M. Hird. (Br) Peter Hird, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Br & wh. By B Bar Best Bet (A-38,294, Vol. 53) out of Queenie the Great (765,681, Vol. 48).

CAINBROOKE ASTRA LADY (B) (A-224,540)—Don Moore. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. J. R. McCain, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Royal Majesty II (A-24,072, Vol. 52) out of Corogal Joan (907,679, Vol. 51).

CIBOLO SARAH (B) (A-228,007)—John A. King. (Br) B. R. Persch, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Br & wh. By Sweet Boy (936,453, Vol. 51) out of Queen of Persch (959,-519, Vol. 51).

CINDERY SUE (B) (A-225,484)—Felice M. Rockwell. (Br) Mrs. Nelvin A. York, Salem, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Jolly Roger of Thurmel (A-55,483, Vol. 53) out of Bluebird's Nell of Thurmel (A-138,289, Vol. 54).

CLAIREDON CARESS (B) (A-224,241)—Mr. & Mrs. George E. MacBain. (Br) John H. McNamara, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1936. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Aalveen Queen (876,803, Vol. 50).

CLEO X (B) (A-224,505)—John H. Forbes. (Br) James R. Salmon, Monaca, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Wh. By Larry of Fairmont (A-214,535, Vol. 55) out of White Lady Saint Joe (A-202,-473, Vol. 55).

COLONEL JACQUES (D) (A-227,552)—Sylvester V. Nebus. (Br) James E. Van Alstyne, Jr., Kinderhook, N. Y. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Brock of Stuyvesant (A-186,408, Vol. 54) out of Susie P (899,025, Vol. 50).

COLUMBUS QUEEN (B) (A-227,064)—Carl Babbert. (Br) Robert P. Anderson, Sunbury, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1937. Wh. By Laddie Boy Anderson (A-148,146, Vol. 54) out of Regal Snow Flurry (A-33,817, Vol. 52).

CONSTANCE OF CHARDEL (B) (A-227,145)—Jack Schick. (Br) Anne V. Barnhardt. Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sterling Strength (957,728, Vol. 51) out of Blythedale Betty (A-132,077, Vol. 54).

CONSUL OF CHARDEL (D) (A-227,144)—Jack Schick. (Br) Anne V. Barnhardt, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sterling Strength (957,728, Vol. 51) out of Blythedale Betty (A-132,077, Vol. 54).

DONALD BLUE OF CREEKWOOD (D) (A-227,966)—Melvin M. MacDonald. (Br) Dorothy Todd Sloan II, Montgomery, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Sandy of Creekwood (A-158,747, Vol. 54) out of Nancy Heathbrae of Creekwood (A-158,746, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS MARIE (B) (A-226,530)—Ben S. Dawson. (Br) H. G. Harrill, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Soonerland's Landmark (A-973, Vol. 52) out of Soonerland Mary Bess (A-210,877, Vol. 55).

DUCHESS OF PENELOPE (B) (A-228,124)—Robert B. Harrell, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Duke Copeland (A-3,463, Vol. 52) out of Lady Penelope (A-173,080, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS OF SUNSET HILLS (B) (A-223,-301)—Thomas W. Ruth. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Clarence T. Graham, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Relevant of Roseland (A-51,537, Vol. 53) out of Ruthanna of Roseland (A-43,841, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS SANDRA (B) (A-227,276)—Dr. James B. Stone. (Br) Minnie Taylor, Glen Allen, Va. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Sbl, wh mkgs. By Blue Freckles (706,455, Vol. 46) out of Taylor's Sweet Elsie (726,512, Vol. 47).

DUKE OF ENGLISH MANOR (D) (A-222,593)—June M. Rosenberg. (Br) Mrs. Arthur R. Boling, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Old Oaks Majesty (799,-334, Vol. 48) out of Boneta Boling (A-72,820, Vol. 53).

DUSKY DOUG (D) (A-227,275)—Dr. James B. Stone. (Br) Charles E. Myers, Studley, Va. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Brownland Jack (813,624, Vol. 49) out of Lady Queen Myers (898,056, Vol. 50).

EBONY DUCHESS OF KINSWOOD (B) (A-222,182)—Helen Kinkade. (Br) Heathbrae Kennels, Tiffin, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Pied Piper of Pocono (816,344, Vol. 49) out of Heathbrae Blue Falcon (A-142,-587, Vol. 54).

FAIRHOME'S COLONEL H (D) (A-226,054)—John F. Harrison. (Br) J. C. Fairchild, Fontana, Calif. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Highland Red Raider (A-100,330, Vol. 53) out of Fairhome's Peggy (A-19,498, Vol. 52).

FAIRHOME'S HELAND DONLEY (D) (A-228,-285)—J. C. Fairchild, Fontana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Highland Red Raider (A-100,330, Vol. 53) out of Fairhome's Peggy (A-19,498, Vol. 52).

FAIRHOME'S HELAND MOGY (B) (A-226,-342)—Margaret Pooley. (Br) J. C. Fairchild, Fontana, Calif. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Highland Red Raider (A-100,330, Vol. 53) out of Fairhome's Peggy (A-19,498, Vol. 52).

FAIRHOME'S PRUDENCE QUITO (B) (A-226,053)—John F. Harrison. (Br) J. C. Fairchild, Fontana, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Fairhome's Magnificent (999,822, Vol. 52) out of Fairhome's Nancy H (A-126,994, Vol. 54).

FRANCINE FRIEND OF KERRIN (B) (A-226,969)—Kerrin Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Krause, Washington, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Landmark's Nifty Teddy (938,115, Vol. 51) out of Granville Blue Greta (A-84,503, Vol. 53).

FRITZ SON OF PRINCE (D) (A-228,089)—Harold L. Rundell. (Br) Paul Gilbert, Davis, S. Dak. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Wh, sbl mkgs. By Gilbert's White Prince (880,075, Vol. 50) out of Gilbert's White Greta (813,012, Vol. 49).

FURTH'S SMARTY (D) (A-226,819)—Mary D. Furth. (Br) Fred Smart, Merchantville, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Duchess of Firth (863,116, Vol. 50).

GLENWELL TOREADOR (D) (A-224,715)—Dawes Markwell, New Albany, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Wh, sbl mkgs. By Glenwell Dress Parade (A-67,550, Vol. 53) out of Glenwell Glamorous (A-20,745, Vol. 52).

GLORIA O'HAVEN (B) (A-225,999)—Mrs. A. M. Thompson. (Br) Willard R. Van Dyck, Upper Darby, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Tazewell Timepiece (852,823, Vol. 49).

GOLD OF THE MOUNTAINS (B) (A-224,853)—Mrs. Frances L. Neeley. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) To Kalon The King's Choice (A-50,522, Vol. 53) out of Mountain Mist (A-186,456, Vol. 54).

HALMARIC SILVERY PRINCE (D) (A-226,-088)—Rose H. Pittel. (Br) H. R. Lounsbury, Wayne, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Halmaric Jean (977,689, Vol. 52).

HARLINE HEATHER (B) (A-222,937)—Mrs. Harold A. Warner, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Arthea Knight Errant (977,814, Vol. 52) out of Dandilly Promise of Arthea (A-113,916, Vol. 53).

HARLINE HIGHLANDER (D) (A-222,936)—Mrs. Harold A. Warner, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Arthea Knight Errant (977,814, Vol. 52) out of Dandilly Promise of Arthea (A-113,916, Vol. 53).

HEIDI PHANTOM QUEEN (B) (A-222,554)—Ethel E. Butler. (Br) Miss Minnie Taylor, Glen Allen, Va. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Sbl, wh mkgs. By Blue Freckles (706,455, Vol. 46) out of Taylor's Sweet Elsie (726,512, Vol. 47).

HENRY'S SUE (B) (A-228,436)—Mrs. Eugene G. Henry, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 24, 1936. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Cock Robin of Arken (814,927, Vol. 49) out of Tazewell Tabulate II (923,373, Vol. 51).

HERTZVILLE BLUE HIGHLIGHT (D) (A-227,403)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin. (Br) Arthur R. Seligman, Long Beach, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Bl merle. By Adelfield Blue Star (886,421, Vol. 50) out of Tequila (A-122,031, Vol. 54).

HERTZVILLE HENRIETTA (B) (A-227,301)—Mrs. Harry M. Nacey, Jr. (Brs) C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Hertzville Blue Headliner (A-116,144, Vol. 53) out of Hertzville Humility (A-40,270, Vol. 53).

HONEYBROOK PARADE TIME (B) (A-227,-267)—Walt Snyder. (Br) Willard R. Van Dyck, Upper Darby, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Tazewell Timepiece (852,823, Vol. 49).

HUNSAKER'S SUNNY PANSY (B) (A-222,-666)—A. Hunsaker, Lancaster, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 27, 1935. Sbl & wh. By Landmark's Big Boy (837,853, Vol. 49) out of Vanda's Sunny Lady (873,368, Vol. 50).

IVAN SCOVINSKI SCOVAR (D) (A-228,006)—Mrs. Berthe B. Hyder. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Julius H. Grollman, Beverly Hills, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sterling Sturdevant (A-24,795, Vol. 52) out of Talisman Toby (A-66,143, Vol. 53).

JACK O'LANTERN OF GEORGIA (D) (A-224,359)—Mrs. H. P. Schaefer. (Br) W. C. Mitcham, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1932. Sbl & wh. By Pine Burr Treve (784,119, Vol. 48) out of Mitcham's Jane (845,594, Vol. 49).

JANE OF ALSTEAD (B) (A-224,798)—Mrs. C. M. Lunt. (Br) Torreya Kennels, Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Torreya Touchstone (A-11,348, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Torreya Trophy (836,257, Vol. 49).

JUDE (D) (A-226,323)—Mrs. Katie Bauer. (Br) William P. Vincent, Schenevus, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Wh. By Woodland Duke (A-71,594, Vol. 53) out of Lady White Queen (885,291, Vol. 50).

JUDSON'S CAROLINA (B) (A-228,361)—Judson Moore. (Br) Mrs. Betty R. Harvey, Bat Cave, N. C. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Sbl. By Harvey's Wolf of Appian Way (A-72,510, Vol. 53) out of Harvey's Southern Belle (A-101,895, Vol. 53).

JUST-A-GLEN SABLE II (B) (A-223,293)—Mrs. Mertie L. Harman. (Br) Mrs. Geo. Underhill, Knoxville, Ia. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Excalibur (979,373, Vol. 52) out of Sweet Salina (862,725, Vol. 50).

KING ROBIN ADAIR (D) (A-225,729)—Sidney Inch. (Br) Raymond H. Marion, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Allright Black Sentinel (803,387, Vol. 48) out of Bannochie's Bonneta Dell (A-50,871, Vol. 53).

KISH-KE-KOSH TESSICIA (B) (A-228,215)—Marion P. Malsed. (Br) Mrs. J. A. Seaman, Escalon, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1934. Wh, sbl mkgs. By Kish-Ke-Kosh Kwart-Size (855,628, Vol. 50) out of Kish-Ke-Kosh Klaudia (799,231, Vol. 48).

KLOTEN POLLY (B) (A-225,525)—Oscar A. Mayer, Chilton, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1937. Wh. By Kloten White Rex II (586,-721, Vol. 44) out of Kloten Flossy White (475,-272, Vol. 42).

KOTTON KING (D) (A-224,059)—Willis B. Pearson. (Br) Oscar A. Mayer, Chilton, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Wh. By Kloten Possum (A-56,175, Vol. 53) out of Kloten White Jerry (788,332, Vol. 48).

LADY DIANE JEWEL (B) (A-226,182)—Mrs. Maurice Patenaude. (Br) Frederick W. Bach, Goshen, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Sbl & wh. By White King of Freann (939,051, Vol. 51) out of Princess Diane (723,733, Vol. 47).

LADY DUDDLEY (B) (A-225,275)—Mrs. Warren E. Fretz. (Br) H. J. Dietrich, Moore, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Soonerland Black Lucason (A-50,850, Vol. 53) out of Dietrich's Lassie Girl II (A-21,807, Vol. 52).

LADY KISH-KE (B) (A-228,078)—George Lancaster. (Br) Thomas Jamieson, Watsonville, Calif. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Tn, wh & blk. By Kish-Ke-Kosh K'Andy Kid (841,200, Vol. 49) out of Florence Dorsie (907,241, Vol. 51).

LADY OF RIVERSIDE (B) (A-225,236)—Mrs. J. Roethel. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. P. T. Williams, Fraser, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Detroit Chief Dennyrock (A-16,795, Vol. 52) out of Detroit Lady Calla (A-174,644, Vol. 54).

LADY SCOTT OF BRAUSCHELL (B) (A-227,-547)—Alfred S. Brown & Geo. M. Krischell. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred L. Kem, Marion, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Lodestone Land Ho (A-155,882, Vol. 54) out of Lodestone Legend (A-160,840, Vol. 54).

LANDO (D) (A-227,274)—Mrs. Dana E. Morrison. (Br) Lance G. Smith, Park Ridge, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) El' Troubadour of Arken (754,883, Vol. 47) out of (Ch) Lando Lady MacBeth (A-65,113, Vol. 53).

LESTER (D) (A-224,650)—Almer V. Jones. (Br) Mrs. Jessie A. Irwin, Freeport, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Stout Fella (907,678, Vol. 51) out of Lucinda (A-15,037, Vol. 52).

LOCHLAND PRINCESS WU (B) (A-227,720)—Miss LaVergne Blisner. (Br) Delbert L. Findley, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Wh, sbl mkgs. By Lochland Robin Hood (A-36,597, Vol. 53) out of Lochland Frolic (861,721, Vol. 50).

LONSDELL JEAN (B) (A-226,350)—Betty Benninghofen. (Br) Mrs. Louis Fleischer, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Fellah from Lonsdell (A-114,347, Vol. 53) out of Fair Lady from Lonsdell (A-176,639, Vol. 54).

LONSDELL LOTUS (B) (A-225,390)—Mrs. Wm. Dettmer, Hamilton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Lonsdell Lieutenant (A-21,647, Vol. 52) out of Lonsdell La-Dette (A-2,902, Vol. 52).

LONSDELL LUCKY (B) (A-225,389)—Mrs. Wm. Dettmer, Hamilton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Kingsvale Azure of Londsdell (A-173,102, Vol. 54) out of Lonsdell Lightstep (A-77,602, Vol. 53).

LUCKYSTAR O' LECTOR (D) (A-222,374)—Marjorie S. Myerberg. (Br) Mrs. Philip C. Olsen, Needham, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1936. Dk sbl & wh. By Bellhaven's Truson O'Lector (A-11,223, Vol. 52) out of Bellhaven's Lady Luckystar (996,330, Vol. 52).

LYNOCH LADY IN BLUE (B) (A-228,396)—Elsie P. Doyle. (Br) Helene M. Wallace, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Bl merle, wh mkgs. By Lynoch Blue Mist (A-121,845, Vol. 54) out of Victoria Assurance (869,224, Vol. 50).

MAINEWOODS' PLEASANT LADY (B) (A 225,235)—Jos. D. Baker, Jr. (Br) Marion A. Harmon, Pownal, Me. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Sbl, wh mkgs. By Pleasant Primeval (A-65,631, Vol. 53) out of Lady Brownleigh (939,592, Vol 51).

MARCHARGET OF BEULAH VALLEY (B) (A-227,384)—Tanetta Gilleland. (Br) C. C. Hartman, Pueblo, Colo. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Tazewell Trajutant (837,394, Vol. 49) out of Lodestone Lady Wayne (A-78,-704, Vol. 53).

MARCO II (D) (A-225,757)—Burke I. Burke. (Br) A. C. Seeber, Hastings, N. Y. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Sbl, wh mkgs. By Woodland Jeff (A-193,369, Vol. 54) out of Woodland Mona (936,371, Vol. 51).

MARY STUART QUEEN OF SCOTS (B) (A-226,191)—Jean Elinor Smith. (Br) Marion W. Osborne, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Osborne's Laddie Boy (A-183,444, Vol. 54) out of Osborne's Lady Gray Dawn (A-183,443, Vol. 54).

MERIT SOLITAIRE (D) (A-225,645)—Frank Lightfoot, Rochelle, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Starson's Comet (A-140,644, Vol. 54) out of Merit Winnie Mae (A-217,258, Vol. 55).

MITZI CHARGE O' WILPSHIRE (B) (A-224,-630)—Elizabeth Mason. (Br) Edgar A. Rippey, Arcadia, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Royal Charge (809,079, Vol. 49) out of The Queen of Los Angeles (A-120,991, Vol. 54).

NEW PENNY (B) (A-223,142)—Helen L. Denlinger. (Br) Mrs. Gertrude M. Reed, Fullerton, Calif. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Sbl & wh. By McAlpin's Play Boy (941,393, Vol. 51) out of McAlpin's Black Bird (A-9,388, Vol. 52).

OLYMPIC BRONZE ORCHID (B) (A-224,-231)—Mrs. Lillian Miller, Seattle, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1936. Sbl. wh mkgs. By Lodestone Lucky Label (963,778, Vol. 51) out of Lodestone Lana (868,143, Vol. 50).

OLYMPIC GOLD ORCHID (B) (A-224,232)—Mrs. Lillian Miller, Seattle, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1936. Sbl. wh mkgs. By Lodestone Lucky Label (963,778, Vol. 51) out of Lodestone Lana (868,143, Vol. 50).

OLYMPIC STAR ORCHID (B) (A-224,230)—Mrs. Lillian Miller, Seattle, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1936. Sbl, wh mkgs. By Lodestone Lucky Label (963,778, Vol. 51) out of Lodestone Lana (868,143, Vol. 50).

OUR NIFTY LADY (B) (A-224,365)—Mrs. M. Vivian Froberg, Hayward, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1934. Dk sbl & wh. By Ebony Knight (787,949, Vol. 48) out of Jeanne Queensburg (744,543, Vol. 47).

PARDUHN'S MISSY (B) (A-222,831)—Arthur R. Parduhn. (Br) King G. Price, Norman, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Beauty Lassie's Laddie (881,251, Vol. 50) out of Kingsford's Gypsy (A-161,117, Vol. 54).

PENNINGTON'S MacDUFF (D) (A-225,276)—Robert Graham. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. William P. Gernaey, Farmington, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sunnybank MacDuff II (A-65,146, Vol. 53) out of Tazewell Typtology (988,122, Vol. 52).

PEPPY (B) (A-223,141)—Helen L. Denlinger. (Br) Mrs. Gertrude M. Reed, Fullerton, Calif. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Sbl & wh. By McAlpin's Play Boy (941,393, Vol. 51) out of McAlpin's Black Bird (A-9,388, Vol. 52).

PLEASANT LASSIE (B) (A-227,092)—Helen Morgan. (Br) Mrs. Claude R. Lockridge, Greenfield, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Gldn sbl & wh. By Gary Lockridge (952,648, Vol. 51) out of Princess Colette II (866,866, Vol. 50).

PLEASANT LASS OF SUNDERLAND (B) (A-225,200)—Bernice Gile Unwin. (Br) Alan L. Mitchell, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Sbl, wh mkgs. By Pleasant Primeval (A-65,631, Vol. 53) out of Pleasant Part of Sunderland (A-124,602, Vol. 54).

PLUMED PARADER (D) (A-224,633)—Edwin L. Pickhardt. (Br) Fairboern Kennels, Albert Lea, Minn. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Honeybrook High Command (983,757, Vol. 52) out of Fairboern Lass o' Lea (A-192,311, Vol. 54).

PORTLAND ROSE (B) (A-226,340)—Mrs. G. A. Bardsley. (Br) Miss Vivâ M. Lanning, Washington, N. J. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Alstead Beau (A-7,134, Vol. 52) out of Betty Picadore Queen (787,347, Vol. 48).

PRECIOUS PRINCESS (B) (A-225,017)—A. M. Walker. (Br) Clare C. Edwards, Ossining, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1936. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Future of Arken (814,929, Vol. 49) out of To Kalon Bronze Princess (993,529, Vol. 52).

PRINCE OF ENGLISH MANOR (D) (A-222,-592)—June M. Rosenberg. (Br) Mrs. Arthur R. Boling, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Old Oaks Majesty (799,334, Vol. 48) out of Boneta Boling (A-72,-820, Vol. 53).

PRINCESSADEL (B) (A-223,888)—Arthur R. Seligman, Long Beach, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Adelfield Blue Star (886,421, Vol. 50) out of Tequila (A-122,031, Vol. 54).

RED ROBIN OF SUNNYSIDE (D) (A-227,784)—Anna C. Harvey & Haworth F. Hoch. (Br) Anna C. Harvey, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Cock Robin of Arken (814,927, Vol. 49) out of Sunnyside's Admirable Betty (A-105,791, Vol. 53).

REGENT OF ROSELAND (D) (A-225,192)—H. Paul Rosenberg. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Clarence T. Graham, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Relevant of Roseland (A-51,537, Vol. 53) out of Lodestone Beauty (986,443, Vol. 52).

ROCK MINERVA REX (D) (A-225,159)—Chas. A. Simmonds, Libertyville, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1934. Sbl & wh. By Minerva Lad (891,946, Vol. 50) out of Rock Dorburt Estra Lita (915,526, Vol. 51).

ROCKWELL ROWDY RIP (D) (A-225,485)—Ralph B. Rockwell, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Anahassitt Autocrat (863,618, Vol. 50) out of Patricia Ann II (A-170,173, Vol. 54).

ROYAL JOY (B) (A-224,732)—R. D. Bundy, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Royal Majesty II (A-24,072, Vol. 52) out of Royal Joan D'Arc (896,-413, Vol. 50).

SENORA DULCES (B) (A-225,054)—Mrs. Elizabeth P. Miller. (Br) Mrs. Anna D. Brune, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) July 19, 1936. Bl merle. By Royal Prince Sandman (A-66,264, Vol. 53) out of Heathbrae Blue Dixie (951,261, Vol. 51).

SHADYCROFT SATIRE (B) (A-226,220)—Harry Hartman. (Br) Elizabeth D. Whelen, Marbel Hall, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Honeybrook Big Parade (A-3,167, Vol. 52) out of Audrey's Nancy of Pocono (998,743, Vol. 52).

SIRIUS BLACK BABETTE (B) (A-226,951)—James J. Hoffer, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Cock Robin of Arken (814,927, Vol. 49) out of Tazewell Tamandua (A-14,008, Vol. 52).

SIRIUS BLACK SATIN (B) (A-226,952)—James J. Hoffer, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Cock Robin of Arken (814,927, Vol. 49) out of Tazewell Tamandua (A-14,008, Vol. 52).

SIR JUPITER LODESTONE (D) (A-226,228)—Mrs. Carl G. Langen. (Br) Mrs. Andrew Swanson, Somerville, N. J. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sir Frisco Lodestone (841,390, Vol. 49) out of Lodestone Lady Fair (841,389, Vol. 49).

SOHIO PAL (D) (A-225,697)—Mildred E. Knauer. (Br) Fred Sheckler, Galion, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1934. Wh, sbl mkgs. By Comrade White Wings (579,418, Vol. 44) out of Comrade White Ethel (617,587, Vol. 45).

SUNDA GAL OF KERRIN (B) (A-224,555)—Mrs. Wm. Krause. (Br) Kerrin Kennels, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Wh & sbl. By Kerrin Lyle of Lochaven (A-35,611, Vol. 53) out of Thea Bride of Kerrin (A-81,053, Vol. 53).

SUNFLOWER OF LORING (B) (A-228,427)—Anna C. Loring. (Br) Leo Buis, Bloomington, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1935. Sbl & wh. By Tazewell Toastmaster (955,820, Vol. 51) out of Lochleven Queenly (A-27,217, Vol. 52).

SUNNYLADY TULIP (B) (A-223,302)—Walter J. Ware. (Br) Mrs. Donald Pharis, Liberty, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Sunny Boy Landmark (887,970, Vol. 50) out of Arcadia Tulip (923,550, Vol. 51).

SUNNY LASSIE (B) (A-225,363)—Mrs. L. E. Calloway. (Br) Mrs. J. J. Case, Elmhurst, Ill. (Wh) July 2, 1936. Tn & wh. By Frontera Rover (A-117,747, Vol. 54) out of Frontera Sadie (A-117,748, Vol. 54).

SUNSHINE MISTRESS MARY (B) (A-224,553)—Mrs. Wm. Krause. (Br) Ivan W. Krause, Washington, Mich. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Landmark's Nifty Teddy (938,115, Vol. 51) out of Big Boy's Sunshine Fon (984,428, Vol. 52).

SUNSHINE SWEET CHIQUITA (B) (A-224,-554)—Ivan W. Krause, Washington, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Landmark's Nifty Teddy (938,115, Vol. 51) out of Big Boy's Sunshine Fon (984,428, Vol. 52).

TAZEWELL SAINT ANDREWS (D) (A-227,-386)—O. P. Bennett, M.D. (Br) Robert M. Atkinson, Oxford, Ind. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Laund Ligg of Bellhaven (A-78,713, Vol. 53) out of Miss Linda Lucason (A-151,261, Vol. 54).

TAZEWELL TOPLOFTY (B) (A-227,387)—O. P. Bennett, M.D. (Br) Arlie Anderson, Wrightsville, Pa. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Tazewell Top Hat (A-84,699, Vol. 53) out of Tazewell Lauxmontress (A-165,144, Vol. 54).

TEDDY'S SUNSHINE NIFTY (B) (A-224,556)—Mrs. Wm. Krause, Washington, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Sbl & wh. By Landmark's Nifty Teddy (938,115, Vol. 51) out of Sunny Gay Queen (939,179, Vol. 51).

THE LOVELY ONE THE GREAT (B) (A-228,461)—Peter Hird, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Br & wh. By B Bar Best Bet (A-38,294, Vol. 53) out of Queenie the Great (765,681, Vol. 48).

THURMEL'S LADY IN BLUE (B) (A-225,517)—Mrs. Melvin A. York, Salem, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Bl merle. By Jolly Roger of Thurmel (A-55,483, Vol. 53) out of Bluebird's Nell of Thurmel (A-138,289, Vol. 54).

TRIX XII (B) (A-227,933)—William H. Morewood, Dunkirk, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1937. Blk, sbl & wh. By Duke of Dunkirk (A-41,088, Vol. 53) out of Priscilla II (A-41,089, Vol. 53).

VAGABOND PRINCE (D) (A-227,550)—Mrs. W. Dickinson. (Br) Mrs. Leona M. Dillard, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Sbl. By Geronimo West of Arrowhill (A-146,173, Vol. 54) out of Arrowhill Eden MacKindall (A-101,-799, Vol. 53).

VALIANT PRINCE THE GREAT (D) (A-228,-460)—Peter Hird, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Br & wh. By B Bar Best Bet (A-38,294, Vol. 53) out of Queenie the Great (765,681, Vol. 48).

VICTORIA THE GREAT (B) (A-228,463)—Mrs. Peter Hird. (Br) Peter Hird, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Br & wh. By B Bar Best Bet (A-38,294, Vol. 53) out of Queenie the Great (765,681, Vol. 48).

WHITE COLLEEN IV (B) (A-226,597)—Patrick J. McKenney. (Br) Mrs. Margaret White, Milwaukie, Ore. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Wh, blk & tn mkgs. By Colea's King Bing (A-133,030, Vol. 54) out of Astolat White Venus (A-34,913, Vol. 53).

WHITE FASHION OF SHOMONT (B) (A-227,424)—Alex Mayhew. (Br) Thos. Shover, Monticello, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Wh, sbl on hd. By Shomont White Discovery (A-132,-606, Vol. 54) out of Shomont White Judy (972,-928, Vol. 52).

WHITE MONT EAGLE II (D) (A-222,329)—Marjorie Jean Speidel. (Br) Lillian E. O'Connell, Mt. View, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Sbl & wh. By White Mont Eagle (911,641, Vol. 51) out of Lennoc's Soliel di'Or (A-63,370, Vol. 53).

WILPSHIRE PATINKA (B) (A-226,746)—Mary Pat Rucker. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, Monrovia, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1935. Sbl & wh. By Royal Charge (809,079, Vol. 49) out of Dixie O'Wilpshire (A-38,068, Vol. 53).

DOBERMAN PINSCHERS

ADDI V D STOECKERSBURG (D) (A-227,908)—Harry J. McNamara. (Br) Stoeckersburg Kennels, Cliffwood, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1935. Blk & rd rust. By Lux v d Stoeckersburg (A-11,572, Vol. 52) out of Brunhilde v d Stoeckersburg (807,811, Vol. 49).

ADONIS V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (D) (A-222,952)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,521, Vol. 50).

ALMA FRA DUNCAN II (B) (A-222,689)—Carl A. Tritten. (Br) John J. Hettche, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) May 19, 1935. Blk & tn. By Ted (763,707, Vol. 48) out of Jeanimine of Rhinegold (931,161, Vol. 51).

ALTO V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (D) (A-222,946)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Rd, rust mkgs. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,-521, Vol. 50).

ALTO V RANDAHOF (D) (A-227,903)—Randahof Kennels, Saratoga, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Blk & rust. By Admiral (989,790, Vol. 52) out of Mickey v Blankenburg (838,708, Vol. 49).

ANNCHEN V TARAN (B) (A-227,934)—Theodore J. Jungblut. (Br) William Kabboord, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Rd & rust. By Bennio v Stresow (A-57,782, Vol. 53) out of Gretchen v Hallenleben (A-142,917, Vol. 54).

ANTON V RUPPRECHTHEIM (D) (A-226,666)—John H. Roberts, Jr. (Br) W. Jim Roberts, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Rd & tn. By (Ch) Muck v Brunia (886,386, Vol. 50) out of Dawn v Clarehof (A-5,584, Vol. 52).

ARI V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (D) (A-222,-947)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,521, Vol. 50).

ARI V RANDAHOF (D) (A-227,901)—Randahof Kennels, Saratoga, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Blk & rust. By Admiral (989,-790, Vol. 52) out of Mickey v Blankenburg (838,-708, Vol. 49).

ARTUS V RANDAHOF (D) (A-227,902)—Randahof Kennels, Saratoga, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Blk & rust. By Admiral (989,790, Vol. 52) out of Mickey v Blankenburg (838,708, Vol. 49).

ASON V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (D) (A-222,948)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,521, Vol. 50).

ASTA V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (B) (A-222,950)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,521, Vol. 50).

ATTILOS V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (D) (A-222,951)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,-521, Vol. 50).

AUZOR V HOGGEN OF LYONHOFF (D) (A-222,949)—Frank H. Lyon, Jr., Torrington, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Felix v Coldod (A-9,063, Vol. 52) out of Far Away Memory of Jonedith (897,521, Vol. 50).

AZOR OF PONTCHARTRAIN (D) (A-226,150)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank DeWitt. (Br) Glenn S. Staines, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1936. Blk & rd. By (Ch) Fago of Pontchartrain (871,-349, Vol. 50) out of Lady Fritzi of Pontchartrain (807,930, Vol. 49).

BABCHEN (B) (A-224,026)—Charles Herbert Moore. (Br) H. F. Rediker, San Jose, Calif. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Blk & br. By Pal v Blankenburg (635,974, Vol. 45) out of Hilda of Ojo del Monte (A-90,192, Vol. 53).

BARON V LINDWEHR (D) (A-228,294)—Mr. & Mrs. Arthur E. Perry. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. John H. Lindsey, Hammond, Ind. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Alto v Torrez (713,439, Vol. 47) out of Gretchen v Normanheim (957,286, Vol. 51).

BARON WILHELM V FRIEDRICH (D) (A-227,910)—H. E. Wisehart. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Guy Harrelson, Crouse, N. C. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fritz v Heafner (A-180,-280, Vol. 54) out of Wallis Patricia (A-181,590, Vol. 54).

BEAU BRUMMEL V RECHOW (D) (A-223,-624)—Ralph R. Kelly. (Br) William R. Ruess, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1934. Blk & tn. By Samson v Strossen (731,845, Vol. 47) out of Jaunita v Ruess (A-217,519, Vol. 55).

BENNO'S FREDA (B) (A-222,884)—John R. Winey. (Br) H. Roy Eshelman, Lancaster, Pa. (Wh) June 26, 1936. Br. By Benno v Edenhof (A-15,647, Vol. 52) out of Chocollo Coldod (A-15,646, Vol. 52).

BLACK GRETEL (B) (A-223,430)—Manuel G. Gichner. (Br) John Robert Amrhein, Ferndale, Md. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hilbert's Black Prince (A-178,840, Vol. 54) out of Delma (A-133,881, Vol. 54).

BLACKIE OF HIGH ACRES (B) (A-226,084)—Mrs. Helen K. Ritter. (Br) Jean M. McKenna, Latrobe, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Marko v Satanseck (A-47,274, Vol. 53) out of Gudrun v d Schanzenhohe (A-161,142, Vol. 54).

BLITZ V HOPPENSTEDT (D) (A-227,793)—Edward J. Godbout. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. George Hoppenstedt, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1936. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Curt v d Schwarzwaldperle (A-13,410, Vol. 52) out of Cleona v Torrez (901,841, Vol. 50).

BOBY V TIMMENAL (D) (A-222,428)—Elwin L. Torpy. (Br) Elmer R. Torpy, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1935. Blk & tn. By Gerd v Timmenal (880,668, Vol. 50) out of Orphan Ano of Pontchartrain (A-29,035, Vol. 52).

BORIS V BLEDSOE (D) (A-226,974)—Nelson C. Bledsoe. (Br) Sam R. Falvey, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Blk & br. By Furst v Wagner (A-168,838, Vol. 54) out of Rita v Weis (A-103,695, Vol. 53).

BOTCHIE OF BOWERSCROFT (B) (A-224,-430)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

BRUNO OF BOWERSCROFT (D) (A-224,428)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

BUCKO CASAWANA (D) (A-222,878)—Charles H. M. Jones. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Kerns, Overbrook, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Jockel v Burgund (A-38,662, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Sieglinde v Heidelberg (964,402, Vol. 52).

BYYE H (D) (A-223,472)—Howard E. Hancock. (Br) Rose Kimber, Camden, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk, rust rd. By Waldman v Bad-Schmiedeberg (A-36,570, Vol. 53) out of Miss Freda K (A-65,256, Vol. 53).

CARL V BASSEWITZ (D) (A-223,236)—William B. Blair. (Br) H. Frank Mayers, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Blk & rust. By Pretzel (A-129,977, Vol. 54) out of Avis of Folly Farm (A-138,916, Vol. 54).

CHOICE BETTY V LACKANBLICK (B) (A-226,510)—Gerrit J. Wiegerink. (Br) Ralph D. Cameron, Keokuk, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1935. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Muck v Brunia (886,386, Vol. 50) out of Lil v Luxemburg (953,288, Vol. 51).

CLAUS V RETINTROF (D) (A-225,490)—Fred R. Schroeder. (Br) Norman Ziemann, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1934. Rd & rust rd. By Johan v Siegelberg (666,444, Vol. 46) out of June Benno v Burgholz (724,071, Vol. 47).

COLONEL V STARKANHART (D) (A-225,637)—George E. Harpham, Akron, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1938. Blk & tn. By Simba of Starkanhart (A-161,948, Vol. 54) out of Star (A-213,161, Vol. 55).

COUNTESS V HOMBURG (B) (A-227,882)—Jack D. Kitley. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Leo Turtledove, Montrose, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Blk & rust. By Hector L (883,637, Vol. 50) out of Flamchen v Homburg (999,944, Vol. 52).

COUNT V RHEIMPERLE (D) (A-226,113)—Louis J. San. (Br) H. Frank Mayers, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1937. Blk & rust. By Fritz v Ludwigsburg II (A-133,143, Vol. 54) out of Avis of Folly Farm (A-138,916, Vol. 54).

DERBEMAR DINA MITE (B) (A-224,897)—Derbemar Kennels, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Br & tn. By (Ch) Reinhardt of Randhof (861,907, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Dina of Randhof (904,854, Vol. 50).

DUCHESS V REICHTER (B) (A-223,114)—Nelson H. Conway. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Worth G. Murdock, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) July 28, 1937. Blk & rust rd. By Krag v d Schroth (971,232, Vol. 52) out of Vicki v Wagner (991,-489, Vol. 52).

DUKE X (D) (A-225,883)—Andrew A. Osika. (Br) Frieda B. Regner, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fritz v Erdberg (A-44,754, Vol. 53) out of Judith v Frankenland (A-100,506, Vol. 53).

DUKE V BRUNHILD GOODMAN (D) (A-226,114)—Arthur Goodman, Jr., Charlotte, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Blk & br. By Duke of Charlotte (A-172,576, Vol. 54) out of Toby v Brunhild Goodman (A-95,054, Vol. 53).

DUKE V D MILLDELLBURG (D) (A-222,850)—Walter A. Anderson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wm. D. Amenda, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hansel v d Heide (A-162,746, Vol. 54) out of Glenda v d Milldellburg (A-110,906, Vol. 53).

DUKE V RHODENBACH (D) (A-228,408)—Mary W. Glatfelter. (Br) R. Paul Evans, Ardmore, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Baron v Rhodenbach (A-177,943, Vol. 54) out of Duchess v Husen (A-177,944, Vol. 54).

DUKE V SPIEGEL (D) (A-222,493)—J. A. MacDonald. (Br) Robert Swaney, Cle Elum, Wash. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By Hans v Oxbo (923,914, Vol. 51) out of Patsi v Belger (954,454, Vol. 51).

DUMAS V MILLDELLBURG (D) (A-222,849)—Mr. & Mrs. John T. Lone, (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wm. D. Amenda, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hansel v d Heide (A-162,746, Vol. 54) out of Glenda v d Milldellburg (A-110,906, Vol. 53).

ERIC V WOLFRAM (D) (A-225,252)—Charles A. Crane. (Br) Samuel Jennings Crane, Huntington Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Von Tapfer (A-146,478, Vol. 54) out of Fulda v Eiland (A-143,128, Vol. 54).

FERITA VAN LEUVEN (B) (A-224,731)—Miss Dewia E. Riggs. (Br) Dr. Herbert D. Fremont, Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Blk, rust mkgs. By (Ch) Prinz Carlo of Plantation Grove (855,474, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Lura Van Leuven v d Schroth (997,679, Vol. 52).

FLASH V MUSENBACH (B) (A-277,228)—Joseph C. Aaron. (Br) F. B. Wakefield, Auburn, Me. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1933. Bl, tn mkgs. By Pal v Musenbach (898,590, Vol. 50) out of Von Dona v d Dastneckberg (761,484, Vol. 48).

FLORA V DEHOS (B) (A-222,291)—Rudolph J. Jordan. (Br) Ralph F. Dehos, Sturgeon Bay, Wis. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Falk v Lindenhof (976,098, Vol. 52) out of Ella v de Hos (A-180,082, Vol. 54).

FREDRICKA V HEINLEIN (B) (A-225,253)—Joseph C. Heinlein, Jr. (Br) Wayne D. King, Bridgeport, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Marko v Seabright (841,125, Vol. 49) out of Klara v Luxemburg (A-40,617, Vol. 53).

FRITZ V LINDHEIMER (D) (A-226,551)—Mrs. Louis Goldman. (Br) Henry J. Riecker, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Blk & tn. By Benno v Altenrhein (A-99,348, Vol. 53) out of Lady v Witzenberg (A-1,407, Vol. 52).

GAY BOHEMIAN (B) (A-222,149)—Dr. Joseph L. Zoulek, Parma Heights, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Blk & tn. By Duke v Freyburg (A-5,471, Vol. 52) out of Greta of Wakeridge (820,553, Vol. 49).

GAY HANSEL DHU VARREN (D) (A-226,-067)—Virginia H. Cosgrove. (Br) Winford Marsh, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1936. Rd & tn. By Fritz Carlo Residenz (727,485, Vol. 47) out of Dianna D. Dhu Varren (957,960, Vol. 51).

GERTA V BLEDSOE (B) (A-226,973)—Nelson C. Bledsoe. (Br) Sam R. Falvey, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Br & tn. By Furst v Wagner (A-168,838, Vol. 54) out of Rita v Weis (A-103,695, Vol. 53).

GRETA V MILHELL (B) (A-224,367)—Harry Shook. (Br) Catherine Klein, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Blk & br. By Fritz v Milhell (A-2,909, Vol. 52) out of Ella v Zellhaus (A-151,985, Vol. 54).

GRETA V RECKART (B) (A-226,420)—Dr. John C. Reckart. (Br) Virginia Nash Tatem, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1935. Blk, tn mkgs. By Prinx Noah v d Reichsburg (962,-428, Vol. 51) out of Russett v Weis (905,239, Vol. 50).

GRETCHEN V LUXEMBURG II (B) (A-226,-309)—Paul A. Murphey. (Br) John B. Elsner, Millvale, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Kaufman's v Heinrich (A-145,091, Vol. 54) out of Elsner Gratchen (853,316, Vol. 49).

GRETCHEN V MILLDELLBURG (B) (A-222,-853)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. D. Amenda, St. Louis, Mo. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hansel v d Heide (A-162,746, Vol. 54) out of Glenda v d Milldellburg (A-110,906, Vol. 53).

GRETCHEN V PANGO (B) (A-223,471)—M. Clyde Folmar, Morris Plains, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Blk & rust. By Ambs v Blitzen (A-117,445, Vol. 54) out of Christina v Pango (A-83,474, Vol. 53).

GRETEL V D MILLDELLBURG (B) (A-222,-854)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. D. Amenda, St. Louis, Mo. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & rust By Hansel v d Heide (A-162,746, Vol. 54) out of Glenda v d Milldellburg (A-110,906, Vol. 53).

GRETTA OF CEDARHURST (B) (A-226,359)—Joe W. Engel. (Br) Norman A. Perry, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1935. Blk & tn. By Dack v Bayernstolz (898,757, Vol. 50) out of Infanta of Dawn (918,103, Vol. 51).

HAN'S BUB (D) (A-222,852)—Adrian F. Bauer. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wm. D. Amenda, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hansel v d Heide (A-162,746, Vol. 54) out of Glenda v d Milldellburg (A-110,906, Vol. 53).

HEDDA F HAVENCROFT (B) (A-226,099)—Frederic R. Barker. (Br) Reginald A. Siddons, Athol, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1936. Blk & tn. By Ajack v Stott (A-110,244, Vol. 53) out of Gretchen v Nord of Regas (A-144,167, Vol. 54).

HEIDI V SCHONSINGER (B) (A-225,335)—Paul S. Rosen. (Br) Mrs. A. W. Pike, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Blk & br. By Kurt v d Schroth (A-184,845, Vol. 54) out of Princess Hilda v Groenfeldt (A-30,064, Vol. 52).

HEINIE BOY (D) (A-224,710)—Marcel H. Coumont. (Br) John T. Fay, Lakewood, R. I. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By Ulhan (A-187,344, Vol. 54) out of Lady Fay (A-55,-411, Vol. 53).

HELE (B) (A-223,354)—Dr. Everett R. Thomas, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Blk & tn. By Sandy of Pontchartrain (960,403, Vol. 51) out of Helia v Starkanhart (948,259, Vol. 51).

HYMER (D) (A-223,355)—Dr. Everett R. Thomas, Youngstown, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Blk & tn. By Sandy of Pontchartrain (960,403, Vol. 51) out of Helia v Starkenhart (948,259, Vol. 51).

JASPER V NOSRETTEP (D) (A-222,381)—Karl E. Petterson, Alameda, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Jockel v Burgund (A-38,662, Vol. 53) out of Lady Bell v Palanka (A-5,050, Vol. 52).

JOSSIE V WILSONA (B) (A-223,653)—Norman F. Parsley. (Br) Ben H. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1930. Blk & tn. By Astor Gottschalk (639,147, Vol. 45) out of Ira v d Winterburg (736,237, Vol. 47).

KARL OF BOWERSCROFT (D) (A-224,429)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

LADY GAY V BAUMAN (B) (A-224,297)—C. J. Gray. (Br) Charles Raab, Eureka, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1935. Blk & rust. By Sig v Sigalsburg (659,175, Vol. 45) out of Fritzie Raab II (911,208, Vol. 51).

LADY GRETCHEN V TROTT (B) (A-228,222)—Herma B. Trott. (Br) Dr. Wm. H. Hammond, Monterey, Calif. (Wh) May 15, 1936. Blk & rust. By Bock v Faldansee (A-90,629, Vol. 53) out of Sonia v d Schroth (951,837, Vol. 51).

LADY V MOTZECK (B) (A-224,013)—Mrs. Michael von Motzeck. (Br) Charles H. Tylor, West Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1936. Blk & tn. By Prince Selassie (A-48,270, Vol. 53) out of Lady Maggie (978,435, Vol. 52).

LADY NOKOMIS (B) (A-224,849)—Richards E. Amos. (Br) Fredrick F. Kiefer, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By Pocahontas Moack (A-132,722, Vol. 54) out of Lady of Beauty (A-40,461, Vol. 53).

LADY V STEIN (B) (A-222,851)—Dr. & Mrs. Harry J. Stein. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wm. D. Amenda, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hansel v d Heide (A-162,746, Vol. 54) out of Glenda v d Milldellburg (A-110,-906, Vol. 53).

LASKA OF BOWERSCROFT (B) (A-224,431)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

LEDA V D RELTIH (B) (A-225,923)—Lionel G. McAleece. (Br) Thomas Mowbray, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By (Ch) Curt v d Schwarzwaldperle (A-13,410, Vol. 52) out of Amrie v d Sternenstrasse (807,526, Vol. 49).

LOU OF POCAHONTAS (B) (A-222,148)—William August Rudolf Peter. (Br) Jens Christensen, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Blk & br. By Pocahontas Dobe (A-112,566, Vol. 53) out of Rose of Pocahontas (A-17,928, Vol. 52).

LUCKY V LUCKNER (D) (A-222,294)—Albert O. Olsen. (Br) Robert E. Ballard, Glenwood, Ia. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Blk & rust. By Duke v Luckner (838,225, Vol. 49) out of Rinda of Tommy O (A-4,354, Vol. 52).

LUCKY STAR V TORREZ (D) (A-222,382)—Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Torrez. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. John H. Lindsey, Hammond, Ind. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Alto v Torrez (713,439, Vol. 47) out of Gretchen v Normanheim (957,286, Vol. 51).

MAJOR DOMO II (D) (A-222,998)—Mrs. Edwin H. Kotcher. (Br) Fredalia Kennels, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Blk & tn. By Baron v Simmineau (707,134, Vol. 46) out of Beauty of Fredalea (843,597, Vol. 49).

MAJOR V SCHWARTZKOPF (D) (A-225,924)—George A. Harris. (Br) Wesley G. H. Reynolds, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Curt v d Schwarzwaldperle (A-13,410, Vol. 52) out of Rheta v Stormburg (A-78,864, Vol. 53).

MARITZA V LUXDALE (B) (A-227,556)—Mrs. Andrew Tadley. (Br) Joseph C. Meier, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk & rust. By Fritz v Daylesford (A-211,761, Vol. 55) out of Gretchen Luxstadt (A-146,548, Vol. 54).

MAXIMILIAN II OF DAWN (D) (A-226,072)—B. V. Davis. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton S. Newsom, Naperville, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Blk & rd. By (Ch) Dietrich of Dawn (991,302, Vol. 52) out of Black Boots (940,802, Vol. 51).

MAXL V WEICHARDT (D) (A-225,975)—Mrs. J. Weichardt. (Br) Joseph B. Jackson, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk & rust. By Carlo v Palanka (954,688, Vol. 51) out of Condra v Blattler (A-113,588, Vol. 53).

META V BLATTLER (B) (A-225,984)—Frank R. Dorville. (Br) Mrs. B. Madine Sexton, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1934. Blk & rust. By Ghinger v Wilsona (985,721, Vol. 52) out of Nina v Palanka (929,413, Vol. 51).

MISS GRETCHEN V LUCKNER (B) (A-224,-017)—Mrs. J. Winton Lemen. (Br) Paul Harding, Kenmore, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Blk & rust. By Son of Kurt (965,359, Vol. 52) out of Topsy of Pocahontas (893,436, Vol. 50).

MITZI DE HAVEN (B) (A-227,675)—Thomas W. Clark, Lenape, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1935. Br & tn. By Dando De Haven Junior (A-14,166, Vol. 52) out of Pontchartrain's Princess Tat (A-19,221, Vol. 52).

NADA OF BOWERSCROFT (B) (A-224,432)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

NERO OF KERNIA (D) (A-225,354)—Mrs. Otto Haehnle. (Br) Mrs. Robert A. Kerns, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Muck v Brunia (886,386, Vol. 50) out of Daphne of Dawn (A-18,074, Vol. 52).

NIGER'S RIVAL QUEEN (B) (A-222,510)—Hazel D. Hobbs. (Br) Boyd M. McKeown, Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1935. Blk & rust tn. By Ochsner's Son of Rival (612,378, Vol. 45) out of Queen Niger (953,990, Vol. 51).

NIKKI V KRIEMHILD (D) (A-227,416)—Herbert Vincent Anderson. (Br) Mary Ehrmann, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1935. Blk & tn. By Hugo v Arcald (A-12,793, Vol. 52) out of Carlotta (A-22,562, Vol. 52).

NIKLAS V STOLZENBURG (D) (A-225,277)—Albert M. Travis. (Br) John B. Elsner, Millvale, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Kaufman's v Heinrich (A-145,091, Vol. 54) out of Elsner Gratchen (853,316, Vol. 49).

PATSY V LOHRE (B) (A-223,289)—Oscar P. Rempert. (Br) Dr. Geo. Gordon, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Blk & tn. By Beau Ideal (846,527, Vol. 49) out of Mitzi v Lohre (A-30,283, Vol. 52).

PAULA V RASMUSSEN (B) (A-227,510)—G. F. McReynolds. (Br) Wilbur O. Wetzel, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1936. Blk & tn. By Carlo's Son of Rhinegold (852,688, Vol. 49) out of Freda v Sans Souci (A-38,612, Vol. 53).

PENELOPE SHISLER (B) (A-227,032)—William Christenson. (Br) Hoyt D. Shisler, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1936. Rd & rust. By Kurt v Lindenhof (A-63,389, Vol. 53) out of Cilly v Milde (960,802, Vol. 51).

PEPPER V WOLCYK (D) (A-222,373)—Harry G. Kazik. (Br) Raymond Wolcyk, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk & tn. By Blacky from Burnham (A-162,279, Vol. 54) out of Bessie v Wolcyk (972,732, Vol. 52).

PETER OF LAURELVIEW (D) (A-224,198)—Ivan Miller. (Brs) Charles D. & Ethel Travis, Sherman Oaks, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By Pfui v Wagner (A-30,813, Vol. 52) out of Gretchen of Laurelview (A-148,967, Vol. 54).

PETI OF PONTCHARTRAIN (B) (A-223,636)—Glenn S. Staines. (Br) Melvin H. Shank, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) June 12, 1933. Blk & rd. By Bings of Baseline (834,029, Vol. 49) out of Tauna of Pontchartrain (A-54,211, Vol. 53).

PIPPA V EMSCHERTAL (B) (A-225,743)—John K. Donald. (Br) Mrs. Julia M. Edgar, Annadale, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk & br. By (Ch) Ador v Emschertal (971,720, Vol. 52) out of Moliska (977,166, Vol. 52).

PRINCE CARLO V WEISE BERGEN (D) (A-222,737)—Floyd E. Knox. (Br) Miss Catherine Kinney, Claremont, N. H. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1936. Rd, tn mkgs. By Metz v Weise Bergen (906,031, Vol. 51) out of Nazette v Bassewitz (957,530, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS V GLUCKSBURG (B) (A-224,836)—C. M. Steider. (Br) Dr. J. T. Adams, Mobile, Ala. (Wh) June 13, 1934. Blk & rust. By Arno v Thelstern (913,591, Vol. 51) out of Marko's Pola v Siegerpark (913,592, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS V SIMBAUER (B) (A-226,100)—Henry Hill. (Br) Jeanne Palmer, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hansel v Sembower (A-89,524, Vol. 53) out of Thessa v Locarno (786,482, Vol. 48).

PRINZ BODO V PALANKA (D) (A-225,968)—Richard Thornton. (Br) Mrs. C. A. Roy, Richmond, Calif. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By Bodo v Falkenstein (A-109,637, Vol. 53) out of Tania v Palanka (A-178,535, Vol. 54).

PRINZ TOPPER V D DOMSTADT (D) (A-224,619)—Philip N. Rhinehart. (Br) M. Clyde Folmar, Morris Plains, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Blank v d Domstadt (A-47,992, Vol. 53) out of Cinderella of Bornholm (834,232, Vol. 49).

PRINZ WILHELM V HOHENZOLLERN (D) (A-224,498)—George Scalise. (Br) John P. Stroth, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Figaro v Milde (941,163, Vol. 51) out of Hexie of Randhof (925,487, Vol. 51).

QUINTILLA V TIPLER (B) (A-225,684)—Marvin T. Tipler, Lynwood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By Prince Kim of Kurtiska (A-5,911, Vol. 52) out of Toscha v Tipler (A-187,617, Vol. 54).

RAJAH OF KURTISKA (D) (A-226,673)—Cleo M. Manning. (Br) Kurtiska Kennels, Westminster, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Hans of Kurtiska (A-63,236, Vol. 53) out of Redelka of Kurtiska (A-106,175, Vol. 53).

REX V SOTHERNBERG (D) (A-227,743)—Mrs. Louis H. Zeun. (Br) Sothenberg Kennels, Catonsville, Md. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Graf v Sothenberg (A-138,063, Vol. 54) out of Pia v Bassewitz (A-193,181, Vol. 54).

RHODA V ECIRDUAM (B) (A-227,427)—William J. Rice, Clinton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1936. Rd & tn. By Moxie v Torrez (877,228, Vol. 50) out of Julie v Ecirduam (A-80,895, Vol. 53).

ROBO OF BOWERSCROFT (B) (A-224,434)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

ROXE V EIDELBUHL (D) (A-227,579)—Mrs. John G. Schaefer, Jr. (Br) Maurice W. Turner, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Blk & tn. By Simba of Starkanhart (A-161,948, Vol. 54) out of Patricia v Eidelbuhl (A-206,336, Vol. 55).

RUDOLF V RECHOW (D) (A-223,625)—Ralph R. Kelly. (Br) M. T. Tipler, Lynwood, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Rd & tn. By Prince Kim of Kurtiska (A-5,911, Vol. 52) out of Toscha v Tipler (A-187,617, Vol. 54).

SCHREUBER V GROTE (D) (A-225,567)—Bill Harper. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Nisbet, Bell, Calif. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Blk & tn. By Prinz Noah of Pontchartrain (794,681, Vol. 48) out of Rita v Weis (A-103,695, Vol. 53).

SCHWARTZE SCHILDWACHE (D) (A-225,102)—C. Edwin Clarke. (Br) Sothenberg Kennels, Catonsville, Md. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Graf v Sothenberg (A-138,063, Vol. 54) out of Pia v Bassewitz (A-193,181, Vol. 54).

SIGMOND (D) (A-223,889)—Clifton Stewart. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Ward, Batavia, Ia. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By Boby v Hohenzollernpark (844,978, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Lady v Schoeffel (971,514, Vol. 52).

SILHOUETTE V TORREZ (B) (A-227,843)—Jacob Myers, M.D. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Torrez, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By Claus of Lawnwood (803,378, Vol. 48) out of Sandra v Torrez (A-101,320, Vol. 53).

STIEGEL OF GLENGYLE (D) (A-227,831)—Walter W. Kohn. (Br) Carl H. Haehner, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Blk & tn. By Graf v Sothenberg (A-138,063, Vol. 54) out of Freda v Lessing (A-102,390, Vol. 53).

STROM V PALANKA (D) (A-228,016)—Mrs. Wm. Bauman. (Br) Mrs. C. A. Roy, Richmond, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Blk & tn. By Black Bart v Palanka (920,624, Vol. 51) out of Freida v Germain (A-28,505, Vol. 52).

SUZZANNA V STOLZENFELS (B) (A-223,529)—Norman O. Haley. (Br) John D. Byler, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Rd & tn. By (Ch) Hans v Tannehaus (825,992, Vol. 49) out of Frieda v Rheinlander (A-80,762, Vol. 53).

TEDDY III (D) (A-224,596)—Lawrence P. Strofer. (Br) Charles L. Smith, North Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Blk & rust. By (Ch) Curt v d Schwarzwaldperle (A-13,410, Vol. 52) out of Dina v Sigalpark (A-164,763, Vol. 54).

TOBY OF TERRYTOWN (B) (A-225,169)—Harley H. Keith, Jr. (Br) Von Vickery, South Bend, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By Karl v Roemerhof (930,628, Vol. 51) out of Ward's Beauty (A-169,550, Vol. 54).

TOSKA OF BOWERSCROFT (B) (A-224,433)—Charlotte Adams Bowers, York, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk, rust mkgs. By Elbo v Marco's Pola (A-29,067, Vol. 52) out of Charbo v Deitrich (986,266, Vol. 52).

TROJA V EMSCHERTAL V MAREDGAR (B) (A-223,172)—Paul Schubert. (Br) Mrs. Julia M. Edgar, Annadale, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Blk & br. By (Ch) Ador v Emschertal (971,720, Vol. 52) out of Lystralia v Maredgar (860,010, Vol. 50).

TRUDI OF BOLCE FIELD (B) (A-225,524)—Richard A. Gillen. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wm. R. Field, Blue Ash, Ohio. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Blk & rust. By Hiezi of Toppo (870,100, Vol. 50) out of Bolce v Rogerschmidt (A-190,210, Vol. 54).

VONNIE V DAYLESFORD (D) (A-224,618)—Mrs. Herman Jacobs. (Br) Joseph C. Meier, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk & rust. By Fritz v Daylesford (A-211,761, Vol. 55) out of Gretchen Luxstadt (A-146,548, Vol. 54).

WALLY (B) (A-227,333)—Marshall R. Sullivan. (Br) Clive L. Wright, Jamestown, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 8, 1937. Rd. By Pocahontas Bingo (979,531, Vol. 52) out of Perry's Boots (A-1,171, Vol. 52).

ZEPHYR V WEIS (D) (A-225,260)—George L. Evans. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Frank M. Weis, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Zip (834,427, Vol. 49) out of Seba v Weis (A-162,989, Vol. 54).

GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS

ALDA OF GRETANA (B) (A-225,852)—Robert W. Anderson. (Br) Alfred C. Moysey, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Tn & blk. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920; Vol. 52) out of Gretta of Edgetowne (A-10,653, Vol. 53).

ALESTA OF GARASTANNA (B) (A-224,938)—Mrs. Ralph L. Gray, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1938. Gr. By Treu of Garastanna (A-37,441, Vol. 53) out of Hesta of Garastanna (A-51,927, Vol. 53).

ALETHA OF GARASTANNA (B) (A-224,939)—Mrs. Ralph L. Gray, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1938. Gr. By Treu of Garastanna (A-37,441, Vol. 53) out of Hesta of Garastanna (A-51,927, Vol. 53).

ANITA OF KULIOUOU (B) (A-223,917)—Edward K. Wagner. (Br) Arthur Zane, Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1935. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Billo v d Markgrafenburg (804,970, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Linda v Vogel (983,251, Vol. 52).

ARGOS V GAGELSGARTEN (D) (A-228,533)—Carl Gruener. (Br) Heinrich Weber, Germany. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1935. Gr. By Kauz v Luitpoldhafen out of Fanny v Polizeipark by Egon v Polizeipark out of Troja v Blasienburg by Donar aus dem Leineweberhofe out of Selma v Polizeipark; Egon v Polizeipark by Donar v Zuchtgut out of Nixe v Neipperg. Kauz v Luitpoldhafen by Horst v d Lahninsel out of Gisa v Luitpoldhafen by Harry v Labertal out of Cilly v Lechfall; Horst v d Lahninsel by Argus v d Ravensklau out of Ellengart v Blasienberg.

ATTILAS ARGOS (D) (A-222,207)—John Gans. (Br) Robert Wiegand, Germany. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1930. Blk & tn. By Waldo v Baumchen out of Freude v Richrath by Blitz v d Juch out of Cilly Edox by Billo v grunen Eck out of Thekla Herrentreu; Blitz v d Juch by Cito v Heerbann out of Hexe v d Juch. Waldo v Baumchen by Berol v Vohwinkel out of Baldegund v Kannenbackerland by Harras v d Juch out of Ruth v d Horstburg; Berol v Vohwinkel by Geri v Oberklamm out of Rosel v Baumchen.

BERNA OF GRETANA (B) (A-224,705)—Alfred C. Moysey, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Sbl gr. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920, Vol. 52) out of Trude of Briarnole (A-56,075, Vol. 53).

BIENE V CHICAGOLAND II (B) (A-223,227)—Mrs. B. F. Hansen. (Br) William E. Redlich, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920, Vol. 52) **out of (Ch) Dina v Rattenbach** (A-142,291, Vol. 54).

BLACK MAGIC (B) (A-228,425)—Mrs. Frankie A. Peffer. (Br) Chas. E. Moore, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1934. Blk, tn mkgs. By Nix v Haus Schutting (743,932, Vol. 47) out of Gilda of Lodestar (751,085, Vol. 47).

CAESAR OF BRIARNOLE (D) (A-225,210)—Rodney K. Moulton. (Br) Lewis E. Daniels, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Blk & tn. By Argo v Rheinberg (A-158,890, Vol. 54) out of Una of Briarnole (933,926, Vol. 51).

CARLO V MEYERHOF (D) (A-225,436)—Albert G. Meyer, Indianapolis, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1936. Blk & cr. By Bodo v Ullrichsee (819,764, Vol. 49) out of Nixie v Meyerhof (A-11,786, Vol. 52).

CHICA V GILDER (B) (A-228,585)—Mrs. Adele H. Godsol. (Br) Major Bryant Godsol, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Cito v Gilder (999,727, Vol. 52) out of Minka v Berge (A-37,438, Vol. 53).

CHIPS IV (B) (A-222,907)—Russell H. Summers. (Br) Arthur Anson, Mose, N. Dak. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Wh. By Drifting Snow (650,575, Vol. 45) out of Deb v Hagenstein (A-151,427, Vol. 54).

CHUM V STOLZENFELS SHEPHILL (D) (A-224,030)—Gladys M. Sawyer. (Br) Mrs. Edward N. Sawyer, Augusta, Me. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Slvr gr, blk mkg. By Pal v Shephill (A-38,826, Vol. 53) out of Nancy v Stolzenfels (A-126,779, Vol. 54).

CURT V GILDER (D) (A-228,586)—Major Bryant Godsol, Van Nuys, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Cito v Gilder (999,727, Vol. 52) out of Minka v Berge (A-37,438, Vol. 53).

CURT OF OPEN HEARTH (D) (A-226,854)—Arthur S. Blanchard, Webster, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Blk, gr & gldn tn. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920, Vol. 52) out of Pfeffie of Shereston (879,909, Vol. 50).

DAVID OF MAPLEROCK (D) (A-222,803)—Frank J. Parker. (Br) Mrs. Helen E. Parker, Unionville, Conn. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Gr. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920, Vol. 52) out of Anthony's Daughter (A-95,585, Vol. 53).

DELL OF GWYNLLAN (B) (A-226,195)—Gwynllan Kennels, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk & tn. By Peter of Gwynllan (A-39,571, Vol. 53) out of Mira of Gwynllan (924,825, Vol. 51).

DONNA OF GWYNLLAN (B) (A-226,194)—Gwynllan Kennels, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk & tn. By Peter of Gwynllan (A-39,571, Vol. 53) out of Mira of Gwynllan (924,825, Vol. 51).

DUKE DE ROQUEFEUIL (D) (A-223,948)—W. V. Rockefeller. (Br) C. W. Camille Siefert, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1934. Blk & tn, blk msk. By Schenk v Staufenberg (785,534, Vol. 48) out of Ella v Dornenberg (783,956, Vol. 48).

FRAULEIN OF THE GARDENS (B) (A-223,538)—Arthur W. Bean, Norristown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By Peter of Gwynllan (A-39,571, Vol. 53) out of Bona v Blasienberg (989,604, Vol. 52).

GAY V FLEMMING (B) (A-226,598)—Mr. & Mrs. John Cocke. (Br) Alois Flemming, Monterey, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Blk & gr. By Prince de Monterey II (879,919, Vol. 50) out of Greta v d Hohenpforte (845,984, Vol. 49).

GILDA OF OPEN HEARTH (B) (A-226,853)—Arthur S. Blanchard, Webster, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Blk & gldn tn. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920, Vol. 52) out of Pfeffie of Shereston (879,909, Vol. 50).

GIRALDA'S ULLA (B) (A-223,280)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Blk & gr. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of Giralda's Now Then (776,585, Vol. 48).

GIRALDA'S URSULA (B) (A-223,281)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Blk & gr. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of Giralda's Now Then (776,585, Vol. 48).

GIRALDA'S VERBENA (B) (A-223,288)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Slvr gr. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GIRALDA'S VERITAS (D) (A-223,285)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GIRALDA'S VERONICA (B) (A-223,287)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GIRALDA'S VICOMTE (D) (A-223,284)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GIRALDA'S VIGOR (D) (A-223,282)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Dk gr, blk mkgs. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GIRALDA'S VIM (D) (A-223,283)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Dk gr, blk mkgs. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GIRALDA'S VIRGIL (D) (A-223,286)—Giralda Farms, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Slvr gr, blk shdgs. By Giralda's Hettel (A-74,943, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Giralda's Sarah (810,898, Vol. 49).

GRAFMAR CAIN V GRETCH-LEAR (D) (A-222,437)—Dorothea Brown. (Br) Edith M. Jordan, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Rowdee of Aimhi (732,710, Vol. 47) out of Gretch-Lear's Daga of The Hills (A-134,612, Vol. 54).

GRAF OF WAINAKU (D) (A-223,129)—Frederick R. Babcock. (Br) Alex Fraser, Hilo, T.H. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1935. Wlf gr. By (Ch) Tokay of Picardy (989,412, Vol. 52) out of Fausta of Kaneohe (861,669, Vol. 50).

GRETA OF GAINWELL (B) (A-226,089)—Parker Trowbridge. (Br) Jeremiah Kelleher, Dedham, Mass. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Cr & sbl. By (Ch) Dewet v d Starrenburg (981,920, Vol. 52) out of Alma of Gainwell II (945,180, Vol. 51).

GRETCHEN EDURTREG II (B) (A-225,164)—L. L. Johnson. (Br) D. S. Weaver, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1929. Gr lt mkgs. By Parsival v Riedeckenburg (352,696, Vol. 39) out of Heidi v d Trollenburg (620,925, Vol. 45).

HEIDI OF SUNNY KNOLLS (B) (A-227,030)—Dr. Louis G. Herrmann. (Br) Mrs. Gladys M. Pape, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Claus v Rattenbach (A-16,845, Vol. 52) out of Thora v Liebestraum (960,192, Vol. 51).

HELD V GRAFMAR (D) (A-222,282)—Gwendolyn H. Fowle. (Br) Mrs. Margaret L. Burt, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) May 23, 1936. Slvr gr. By Billo v Grafmar (931,832, Vol. 51) out of Jill of Clarandall (A-88,505, Vol. 53).

INKY OF WAIKIKI (B) (A-226,844)—Mrs. William H. Wynn, Honolulu, T.H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk. By Armin of Kuliouou (A-5,536, Vol. 52) out of Lady Frieda II (A-22,846, Vol. 52).

KIKI OF KAHUKU (B) (A-225,073)—Herbert T. Rothwell. (Br) Mrs. William H. Wynn, Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk & br. By Armin of Kuliouou (A-5,536, Vol. 52) out of Lady Frieda II (A-22,846, Vol. 52).

KING BOURBON (D) (A-227,011)—Miss Willie Jane Frost, Selma, Ala. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By Nance of Josede (952,811, Vol. 51) out of Jola of The Hills (A-100,111, Vol. 53).

LADY JANE V TILZER (B) (A-223,147)—Norris D. Yerger. (Br) Horace Moses, Gamerco, N. Mex. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Erich v Tilzer (A-1,173, Vol. 52) out of Zuni II (913,969, Vol. 51).

MILO V GRAFMAR (D) (A-223,053)—Robert R. Krenrick. (Brs) Albert O. Johnson & Margaret L. Burt, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Argos v Hitlerfeld (A-130,641, Vol. 54) out of Velva v Grafmar (A-146,620, Vol. 54).

MORITZ V GRAFMAR (D) (A-225,048)—Richard W. & Nancy Higgins. (Brs) Albert O. Johnson & Margaret L. Burt, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Blk. By Argos v Hitlerfeld (A-130,641, Vol. 54) out of Velva v Grafmar (A-146,620, Vol. 54).

NAPOLEON V REIMER LUBECK (D) (A-227,083)—Paul R. Fletcher. (Br) R. J. Routt, Washington, D. C. (Wh) May 10, 1936. Fn & gr. By Kiel v Lubeck (722,887, Vol. 47) out of Lady v Reimer (A-5,878, Vol. 52).

NORTHERN STAR II (D) (A-223,305)—David H. Bibens, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1936. Wh. By Alex v Ettersworth (736,494, Vol. 47) out of Betty White (965,444, Vol. 52).

OSCAR OF WAIKIKI (D) (A-226,843)—Mrs. William H. Wynn, Honolulu, T.H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk & tn. By Armin of Kuliouou (A-5,536, Vol. 52) out of Lady Frieda II (A-22,846, Vol. 52).

REX V SCHWYN II (D) (A-222,301)—Mrs. Carl H. Schwyn. (Brs) Mrs. Golda Priest & Joseph J. Saliba, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Arras aus der Stadt Velbert (A-81,326, Vol. 53) out of Mitzie v Saliba (976,890, Vol. 52).

REZI VAN DE OLDEHOVE (B) (A-228,268)—Mrs. M. Nickl. (Br) Arthur Klopf, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 24, 1936. Wlf gr. By Cito van de Oldehove (A-56,963, Vol. 53) out of Dina v Fletcherwald (986,179, Vol. 52).

RIP XIV (D) (A-225,149)—Judge Vivian Frank Gable. (Brs) Edwin Isham & Geo. Devall, Brielle, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1930. Blk & tn. By Tipp of Brielle (388,535, Vol. 40) out of Ulla v Siegburg (550,188, Vol. 43).

ROXANNE OF NORTHMERE (B) (A-227,681)—Hazel R. Moll. (Br) Alex L. Gooderham, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Blk. By Armin of Coldhurst out of Gai Cherie of Northmere by Hettel v Bodman out of Etoile Fortunate Fields by Nugget Fortunate Fields out of Brumaire Fortunate Fields; Hettel v Bodman by Donar v Overstolzen out of Asta v Bodman. Armin of Coldhurst by Adalo of Ceara out of Hostess of Wolfsglen by Cito de Carreg out of Christina; Adalo of Ceara by Armin Ernaslieb out of Susi v Boll.

SCHENDA V D NADELN (B) (A-223,393)—Naidene T. Gallagher. (Br) Annie G. Doyle, M.D., Fall River, Mass. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Dk gr & sbl. By (Ch) Carlo v Bar-Orch (972,759, Vol. 52) out of Ardis of Mardex (745,144, Vol. 47).

SHARK V GRAFMAR (D) (A-222,273)—Harvey L. Campbell. (Brs) Mrs. Margaret L. Burt & A. O. Johnson, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk & cr. By (Ch) Peter of Garastanna (A-37,439, Vol. 53) out of Grafmar Una v Bar-Orch (958,815, Vol. 51).

STELLA OF HELMARGWEN (B) (A-222,407)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. R. Langridge, Jr. (Br) Wm. H. R. Langridge, Jr., Scarsdale, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1936. Slvr & blk. By (Ch) Brando v Heidelbeerberg (981,907, Vol. 52) out of Pippa of Samson (A-6,634, Vol. 52).

TALKER (B) (A-226,647)—Ralph M. McGee. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Bland, Englewood, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Gr. By Armin v Blandenburg (887,493, Vol. 50) out of Flora v Blandenburg (984,726, Vol. 52).

VALENCIA V D ALOHALAND (B) (A-227,-581)—Hop and Sheong Hee. (Br) Vernon Young, Honolulu, T.H. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Blk & cr. By Alf v d Alohaland (A-59,673, Vol. 53) out of Opizza v Haus Schutting (937,-185, Vol. 51).

WAECHTER V GRAFMAR (D) (A-228,584)—S. R. Holland. (Br) Grafmar Kennels, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Argo v Hitlerfeld (A-130,641, Vol. 54) out of Velva v Grafmar (A-146,620, Vol. 54).

YOLAND V GRAFMAR (D) (A-228,583)—Dr. & Mrs. William R. Brandon. (Br) Grafmar Kennels, Framingham, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Blk & cr. By John Doe of Westacre (A-105,180, Vol. 53) out of Flush of Clarandall (A-95,174, Vol. 53).

ZINGO OF GARASTANNA (D) (A-224,935)—Mrs. Ralph L. Gray, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Gr. By (Ch) Burt of Garastanna (A-33,036, Vol. 52) out of Donna of Benlore (A-46,339, Vol. 53).

ZONNA OF GARASTANNA (B) (A-224,937)—Mrs. Ralph L. Gray, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Gr. By (Ch) Burt of Garastanna (A-33,036, Vol. 52) out of Donna of Benlore (A-46,339, Vol. 53).

ZURT OF GARASTANNA (D) (A-224,936)—Mrs. Ralph L. Gray, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Gr. By (Ch) Burt of Garastanna (A-33,036, Vol. 52) out of Donna of Benlore (A-46,339, Vol. 53).

GREAT DANES

AGLAJA V LOHELAND (B) (A-223,260)—Mrs. Rosemarie Tong. (Br) Frau H. von Rohden, Germany. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1935. Fn, blk msk. By Rungnir v Loheland out of Stern v Loheland by Njerd v Loheland out of Ozelot v Birkenhof by Elch-Edler v d Saalburg out of Little Sister of Ridgerest; Njerd v Loheland by Dolf v d Saalburg out of Ferguni v Loheland. Rungnir v Loheland by Mungo v Loheland out of Nepa v Loheland by Dolf v d Saalburg out of Ferguni v Loheland; Mungo v Loheland by Elch-Edler v d Saalburg out of Kora Hexengold.

AGNOR OF ARUNDEL (D) (A-224,550)—Mrs. Eugene Tatom. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Tatom, Annapolis, Md. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Gldn fn, blk msk. By Elmo of Dane Lair (996,506, Vol. 52) out of Oneida of Dane Lair (A-118,628, Vol. 54).

ALDO'S CHARM OF RIVIERA (B) (A-222,-429)—Guy T. Graves. (Br) Dr. Laurence C. Spangard, Pacific Palisades, Calif. (Wh) June 25, 1935. Bl brdl. By Aldo v Odenwald of Ridgerest (812,047, Vol. 49) out of Gretchen of Riviera (977,273, Vol. 52).

ALISSA OF ARUNDEL (B) (A-224,547)—Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Tatom, Annapolis, Md. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Gldn brdl. By Elmo of Dane Lair (996,506, Vol. 52) out of Oneida of Dane Lair (A-118,628, Vol. 54).

ALTOSSA OF ARUNDEL (B) (A-224,548)—Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Tatom, Annapolis, Md. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Gldn brdl. By Elmo of Dane Lair (996,506, Vol. 52) out of Oneida of Dane Lair (A-118,628, Vol. 54).

ALTRISSA OF ARUNDEL (B) (A-224,546)—Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Tatom, Annapolis, Md. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Gldn fn, blk msk. By Elmo of Dane Lair (996,506, Vol. 52) out of Oneida of Dane Lair (A-118,-628, Vol. 54).

ARTEMISSIA OF BLACK'S FARM (B) (A-225,849)—Allen S. McKellips. (Br) John H. Black, Valparaiso, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1934. Brdl. By Ajax Almajer Nordifoy (846,577, Vol. 49) out of Thora v Paltz (760,880, Vol. 47).

ARVAK OF ARUNDEL (D) (A-224,549)—Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Cummings. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Tatom, Annapolis, Md. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Gldn brdl, blk msk. By Elmo of Dane Lair (996,506, Vol. 52) out of Oneida of Dane Lair (A-118,628, Vol. 54).

AZOLLA OF ARUNDEL (B) (A-224,545)—Mr & Mrs. Eugene Tatom, Annapolis, Md. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Brdl, blk msk. By Elmo of Dane Lair (996,506, Vol. 52) out of Oneida of Dane Lair (A-118,628, Vol. 54).

BALDUR SAINT ANNA OF VAKECK (D) (A-222,549)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Hlqn. By Bruno v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall of Vakeck (A-176,028, Vol. 54) out of Pia v St. Magn-Obertraubling (A-103,925, Vol. 53).

BENGAL LANCER OF VAKECK (D) (A-222,-548)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Hlqn. By Bruno v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall of Vakeck (A-176,028, Vol. 54) out of Pia v St. Magn-Obertraubling (A-103,925, Vol. 53).

BERKO V ALPINENSTEIG (D) (A-228,117)—William R. Thompson, Manitou Beach, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Wh & blk. By Vakeck's Baron v d Schwab Hall (A-120,192, Vol. 54) out of Elfe v Alpinensteig Lindenhof (A-104,782, Vol. 53).

BIG RALPH (D) (A-226,120)—Irving May. (Br) William F. Oram, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Fn. By Faffin of Ridgerest (857,840, Vol. 50) out of Dame Diana (851,344, Vol. 49).

BLONDI V GERHARDSTEIN (B) (A-227,062)—Gene H. Rogers, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1935. Brdl. By Rollin Ruf (687,548, Vol. 46) out of Rogers' Dixie Dina (A-11,384, Vol. 52).

BOHRER'S BARON BARTLEY (D) (A-226,-425)—Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Brdl. By Bohrer's Baron v Bello (A-42,436, Vol. 53) out of Bohrer's Sonya (A-93,679, Vol. 53).

BOHRER'S BARON CONROY (D) (A-226,-427)—Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Carlo v Forstenriederpark v Bohrer (A-119,229, Vol. 54) out of Bohrer's Clever Girl (A-93,669, Vol. 53).

BOHRER'S BLACK ARTHUR (D) (A-226,426)—Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Bohrer's Bronson (922,709, Vol. 51) out of Bohrer's Jessie (922,096, Vol. 51).

BOHRER'S BLACK JUNEAU (B) (A-226,424)—Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Bredor v Jagdschlossl of Bohrer (907,711, Vol. 51) out of Bohrer's Juneau (A-23,886, Vol. 52).

BOHRER'S DANNY BOY (D) (A-222,462)—Mrs. B. M. Alexander. (Br) Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Bredor v Jagdschlossl of Bohrer (907,711, Vol. 51) out of Bohrer's Juneau (A-23,-886, Vol. 52).

BOHRER'S DUKE V BREDOR II (D) (A-224,-993)—Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Hlqn. By Bredor v Jagdschlossl of Bohrer (907,711, Vol. 51) out of Bohrer's Frances (922,712, Vol. 51).

BOHRER'S KEANE (D) (A-226,428)—Bohrer Kennels, Allentown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Arco v Inselheim v Bohrer (A-119,226, Vol. 54) out of Bohrer's Jemima (826,205, Vol. 49).

BOLD GENERAL OF VAKECK (D) (A-226,-776)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Hlqn. By (Ch) Baron v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall (A-104,780, Vol. 53) out of Batza v Obertraubling (981,834, Vol. 52).

BRIGHT EYES (B) (A-228,238)—Louise H. Kirby, Head of Westport, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Brdl. By Faust v Odenwald (768,980, Vol. 48) out of Dolly Varden III (939,668, Vol. 51).

BUCCANEER (D) (A-222,173)—Robert O. Glick. (Br) Mrs. Mary Mancusi, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Gldn fn. By (Ch) Mancusi's Falko (960,311, Vol. 51) out of Mancusi's Minka (690,520, Vol. 46).

CAESAR V LINDENHOF (D) (A-226,766)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

CANIS IMPERATOR (D) (A-227,615)—Paul S. Nelson. (Br) Charles Gessel, New City, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Brdl. By Gessel's Finanzminister (A-54,928, Vol. 53) out of Lady Germana Saga (947,219, Vol. 51).

CARLO V LINDENHOF (D) (A-226,767)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

CARLO V SIEG (D) (A-226,409)—Wm. P. Sieg. (Br) George E. Boyer, Mt. Carmel, Pa. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Fn, shd msk. By Tex auf Wiedershen (A-207,024, Vol. 55) out of Blondi v d Saalburg (A-71,336, Vol. 53).

CAROLINA (B) (A-225,064)—W. C. Lewis. (Br) Frank M. Harper, Jr., Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Fn. By Lindy of Warrendane (A-34,096, Vol. 53) out of Lady Roma of Kalmar (A-72,472, Vol. 53).

CARR'S FRIEDA (B) (A-224,304)—Jack Carr. (Br) J. Wen Lundeen, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1935. Brdl. By Rex Muddynose of Kalmar (898,793, Vol. 50) out of Princess Hertha of Kerr (875,598, Vol. 50).

CHANDOW OF BABYLON (D) (A-224,696)—Theodore C. Fischer. (Br) Adolph J. Wagner, St. Albans, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Gldn brdl. By Duke of Babylon (A-119,733, Vol. 54) out of Duchess Rita of Babylon (A-122,058, Vol. 54).

CHRISTINA (B) (A-226,878)—Frank H. Van Benthuysen. (Br) Mrs. Melvin L. Richards, New Paltz, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Hlqn. By Noel v Paltz (992,899, Vol. 52) out of Katrinka v Paltz (A-147,016, Vol. 54).

CINIA V LINDENHOF (B) (A-226,770)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Gldn fn. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

CORA V LINDENHOF (B) (A-226,769)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

COUNTESS SISTOVA OF VAKECK (B) (A-228,021)—Virginia W. Keckler. (Br) Maynard T. Schultz, Grand Ledge, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Hlqn. By Gunther v Schloss Mindelburg of Vakeck (A-186,586, Vol. 54) out of Lochsie's Fraulein d Grosg (A-144,100, Vol. 54).

CUNDI V LINDENHOF (B) (A-226,765)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

CUNI V LINDENHOF (B) (A-226,768)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

CY V REIMTHURSEN (D) (A-225,280)—Archa E. Wilcox, Jr. (Br) Ralph W. Segerstrom, Long Lake, Minn. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Blk, wh toes. By Duke v Reimthursen (A-139,-262, Vol. 54) out of Bella Valkyra (A-160,057, Vol. 54).

CZAR V D SCHWAB HALL (D) (A-228,118)—John W. Oberst. (Br) William R. Thompson, Manitou Beach, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Bl hlqn. By Vakeck's Baron v d Schwab Hall (A-120,192, Vol. 54) out of Elfe v Alpinensteig Lindenhof (A-104,782, Vol. 53).

DANE V D REHBACH (D) (A-225,261)—Betty E. Hassing. (Br) Willy Lenert, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Fn. By Major Bill (954,-173, Vol. 51) out of Mella v d Rehbach (991,949, Vol. 52).

DUCHESS V PALTZ (B) (A-223,877)—Mrs. Augusta Hueg. (Br) Mrs. Melvin L. Richards, New Paltz, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Noel v Paltz (992,899, Vol. 52) out of Katrinka v Paltz (A-147,016, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS VIDAR V RIES (B) (A-224,334)—F. Leslie Ries. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Hoffmann, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 9, 1937. Gldn fn, blk msk. By Baron v Vidar (979,385, Vol. 52) out of Gretchen v Vidar (979,384, Vol. 52).

DUKE V FARENSTRAUSS (D) (A-225,922)—Maurice R. Blackwell. (Br) J. W. Lundeen, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk. By Dreng v Bergstrom (924,191, Vol. 51) out of Pearl of Kalmar (778,968, Vol. 48).

EBONY PRINCESS OF VAKECK (B) (A-222,-551)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Blk & wh. By Bruno v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall of Vakeck (A-176,028, Vol. 54) out of Pia v St. Magn-Obertraubling (A-103,925, Vol. 53).

ERIC XII (D) (A-222,838)—Lester P. Lorch. (Br) Moise Cerf, Ennis, Tex. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Gr, wh mkgs. By Knight (A-13,510, Vol. 52) out of Kay Francis (A-164,491, Vol. 54).

ERICH KINDERFREUND (D) (A-224,466)—Joseph R. Lawson. (Br) F. W. Thayer, Riverside, Calif. (Wh) July 23, 1936. Fn. By Eric Marx v Hassan (826,089, Vol. 49) out of Diana Grove Hunter (A-60,668, Vol. 53).

ESQUIRE'S PAL TOPPER (D) (A-222,166)—George F. Dennis. (Br) Dr. Ralph G. Gladen, New Lisbon, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Dolf v Schloss Dellwig (A-87,446, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Rhona of Kittyglade (A-72,504, Vol. 53).

EVANGER'S CHIEF (D) (A-222,413)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S IDEAL (B) (A-222,409)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S LASSIE (B) (A-222,416)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S MISTRESS (B) (A-222,414)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S OLD TRUSTY (D) (A-222,410)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S PRINCESS (B) (A-222,411)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S SECRETARY (B) (A-222,415)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

EVANGER'S TROJAN (D) (A-222,412)—Fred W. Evanger, Wheeling, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Evanger's Deerskin (A-211,405, Vol. 55).

FABIAN (B) (A-222,605)—J. W. Watt, Mount Morris, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Reva (886,946, Vol. 50).

FAWN V VIDAR (B) (A-224,115)—Augusta P. Klotter. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Richard E. Hoffmann, Hamilton, Ohio. (Wh) July 16, 1935. Fn, blk mkg. By Baron v Vidar (979,385, Vol. 52) out of Gretchen v Vidar (979,384, Vol. 52).

FELIX V D REHBACH (D) (A-222,603)—J. W. Watt, Mount Morris, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Reva (886,946, Vol. 50).

FETTA OF CAIRNDANIA (B) (A-227,622)—Eleanor Palmer King. (Br) Mrs. G. W. Hyslop, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Fn, blk mkgs. By Max of Cairndania out of Quagga v Loheland by Odin v Birkenhof out of Kora v Freigericht by Astor v Herkules out of Dela v Freigericht; Odin v Birkenhof by Elch Edler v d Saalburg out of Little Sister of Ridgerest. Max of Cairndania by Cyrus v d Pissa out of Ironwood Queen Sheba by Lindy v d Mayflower out of Ironwood Tiger Queen; Cyrus v d Pissa by Bosko v Ottoberg out of Droma v Freigericht.

FRITZ V CAROLINA (D) (A-227,774)—Mrs. L. Perrin Smith. (Br) Mrs. Robert Dargan, Spartanburg, S. C. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Wiskow Kadow of Brae Tarn (996,134, Vol. 52) out of Zimba v Moritzburg (A-59,543, Vol. 53).

GARBO ISARSTRAND (B) (A-223,116)—Mariana W. Littleford. (Br) Charles Gessel, New City, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Fn. By Gessel's Sergeant (A-75,645, Vol. 53) out of Gessel's Anita v Isarstrand (A-46,453, Vol. 53).

GESSEL'S BUTCHER BOY (D) (A-224,695)—Jacob Solomon. (Br) Charles Gessel, New City, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Fn. By Gessel's Finanzminister (A-54,928, Vol. 53) out of Lady Germana Saga (947,219, Vol. 51).

GILBERT'S THORDON V ERIC (D) (A-226,-339)—Charles W. Baker. (Br) William J. Gilbert, Summit, N. J. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Fn. By Vulkan v Loheland (A-45,968, Vol. 53) out of Fay (A-15,428, Vol. 52).

HEIDI HEXENGOLD OF HOBBYLAND (B) (A-228,237)—Frank A. Day. (Br) Celia H. Tiffin, West Newton, Mass. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Randolf Hexengold (958,-744, Vol. 51) out of Meta v d Rehbach of Halecroft (A-29,178, Vol. 52).

HEIDI V REISENFELD (B) (A-227,262)—Samuel Ingram. (Br) Mrs. Donald W. Shepard, Stoneham, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Hlqn. By Brutus Caesar (989,358, Vol. 52) out of Helga v Reisenfeld (A-147,138, Vol. 54).

HELGA II OF BRAE TARN (B) (A-223,069)—R. P. Stevens, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Czardas v Eppeleinsprung-Noris (A-113,579, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Quia of Brae Tarn (998,305, Vol. 52).

HELLES TIGER OF ATROPOS (D) (A-228,-088)—Helen E. Lesniak, Powell, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Gldn brdl. By Hugo Zeppner v d Rehbach (A-54,134, Vol. 53) out of Alvavere Atropos (A-7,096, Vol. 52).

HI WIDE AND HANDSOME (B) (A-223,993)—James E. Shaw. (Br) Emil R. Sztucinski, Reading, Mass. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Gldn brdl. By Warden (A-104,728, Vol. 53) out of Wilhemina (A-124,622, Vol. 54).

HUSKY DU BARRY (D) (A-227,025)—Mary V. Wassle, Quogue, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Fn. By Count Husky v Saalburg (A-199,089, Vol. 55) out of Nellie H II (A-46,645, Vol. 53).

INGO DOGGENSPORT OF CANIDOM (D) (A-222,738)—Canidom Kennels. (Br) Willy Blass, Germany. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1936. Gldn brdl, blk msk. By Zorn v Birkenhof out of Hora Doggensport by Kalandus v Drachenstein out of Giesa Doggensport by Carlo v Stadion out of Diva v Freigericht; Kalandus v Drachenstein by Dolf v d Saalburg out of Cleo v Ostthuringen. Zorn v Birkenhof by Cyrus v Herkules out of Thora v Birkenhof by Kalandus v Drachenstein out of Perse v Birkenhof; Cyrus v Herkules by Dolf v d Saalburg out of Nora v Edertal.

IRONWOOD SABRE (D) (A-227,327)—Ernest G. Hackney. (Br) Martin D. Brubaker, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Brdl. By Ironwood Peter of Elberton (998,763, Vol. 52) out of Sabina v d Rheinschanze (983,876, Vol. 52).

JACGALLE'S GRETCHEN (B) (A-227,089)—Cecelia G. Taft. (Br) James E. Gault, Evans City, Pa. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Bl merle. By Priska's Jack (879,760, Vol. 50) out of Bohrer's Galle (896,984, Vol. 50).

JILL V ECKNER (B) (A-226,805)—Paul Hecker. (Br) Al E. Thomas, Jr., Berwyn, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Fn. By Major Bill (954,173, Vol. 51) out of Nellie Falkenfoy (948,235, Vol. 51).

JYLLAND (B) (A-224,100)—Dorothy C. Reese. (Br) L. F. Alexander, Ardmore, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Bl & blk. By Baron v Dudendorff (954,063, Vol. 51) out of Alexander's Virginia (A-70,549, Vol. 53).

KING X (D) (A-224,694)—Mrs. Mildred E. Blazer. (Br) Tappan Zee Kennels, Shelton, Conn. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Fn. By Emil of Tappan Zee (A-52,890, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Roxane of Tappan Zee (984,062, Vol. 52).

KING XI (D) (A-227,549)—Dr. Clyde Kennedy Miller. (Br) John Bohrer, Allentown, Pa. (Wh) July 16, 1932. Hlqn. By Blucher Viktoria (671,443, Vol. 46) out of Bohrer's Dora (777,757, Vol. 48).

KONIG V GRAFFENBURG (D) (A-225,506)—Lawrence K. Dugan. (Br) R. B. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Fn. By King Edelhof (968,988, Vol. 52) out of Stifter's Mira (873,424, Vol. 50).

LADY LUCIA OF VAKECK (B) (A-222,552)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Hlqn. By Bruno v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall of Vakeck (A-176,-028, Vol. 54) out of Pia v St. Magn-Obertraubling (A-103,925, Vol. 53).

LADY LUCKEY (B) (A-227,630)—Maurice R. Blackwell. (Br) Herbert Hutchinson, Rockport, Ind. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Hlqn. By Ward's Duke Boy (843,089, Vol. 49) out of Bella of Cedarburg (A-131,317, Vol. 54).

LEADER II OF WOODREVE (D) (A-224,642)—John G. Jackson, Jr. (Br) Edgar S. Auchincloss, Manhasset, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Brdl. By Leader of Woodreve (A-72,378, Vol. 53) out of Ghytha (963,756, Vol. 51).

LLOYD'S JUNO OF PLANETREE (B) (A-227,-056)—Planetree Kennels. (Br) Harold Lloyd, Beverly Hills, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1934. Fn. By (Ch) Achim v Odenwald of Erin Dane (746,-360, Vol. 47) out of Lloyd's Titan Lady (A-92,-500, Vol. 53).

LLOYD'S LATONA OF PLANETREE (B) (A-227,057)—Planetree Kennels. (Br) Harold Lloyd, Beverly Hills, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1934. Brdl. By (Ch) Achim v Odenwald of Erin Dane (746,360, Vol. 47) out of Lloyd's Titan Lady (A-92,500, Vol. 53).

LLOYD'S TITANIA OF PLANETREE (B) (A-227,058)—Planetree Kennels. (Br) Harold Lloyd, Beverly Hills, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1934. Brdl. By (Ch) Achim v Odenwald of Erin Dane (746,360, Vol. 47) out of Lloyd's Titan Lady (A-92,500, Vol. 53).

MAGNIFICENT BRUTE (D) (A-223,622)—Mrs. H. E. Pollard. (Br) Willy Lenert, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Fn. By Major Bill (954,-173, Vol. 51) out of Mella v d Rehbach (991,949, Vol. 52).

MAJOR V STEINHOFFMAN (D) (A-223,421)—Walker F. Stalnaker. (Br) F. D. Kerr, Grandview, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1934. Hlqn. By Astor v d Gilbach (747,181, Vol. 47) out of Sylvia v d Roermermauer (748,422, Vol. 47).

MAJOR V WILSONA HOF (D) (A-222,721)—Charles J. Freeberg. (Br) Ben H. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Blk, wh mkd. By Edler v d Rhon (A-108,294, Vol. 53) out of Mira v d Wilsona Hof (A-108,295, Vol. 53).

MARCO OF GLENBANK (D) (A-226,827)—R. Potter Campbell. (Br) Eva L. Salisbury, Madison, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Brdl. By Nero v Wartkopf (880,477, Vol. 50) out of Klio v Salzburg (A-134,944, Vol. 54).

MILOS' CHIEF (D) (A-223,384)—Catherin C. Milos. (Br) Rene H. Gaspard, Ottawa, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1936. Hlqn. By Landor v Saint Magn (A-81,260, Vol. 53) out of Mitzy v Shelternook (A-78,942, Vol. 53).

MONTICELLO'S CARA V LINDENHOF (B) (A-226,771)—Lindenhof Kennels, Glenview, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Zorn v Birkenhof (A-87,966, Vol. 53) out of Zinia v Loheland Lindenhof (A-107,172, Vol. 53).

MONTICELLO JANE (B) (A-223,806)—Monticello Kennels. (Br) Frank Z. Hyde, Buchanan, Va. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Gldn brdl, blk msk. By Buddy of Virginia (A-19,303, Vol. 52) out of Olga Reinabelle (916,126, Vol. 51).

MONTICELLO SAINT FRISCO (B) (A-223,805)—Monticello Kennels. (Br) Frank Z. Hyde, Buchanan, Va. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By Buddy of Virginia (A-19,303, Vol. 52) out of Olga Reinabelle (916,126, Vol. 51).

MONTICELLO WHITE ROCK (D) (A-226,775)—Dr. C. D. J. Macdonald. (Br) Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Hlqn. By (Ch) Baron v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall (A-104,780, Vol. 53) out of Batza v Obertraubling (981,834, Vol. 52).

MY BUDDY (D) (A-225,900)—Stanley S. Rydel, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Brdl. By Big Jim (A-118,200, Vol. 54) out of Sana of Chicago (937,406, Vol. 51).

NERO V D SCHWAB HALL (D) (A-228,116)—William R. Thompson, Manitou Beach, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Bl hlqn. By Vakeck's Baron v d Schwab Hall (A-120,-192, Vol. 54) out of Elfe v Alpinensteig Lindenhof (A-104,782, Vol. 53).

OSSI FUNCKEN V D HEIDE (B) (A-226,-205)—Mrs. Dorothy Brunhart. (Br) Werner Funck, Germany. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1935. Blk. By Jagla Moguntia out of Tatja Funcken v d Heide by Odin Grassenia out of Contessa v Flamberg by Hannomag v Flamberg out of Asta v Wirteltor; Odin Grassenia by Ajax v d Gilbach out of Burga v d Gilbach. Jagla Moguntia by Dolf v d Saalburg out of Ute Orplid by Ador IX v Amalienberg out of Christa Orplid; Dolf v d Saalburg by Bosko v d Saalburg out of Fauna Moguntia.

PEN RYN CHRISTIAN (D) (A-222,561)—Seton Henry. (Br) Mrs. Harold W. Watson, Cornwells Hghts., Pa. (Wh) June 9, 1936. Gldn brdl. By Vulkan v Loheland (A-45,968, Vol. 53) out of Patsy v d Rheinschanze (860,414, Vol. 50).

PRINCE INGRID (D) (A-222,463)—Margaret L. Hill. (Br) Frank M. Harper, Jr., Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Brdl, br stripes. By Lindy of Warrendane (A-34,096, Vol. 53) out of Lady Roma of Kalmar (A-72,472, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS ALINDA OF VAKECK (B) (A-222,-550)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Hlqn. By Bruno v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall of Vakeck (A-176,028, Vol. 54) out of Pia v St. Magn-Obertraubling (A-103,925, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS OF BLACK'S FARM (B) (A-225,-848)—Allen S. McKellips. (Br) John H. Black, Valparaiso, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1934. Brdl. By Ajax Almajer Nordifoy (846,577, Vol. 49) out of Thora v Paltz (760,880, Vol. 48).

PRINCESS DIANA PFAFF (B) (A-226,714)—Reginald Barlow, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Fn. By Thor of Willow Run II (A-103,350, Vol. 53) out of Princess Zelda Pfaff (A-51,378, Vol. 53).

QUEEN EMALIE V STOVAREN (B) (A-227,-502)—Abram C. Joseph. (Br) James B. Heard, Refugio, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1935. Gldn brdl. By Satan v Below (783,049, Vol. 48) out of Freida v Kerr (982,246, Vol. 52).

QUEEN OF IUKA (B) (A-224,333)—Marvin G. Moore. (Br) Adolph A. Buschow, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Bl, blk spts. By Tro (922,675, Vol. 51) out of Betty (A-47,-873, Vol. 53).

RAJAH V D KLAUSENBURG (D) (A-226,204)—Mrs. Dorothy Brunhart. (Br) Otto Stifter, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1933. Blk. By Prinz v d Klausenburg (882,682, Vol. 50) out of Mazelaine Mirage (523,814, Vol. 43).

RESYLVIA (B) (A-222,602)—Emanuel E. Shelly. (Br) J. W. Watt, Mount Morris, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Reva (886,946, Vol. 50).

RICHARD OF OUBOROUGH (D) (A-228,547)—D. Taft. (Br) J. V. Rank, England. (Wh) June 20, 1935. Brdl. By Ruffian of Oubourough out of Revive of Ouborough by Faun of Ouborough out of Vivien of Ouborough by Primley Pericles out of Olga of Ouborough; Faun of Ouborough by Egon of Falkenhorst of Send out of Rufflyn Sheena. Ruffian of Ouborough by Ruffler of Ouborough out of Rowena of Ouborough by Bellovien of Ouborough out of Patsy of Ouborough; Ruffler of Ouborough by Faun of Ouborough out of Vivien of Ouborough.

SATAN A DUDE (D) (A-224,332)—Farrell P. Hauser. (Br) Adolph A. Buschow, Jr., Wichita, Kans. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Tro (922,675, Vol. 51) out of Betty (A-47,873, Vol. 53).

SHADOW V GIEBEL (D) (A-227,176)—George W. Giebel, Jr. (Br) Joseph Dienes, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1934. Brdl. By Erlkoenig v Grossmere (941,310, Vol. 51) out of Wah Wah Rosamond (825,903, Vol. 49).

SHEILA OF HAMPTON (B) (A-225,254)—Lucius H. Beers. (Br) Mary Wassle, Quogue, N. Y. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By Count Husky v Saalburg (A-199,089, Vol. 55) out of Nellie H II (A-46,645, Vol. 53).

SIR VON (D) (A-224,303)—Jack Carr. (Br) J. Wen Lundeen, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1934. Merle. By Dreng v Bergstrom (924,191, Vol. 51) out of Image (702,756, Vol. 46).

STIFTER'S V STOLTZENFELS (D) (A-223,690)—Carroll J. Lord. (Br) Mrs. Ralph H. Martin, Kenilworth, Ill. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Fn, blk mzl. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Joane v d Rehbach (968,667, Vol. 52).

THOR OF REN-HAR-DANE (D) (A-226,561)—Ralph H. Rendell, Van Nuys, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Hlqn. By Cido v Factor (A-147,808, Vol. 54) out of Renda of Ren-Har-Dane (A-63,163, Vol. 53).

TIGER OF BOLO (D) (A-222,575)—Dorothy B. Hayes. (Br) Marian S. Berri, New City, N. Y. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Fn brdl, blk msk. By Bishop's Alex (936,201, Vol. 51) out of Bishop's Leda (940,149, Vol. 51).

TYROS OF REN-HAR-DANE (D) (A-226,562)—Ralph H. Rendell, Van Nuys, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Hlqn. By Cido v Factor (A-147,808, Vol. 54) out of Renda of Ren-Har-Dane (A-63,163, Vol. 53).

VAMP V SOLLINGE (B) (A-223,319)—Lelia A. Bishop. (Br) To Kalon Kennels, West Hurley, N. Y. (Wh) June 21, 1932. Brdl. By (Ch) To Kalon Highboy (753,537, Vol. 47) out of To Kalon Tiger (640,445, Vol. 45).

VERCINGETORIX OF GARDEN FARM (D) (A-223,987)—Simeon A. Nathan. (Br) J. W. Lundeen, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Rajah v Gertenau (949,588, Vol. 51) out of Princess Christina of Kalmar (A-110,739, Vol. 53).

VICTOR W ROBERTS (D) (A-225,661)—Mrs. Stella W. Roberts. (Br) Henry J. Schireson, M.D., Merchantville, N. J. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Fn. By Pal III (746,452, Vol. 47) out of Lady Bobs (973,470, Vol. 52).

VISTA V D REHBACH (B) (A-222,604)—J. W. Watt, Mount Morris, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Stifter's Fritz (917,465, Vol. 51) out of Reva (886,946, Vol. 50).

WINDSOR (D) (A-226,188)—Cornelius Mortensen. (Br) Richard P. Donlon, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) July 18, 1936. Gldn brdl. By Ironwood Jack (856,293, Vol. 50) out of Donlon's Asta (A-106,723, Vol. 53).

WOLF DIABLO OF VAKECK (D) (A-226,777)—Virginia W. Keckler, Greenville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Hlqn. By (Ch) Baron v d Bad-Stadt-Schwab-Hall (A-104,780, Vol. 53) out of Batza v Obertraubling (981,834, Vol. 52).

ZANDA OF DANE-IANA (B) (A-223,022)—Mary E. Prentice. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. John S. Crump, Columbus, Ind. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Kuno v Freigericht (835,621, Vol. 49) out of Suzy of Dane-iana (A-164,977, Vol. 54).

GREAT PYRENEES

BASQUAERIE HONEY (B) (A-227,302)—George T. Keyes. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Needham, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Wh, bdgr hd mkgs. By (Ch) Urdos de Soum (866,752, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Aspe du Pic du Jer (902,192, Vol. 50).

BASQUAERIE LE CONTE (D) (A-222,989)—R. Moen Smith. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Needham, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Urdos de Soum (866,752, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Aspe du Pic du Jer (902,192, Vol. 50).

BASQUAERIE LOTO (D) (A-226,984)—Ruth L. Jury. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Needham, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 30, 1936. Wh, lt bdgr hd mkgs. By (Ch) Basquaerie Marsous (928,699, Vol. 51) out of Basquaerie Marie-Blanque (922,795, Vol. 51).

BEOUT DU PIC DU JER OF BASQUAERIE (D) (A-222,986) — Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Needham, Mass. (Br) Joseph Abadie, France. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Wh, bdgr mkgs. By Labeda du Pic du Jer of Basquaerie out of Hourquette du Pic du Jer by Nest out of Marboree by Toy II out of Monnee; Nest by Aran out of Maladetta. Labeda du Pic du Jer of Basquaerie by Roland du Pic du Jer out of Montagne du Pic du Jer of Basquaerie by Nethou out of Bellonne; Roland du Pic du Jer by Beout II out of Anie II.

BIGORRE DU PIC DU JER OF BASQUAERIE (B) (A-222,987)—Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane, Needham, Mass. (Br) Joseph Abadie, France. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Wh, lt bdgr mkgs. By Labeda du Pic du Jer of Basquaerie out of Hourquette du Pic du Jer by Nest out of Marboree by Toy II out of Monnee; Nest by Aran out of Maladetta. Labeda du Pic du Jer of Basquaerie by Roland du Pic du Jer out of Montagne du Pic du Jer of Basquaerie by Nethou out of Bellonne; Roland du Pic du Jer by Beout II out of Anie II.

RHUNE DU PIC DU JER OF BASQUAERIE (B) (A-222,988)—Mr. & Mrs. Francis V. Crane. (Br) Joseph Abadie, France. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1937. Wh, wlf gr mkgs on hd. By Roland du Pic du Jer out of Pallas du Pic du Jer by Ourout out of Pimenee by Athos out of Nevee; Ourout by Viscos out of Hourquette. Roland du Pic du Jer by Beout II out of Anie II by Beout I du Pic du Jer out of Anie I du Pic du Jer; Beout II by Patou out of Pastoure.

MASTIFFS

BLACK MASK CHIEFTAIN (D) (A-224,668) —John Philip Weyerhaeuser, Jr. (Br) Edwin L. Griffin, Tacoma, Wash. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Slvr fn, blk msk. By Roxbury Boy (854,778, Vol. 50) out of Broomcourt Nell (A-67,723, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF HELLINGLY (D) (A-225,559)—James Foster Clark. (Br) Mrs. E. G. Oliver, England. (Wh) June 27, 1933. Fn. By Ajax of Hellingly out of Josephine of Hellingly by Joseph of Hellingly out of Flavia of Westcroft by Cedric of Ashenhurst out of Duchess of Ashenhurst; Joseph of Hellingly by King Baldur of Wantley out of Tweedview Belle. Ajax of Hellingly by Arolite and Joseph of Hellingly out of Lumbering Sheila of Hellingly by Blaise of Westcroft out of Lady Lydia of Hardingham; Arolite by Duke of Sadberge out of Countess of Sadberge; Joseph of Hellingly by King Baldur of Wantley out of Tweedview Belle.

GRIFFIN'S BOSS (D) (A-227,636)—Edwin L. Griffin, Tacoma, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Slvr fn, blk msk. By Roxbury Boy (854,778, Vol. 50) out of Broomcourt Nell (A-67,723, Vol. 53).

GRIFFIN'S MONARCH II (D) (A-227,637)—Edwin L. Griffin, Tacoma, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Slvr fn, blk msk. By Roxbury Boy (854,778, Vol. 50) out of Broomcourt Nell (A-67,723, Vol. 53).

NEWFOUNDLANDS

BATTSON'S JUDY BELLE (B) (A-222,312)—William Francis Battson. (Br) Earl Thurston, Hartsville, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk & wh. By Thurston's Masterpiece (A-97,211, Vol. 53) out of Thurston's Princess (A-156,733, Vol. 54).

BLACK BEAR (D) (A-224,358)—James L. Hasie. (Br) Homer N. Peck, Arvada, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Blk. By Colorado Jerry (A-210,176, Vol. 55) out of Colorado Dixie (A-21,-062, Vol. 52).

CAPTAIN BING (D) (A-226,341)—Meade E. Brown, Greensburg, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk, wh pts. By Waseeka's Topsail (A-41,114, Vol. 53) out of Lady Tipton (A-157,184, Vol. 54).

CASTO'S WASATCH LADY (B) (A-227,695)—Lewis L. Casto. (Br) Earl Thurston, Hartsville, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Blk & wh. By Thurston's Masterpiece (A-97,211, Vol. 53) out of Thurston's Princess (A-156,733, Vol. 54).

DUSKY NELLIE (B) (A-225,680)—Amos Miller. (Br) Carpenter W. Martin, Bird-in-Hand, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By Dusky Buster (900,491, Vol. 50) out of Gypsy Pee Wee (A-97,350, Vol. 53).

DUTCHESS OF COSMOS (B) (A-226,663)—Benny L. Puterbaugh. (Br) Bert Sipe, Winchester, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Blk, wh mkg. By Koch's Davy Boy (916,945, Vol. 51) out of Saratoga Betsey (772,579, Vol. 48).

GREAT DANDY (D) (A-223,406)—Josephine D. Amour. (Br) Blanche J. Clark, North New Portland, Me. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk. By Skipper's Sailor Boy (A-55,289, Vol. 53) out of Topsy Sue (A-43,956, Vol. 53).

JU-FULLO (D) (A-224,227)—Leo B. Clark. (Br) Otto C. Schrag, Bridgewater, S. Dak. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Blk. By Siki's Carlo (914,002, Vol. 51) out of Westerland Diana (987,993, Vol. 52).

MOUNTAIN MIST (B) (A-224,463)—James Hal Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Edward Koch, Ft. Recovery, Ohio. (Wh) May 24, 1936. Wh, blk mkgs. By Koch's Danny Boy (A-13,587, Vol. 52) out of Silvery Mist (886,138, Vol. 50).

PRINCE (D) (A-223,246)—Harry Brundage. (Br) Leonard Earle, Newfoundland. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Blk, wh on chest. By Shelton King Bruce out of Beothic by Baron out of Lasky by Prince Jupiter out of Nellie; Baron by Siki out of Harlingen Topsy. Shelton King Bruce by Baron out of Waseeka's Hilda by Siki out of Seagrave Belle; Baron by Siki out of Harlingen Topsy.

QUEEN GINGER (B) (A-228,013)—Ester M. White. (Br) Christopher S. Robinson, Trumansburg, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Blk. By Robinson Crusoe Caby (931,200, Vol. 51) out of R.S.Q. Honey Pet (995,737, Vol. 52).

SAGE (D) (A-226,434)—David F. Lenihan. (Br) Lola M. Wetzel, Columbus, Ind. (Wh) May 10, 1937. Blk. By Waseeka's Topsail (A-41,114, Vol. 53) out of Sue B (A-168,347, Vol. 54).

TAR BABY OF CAMAYER (D) (A-225,977)—Harold S. Deming. (Br) John S. Cameron, Ossining, N. Y. (Wh) July 21, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Kenmount Laddie (915,106, Vol. 51) out of Sally of Camayer (A-175,115, Vol. 54).

WASEEKA'S BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-228,-307)—Harry Jenkins, Belleville, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Waseeka's Sea King (773,685, Vol. 48) out of Waseeka's Black Lady (A-41,111, Vol. 53).

WATCH HILL'S BRUCIE (D) (A-223,842)—Richmond Jackson. (Br) Watch Hill Kennels, La Jolla, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 22, 1937. Blk. By Watch Hill's Duke (A-200,191, Vol. 55) out of Joy's Queen (988,825, Vol. 52).

OLD ENGLISH SHEEPDOGS

CHAUCER'S PILGRIMAGE (D) (A-226,001)—Mrs. E. J. Kley. (Br) Margaret C. Holmes, Coscob, Conn. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Bl & wh. By Master Bob (717,503, Vol. 47) out of Alice Blue (A-144,050, Vol. 54).

CLEOFTAEGEL AELFEAH (D) (A-224,948)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CLEOFTAEGEL BOTOLPH (D) (A-224,949)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,-838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CLEOFTAEGEL GILDAS (D) (A-224,950)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CLEOFTAEGEL GUNHILD (B) (A-224,953)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CLEOFTAEGEL HAROLD (D) (A-224,951)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CLEOFTAEGEL MATILDA (B) (A-224,952)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CLEOFTAEGEL OSWI (D) (A-224,947)—Miss Edith N. Buckingham, Sudbury, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Cleoftaegel Grimbald (A-41,838, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Shepton Maid of the Mountains (A-43,005, Vol. 53).

CROWTHORNE'S LADY (B) (A-223,204)—Orie Longenecker. (Br) Mrs. Mildred L. Lyndley, Dubuque, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Bl, wh mkgs. By Woo-Fang's Shaggy Bob (912,243, Vol. 51) out of Pal of Crowthorne (A-107,635, Vol. 53).

LYNDHURST'S EXCELLENCE (D) (A-226,-261)—Thomas W. Barr, Jewett, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Bl gr, wh mkgs. By Fingol of Clearbrook (A-108,326, Vol. 53) out of Lyndhurst's Lady (821,898, Vol. 49).

LYNDHURST'S PIXIE (B) (A-226,264)—Thomas W. Barr, Jewett, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Bl gr, wh mkgs. By Fingol of Clearbrook (A-108,326, Vol. 53) out of Lyndhurst's Lady (821,898, Vol. 49).

LYNDHURST'S VICTORIA (B) (A-226,263)—Thomas W. Barr, Jewett, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Bl gr, wh mkgs. By Fingol of Clearbrook (A-108,326, Vol. 53) out of Lyndhurst's Lady (821,898, Vol. 49).

MERRIEDIP TAG-A-LONG (B) (A-227,830)—George R. Wiseman, Jr., M.D. (Br) Mrs. Lewis Roesler, Great Barrington, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Bl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Merriedip Master Pantaloons (A-134,414, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Merriedip Kitty (847,063, Vol. 49).

SENTRY OF LYNDHURST (D) (A-226,262)—Thomas W. Barr, Jewett, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Bl gr, wh mkgs. By Fingol of Clearbrook (A-108,326, Vol. 53) out of Lyndhurst's Lady (821,898, Vol. 49).

SIR GLADSTONE BANGS (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-225,053)—Alice H. Callaway. (Br) Mrs. E. Kitcher, Canada. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Slvr & wh. By Mister Bangs out of Shaggy Molly (A-174,257, Vol. 54). Mister Bangs by Snowflake out of Snowdrop by Boxer of Vacoa out of Snow Lady; Snowflake by Tenet Spook out of Bhurra Snow Bunting.

SYDALG GREY DAWN (B) (A-227,684)—Theodora Griffis. (Br) G. Holman, England. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Bl & wh. By Rogues Prefer Robbery out of Hammerwood Heartsease by Tommy Tittlemouse of Pastorale out of Southridge Ida by Hammerwood Jolly Roger out of Nancy; Tommy Tittlemouse of Pastorale by Faithful Tramp out of River Girl. Rogues Prefer Robbery by Robbery in Broad Daylight out of Barefaced Robbery by Old Bill out of Montford Judy; Robbery in Broad Daylight by Highroad Robbery out of Determined Robbery.

TOPPER OF LYNDHURST (D) (A-226,260)—Thomas W. Barr, Jewett, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Bl gr, wh mkgs. By Fingol of Clearbrook (A-108,326, Vol. 53) out of Lyndhurst's Lady (821,898, Vol. 49).

SAMOYEDES

ALOSHA (D) (A-223,016)—Adele J. Alpers. (Br) M. D. Robison, Jr., Alameda, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1937. Wh. By Maelchek (936,097, Vol. 51) out of Nezhnay (921,591, Vol. 51).

KAHN (D) (A-222,684)—Miss Miriam Ervin, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1937. Wh. By Crusader (A-119,923, Vol. 54) out of Malitsa of Snowland (A-7,572, Vol. 52).

KONIG (D) (A-222,683)—Miss Miriam Ervin, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1937. Wh. By Crusader (A-119,923, Vol. 54) out of Malitsa of Snowland (A-7,572, Vol. 52).

KYRA (B) (A-222,682)—Miss Miriam Ervin, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1937. Wh. By Crusader (A-119,923, Vol. 54) out of Malitsa of Snowland (A-7,572, Vol. 52).

MIKISKA'S SITKA (B) (A-226,423)—Sue E. Thorne. (Br) M. D. Robison, Jr., Alameda, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1935. Wh. By Beresof (902,832, Vol. 50) out of Nezhnay (921,591, Vol. 51).

MOBY DICK (D) (A-225,472)—Mrs. Bion Wintz. (Br) Miss Mildred Trenor Sheridan, Mt. Sinai, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Wh. By Tristan of Hillcrest (922,802, Vol. 51) out of Park-Cliffe Herandis (A-131,347, Vol. 54).

MOWGLI (D) (A-222,685)—Miss Miriam Ervin, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1937. Wh. By Crusader (A-119,923, Vol. 54) out of Malitsa of Snowland (A-7,572, Vol. 52).

NORKA'S DRUZAC (D) (A-226,070)—Molly A. Speare. (Br) Norka Kennels, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1935. Wh, blk pts. By (Ch) Bruson (666,829, Vol. 46) out of (Ch) Norka's Pascova (818,492, Vol. 49).

NORKA'S VERNIEY (B) (A-226,069)—Molly A. Speare. (Br) Norka Kennels, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1935. Wh, blk pts. By (Ch) Bruson (666,829, Vol. 46) out of (Ch) Norka's Pascova (818,492, Vol. 49).

SIBERIAN KATUSHA (B) (A-222,190)—William J. Simmons. (Br) Martha E. Humphriss, Westerly, R. I. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Wh. By Siberian Kingson (717,153, Vol. 47) out of Taiga's Katushka (952,861, Vol. 51).

SNOW CREST (D) (A-225,641)—Mr. & Mrs. Gene P. Call. (Br) Mrs. Gene P. Call, Whittier, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Wh, blk pts. By Snow Bear (A-94,727, Vol. 53) out of Sea Mist (A-94,726, Vol. 53).

YEINSEI CZAR NICHOLAS (D) (A-225,578)—Mr. & Mrs. Herbert C. Gee. (Br) Mrs. Margaret J. Bourgoin, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Wh. By Belii Chort (A-50,120, Vol. 53) out of Tatiana (A-191,909, Vol. 54).

SCHNAUZERS (Giant)

GRETCHEN OF TALL PINE (B) (A-223,243)—George W. Buffington. (Br) Edward L. Bogar, Norristown, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By Moro v Gross-Wiesbaden (A-128,027, Vol. 54) out of Vevi v Gross-Wiesbaden (A-118,707, Vol. 54).

MINERVA OF MEHRER (B) (A-227,531)—Eugene Greenhut. (Br) Ed. O'Donnell, Fredonia, Kans. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk. By Dewet of Ago Farm (727,622, Vol. 47) out of Zita v Wilsona (824,601, Vol. 49).

NAZI OF TALL PINE (D) (A-223,242)—Edward L. Bogar, Norristown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By Moro v Gross-Wiesbaden (A-128,027, Vol. 54) out of Vevi v Gross-Wiesbaden (A-118,707, Vol. 54).

SATAN OF MEHRER (D) (A-227,530)—Eugene Greenhut. (Br) Ed. O'Donnell, Fredonia, Kans. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk. By Dewet of Ago Farm (727,622, Vol. 47) out of Zita v Wilsona (824,601, Vol. 49).

SHETLAND SHEEPDOGS

BEACH CLIFF'S MISCHIEF (D) (A-223,484)—Margaret A. Werner. (Brs) Elizabeth D. Whelen & George E. Haines, Fairview Village, Pa. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Merrymaker of Pocono (A-86,517, Vol. 53) out of Dark Elegance of Pocono (A-162,258, Vol. 54).

CAPTIVATOR BETTY WREN (B) (A-226,703)—Erma Slike Huhn, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Merrymaker of Pocono (A-86,517, Vol. 53) out of Captivator Jenny Wren (A-54,394, Vol. 53).

CAPTIVATOR PEGGY WREN (B) (A-226,704)—Mrs. Erma Slike Huhn, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Merrymaker of Pocono (A-86,517, Vol. 53) out of Captivator Jenny Wren (A-54,394, Vol. 53).

CAPTIVETTE (B) (A-223,205)—Emily A. Pratt, Slingerlands, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Captivator Cantrell (A-27,275, Vol. 52) out of Avocation (A-46,813, Vol. 53).

GAY CABALLERO (D) (A-224,934)—Robert H. Rehm, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1938. Blk & wh. By Ardland Adjutant (976,677, Vol. 52) out of Merry Midget of Pocono (A-71,401, Vol. 53).

GAY COQUETTE (B) (A-224,932)—Robert H. Rehm, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1938. Sbl & wh. By Ardland Adjutant (976,677, Vol. 52) out of Merry Midget of Pocono (A-71,401, Vol. 53).

GENTLE CYNTHIA (B) (A-224,931)—Robert H. Rehm, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1938. Blk & wh. By Ardland Adjutant (976,677, Vol. 52) out of Merry Midget of Pocono (A-71,401, Vol. 53).

GLORIA OF HEMFRID (B) (A-226,387)—Victor Yngve. (Br) Irma Werner, Dover Center, Ohio. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Sbl & wh. By (Ch) Pegasus O'Page's Hill (873,017, Vol. 50) out of Merry Magic of Pocono (A-67,020, Vol. 53).

GOOD COUNTESS (B) (A-224,933)—Robert H. Rehm, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1938. Sbl & wh. By Ardland Adjutant (976,677, Vol. 52) out of Merry Midget of Pocono (A-71,401, Vol. 53).

PALAMEDES O' PAGE'S HILL (D) (A-225,-193)—John W. E. Dunbar, Chesterhill, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Mowgli (807,407, Vol. 49) out of Pandora o' Page's Hill (A-99,647, Vol. 53).

PATROCLUS O' PAGE'S HILL (D) (A-225,-194)—John W. E. Dunbar, Chesterhill, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) Mowgli (807,407, Vol. 49) out of Pandora o' Page's Hill (A-99,647, Vol. 53).

SHELTIELAND JONQUIL (D) (A-228,370)—Sheltieland Kennels, Newport, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Gldn sbl & wh. By (Ch) Mowgli (807,407, Vol. 49) out of Sheltieland Little Ideal (A-58,151, Vol. 53).

SHELTIELAND LAIRD (D) (A-228,369)—Sheltieland Kennels, Newport, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Dk sbl & wh. By (Ch) Mowgli (807,407, Vol. 49) out of Sheltieland Little Ideal (A-58,151, Vol. 53).

TREASURE OF CAPTIVATOR (D) (A-226,-702)—Erma Slike Huhn, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Sbl & wh. By Captivator Cantrell (A-27,275, Vol. 52) out of Jean Laverack of Bagaduce (A-30,134, Vol. 52).

TYRO BUCK (D) (A-225,688)—Perkins M. Flippin, University, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Longleigh's Leader (A-16,838, Vol. 52) out of Tyro Tuck (A-210,-217, Vol. 55).

ST. BERNARDS

BARON V ATHOS (D) (A-225,841)—Catherine E. Whipp. (Br) Mrs. Frank M. Liggett, Woodlawn, Md. (Wh) June 15, 1936. Rd, org & wh, blk shdgs. By Woodlawn Prince (A-155,-837, Vol. 54) out of Gerda v Athos Roskorina (A-204,104, Vol. 55).

BEAM'S JOAN II (B) (A-223,498)—Mrs. O. C. Beam, Blue Ridge, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1936. Org & wh. By Beam's Paul v Waldeck (958,651, Vol. 51) out of Beam's Baby-Face Peggy (A-51,605, Vol. 53).

BESSIE XIV (B) (A-225,018)—Minnie Sivula. (Br) Clifton L. Chamberlain, Marlboro, N. H. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1935. Org, blk & wh. By Lempster Inverurie (929,957, Vol. 51) out of Claix Vaux (919,292, Vol. 51).

BRUIN (D) (A-222,157)—Bernard J. Nedell. (Br) Mrs. Karl G. Lind, Springfield, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Lt br, wh & blk mkgs. By (Ch) Big Mike (A-3,144, Vol. 52) out of Lind's Sigrun (A-106,405, Vol. 53).

BUCK BODKIN (D) (A-223,151)—Lawrence A. Bodkin. (Br) Mrs. Bertha Speer, Waukee, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1937. Dk org & wh. By Burk's Pal Bingo (A-133,909, Vol. 54) out of Princess v Tyrol (A-185,723, Vol. 54).

CERES (B) (A-228,507)—F. D. Virgilio. (Br) Lillian C. Lott, Swezey & Chapal Ave., Patchogue, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Org & wh. By Rocky Prince (A-164,204, Vol. 54) out of Swan River Judy II (943,706, Vol. 51).

CHIQUITA (B) (A-224,656)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles V. Maxwell. (Br) Jacob Eigenhuis, Gardena, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Rd & wh. By Prince of Saint Moritz (991,773, Vol. 52) out of Benetini (A-207,148, Vol. 55).

COLONEL REX V MURREN (D) (A-227,419)—T. C. Rogers, Jr. (Br) Saint Abbotts, Inglewood, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1933. Mhgy, wh & blk. By Jupitiere of Saint Abbotts (902,783, Vol. 50) out of Eva v Murren Saint Abbotts (920,800, Vol. 51).

DARWIN REX SON OF REGENT (D) (A-224,-676)—Thomas H. Langlois. (Br) Loretta M. Langlois, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Rd & wh, blk shdgs. By (Ch) Darwin Waldeck Regent (901,630, Vol. 50) out of Darwin Berne-Arda Belle-Geste (A-43,100, Vol. 53).

DENNIS' WALLY ANN (B) (A-223,925)—Irvin B. Dennis. (Br) Mrs. C. Howard Keller, Sellersville, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1937. Tn & wh, blk shdg. By Tall Maples Royal of Waldeck (A-90,325, Vol. 53) out of Blond Beauty of Tall Maples (855,093, Vol. 50).

DINA (B) (A-224,121)—Massa W. Hoffmeyer. (Br) Laurie E. Suggs, Florence, S. C. (Wh) May 8, 1936. Org, wh mkg, dk msk. By Lord O Erne v Waldeck (955,435, Vol. 51) out of Bunnie (848,941, Vol. 49).

DUCHESS OF KENT (B) (A-224,617)—Mary E. Hemmingson. (Br) Harry R. Bryn, Burlington, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1937. Org & wh, blk shdg. By Big Chief of Pocono (A-108,654, Vol. 53) out of Queen Aster (A-124,496, Vol. 54).

GRETCHEN V TAUBERTAL (B) (A-227,722)—Nancy J. Keller. (Br) John Quirk, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Rd br, blk & wh. By Ajax v Taubertal (920,304, Vol. 51) out of Jeannie Belle (A-63,869, Vol. 53).

HENDERSON'S PRINCE PAL (D) (A-227,548)—William Henderson. (Br) Mrs. O. C. Beam, Blue Ridge, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Org & wh. By Beam's Paul v Waldeck (958,651, Vol. 51) out of Beam's Bobby (994,028, Vol. 52).

JUDY'S SWAN RIVER BEAUTY (B) (A-226,-643)—Jackson Jarvis. (Br) Lillian C. Lott, Patchogue, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Tn, wh mkgs. By Rocky Prince (A-164,204, Vol. 54) out of Swan River Judy II (943,706, Vol. 51).

KATRINKA V OYAM (B) (A-223,927)—T. J. C. Mayo, Ashland, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Org & wh sptd. By (Ch) Cuno v Attisholz (A-13,141, Vol. 52) out of Wallstark Kentucky Dream (A-102,013, Vol. 53).

KING OF VICTOR (D) (A-226,794)—Robert G. Wehle. (Br) Herbert G. Herrmann, Victor, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1936. Org, wh mkgs. By Victor Teddy (996,481, Vol. 52) out of Queen Pat (992,683, Vol. 52).

LADY BLANCHE (B) (A-222,544)—James T. Christie, Concord, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 11, 1937. Org, wh & blk mkgs. By Admiral (A-162,650, Vol. 54) out of Lady Dixie (A-113,332, Vol. 53).

LADY V DYKE (B) (A-223,780)—Frank B. Fowlie. (Br) S. E. Wilson, Harcourt, Ia. (Wh) May 21, 1935. Org, wh mkgs, dk shdgs. By Sandy v Heidelberg (954,744, Vol. 51) out of Harcourt Rosie (995,521, Vol. 52).

LAUSANNE BEOWULF (D) (A-224,605)—Geo. L. Clark, Columbia City, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 1, 1936. Org & wh. By (Ch) Cuno v Attisholz (A-13,141, Vol. 52) out of Ginger (A-16,121, Vol. 52).

LOLLI V WALDECK (B) (A-225,772)—Edward L. Winslow, Stamford, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Org & wh, blk shdgs. By (Ch) Emir v Waldeck (A-28,493, Vol. 52) out of Heidi v Waldeck (871,075, Vol. 50).

LORA V WALDECK (B) (A-223,507)—Edward L. Winslow, Stamford, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Org & wh, blk shdgs. By Basil v Waldeck (A-122,216, Vol. 54) out of Lena of Waldeck (A-128,562, Vol. 54).

MADE V WALDECK (B) (A-223,508)—Edward L. Winslow, Stamford, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Org & wh, blk shdgs. By Basil v Waldeck (A-122,216, Vol. 54) out of Lena of Waldeck (A-128,562, Vol. 54).

MANITOU SUPERBUS II (D) (A-223,533)—Mrs. Rodney Benson. (Br) Mrs. N. L. Mollard, Canada. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Org & wh. By Manitou Stalwart out of Delightful Melba by Beams Father Patrick O'Neill out of Beams Sunny Girl by Beams Laddie Tippins out of Beams Fancy; Beams Father Patrick O'Neill by Beams Bim Bo out of Hercuveen Viola. Manitou Stalwart by Duke of Edmonton out of Cupids Sheila by Hercuveen King out of Babe of Manitou; Duke of Edmonton by St. Jerome Pearl out of Lady Pamela.

MARKEDA (B) (A-225,460)—Clara J. Yeager. (Br) Alice H. French, Gordonsville, Va. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1935. Org & wh. By (Ch) French's Buddy (816,084, Vol. 49) out of Perle (A-7,711, Vol. 52).

MENOTOMY GIRL (B) (A-225,366)—Marian P. Howland. (Br) Mrs. Z. James Byers, Burket, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Org, wh mkgs. By Chryst's Buster (860,332, Vol. 50) out of Pal of Yverdon (A-58,378, Vol. 53).

NERO REX IMPERATOR (D) (A-227,050)—Mrs. Harry H. Mann. (Br) Mrs. Louise H. Sormano, Puente, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Rd, blk & wh. By Alert Boy Bruno (A-41,408, Vol. 53) out of Bernice (A-27,988, Vol. 52).

PARKER'S PRIDE OF SUNNY SLOPES (D) (A-224,711)—Mrs. Howard P. Parker. (Br) Mrs. Margaret V. Wagner, Weeks Mills, Me. (Wh) Feb. 8, 1937. Org & wh. By Pythagoras Comrade of Longago (970,806, Vol. 52) out of Snow Debutante of Longago (980,996, Vol. 52).

PATIENCE (B) (A-227,257)—Mary A. Powers. (Br) August Draut, Northbrook, Ill. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Rd & wh. By Alpridge Armin v Taubertal (774,882, Vol. 48) out of Priscilla v Taubertal (A-56,948, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS LURON (B) (A-223,934)—William Wales Harnew. (Br) Carlton E. Harms, Compton, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Tn, wh mkgs. By Nudger (A-5,467, Vol. 52) out of Queen Dodo (A-16,809, Vol. 52).

QUEEN DE SAVOY (B) (A-223,967)—Samuel J. Richman. (Br) Jo Anne Savoie, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Rd org & wh. By (Ch) Pluto v Wobelmont (924,652, Vol. 51) out of Darwin Berne-Arda Maid Marian (982,437, Vol. 52).

ROYAL CHARLES II (D) (A-227,841)—Charles T. Root. (Br) William J. McDonald, Huntertown, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1937. Org & wh. By Chryst's Buster (860,332, Vol. 50) out of Echohurst Peggy (A-76,243, Vol. 53).

SAINT ANTHONY OF EL RANCHO (D) (A-223,239)—Arthur P. Matthews. (Br) Howard Chryst, Germantown, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Org & wh. By (Ch) Cuno v Attisholz (A-13,141, Vol. 52) out of Mytie (A-89,705, Vol. 53).

SENOR BOBO DE EHRENBERG (D) (A-222,572)—Barry M. Goldwater. (Br) Howard Chryst, Germantown, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1937. Org & wh. By (Ch) Cuno v Attisholz (A-13,141, Vol. 52) out of Lady Guenevere (984,730, Vol. 52).

SHELBYVILLE MICKEY (B) (A-227,247)—Robert A. Thoms. (Br) Ben F. Lampe, Greensburg, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Org, wh mkgs, blk shdg. By Greensburg Rover (844,465, Vol. 49) out of Dixie (991,310, Vol. 52).

TREVE (D) (A-223,609)—Charles I. Helfin. (Br) Raymond J. Sutphin, Neshanic, N. J. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Br & wh. By Rollo Peters (A-162,330, Vol. 54) out of Toby of Neshanic Valley (A-74,059, Vol. 53).

VERGO (D) (A-227,048)—Lester A. O'Donnell. (Br) James Dutton, Patoka, Ind. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Wh, org pths. By Tristan v Waldeck (871,074, Vol. 50) out of Wallstark Lovable Lynda (833,804, Vol. 49).

VICTOR REX (D) (A-223,497)—Mrs. O. C. Beam, Blue Ridge, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1934. Org & wh. By Beam's Father Patrick O'Neill (762,026, Vol. 48) out of Beam's Lady Freckles (888,313, Vol. 50).

WELSH CORGIS (Cardigan)

CORACHE BOY (D) (A-225,557)—Mrs. B. P. Bole. (Br) Evan Jones, England. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Rd. By Pentrefwr out of Kicva by Brenig Brilliant out of Gwenhwyvar by Minulus Musk out of Auricula; Brenig Brilliant by Bob Llwyd out of Cassie. Pentrefwr by Rustic Bill out of Kora-Vach by Cadno Coch out of Belle of Dalpen; Rustic Bill by Peter o'r Aber out of Vio Fwyn.

DUBH (D) (A-225,423)—Mrs. Benjamin P. Bole, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Mochan (A-141,265, Vol. 54) out of Brenig Beauty (A-98,158, Vol. 53).

WELSHMAN (D) (A-225,424)—Mrs. William H. Bemis. (Br) Roberta H. Bole, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Tip (980,783, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Llaethferch (A-69,734, Vol. 53).

WELSH CORGIS (Pembroke)

AIRELL OF ELPHINSTONE (D) (A-224,569)—Elphinstone Kennels, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Rd, wh mkgs. By Rozavel Timmy Tiptoes of Merriedip (A-131,986, Vol. 54) out of Merriedip Nora Elphinstone (A-169,222, Vol. 54).

ARIANA OF ELPHINSTONE (B) (A-224,570)—Elphinstone Kennels, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Rd. By Rozavel Timmy Tiptoes of Merriedip (A-131,986, Vol. 54) out of Merriedip Nora Elphinstone (A-169,222, Vol. 54).

ARLANA OF ELPHINSTONE (B) (A-224,568)—Elphinstone Kennels, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Rd, wh mkgs. By Rozavel Timmy Tiptoes of Merriedip (A-131,986, Vol. 54) out of Merriedip Nora Elphinstone (A-169,222, Vol. 54).

ARVEL OF ELPHINSTONE (D) (A-224,567)—Elphinstone Kennels, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Rd, wh mkgs. By Rozavel Timmy Tiptoes of Merriedip (A-131,986, Vol. 54) out of Merriedip Nora Elphinstone (A-169,222, Vol. 54).

CRAWLEYCROW PUNCH OF CARTLANE (D) (A-222,418)—Percy Roberts. (Br) Mrs. C. Firbank, England. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Thorwill Pin out of Crawleycrow Megan by Bowhit Pontius out of Gollywogs by Pedlar out of Maud; Bowhit Pontius by Gyp out of Rose. Thorwill Pin by Bowhit Pepperson out of Nancy of Towy by Bowhit Pontius out of Thisby; Bowhit Pepperson by Bowhit Pepper out of Bowhit Biney.

Group No. 4—TERRIERS

AIREDALE TERRIERS

BARON OF OAKDALE (D) (A-223,928)—Louise D. Alexander. (Br) Peggy Dawson, West Newbury, Mass. (Wh) June 29, 1936. Blk & tn. By The Laird of Crane Neck (900,437, Vol. 50) out of Lady Resolute of Crane Neck (885,022, Vol. 50).

BEAU SABREUR (D) (A-226,712)—Fred C. Beckmann. (Br) Douglas Peters, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Br & blk. By Graf Hurricane (A-214,425, Vol. 55) out of Lulu Belle II (A-185,133, Vol. 54).

BELMONT'S G MAN (D) (A-226,864)—Albert Ralston Matheny, Jr. (Br) John B. Klein, Anchorage, Ky. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Blk & tn. By Sandy Black (932,292, Vol. 51) out of Sheela of Belmont (976,712, Vol. 52).

BETTY PERFECTION II (B) (A-228,382)—Elmer G. Fisher, Madison, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By Tornado Boy (899,956, Vol. 50) out of Jess Perfection (696,576, Vol. 46).

BETTY WROSA MARIE (B) (A-224,759)—Ralph E. Tubbs. (Br) William R. Cowling, Tomahawk, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Blk & tn. By Game Master (938,394, Vol. 51) out of Betty of Wilmadale (970,344, Vol. 52).

BIG SHOT (D) (A-223,164)—David F. Castruita. (Br) George L. Harker, San Fernando, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Bighorn Duke (967,405, Vol. 52) out of Bighorn Princess (963,645, Vol. 51).

BUNNIE JANE (B) (A-222,386)—John S. Foster, Gibson City, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 2, 1931. Grzld blk & tn. By Toby Boone (768,455, Vol. 48) out of Jane Ann (774,735, Vol. 48).

CIGRO (D) (A-223,504)—Pedro Vasquez, U. (Br) Chas. F. Brady, Milton, Ia. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Hawkeye Bud (A-150,-935, Vol. 54) out of Springer's Rags (955,024, Vol. 51).

CUCHULAIN (D) (A-223,600)—George E. Andrews. (Br) George S. West, Chestnut Hill, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Blk & tn. By Gamecock Roving Star (A-50,008, Vol. 53) out of Gamecock All Alone (982,758, Vol. 52).

DRESDEN LADY (B) (A-224,101)—Clyde Jaques. (Br) Chas. F. Brady, Milton, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Blk & tn. By Hawkeye Bud (A-150,935, Vol. 54) out of Lady Mischief (910,-108, Vol. 51).

FAIRSERVICE LADY CANTRIL (B) (A-222,-834)—Fairservice Kennels, Trenton, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Protector (A-118,964, Vol. 54) out of Fairservice Lady Wynnebelle (A-21,971, Vol. 52).

FAIRSERVICE LITTLE ELK LÉTAH (B) (A-222,832)—Fairservice Kennels, Trenton, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Nobbler King (728,898, Vol. 47) out of Fairservice Diamond Rosebud (906,615, Vol. 51).

FAIRSERVICE PERSISTENCE (B) (A-222,833)—Fairservice Kennels, Trenton, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Protector (A-118,964, Vol. 54) out of Fairservice Lady Wynnebelle (A-21,971, Vol. 52).

FLORNELL STOCK EXCHANGE (D) (A-222,-974)—Percy Roberts. (Br) J. P. Hall, England. (Wh) May 30, 1936. Blk & tn. By Ravenslea Red Pepper out of Clear Belle by Prince Clearboy out of Warland Sprite by Clee Brigand out of Seacot Soubrette; Prince Clearboy by Clee Brigand out of Moora Lorne. Ravenslea Red Pepper by Matador Supreme out of Matador Isabel by Luxona Majestic out of Matador Charming; Matador Supreme by Clee Courtier out of Lady Betloch.

FLORS PRIDE (B) (A-223,732)—Otto & R. G. Schildberg, Mendota, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Blk & tn. By Bear Cat (A-86,-131, Vol. 53) out of Flors Queen (980,825, Vol. 52).

FRANKLIN D (D) (A-227,300)—Thos. J. Kenney. (Br) Louis Potter, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Br & blk. By Pine Center Pilot (A-37,877, Vol. 53) out of Catherine O'Dell (995,-724, Vol. 52).

GALLANT GOLDIE OF LYONSDALE (B) (A-225,356)—Mrs. Florence H. Earle. (Br) Samuel Lyons, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Blk & tn. By Gallant Boy of Lyonsdale (994,-116, Vol. 52) out of Lyonsdale Royal Protectress (A-85,843, Vol. 53).

GEORGIA'S SANDE TOPPER (B) (A-222,541)—F. V. H. Collins, Roundup, Mont. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Montana Keene (A-193,398, Vol. 54) out of Montana Peggie (A-34,569, Vol. 53).

GINGER OF ROYAL IRISH (B) (A-227,404)—Marietta Baron. (Br) John H. Hill, Darien, Conn. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1936. Tn & blk. By (Ch) Shelterock Merry Sovereign (A-27,962, Vol. 52) out of Winning Ways (A-117,223, Vol. 54).

GOLD CUP CHEVALIER (D) (A-224,986)—A. H. Schuman, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Blk & tn. By Gold Cup Rebel (A-117,746, Vol. 54) out of Gold Cup Welcome (A-113,037, Vol. 53).

HOB (D) (A-226,439)—Anne Burkhalter. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By King Rang Oorang (913,-550, Vol. 51) out of Ohio Oorang (956,451, Vol. 51).

HOOPIE (D) (A-224,020)—Thad Moon. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1935. Blk & tn. By Black Hawk Oorang (938,-696, Vol. 51) out of Tangrill Oorang (912,593, Vol. 51).

KENDALL SANDE (B) (A-222,540)—F. V. H. Collins, Roundup, Mont. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Montana Keene (A-193,398, Vol. 54) out of Montana Peggie (A-34,569, Vol. 53).

KENWYN BEAU (D) (A-227,407)—Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk, tn & grzl. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Swing High (A-227,406, Vol. 55).

KENWYN MATCH POINT (D) (A-228,278)—George C. Woodruff. (Br) Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Blk & tn. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Dale (A-212,127, Vol. 55).

KENWYN MATCH STICK (D) (A-228,277)—George C. Woodruff. (Br) Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Blk & tn. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Dale (A-212,127, Vol. 55).

KENWYN MIKE DOOLEY (D) (A-227,408)—Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk, tn & grzl. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Swing High (A-227,406, Vol. 55).

KENWYN SWING HIGH (B) (A-227,406)—Fred C. Havens. (Br) Bernard Rettenberg, Forest Hills, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Blk, tn & grzl. By Rettenberg's Roger (807,678, Vol. 49) out of Vanmarben's Lady Macbeth (989,674, Vol. 52).

KING OF MAPLESIDE (D) (A-226,104)—Walter C. Neely. (Br) Edward L. Lycett, Haverford, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Rabot of Mapleside (A-19,126, Vol. 52) out of Dal-Aire Tex of Mapleside (A-66,723, Vol. 53).

KING PERFECTION II (D) (A-225,501)—E. V. Robnett. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By King Rang Oorang (913,550, Vol. 51) out of Kanawha Oorang (A-80,527, Vol. 53).

LAMORNA MISS NOBBLER (B) (A-222,745) —Braebriar Kennels. (Br) W. H. Humphries, Canada. (Wh) May 22, 1937. Blk & tn. By Lamorna King Nobbler out of Lamorna Princess Nobbler by Walnut King Nobbler out of Walnut Romance by Clee Brigand out of Warbreck Diamond; Walnut King Nobbler by Clee Courtier out of Holmbury Brunette. Lamorna King Nobler by Shelterock Mighty Swell out of Lamorna Princess Nobbler by Walnut King Nobbler out of Walnut Romance; Shelterock Mighty Swell by Warland Protector of Shelterock out of Flornell Tavern Maid.

LONGLEIGH'S SUPREMACY (D) (A-226,358) —Longleigh's Kennels. (Br) Benjamin Richardson, Rexford, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By Eladeria King of Clubs (A-135,-271, Vol. 54) out of Aireline Actress (A-63,796, Vol. 53).

LYONWOOD DEFIANCE (D) (A-228,279)—George C. Woodruff. (Br) Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Blk & tn. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Dale (A-212,127, Vol. 55).

LYONWOOD LADY (B) (A-228,281)—George C. Woodruff. (Br) Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Blk & tn. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Dale (A-212,127, Vol. 55).

LYONWOOD PEGGY (B) (A-228,280)—George C. Woodruff. (Br) Fred C. Havens, New Brunswick, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Blk & tn. By Kenwyn Walnut King (862,588, Vol. 50) out of Kenwyn Dale (A-212,127, Vol. 55).

OBEDIENCE (D) (A-224,854)—Herbert R. Friend. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By King Kong Oorang (912,595, Vol. 51) out of Prinella Oorang (888,546, Vol. 50).

PEGGYANN FLORNELL (B) (A-225,682)—Wm. G. Hancock. (Br) Barbara Strebeigh, Wynnewood, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1936. Blk & tn. By Commander's Brigand (842,998, Vol. 49) out of Flornell Silver Castor (912,580, Vol. 51).

PEGGY ANN PERFECTION (B) (A-228,383)—Elmer G. Fisher, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 28, 1937. Blk & tn. By Tornado Boy (899,956, Vol. 50) out of Babe Perfection (A-109,795, Vol. 53).

PETER OF PURCHASE (D) (A-227,283)—Truman S. Mersereau. (Br) Stanmark Kennels, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Stanmark First Choice (975,468, Vol. 52) out of Althea of Aldon (A-64,269, Vol. 53).

REVIEW GIRL (B) (A-228,582)—Eugene Kramer. (Br) Dave Hicks, Rosemead, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Blk & tn. By Pepper Tree Commander (A-120,993, Vol. 54) out of Pepper Tree Nut Girl (941,822, Vol. 51).

RODERICK DHU XI (D) (A-225,234)—Fred T. Manross. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Parker, Unionville, Conn. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Michael Geste of Craigston (989,997, Vol. 52) out of Vega of Craigston (A-54,875, Vol. 53).

ROUGH POINT COLONEL CHRIS (D) (A-223,821)—Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT KING COLE (D) (A-223,820) —Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT MINUTE MAN TOO (D) (A-223,818)—Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT MISS BILLIE (B) (A-223,814) —Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT ORNERY MIDGE (B) (A-223,-819)—Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,-525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT PEACHES (B) (A-223,815)—Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT SHADY LADY (B) (A-223,-817)—Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,-525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROUGH POINT WIGGLER (B) (A-223,816)—Mrs. Charles Erle Kline, Shady Side, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fairservice Chief Minute Man (A-32,525, Vol. 52) out of Fairservice Wagtail Jess (A-21,972, Vol. 52).

ROXEY DEFENDER (D) (A-225,969)—Lewis H. Swift. (Br) Mrs. O. E. Huefner, Flourtown, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By Storm King (972,286, Vol. 52) out of Stoneylane Springtime (838,204, Vol. 49).

ROYAL PRINCE (D) (A-222,729)—Guy Dille. (Br) Alex Williamson, Pekin, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Blk & tn. By Prince Royal Utan (A-75,037, Vol. 53) out of Lady Utan (A-87,-943, Vol. 53).

RUSTY MIKE III (D) (A-225,281)—John H. Wood. (Br) J. C. Warmath, Jr., Humboldt, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By Diamond Mike (A-212,353, Vol. 55) out of Lady Simpson (A-143,575, Vol. 54).

SANDYHOLM (D) (A-228,236)—Edwin Burke. (Br) Arthur C. Aalholm, Flemington, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By John of Holm (A-14,426, Vol. 52) out of Tarna Belle (A-14,427, Vol. 52).

SATAN WARBRECK DITTO (D) (A-228,581) —Mrs. Raynesford P. Bacorn. (Br) Chas. F. Brady, Milton, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Blk & tn. By Pal Ditto (941,520, Vol. 51) out of Springer's Rags (955,024, Vol. 51).

SINN FEINER (D) (A-222,749)—Rev. James F. Cox. (Br) Allan Stone, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By (Ch) Brentwood Stormer (A-23,925, Vol. 52) out of Bunnie Girl (A-161,318, Vol. 54).

SMOKY JOE (D) (A-224,141)—William A. Smith. (Br) Walter H. Lingo, La Rue, Ohio. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Blk & tn. By Black Hawk Oorang (938,696, Vol. 51) out of Kindus Oorang (911,067, Vol. 51).

SONNY V (D) (A-224,790)—Roy B. White. (Br) Arthur C. Aalholm, Flemington, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By John of Holm (A-14,426, Vol. 52) out of Tarna Belle (A-14,427, Vol. 52).

STANMARK SPIKE (D) (A-222,461)—Barnwell Elliott. (Br) Stanmark Kennels, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Stanmark First Choice (975,468, Vol. 52) out of Althea of Aldon (A-64,269, Vol. 53).

SUSAN BEAR (B) (A-223,733)—Otto & R. G. Schildberg, Mendota, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Blk & tn. By Bear Cat (A-86,131, Vol. 53) out of Flors Queen (980,825, Vol. 52).

TEDDY'S TIP OF KILMARNOCK (B) (A-224,816)—Mrs. Guy W. Walker, Jr. (Br) Joe Abbott, Springvale, Me. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Michael Geste of Craigston (989,997, Vol. 52) out of Danville Belle (898,798, Vol. 50).

TOPMOST FELLOW (D) (A-222,539)—F. V. H. Collins, Roundup, Mont. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Blk & tn. By Montana Keene (A-193,398, Vol. 54) out of Montana Peggie (A-34,569, Vol. 53).

WAGNER IRVING SARBER (D) (A-223,839)—Homer I. Tegtmeier. (Br) Mrs. J. H. Ankele, Jr., San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Flashlight Protector (A-8,687, Vol. 52) out of Flashlight Prima Donna (949,207, Vol. 51).

WALLIS-O-ENGLISHTOWN (B) (A-223,630)—James H. Kelly. (Br) Allan Stone, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk, tn & wh mkgs. By (Ch) Brentwood Stormer (A-23,925, Vol. 52) out of Bunnie Girl (A-161,318, Vol. 54).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS

BARTON HILL DANDY (D) (A-223,781)—Mary Wheeler Erb. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Neary, Astoria, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1936. Bl. By (Ch) Knowlton Jeremiah (851,689, Vol. 49) out of Blue Angel (850,024, Vol. 49).

FAR AWAY FOG (D) (A-223,095)—Miss Marjorie Walker, West Stockbridge, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Bl. By Reason of Wrinstone (A-147,481, Vol. 54) out of Far Away Tornado (A-103,670, Vol. 53).

FAR AWAY FORTUNATE (D) (A-223,097)—Miss Marjorie Walker, West Stockbridge, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Bl. By Reason of Wrinstone (A-147,481, Vol. 54) out of Far Away Tornado (A-103,670, Vol. 53).

FAR AWAY FORTUNE (D) (A-223,096)—Miss Marjorie Walker, West Stockbridge, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Bl. By Reason of Wrinstone (A-147,481, Vol. 54) out of Far Away Tornado (A-103,670, Vol. 53).

FULL GALE FROM FAR AWAY (D) (A-228,-565)—Mrs. Robert Herrmann. (Br) Miss Marjorie Walker, West Stockbridge, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Bl. By Reason of Wrinstone (A-147,481, Vol. 54) out of Blue Tassie (A-55,009, Vol. 53).

GAY LADY VIXEN OF BARLOCK (B) (A-227,-506)—Fay Petersen. (Br) Noemi Benedetti, Culver City, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1936. Bl. By (Ch) Good Slot of Simonside (A-14,071, Vol. 52) out of Madame Pompadour (919,907, Vol. 51).

KERRY WIGGLES (B) (A-223,962)—Lynda Harlow. (Br) Mrs. E. H. Koehler, Manhattan Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Bl. By Chuffy (A-78,603, Vol. 53) out of Mona Lisa (A-99,827, Vol. 53).

KNIGHT ERRANT (D) (A-225,343)—Gertrude B. Knapp. (Br) Michael H. Murray, Garrison, N. Y. (Wh) July 23, 1937. Bl. By (Ch) Tarragona of Rowanoaks (A-166,044, Vol. 54) out of Windway Ogo-Pogo (856,955, Vol. 50).

SILVERKING (D) (A-226,184)—Baron Cornelius C. H. van Boecop. (Br) Mrs. E. H. Koehler, Manhattan Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Bl. By Chuffy (A-78,603, Vol. 53) out of Mona Lisa (A-99,827, Vol. 53).

SPENDER OF SPRINGDALE (D) (A-226,151)—Mr. & Mrs. John Breeden, Saratoga, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Bl. By Knowlton Silverflash (944,708, Vol. 51) out of Rytonian Toddler (907,013, Vol. 51).

TYNESIDE TROTTER (D) (A-226,870)—Thomas Cooke, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 6, 1935. Tn. By Tyneside Tommie (761,273, Vol. 48) out of Tynehill Nance (993,053, Vol. 52).

BORDER TERRIERS

BAGGAGE (B) (A-223,683)—Electra H. Webb, Shelburne, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1937. Rd. By Jasper (A-223,679, Vol. 55) out of Farside (A-223,680, Vol. 55).

BOOTS (D) (A-223,682)—Electra H. Webb, Shelburne, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1937. Rd. By Jasper (A-223,679, Vol. 55) out of Farside (A-223,680, Vol. 55).

FARSIDE (B) (A-223,680)—Electra H. Webb. (Br) W. H. Pawson, England. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1932. Rd. By Worrier out of June of Twinstead by Gilsand Grip out of Dinah of Reedsdale by Waller out of Spider; Gilsand Grip by Grip of Tynedale out of Tyne View Rita. Worrier by Arnton Billy out of Ginger by Tallyho out of Jean of Tynedale; Arnton Billy by Tinker out of Station Masher.

JASPER (D) (A-223,679)—Electra H. Webb. (Br) Arthur Oliver, England. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1935. Rd grzl. By Trooper out of Hasty by Worry'im out of Faith by Tallyho out of Bunty; Worry'im by Arnton Billy out of Ginger. Trooper by Tantalus out of Trust by Tarter out of Rust; Tantalus by Blackadder out of Themis.

NIGHTCAP (B) (A-223,685)—Mr. & Mrs. John C. Wilmerding, Westbury, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1937. Rd. By Jasper (A-223,-679, Vol. 55) out of Scotch Nettle (A-223,681, Vol. 55).

SCOTCH NETTLE (B) (A-223,681)—Mr. & Mrs. John C. Wilmerding. (Br) Mrs. D. Black, England. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Rd. By Tweedside Red Trumps out of Tweedside Red Hot by Tweedside Red Topper out of Desire by Titlington Tartar out of Togston Queen; Tweedside Red Topper by Dandy of Tynedale out of Tweedside Red Tatters. Tweedside Red Trumps by Tweedside Red Trumpeter out of Desire by Titlington Tartar out of Togston Queen; Tweedside Red Trumpeter by Tweedside Red Topper out of Fly.

THISTLE (B) (A-223,684)—Electra H. Webb. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. John C. Wilmerding, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1937. Rd. By Jasper (A-223,679, Vol. 55) out of Scotch Nettle (A-223,681, Vol. 55).

THORN (B) (A-223,686)—Mr. & Mrs. John C. Wilmerding, Westbury, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1937. Rd. By Jasper (A-223,-679, Vol. 55) out of Scotch Nettle (A-223,681, Vol. 55).

BULL TERRIERS

BELTONA BEDLAM (D) (COLOR-BRED) (A-226,941)—Mrs. Willett J. McCortney. (Brs) James M. Creech, Indianapolis, Ind. & Willott J. McCortney, Royal Oak, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Rd brdl & wh. By Beshelson Bayshuck (A-13,857, Vol. 52) out of Bokos Beltona (A-112,950, Vol. 53).

BLACK KNIGHT (D) (A-223,810)—Henry A. Gogarty, Freehold, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Coolyn Silverspot (952,113, Vol. 51) out of Snow Ball (A-31,253, Vol. 52).

BOAKRA BARITONE (D) (A-225,665)—William J. LaRoche. (Br) John M. Creighton, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Beshelson Boakra (880,470, Vol. 50) out of Boakra Breeze (A-114,372, Vol. 53).

BOURBON FEUDIST (D) (A-225,207)—James O. Morris. (Br) Albert Ruff, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Wh. By Beshelson Bayshuck (A-13,857, Vol. 52) out of Gardenia Snowflake (939,301, Vol. 51).

BUSTER OF BRUM (D) (A-227,414)—R. E. Kunkel. (Br) C. G. Mitcheltree, Osceola, Ark. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Wh. By Boss Man (A-120,378, Vol. 54) out of Bud's Best Bet (A-122,950, Vol. 54).

CAPTAIN TURK OF OAK COVE (D) (A-225,-810)—Donald Blakeslee. (Br) Howard J. Carlson, Woodside, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Wh, mkd hd. By (Ch) Stilefield Jask of Coolyn Hill (975,761, Vol. 52) out of Lady Pat C (A-197,914, Vol. 54).

COMMANDEER (D) (A-228,252)—Herbert H. Stewart. (Br) Robert H. Farquhar, Lansdowne, Pa. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Pantigon of Enderley of Coolyn Hill (975,762, Vol. 52) out of Mollfleet's Persuasion (A-16,603, Vol. 52).

COOLYN CANNON (D) (A-222,204)—Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett. (Br) Carl G. Hubbell, Sunbury, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Coolyn Councillor (966,780, Vol. 52) out of Gypsy Girl (A-154,701, Vol. 54).

COOLYN MIDSHIPMAN (D) (A-225,476)—Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Pantigon of Enderley of Coolyn Hill (975,762, Vol. 52) out of Coolyn Countess (966,779, Vol. 52).

COOLYN SOUTHWIND (B) (A-228,634)—Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Coolyn Bailfire (900,981, Vol. 50) out of Coolyn Cavatina (A-73,923, Vol. 53).

DELIHANT'S PEGGY (B) (A-226,579)—W. T. Delihant. (Br) Dr. William P. Tague, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Tague's Duke of Argyle (757,588, Vol. 47) out of Tague's Regular Lady (840,171, Vol. 49).

DREAD-NAUGHT FLASHETTE (B) (A-226,-287)—Mr. & Mrs. Gustaf A. Carlson, Manchester, Conn. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Wh. By Dread-Naught Captain Flash (A-128,917, Vol. 54) out of Dread-Naught Prim Lass (A-132,429, Vol. 54).

DREAD-NAUGHT SALVO (D) (A-226,286)—Mr. & Mrs. Gustaf A. Carlson, Manchester, Conn. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Wh. By Dread-Naught Captain Flash (A-128,-917, Vol. 54) out of Dread-Naught Prim Lass (A-132,429, Vol. 54).

DUKE OF EDENWALD (D) (A-223,865)—John M. Winters. (Br) Mrs. M. Louise Helbing, Cornwall, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Wh. By Monarch Becraft (843,940, Vol. 49) out of Perfect Ruby (971,886, Vol. 52).

FARNLEY OPAL (B) (A-222,992)—Joan Mackay-Smith, White Post, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Mollfleet's Revenge (961,173, Vol. 51) out of Farnley Ruby (A-99,961, Vol. 53).

FARNLEY SPRING (B) (A-222,993) — Joan Mackay-Smith, White Post, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Pantigon of Enderley of Coolyn Hill (975,762, Vol. 52) out of White Post Poppy (A-75,989, Vo. 53).

FRISKY DUKE (D) (A-223,556)—Herman Brathwaite. (Br) Joseph F. Reilly, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Wh. By White Topaz (A-74,302, Vol. 53) out of Queen Kay B (846,666, Vol. 49).

GARDENIA DUKE OF TANARK (D) (A-226,-940)—Willett J. McCortney. (Br) H. W. Potter, England. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1936. Wh. By Gardenia Guardsman out of Gardenia Patricia by Bulak Blackshirt out of Sally Rose by Ina Garden out of Bulak Vanessa; Bulak Blackshirt by Gardenia out of Bulak Nirvana. Gardenia Guardsman by Silver Mystery out of Lady Marjorie by Regent Pluto out of Fod Gypsy; Silver Mystery by Regent Pluto out of Rara Avis.

GORGEOUS LADY (B) (A-223,811)—Henry A. Gogarty, Freehold, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Coolyn Silverspot (952,113, Vol. 51) out of Snow Ball (A-31,253, Vol. 52).

KING'S LADY SASHA (B) (A-225,118)—Irving A. Losey, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 23, 1934. Wh. By (Ch) Willzer King Arthur (859,644, Vol. 50) out of King's Lady of Hadden (A-215,414, Vol. 55).

KING'S TUBANIA (B) (A-225,119)—Irving A. Losey, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 23, 1934. Wh. By (Ch) Willzer King Arthur (859,644, Vol. 50) out of King's Lady of Hadden (A-215,414, Vol. 55).

KNOWNAS BLACKEYED SUSAN (B) (A-228,-590)—Jean Burke. (Br) Hedley V. Seymour, Lynbrook, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Wh, mk over eye. By Knownas Light Brigade (A-150,045, Vol. 54) out of Knownas White Iris (979,456, Vol. 52).

LADY NAIDA (B) (A-225,469)—Sidney M. Conn. (Br) Elmer Leidy, Lincoln, N. J. (Wh) July 8, 1934. Wh, blk mk. By Ukipita Blood Brother (739,715, Vol. 47) out of Ber Mar Jane (871,166, Vol. 50).

LADY WILDFIRE (B) (A-228,365)—William H. McHugh. (Br) J. Davis Bowman, Honey Brook, Pa. (Wh) May 4, 1936. Wh. By The Driller (961,600, Vol. 51) out of Manor Maid (A-75,837, Vol. 53).

MADCAP MINX (B) (A-224,343)—George P. Helliwell. (Br) Chester N. Andersen, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Wh. By Rock of Hades (949,664, Vol. 51) out of Gallington Pat (850,496, Vol. 49).

MALDWYN (D) (A-226,075)—Eleanor Livingston Briggs. (Br) M. J. Carter, Wales. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1934. Wh. By Bonny Fellow out of Lady Marina by Rubislaw out of Quality Here Again by Hades Cavalier out of White Marchioness; Rubislaw by Beshelson Bayshuck out of Debonair of Brum. Bonny Fellow by Bonne Chance out of Cylva Dingo by Galalaw General out of Cylva Belle; Bonne Chance by Buttfield White Bud out of Wonders Double's Pride.

MARK ANTHONY (D) (A-224,648)—Lawrence W. Faust, M.D. (Br) Deana Warren, Park Ridge, Ill. (Wh) June 18, 1937. Wh, mk on ear & eye. By (Ch) Gardenia Tony (A-47,230, Vol. 53) out of Rose Again (913,408, Vol. 51).

MORNING STAR (B) (A-223,807)—Henry A. Gogarty, Freehold, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Coolyn Silverspot (952,113, Vol. 51) out of Snow Ball (A-31,-253, Vol. 52).

NE'ER-DO-WELL (B) (A-223,008)—Bronia Ciupik. (Br) Joseph F. Reilly, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1936. Wh, tn on face. By White Topaz (A-74,302, Vol. 53) out of Queen Kay B (846,666, Vol. 49).

NINE SPOT (B) (A-223,808)—Henry A. Gogarty, Freehold, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Wh, blk spts on hd & ear. By (Ch) Coolyn Silverspot (952,113, Vol. 51) out of Snow Ball (A-31,253, Vol. 52).

OLD SALT OF CEDAR HILL (D) (A-225,832)—Mrs. Thomas J. McQueeney, Deep River, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Wh. By Gladiators Rock Stone of Far Cry (906,534, Vol. 51) out of Lady Sybil of Queen Anne's (A-66,-646, Vol. 53).

RAMSEY (D) (A-227,021)—Albert A. Stromwall. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Pantigon of Enderley of Coolyn Hill (975,762, Vol. 52) out of Coolyn Countess (966,779, Vol. 52).

ROYAL FLUSH'S MOON SHINE (B) (A-226,-816)—Jacques Loizeaux. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Bernard R. Jachtman, Scotch Plains, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Corsair Memory (A-43,442, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Royal Flush (A-74,474, Vol. 53).

SIR MacLEAN OF QUEEN ANNE'S (D) (A-226,916)—Mr. & Mrs. Drury L. Sheraton. (Br) Charles A. MacLean, Malden, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1936. Wh. By Gladiators Rock Stone of Far Cry (906,534, Vol. 51) out of Nettle Regret (890,846, Vol. 50).

SIR STAIR OF QUEEN ANNE'S (D) (A-225,-879)—C. J. E. Kickham. (Br) Stanley P. Young, Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Wh. By Gladiators Rock Stone of Far Cry (906,534, Vol. 51) out of Molly of Riverdale (966,727, Vol. 52).

STRONGHOLD IRONSIDE'S PRIDE (B) (Color-bred) (A-227,170)—Reginald F. Chutter. (Brs) Mrs. V. George & Miss B. Saville, England. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Ironside's Laddie out of Redbourne Radiant by Brendon Dragon out of Nymph Errant by Brendon Gold Standard out of Little Bella; Brendon Dragon by Batchworth Barrister out of Platinum Blonde. Ironside's Laddie by Old Jimmy's Double out of Kowhai Chita by Howsden Puffey Dunter out of Kowhai Te Ruru; Old Jimmy's Double by Janitor of the Nightriders out of Lass de Dijon.

SUZY BELLE (B) (A-223,809)—Henry A. Gogarty, Freehold, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Wh, blk around eye. By (Ch) Coolyn Silverspot (952,113, Vol. 51) out of Snow Ball (A-31,253, Vol. 52).

THE BAILIFF (D) (A-227,024)—James G. Berner, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1936. Wh. By (Ch) Tanark Guardsman (A-24,324, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Sophie (919,509, Vol. 51).

WHITE LADY V (B) (A-224,512)—Harold D. Dampf. (Br) Emil Roggendorf, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Wh. By Cannoneer (A-50,967, Vol. 53) out of White Beauty V (A-71,-414, Vol. 53).

CAIRN TERRIERS

BECKY O'BAYOU-HAVEN (B) (A-224,290)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Brdl. By Moccasin Magistrate (A-30,463, Vol. 52) out of Dawn O'Bayou-Haven (861,494, Vol. 50).

BOLEYN SILVERY WAVES (B) (A-228,356)—Mrs. Catherine B. Rae. (Br) Miss Gloria Ann Sand, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1936. Brdl. By Conachan of Cairndania (A-73,429, Vol. 53) out of Diana Flashaway (920,391, Vol. 51).

CHEELUS IAN (D) (A-224,526)—Louise M. Hamilton. (Br) Mrs. R. J. Stevens, Dunellen, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Lt brdl, blk msk. By Scotch Honey (A-181,873, Vol. 54) out of Foxy Quilla of Valley Forge (898,556, Vol. 50).

CRAGWOOD PIXY'S GALLANT SON (D) (A-224,285)—E. L. Walker. (Br) Mrs. Norwood B. Smith, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Rd, blk pts. By (Ch) Cragwood Gallant Fox (A-120,774, Vol. 54) out of Cragwood Pixy (732,675, Vol. 47).

CRAGWOOD PIXY'S PUCK (D) (A-224,284)—Mrs. W. P. F. Brawner. (Br) Mrs. Norwood B. Smith, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Slvr whtn, blk pts. By (Ch) Cragwood Gallant Fox (A-120,774, Vol. 54) out of Cragwood Pixy (732,675, Vol. 47).

CRAGWOOD PIXY'S PUNCH (D) (A-224,283)—Mr. & Mrs. DeForest Fox. (Br) Mrs. Norwood B. Smith, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Dk gr brdl. By (Ch) Cragwood Gallant Fox (A-120,774, Vol. 54) out of Cragwood Pixy (732,675, Vol. 47).

DEANS OF LANARK (B) (A-225,093)—Mrs. C. H. Cornelius. (Br) Miss Margery S. Pearce, Chico, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Gr brdl. By Douglas Earl of Cramond (998,449, Vol. 52) out of Lanark Lass (A-71,192, Vol. 53).

DILLY OF ABREMONT (B) (A-222,141)—Henry P. Erwin. (Br) Donald Hunter, Scotland. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1934. Whtn. By Ardsheal Ro-Ho out of Ardsheal Cruinneag by Dunwich Bandit out of Ardsheal Magic by Fiery Stefan out of Ardsheal Grian Dearg; Dunwich Bandit by Offley Brimon out of Shinnel Tigress. Ardsheal Ro-Ho by Red Rascal Out of the West out of Ardsheal Elect by Valiant Pirate out of Ardsheal Grian Dearg; Red Rascal Out of the West by Fiery Stefan out of Ardsheal Grian Dearg.

DOLLY O'BAYOU-HAVEN (B) (A-224,289)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Brdl. By Moccasin Magistrate (A-30,463, Vol. 52) out of Dawn O'Bayou-Haven (861,494, Vol. 50).

ELIZABETH ROSS BEST (B) (A-224,707)—Alice Boughton Schaffner, Wheaton, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Tn brdl, blk mzl. By Moccasin Clansman (A-193,253, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Best II (A-192,634, Vol. 54).

ENZYME (B) (A-228,412)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) Mrs. Helen F. Hayes, Beverly, Mass. (Wh) May 11, 1936. Gr brdl. By Kyleakin Kiltie of Crane Neck (963,445, Vol. 51) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME II (D) (A-228,413)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Gr brdl. By Robinscroft Pegasus (767,297, Vol. 48) out of Robinscroft Prim (A-7,439, Vol. 52).

ENZYME III (B) (A-228,414)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Gr brdl. By Robinscroft Pegasus (767,297, Vol. 48) out of Robinscroft Prim (A-7,439, Vol. 52).

ENZYME IV (B) (A-228,415)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Gr brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME V (D) (A-228,416)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Gr brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME VI (B) (A-228,417)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1936. Gr brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME VII (B) (A-228,418)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME VIII (D) (A-228,419)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME IX (B) (A-228,420)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

ENZYME X (B) (A-228,421)—Clive M. McCay. (Br) James W. Benner, Ithaca, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Brdl. By Dias of Cairbox (A-4,753, Vol. 52) out of Fine Feathers of Enon (979,545, Vol. 52).

GILMOUR OF HEATHERY ISLE (D) (A-225,188)—Theodosia P. Wagner, Southampton, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd brdl. By Prince of Hyver and Eastcote (A-61,517, Vol. 53) out of Miss Lassie (987,273, Vol. 52).

GREENTREE KILTIE (D) (A-225,701)—Alice H. Wadsworth. (Br) Greentree Kennels, Manhasset, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 26, 1936. Gr & br brdl. By Seafarer Kinmot Willie (863,174, Vol. 50) out of Greentree Lindia (946,032, Vol. 51).

JEANETTE WALLACE (B) (A-225,232)—Sue E. Lough, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Tn, gr mkgs. By William Wallace (A-58,532, Vol. 53) out of Pink Heather (949,266, Vol. 51).

JIMMY O'GWENY (D) (A-226,546)—Mrs. Sahlstrom Lane. (Br) Mrs. Henry S. Emanuel, Piedmont, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1936. Dk brdl. By Kilts O'Marin (846,096, Vol. 49) out of Burnside Bairn (A-68,211, Vol. 53).

KELP OF CAIRNDANIA (B) (A-226,456)—Geo. Watson. (Br) Mrs. G. W. Hyslop, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Rd brdl. By Tinker o' Tapscot out of Kelpie of Cedarcliffs by Tinker o' Tapscot out of Minx of Otford by Rossshire Old Gold out of Jantar Juliana of Otford; Tinker o' Tapscot by Snelston Simon of Tapscot out of Trudee of Tapscot. Tinker o' Tapscot by Snelston Simon of Tapscot out of Trudee of Tapscot by Knipton Dean of Tapscot out of Bhen Troona of Tapscot; Snelston Simon of Tapscot by Offley Brimon out of Offley Coral.

KILTIE OF GROVE (D) (A-225,621)—Sarah Hoxton Spilman. (Br) Olivia A. Peters, Milton, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Rd. By Kedron Sailor (987,505, Vol. 52) out of Milton Hill Kiltie (A-218,232, Vol. 55).

KYLIA OF GLENKINDIE (B) (A-225,552)—Elizabeth B. Bayles. (Br) Mrs. R. Kenworthy, England. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Rd, dk msk. By Mearach of Glenkindie out of Corbie of the Cavalcade by Gareth out of Ki Wi of Hyver by Dandy of Hyver out of Smallbrook Peggy; Gareth by Aberness out of Minkie. Mearach of Glenkindie by Castle Rising Pindar out of Leonie of Glenkindie by Dochfour Donald Dhu out of Sheelagh of Glenkindie; Castle Rising Pindar by Jim of Ennis out of Wisp of Ennis.

LASSIE OF DUNEVERO (B) (A-224,375)—Mrs. Jeanette S. Sansevero. (Br) Asa L. Lincoln, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 17, 1935. Lt tn, gr shdg. By Wee Willie Winkie of Toscairn (809,947, Vol. 49) out of Angel of Weston (908,209, Vol. 51).

LOGIE RAIT (D) (A-222,359)—Philip M. Morgan. (Br) Mrs. Marion Baker, Portland, Conn. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1936. Tawny rd. By Truro of Pen-Tre (700,711, Vol. 46) out of Bunty Pulls the String (A-74,613, Vol. 53).

LUCLEN MISTY (B) (A-223,546)—E. F. C. Rogers. (Br) Miss J. M. Godden, England. (Wh) July 14, 1932. Cr. By Marvel of Mandrake out of Suie of Thame by Simon of Thame out of Twinkle of Thame by Castle Riding Ishmael out of Twinkling Eyes; Simon of Thame by Dalmally Strop out of Dalmally Bonzette. Marvel of Mandrake by Michael of Trefusis out of Quality by Quicksilver Out of the West out of Darwin Dream; Michael of Trefusis by Gillie of Hyver out of Banavie of Trefusis.

MAIRI LAGHACH (B) (A-223,345)—Catherine B. Rae. (Br) Miss Gloria Ann Sand, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Gr brdl. By Pepper III (A-141,171, Vol. 54) out of Diana Flashaway (920,391, Vol. 51).

MEG O'BAYOU-HAVEN (B) (A-224,288)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Brdl. By Moccasin Magistrate (A-30,463, Vol. 52) out of Dawn O'Bayou-Haven (861,494, Vol. 50).

MISS HAMISH OF HEATHERY ISLE (B) (A-225,191)—Theodosia P. Wagner, Southampton, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd brdl. By Prince of Hyver and Eastcote (A-61,517, Vol. 53) out of Miss Lassie (987,-273, Vol. 52).

MISS SKIPPY OF HEATHERY ISLE (B) (A-225,190)—Theodosia P. Wagner, Southampton, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd brdl. By Prince of Hyver and Eastcote (A-61,517, Vol. 53) out of Miss Lassie (987,273, Vol. 52).

MOCCASIN RHODA (B) (A-223,745)—Roderick Ross. (Br) A. Mackenzie, Scotland. (Wh) July 25, 1935. Brdl. By Moccasin Mandate out of Moccasin Mary by Tranquillity of Mercryd out of Moccasin Music by Moccasin Magnet out of Moccasin Madam; Tranquillity of Mercryd by Harviestoun Raider out of Moccasin Duchess. Moccasin Mandate by Moccasin Magnet out of Moccasin Motto by Moccasin Magnet out of Glencairn Gem; Moccasin Magnet by Harviestoun Raider out of Moccasin Duchess.

NAKOMA JOCK (D) (A-222,545)—Carolyn Brooks Williams, Fairport, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Whtn. By Oakrest's Bad Boy (A-86,821, Vol. 53) out of Maggie's Kimmer (957,390, Vol. 51).

NICOLETTE OF CROCKSHED (B) (A-225,-555)—Miss Elizabeth M. Braun. (Brs) Misses E. Allen & D. I. Turner, England. (Wh) July 26, 1934. Cr brdl, blk pts. By Carmichael of Crockshed out of Willow of Crockshed by Caradoc of Crockshed out of Silver Birch of Crockshed by Golards Little Minister out of Wyke Witch; Caradoc of Crockshed by Phantom of Crockshed out of Joan of Otford. Carmichael of Crockshed by Druid of Crockshed out of Moreen by Callum of Frimley out of Gipsy Lui; Druid of Crockshed by Phantom of Crockshed out of Dolly Dimple of Golards.

NIXIE (B) (A-222,288)—Charles F. McDonald. (Br) Mrs. Marion T. Parker, Corry, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Gr. By Ferdinand of Harelands (A-111,799, Vol. 53) out of Mariona My Tixie (A-119,821, Vol. 54).

ONYX O'BAYOU-HAVEN (D) (A-224,292)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Blk brdl. By Moccasin Magistrate (A-30,463, Vol. 52) out of Moccasin Maple (A-30,464, Vol. 52).

PARADIGM LASS (B) (A-227,997)—Elwyn G. Preston. (Br) Helen F. Hayes, Beverly, Mass. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Gr brdl. By Robinscroft Pegasus (767,297, Vol. 48) out of Robinscroft Primavera (751,314, Vol. 47).

RED CRAIG OF HEATHERY ISLE (D) (A-225,189)—Theodosia P. Wagner, Southampton, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd brdl. By Prince of Hyver and Eastcote (A-61,517, Vol. 53) out of Miss Lassie (987,273, Vol. 52).

RED LICHTIE (D) (A-225,821)—David F. Wallace. (Br) Mrs. R. J. Stevens, Dunellen, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Lt brdl. By Scotch Honey (A-181,873, Vol. 54) out of Foxy Quilla of Valley Forge (898,556, Vol. 50).

RORY O'BAYOU-HAVEN (D) (A-224,291)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills, Galveston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Brdl. By Moccasin Magistrate (A-30,463, Vol. 52) out of Moccasin Maple (A-30,464, Vol. 52).

SANDY HAGEN (D) (A-222,140)—Henry P. Erwin. (Br) Mrs. V. B. D. Dean, England. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1934. Whtn, blk pts. By Cowbit Laddie out of Wee Myrtle by Gnome of Hyver out of Avonia Belle Roanna by Bhen Hoolet out of Doanna of Gunthorpe; Gnome of Hyver by Gillie of Hyver out of Bucklers Buttony. Cowbit Laddie by Moorland Red Rufus out of Skeila by Cowbit Ben out of Cowbit Lady; Moorland Red Rufus by Bennachie of Trefusis out of Shinnel Saucy.

SAUCEY OF PINEFAIR (B) (A-223,311)—Mrs. H. Terrell Van Ingen, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Whtn, blk pts. By (Ch) Pepper of Strandways of Pinefair (A-27,068, Vol. 52) out of Flora of Pinefair (A-87,921, Vol. 53).

TOBASCO OF PINEFAIR (D) (A-223,312)—Mrs. H. Terrell Van Ingen, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Gr. By (Ch) Pepper of Strandways of Pinefair (A-27,-068, Vol. 52) out of Flora of Pinefair (A-87,921, Vol. 53).

TOFFY MacTAVISH (D) (A-223,165)—Dr. Emory L. Ellis. (Br) Mrs. Lucy W. Livingstone, Manhattan Beach, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Dk brdl. By Moorland Hamish O'Canticairn (987,467, Vol. 52) out of Mysy of Canticairn (908,722, Vol. 51).

TOPPER OF PINEFAIR (D) (A-223,313)—Mrs. H. Terrell Van Ingen, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Gr. By Dunbar of Cairndania (928,952, Vol. 51) out of Mavourneen of Pinefair (A-2,028, Vol. 52).

TOPPETTE O'CHEELCROFT (B) (A-226,991)—Helen Snell Cheel. (Br) Robert M. King, Setauket, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Dk gr. By Alistair McAlister O' the Ark (A-53,048, Vol. 53) out of Auld Jeanie O' the Ark (A-94,800, Vol. 53).

TUPPENCE OF PINEFAIR (D) (A-223,314)—Mrs. H. Terrell Van Ingen, Greenwich, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Rd brdl. By (Ch) Flornell Simoon (A-51,093, Vol. 53) out of Flornell Sintax of Pinefair (A-165,552, Vol. 54).

WALLIE MEG (B) (A-225,116)—H. A. Manuel. (Br) Mrs. Carrie P. Woodcock, Mt. Carmel, Conn. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Tn. By Gray Boy (A-149,131, Vol. 54) out of Mount Carmel Meg (A-149,132, Vol. 54).

WESTWINDS JANET (B) (A-228,397)—Madelon F. Keyes, Holliston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Gr. By (Ch) Swashbuckler of Crockshed of Hollow Tree (A-100,200, Vol. 53) out of Westwinds Letitia (A-69,790, Vol. 53).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS

HARRIS' MISSY LOU (B) (A-224,789)—Mrs. Aubrey C. Harris. (Br) Mrs. Carolynne A. Skinner, Alexandria, Va. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Pepper. By (Ch) Donalbain of Ruffcote (996,688, Vol. 52) out of Pibrock Wee Maggie (948,644, Vol. 51).

WHITELY BADGER (D) (A-222,624)—Whitely Kennels, Wilmington, Del. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Pepper. By (Ch) Bellmead Democrat (A-119,343, Vol. 54) out of Lady Precious of Athylea (A-120,029, Vol. 54).

WHITELY DIRK (D) (A-222,625)—Whitely Kennels, Wilmington, Del. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Pepper. By (Ch) Belmead Democrat (A-119,343, Vol. 54) out of Lady Precious of Athylea (A-120,029, Vol. 54).

WHITELY DORA (B) (A-222,627)—Whitely Kennels, Wilmington, Del. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Pepper. By (Ch) Bellmead Democrat (A-119,343, Vol. 54) out of Lady Precious of Athylea (A-120,029, Vol. 54).

WHITELY FLORA (B) (A-222,626)—Whitely Kennels, Wilmington, Del. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Pepper. By (Ch) Bellmead Democrat (A-119,343, Vol. 54) out of Lady Precious of Athylea (A-120,029, Vol. 54).

WHITELY REEKIE (D) (A-222,623)—Whitely Kennels, Wilmington, Del. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Pepper. By (Ch) Bellmead Democrat (A-119,343, Vol. 54) out of Lady Precious of Athylea (A-120,029, Vol. 54).

FOX TERRIERS

ALGOL (D) (A-225,548)—Bertha Fotterall. (Br) E. Prime, England. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Wh & tn. By Acrostic out of Widow Twankey by Charlton Aristocrat out of Moonwort by Cromwell Superb out of Myosotis; Charlton Aristocrat by Little Aristocrat out of Brynhir Fanny. Acrostic by Borcham Bede out of Floral Artist by Cradley Itson out of Terra Cotta; Borcham Bede by Borcham Bismark out of Borcham Bedeck.

CAROLYN OF LOYNITA (B) (A-222,941)—Anita C. Smith. (Br) William M. Coats, Kent, Wash. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Wh, blk mkg. By Loynita's Jimmy (A-6,718, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Coats' Connie (959,993, Vol. 51).

CO-ED OF LOYNITA (B) (A-222,940)—Anita C. Smith. (Br) William M. Coats, Kent, Wash. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Wh, blk mkg. By Loynita's Jimmy (A-6,718, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Coats' Connie (959,993, Vol. 51).

CORRECT OF LOYNITA (D) (A-222,939)—Anita C. Smith. (Br) William M. Coats, Kent, Wash. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Loynita's Jimmy (A-6,718, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Coats' Connie (959,993, Vol. 51).

DARBYTOWN HAPPY (B) (A-226,185)—Alice Ruth Watson. (Br) Tom C. King, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh & blk. By Darbytown Terry (A-153,206, Vol. 54) out of Darbytown Tess (A-200,921, Vol. 55).

DETZEL'S DUKE (D) (A-227,589)—Henry R. Detzel. (Br) Mrs. Christina Wagner, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wagner's Apache King (A-87,752, Vol. 53) out of Neece's Tiny Girl (879,612, Vol. 50).

DUKE VON WOLF (D) (A-226,343)—M. Barfield-Carter. (Br) To-Lani Kennels, Stone Mountain, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By Man of War of To-Lani (A-194,858, Vol. 54) out of To-Lani Sheba (A-82,860, Vol. 53).

ELUSIVE GIRL PAT (B) (A-225,549)—Bertha Fotterall. (Br) F. Howe, England. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1935. Tn & wh. By Brooks Moor Scamp out of Sheepen Peggy by Cradley Itson out of Regina by Daygo out of Delsmere Dainty; Cradley Itson by Cradley Cracker out of Sandport It. Brooks Moor Scamp by Avon Vagabond out of Parkholme Primrose by Attaford Appellant out of Lesterley Judith; Avon Vagabond by Avon Peddler out of Avon Springtime.

GORDON'S LUCKY BELLBOY (D) (A-224,601)—Dorothy D. Gordon. (Br) John L. Callaway, Covington, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Callaway's Surprise (972,631, Vol. 52) out of Callaway's Clara Bell (858,182, Vol. 50).

JOY ALLURE (B) (A-224,944)—Clifford Smith, New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Sabine Radiate (972,201, Vol. 52) out of Rural Sparkler (A-148,860, Vol. 54).

KEN (D) (A-227,947)—F. B. Lam. (Br) El-Vern Kennels, Waco, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By (Ch) El-Vern's Happy (925,094, Vol. 51) out of El-Vern's Tiny (838,761, Vol. 49).

LARRO CHARMER (B) (A-226,457)—Larro Kennels. (Br) J. P. Hackett, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warren Select (A-33,893, Vol. 52) out of Dunslaw's Dusty (A-204,989, Vol. 55).

LEBRETONS JOKER (D) (A-227,623)—Mrs. Ruth Fuchs. (Br) J. J. Turcotte, Canada. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1934. Wh & blk. By Haven Spotlight out of LeBretons Ontario Girl by Stall Superb out of LeBretons Tiney by Little Snip Snap out of Prides Hill Merriment; Stall Superb by Chosen Don of Notts out of Leaf End. Haven Spotlight by Haven Viking out of Luscious by Bowden Rakish out of Lissome; Haven Viking by Caravan Qui Vive out of Vixena.

LUCKY ACE (D) (A-227,434)—Rev. James T. Butler. (Br) Mary J. Byrnes, Waterbury, Conn. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Wh & br. By Ripper (754,951, Vol. 47) out of Tim's Tiny Tot (A-137,016, Vol. 54).

MILLHILL MIRVING MODIFIED (D) (A-227,371)—F. Coe Kerr, Mill Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Wh & blk. By (Ch) Flornell Special (881,767, Vol. 50) out of Millhill Misplay (978,986, Vol. 52).

MILLHILL MISTER MACKERMAN (D) (A-227,370)—E. Coe Kerr, Mill Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Wh & blk. By (Ch) Flornell Special (881,767, Vol. 50) out of Millhill Misplay (978,986, Vol. 52).

NUBBIN (B) (A-226,779)—Caroline Wake. (Br) Chestnut Burr Kennels, Spencerport, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bizzy Boy G (873,970, Vol. 50) out of Tinitinette (A-184,116, Vol. 54).

ONEWAY SHEILA (B) (A-226,466)—E. S. Lainson. (Br) Chas. Dukes, England. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1935. Wh & tn. By Bowden Bit of a Rake out of Bridgefield Precise by Ringstone Rompaway out of Bridgefield Remnant by Chosen Don of Notts out of Meanwood Pierriette; Ringstone Rompaway by Sampler Marzipan out of Typist. Bowden Bit of a Rake by Bowden Rakish out of Bowden Bitter Sweet by Malus out of Touchwood Bess; Bowden Rakish by Bowden Hamish out of Bowden She's Charming.

PALMETTO LAD (D) (A-227,152)—Fred E. Culvern. (Br) Tom C. King, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Darbytown Terry (A-153,206, Vol. 54) out of Darbytown Tess (A-200,921, Vol. 55).

RALEIGH BOY II (D) (A-226,460)—Wesley E. Frank. (Br) Carlton Windhauser, Oshkosh, Wis. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Raleigh Boy (841,465, Vol. 49) out of Carlton's Paddy (955,761, Vol. 51).

REDLEDGE ONLY ONE (D) (A-223,954)—Mr. & Mrs. Carroll B. Hills. (Br) Consuelo B. Hills, Ipswich, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Wh, blk hd. By (Ch) Hopes Double (959,947, Vol. 51) out of Orchard Knoll April Sunshine (993,281, Vol. 52).

RURAL REPLICA (D) (A-224,945)—Clifford Smith, New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Sabine Radiate (972,201, Vol. 52) out of Rural Sparkler (A-148,860, Vol. 54).

RURAL SPLENDOR (B) (A-224,943)—Clifford Smith, New Bedford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Sabine Radiate (972,201, Vol. 52) out of Rural Sparkler (A-148,860, Vol. 54).

SHORT CHANGE (D) (A-224,984)—Mrs. Roy S. Smith, Atlanta, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Tn & wh. By (Ch) Molten Fancy Man (934,184, Vol. 51) out of Debutante of Old South (A-184,297, Vol. 54).

SKIPPER'S LADY COQUETTE (B) (A-224,602)—Dorothy D. Gordon. (Br) Mrs. D. S. Foster, Auburn, Ala. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1936. Wh & blk. By (Ch) Callaway's Skipper (967,661, Vol. 52) out of Yate's Caroleigh Alice (981,145, Vol. 52).

TINI MITE (B) (A-226,780)—Chestnut Burr Kennels, Spencerport, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bizzy Boy G (873,970, Vol. 50) out of Tinitinette (A-184,116, Vol. 54).

TINI PUNCH (B) (A-226,778)—Eva M. Fitzgerald. (Br) Chestnut Burr Kennels, Spencerport, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bizzy Boy G (873,970, Vol. 50) out of Tinitinette (A-184,116, Vol. 54).

WANDA'S WITTY BRIDESMAID (B) (A-223,322)—S. Richard. (Br) Mrs. R. A. Shanahan, Harahan, La. (Wh) June 15, 1935. Wh. By Du-Say's Dandy (805,108, Vol. 48) out of Sunset Beauty (A-14,563, Vol. 52).

WARREN BASIS (D) (A-223,321)—Winthrop Rutherfurd, Allamuchy, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warren Bulwark (A-85,631, Vol. 53) out of Warren Agile (963,607, Vol. 51).

WARREN BREVITY (B) (A-223,320)—Winthrop Rutherfurd, Allamuchy, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warren Bulwark (A-85,631, Vol. 53) out of Warren Agile (963,607, Vol. 51).

FOX TERRIERS (Wire)

ADRIUCHA JAN (D) (A-222,217)—Mrs. Leonora V. Mouat, Amsterdam, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1934. Wh & blk. By Jackson Haines (847,583, Vol. 49) out of Adriucha Judy (967,319, Vol. 52).

ALEXANDER'S PAL (D) (A-227,235)—John F. White, Jr. (Br) Laura A. McCafferty, Charlotte, N. C. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Charlotte's Duke (A-100,216, Vol. 53) out of Carolina Cock Tail (A-198,646, Vol. 55).

ALWAYS A TEETOTALER (B) (A-225,462)—Mrs. Frederick P. Robins, Fullerton, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Wh, blk & tn. By Teetotaler A Gamester (A-197,515, Vol. 54) out of Surrey Lane Gypsy (A-209,298, Vol. 55).

AMOS IV (D) (A-226,651)—Mrs. Helen D. Tripp. (Br) Miss Dorothy Chase, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Ruff Scuff (672,208, Vol. 46) out of Babby Be Good (657,127, Vol. 45).

ARISTOCRATIC SIMON (D) (A-224,704)—Noble R. Fox. (Br) Frank S. Cook, Terre Haute, Ind. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Windstorm Simon (A-57,344, Vol. 53) out of Aristocratic Jessie (945,895, Vol. 51).

ARIZONA'S TITO (B) (A-226,887)—Mrs. Glyndolin B. Jones, Kansas City, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Davishill Teetotaler (851,709, Vol. 49) out of Tizzie Lish (965,325, Vol. 52).

ARIZOWYRE GORGEOUS GIRL (B) (A-227,817)—Boyton F. & Vivian S. Jones, Phoenix, Ariz. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Wh, tn on hd. By Borderland Brisk (A-28,606, Vol. 52) out of Gamester's Sally Ann (952,690, Vol. 51).

ARROCK BOY (D) (A-222,892)—Dean L. Rubin. (Br) Walter G. Cowan, Walla Walla, Wash. (Wh) May 20, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Tatters Eden (938,100, Vol. 51) out of Lady Pepper IV (994,790, Vol. 52).

ASHTON RYE (D) (A-222,798)—Walter H. Ashton. (Br) Rudolph Craig, N. Y. City. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1935. Wh, tn & blk. By Redskin (764,860, Vol. 48) out of Craig Girlie (963,312, Vol. 51).

ASHWORTH CAVALIER (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-223,198)—Bess M. Baker. (Br) Mrs. A. H. Sperry, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Barovian Masterpiece (A-101,104, Vol. 53) out of Barovian Merit (A-179,036, Vol. 54).

AUBCROFT'S DICTATOR (D) (A-222,844)—Aubcroft Kennels, Great Kills, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Barham of Halleston (A-164,145, Vol. 54) out of Florate Flare of Aubcroft (A-98,854, Vol. 53).

AUBCROFT'S GAMESTER (D) (A-222,845)—Aubcroft Kennels, Great Kills, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Barham of Halleston (A-164,145, Vol. 54) out of Florate Flare of Aubcroft (A-98,854, Vol. 53).

AUBCROFT'S LIGHTNING (D) (A-222,842)—Aubcroft Kennels, Great Kills, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Barham of Halleston (A-164,145, Vol. 54) out of Florate Flare of Aubcroft (A-98,854, Vol. 53).

AUBCROFT'S SELECTION (D) (A-222,843)—Aubcroft Kennels, Great Kills, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Barham of Halleston (A-164,145, Vol. 54) out of Florate Flare of Aubcroft (A-98,854, Vol. 53).

AUBCROFT'S SPORTSMAN (D) (A-222,846)—Aubcroft Kennels, Great Kills, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Barham of Halleston (A-164,145, Vol. 54) out of Florate Flare of Aubcroft (A-98,854, Vol. 53).

BAKER'S BRIGHT PENNY (B) (A-226,690)—Elizabeth Ann Osborne. (Br) Clarice A. Baker, Orlando, Fla. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Taymoor's Florida Storm (A-89,205, Vol. 53) out of Baker's Miss Meg (A-226,685, Vol. 55).

BAKER'S CAPTAIN T-BONE (D) (A-226,688)—Clarice A. Baker, Orlando, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Taymoor's Florida Storm (A-89,205, Vol. 53) out of Baker's Miss Meg (A-226,685, Vol. 55).

BAKER'S MISS MEG (B) (A-226,685)—Clarice A. Baker. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. G. E. Wilson, Lake Mary, Fla. (Wh) July 9, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Taymoor's Florida Cracker (A-11,779, Vol. 52) out of Wilson's Queen (967,348, Vol. 52).

BAKER'S RAGGED ROBIN (D) (A-226,687)—Clarice A. Baker, Orlando, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Taymoor's Florida Storm (A-89,205, Vol. 53) out of Baker's Miss Meg (A-226,685, Vol. 55).

BAKER'S SMOKY LAD (D) (A-226,686)—Clarice A. Baker, Orlando, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Taymoor's Florida Storm (A-89,205, Vol. 53) out of Baker's Miss Meg (A-226,685, Vol. 55).

BAMA TEETOTALER (D) (A-227,284)—Arthur F. Westerfield. (Br) R. Doyle, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Southbourne Teetotaler (A-64,289, Vol. 53) out of Southborn Sequence (A-192,807, Vol. 54).

BARONET (D) (A-227,140)—Mrs. Henry W. Adams, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By South Moon Cracker (A-46,497, Vol. 53) out of South Moon Chiquita (992,134, Vol. 52).

BARRINGTON'S MAJOR (D) (A-223,995)—Mrs. J. L. Rasberry. (Br) Mrs. H. D. Starr, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Major of Linda Vista (948,362, Vol. 51) out of Barrington Lone Star (897,938, Vol. 50).

BARTON'S BEST BARON (D) (A-222,661)—J. Hanly Lawson, South Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Startler's Mountaineer (A-31,866, Vol. 52) out of Countess Thalia (A-97,078, Vol. 53).

BECKY'S CINDERELLA (B) A-224,033)—Victor R. Box. (Br) Mrs. Robert L. Haynes, De Ridder, La. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Pine Perch Pokerface (828,535, Vol. 49) out of Calico's Becky Brock (A-24,409, Vol. 52).

BEMERSYDE BORN HAPPY (D) (A-224,644)—Mrs. Frank P. Norman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert W. Pringle, Overland Park, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Newbold Teetotaler (928,055, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Sugar of Bemersyde (822,893, Vol. 49).

BEMIS PEGGY ANN (B) (A-222,528)—Mary R. Biniszkiewicz. (Br) Harry D. Martin, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Sir Warrior of Lexington (774,403, Vol. 48) out of Nabob Aneta Peabody (866,021, Vol. 50).

BEN'S LIVE WIRE (B) (A-222,881)—Mrs. C. W. Cooper, Rock Island, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Kennehof's Fritz Bu (A-6,927, Vol. 52) out of Cooper's Tiny (A-222,880, Vol. 55).

BETTY BOLD OF NOSREDNA (B) (A-228,100)—Mrs. H. W. Huber. (Br) Grig-Wire Kennels, Bardstown, Ky. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Newbold Teetotaler (928,005, Vol. 51) out of Wyredale Georgette (924,910, Vol. 51).

BETTY GALLANT (B) (A-223,586)—Naomi M. Meredith. (Br) Mrs. Ralph Miller, Edina, Mo. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Foxy Gallant (938,420, Vol. 51) out of Buddy's Pat (920,468, Vol. 51).

BILL'S CHEERY LITTLE BITS (B) (A-226,891)—Teresa Cheatham Zinn, Arlington, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Skipper Baggy Pants (A-220,181, Vol. 55) out of First Mate (A-166,646, Vol. 54).

BIRD FEATHERS (B) (A-224,551)—Robert Brown. (Br) Mrs. Gilbert C. Bird, Cleveland Heights, Ohio. (Wh) May 31, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warwell Westko (A-61,899, Vol. 53) out of Gildor Call Girl (937,412, Vol. 51).

BIRMINGHAM DUKE (D) (A-225,783)—Clarence L. Brauninger. (Br) Angela C. Reeds, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Silver Grass Sailor Boy (A-17,518, Vol. 52) out of White Lamb (929,375, Vol. 51).

BLUEDART PAL (B) (A-227,441)—Fred W. Stark, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1936. Blk, wh & br. By Sir Oscar Dart (A-69,052, Vol. 53) out of Blue Bonnet Dart (968,995, Vol. 52).

BOBBIE BURNS IV (D) (A-224,753)—Louise A. Pingenot. (Br) Herbert M. Gordon, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Stanmill Gangster (850,951, Vol. 49) out of Barchester's Gaylass (A-61,756, Vol. 53).

BOBSY BOY (D) (A-224,741)—Mrs. Frank D. Gibson. (Br) Anton Heimrath, East Islip, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Halleston Boy Friend (768,823, Vol. 48) out of Deerfoot Judy (802,141, Vol. 48).

BON BON PINKSTON (B) (A-226,125)—John Pinkston. (Br) Mrs. Anna L. Percell, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By Tony-Pah (792,774, Vol. 48) out of Kalla Neva (A-59,896, Vol. 53).

BOZO MEPHISTOPHELES (D) (A-224,357)—Mrs. Florence M. Stevenson. (Br) C. W. Dingle, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Wh. blk & tn. By Roaming Roy (793,616, Vol. 48) out of Pretty Peggy Patches (888,858, Vol. 50).

BRANDWOOD BOOMERANG (D) (A-222,995)—Joseph H. Jeffrey. (Br) Philip R. Brand, Pasadena, Calif. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Littleway Chunky of Brandwood (905,176, Vol. 50) out of Brandwood Mata Hari (874,034, Vol. 50).

BREEZY BLUE BLOOD (D) (A-227,666)—Chas. J. Garvey. (Br) Edward F. McClellan, Knoxville, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Phil the Fightin Fiddler (A-29,400, Vol. 52) out of My Gal Sal (A-196,854, Vol. 54).

BRIAR'S BASHFUL (D) (A-224,869)—Carolyn Unger Greenberg. (Br) Leonard Brumby, Hicksville, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Edgemoor Extra of Wirehart (A-4,885, Vol. 52) out of Briar Problem (A-72,140, Vol. 53).

BRONX BEAUTY (B) (A-226,355)—John Lenihan. (Br) Peter McCarthy, N. Y. City. (Wh) May 10, 1935. Wh & blk. By Sergeant Barrington's Pal (860,614, Vol. 50) out of Judy Gal (868,151, Vol. 50).

BROTHER RICHARD WHITETASSEL (D) (A-226,652)—Pauline Vetlesan. (Br) O. Wollenweber, Jr., Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Grandon Epochal (A-10,920, Vol. 52) out of Faithorne Babette (911,516, Vol. 51).

BURLINGTON BUDDY (D) (A-227,652)—James R. Thiebaut. (Br) E. A. Gotelli, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1935. Blk, tn & wh. By Goldwyre Student Prince (903,732, Vol. 50) out of Mickey Lou (878,084, Vol. 50).

BURLINGTON GALLANT SIR (D) (A-224,413)—Boynton F. & Vivian S. Jones. (Br) Robert McAdam, Canada. (Wh) May 5, 1934. Wh, tn hd. By Gallant Fox of Wildoaks out of Dogberry Myra Bella by Dany Graig Bondman out of Colette of Courtley by Wycollar Wonder out of Topsy of Courtney; Dany Graig Bondman by Iveshead Scamp out of Dany Graig Spangles. Gallant Fox of Wildoaks by Crackley Supreme out of Gains Great Surprise by Talavera Simon out of New Town Bella Donna; Crackley Supreme by Crackley Sensational out of Eden Bridesmaid.

BURNEY'S CHECKERS (D) (A-227,442)—A. J. Burney. Br) Anna Galbraith Burney, Renton, Wash. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By Burney's Blonde Disturber (876,570, Vol. 50) out of Burney's Fast Stepper (A-62,018, Vol. 53).

BURNEY'S TINY TESS (B) (A-227,443)—Anna Galbraith Burney, Renton, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Burney's Mister Jack (A-123,114, Vol. 54) out of Burney's Powder Puff (876,574, Vol. 50).

BUTCHER BOY (D) (A-227,984)—Lucile C. Hehn. (Br) Grace Loretta Kaestner, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Wyreston Friendly Rival (717,440, Vol. 47) out of Bridget O'Flynn (951,862, Vol. 51).

BUTTONS XI (B) (A-226,183)—Mrs. Jayne F. McBride. (Br) Chas. H. Eagle, Brashear, Mo. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Gallant Buster (A-167,549, Vol. 54) out of Betty Lee (A-25,776, Vol. 52).

CABLE GAINS (D) (A-226,852)—Lt. & Mrs. M. A. Elkins. (Br) R. R. Powell, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Wh. blk & tn. By Cable Currency (958,508, Vol. 51) out of Hey Flirt (990,362, Vol. 52).

CALICO'S MAN MARCUS (D) (A-226,126)—Harry W. Fletcher. (Br) Georgette M. Roth, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Calico 'Nacity (835,693, Vol. 49) out of Tomboy's Little Susie (A-185,180, Vol. 54).

CAL-REP-WHISKEROO (D) (A-225,265)—Mrs. Thomas J. Horan. (Br) Mrs. Harry Reed, Vallejo, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Reed's Whiskeroo (A-118,373, Vol. 54) out of Reed's Saucy Suzet (A-177,318, Vol. 54).

CAMDEN SIMONETTE (B) (A-224,455)—Mr. & Mrs. Alvin H. Conn. (Br) Irma L. Andrews, Sebastopol, Calif. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Kresky's Patrick Henry (896,844, Vol. 50) out of Kresky's Julia (883,201, Vol. 50).

CAMDEN SONNY BOY (D) (A-224,454)—Mr. & Mrs. Alvin H. Conn, Oakland, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Lyncote Chum (A-60,104, Vol. 53) out of Camden Co-ed (904,602, Vol. 50).

CANDY LAMB (B) (A-228,194)—Russell E. Thomson, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Blk, wh & tn. By Cress Brook Smudge (999,942, Vol. 52) out of Cress Brook Cutie (A-196,519, Vol. 54).

CAPPY'S BOY III (D) (A-228,123)—Oran Hess. (Br) Robert Wm. White, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Wh, br ears. By Cappy-O (919,-422, Vol. 51) out of Miss Betty Lou (899,823, Vol. 50).

CAPTAIN MUGS III (D) (A-224,071)—Mrs. Harry M. Williams. (Br) Mrs. Florence E. Porter, Grandview, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Br, wh & blk. By Dynamite III (971,344, Vol. 52) out of Yohmanette Mugzi (984,927, Vol. 52).

CAPTAIN ROCKY (D) (A-227,618)—Frank E. Smith. (Br) Mahwire Kennels, Mahwah, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Merry Venture of Mahwire (776,347, Vol. 48) out of Hennion's Patches (809,230, Vol. 49).

CHARLOTTE RUSSE (B) (A-225,070)—Charlotte A. Bartels. (Br) Jay C. Bridge, Vinton, Ia. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Campaign Promise (A-148,990, Vol. 54) out of Mischief Maker II (A-182,161, Vol. 54).

CHERIE II (B) (A-226,945)—Earl B. Bose. (Br) Samuel Ehrat, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Wh, br & blk mks. By Ada Sha Ablaze (A-107,548, Vol. 53) out of Cherie's Baby (A-15,570, Vol. 52).

CHERRY DAWN OF VERDUGO (B) (A-224,-258)—C. Gordon Busby. (Br) Billie Magnus, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Trouble Maker of Audlon (A-64,225, Vol. 53) out of Lady Wellesley of Verdugo (A-76,796, Vol. 53).

CHIC WIRE (B) (A-227,346)—Mrs. Edwin V. Diesen. (Br) Donald Darke Russell, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Don Delle Masterpiece (950,009, Vol. 51) out of Don Delle Petite (846,444, Vol. 49).

CHIEF IMPRESSION OF PINE OAKS (D) (A-223,306)—Dr. J. W. Mitchell. (Br) Mrs. John C. Grimes, Lexington, N. C. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Double Impression (958,662, Vol. 51) out of Tuffy VI (931,047, Vol. 51).

CHIPPENDALE COMPANION (B) (A-227,469)—Muriel S. Donahugh. (Br) Mary J. Kiernan, N. Y. City. (Wh) Jan. 28, 1937. Wh. blk & br. By Dublin Irish Mike (A-14,581, Vol. 52) out of Dublin Irish Patsy (A-14,580, Vol. 52).

CHORISTER-SALM-BEAU (D) (A-223,717)—Mrs. Joel Funkhouser. (Br) Mrs. Edwin P. Granberry, Winter Park, Fla. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Chorister Dusky Beau (A-192,580, Vol. 54) out of Florida Skye (A-198,135, Vol. 55).

CHUFFY'S BEAU STORMYETTE (B) (A-227,-465)—Tom Mitchell, Gulfport, Miss. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 30, 1935. Wh & tn. By Beau Stormy (933,554, Vol. 51) out of Chuffy (949,-633, Vol. 51).

CINDY COCHRAN (B) (A-226,244)—J. S. Pearson, Webster Groves, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Simon's Tomboy (949,115, Vol. 51) out of Humberstone Betty (A-127,293, Vol. 54).

CLAIRMONT CINDERELLA (B) (A-227,983)—Charles J. Thuss. (Br) Mrs. Ira E. Bobbitt, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Wh) Feb. 4, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By South Moon Cracker (A-46,497, Vol. 53) out of South Moon Mist (985,442, Vol. 52).

CLAIRMORE'S KING (D) (A-224,765)—Gerald A. Driscoll. (Br) E. Y. Cosby, Amherst, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1934. Wh, br mkgs. By Groveacre Derry (826,904, Vol. 49) out of Burlington Bridegroom Flo (942,439, Vol. 51).

CLEO OF HOLLYHEATH (B) (A-225,671)—Ann J. Wandle. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Duncan Yeandle Henderson, Montclair, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Woodchuck of Hollyheath (907,909, Vol. 51) out of Celtone Donah of Mahwire (850,811, Vol. 49).

COLONEL VI (D) (A-226,616)—Elsie L. Anderson. (Br) Fred J. Sander, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Skipper Bridegroom (A-173,869, Vol. 54) out of Trixie Doll (A-4,279, Vol. 52).

COLONEL RITZY (D) (A-224,034)—Mrs. Everett E. Stirwalt. (Br) Mrs. Theodore R. Turner, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) May 18, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Toco's Sir Malcolm (A-39,813, Vol. 53) out of Texas O'Toco (A-2,140, Vol. 52).

COMMODORE OF WOODLANDS (D) (A-223,979)—John T. Humphreys, Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1937. Wh & tn. By (Ch) Crackley Startler of Wildoaks (858,953, Vol. 50) out of South Moon Siren (A-11,290, Vol. 52).

COOPER'S TINY (B) (A-222,880)—Mrs. C. W. Cooper. (Br) T. Mohrbacher, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Wh) July 18, 1932. Wh, blk & br. By Livewire Ball Hornet (770,214, Vol. 48) out of Glenway Nellie (848,788, Vol. 49).

COPPER OF WIRE ACRE (D) (A-224,916)—Fred F. Rehm. (Br) June Roumer Harrington, Clinton, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Tinker of Blarney (917,604, Vol. 51) out of Earlsmoor's Lady Dell (A-75,363, Vol. 53).

COTTON DARLIN' (D) (A-227,677)—Gertrude J. Lally. (Br) John M. Colbert, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Wh & blk. By Cotton's Masterpiece (964,966, Vol. 52) out of Babe Darlin' (937,604, Vol. 51).

COUNTESS OF KAN-A-WHA (B) (A-222,659)—J. Hanly Lawson, South Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Startler's Mountaineer (A-31,866, Vol. 52) out of Countess Thalia (A-97,078, Vol. 53).

COUNT VON STEUBEN (D) (A-224,025)—Morris Rees. (Br) Harry J. Hoffman, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Wh & blk. By Duke Ellangowan (995,468, Vol. 52) out of Miss Attend (A-25,862, Vol. 52).

COYLE'S SPOT O' TAN (B) (A-224,886)—Una R. Coyle. (Br) Florence Hutchinson, Post Falls, Idaho. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1936. Wh & tn. By Eastman Emir (885,527, Vol. 50) out of Ekrad Sandra Zain (733,843, Vol. 47).

CRACKER VII (D) (A-225,870)—Loyd E. Tucker. (Br) Mrs. J. J. Brandt, Burbank, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Davy Crockett (990,429, Vol. 52) out of Queen Mitzie of Burbank (884,703, Vol. 50).

CRACKER OF THE PALO VERDE (D) (A-228,057)—John Stanley Hauxhurst. (Br) Mrs. Maurice E. Webb, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Toby of Linda Vista (A-70,696, Vol. 53) out of Merry of Linda Vista (A-57,421, Vol. 53).

CRACK OF SOMERSET (D) (A-224,236)—Curtis R. Engelhart. (Br) Harry G. Van Tuyl, Landover, Md. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Crack of Hardhurst (836,165, Vol. 49) out of Lady Sasha (905,747, Vol. 51).

CRANBOURNE EXTREMIST (B) (A-226,810)—John T. Marvin, Dayton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Adastra Argonne of Penwick (846,791, Vol. 49) out of Miss Saucebox (924,518, Vol. 51).

CUDDLE II (B) (A-227,760)—Harry A. Volz. (Br) Muriel F. Locke, Buechel, Ky. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Locklynn's Cuddle Doon (693,247, Vol. 46) out of Locklynn's Mattie Joe (773,071, Vol. 48).

CUFFY VAN (B) (A-223,335)—O. D. Van Auken. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Peter McNab, Hopkins, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Monterey's Braw Lad (A-146,290, Vol. 54) out of Monterey's Lulabell (898,142, Vol. 50).

CUPID'S CAMPASPE (B) (A-226,526)—Leonard J. Welding. (Br) Alvin E. Peterson, St. Edward, Nebr. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Pet Haven's Bridegroom (891,400, Vol. 50) out of Peggy Cinders (759,754, Vol. 47).

CYNOSURE OF CERTOSA (D) (A-222,802)—Mrs. R. C. Bondy. (Br) Col. W. F. Wyley, England. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1936. Wh, blk mkg. By Ravelly Radiance out of Charm of Certosa by Gallant Fox of Wildoaks out of Cynthia of Certosa by Crackley Startler out of Charterhouse Claudia; Gallant Fox of Wildoaks by Crackley Supreme out of Gains Great Surprise. Ravelly Radiance by Gallant Fox of Wildoaks out of Ravelly Renown by Beau Brummel of Wildoaks out of Bobby Burns Elite; Gallant Fox of Wildoaks by Crackley Supreme out of Gains Great Surprise.

DANA (D) (A-224,697)—William A. Treasurer. (Br) Mrs. Vera Sapey, Armonk, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Marsdon Fox Hunter (903,656, Vol. 50) out of Marsdon Ruby (906,118, Vol. 51).

DANCING FEET (B) (A-226,277)—Mrs. C. Ann Poulton, Ferndale, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Sandy Gene (708,443, Vol. 47) out of Teyko's Bit o' Comfy (A-130,660, Vol. 54).

DEEPSOUTH DARLING (B) (A-225,386)—Mrs. Clem J. Saucier, Gulfport, Miss. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Gallant Pride (872,535, Vol. 50) out of Ole Miss (A-31,457, Vol. 52).

DEEPSOUTH GALLANT BEAU (D) (A-225,384)—Mrs. Clem J. Saucier, Gulfport, Miss. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Gallant Pride (872,535, Vol. 50) out of Ole Miss (A-31,457, Vol. 52).

DEEPSOUTH GRIP (D) (A-225,385)—Mrs. Clem J. Saucier, Gulfport, Miss. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Dogberry Beau Brummel (971,837, Vol. 52) out of Brummelette of Macroom (929,226, Vol. 51).

DERBYSHIRE DIMPLE (B) (A-224,363)—Thomas Keator, Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Derbyshire Dairymaid (966,762, Vol. 52).

DERBYSHIRE DUSTER (D) (A-224,364)—Thomas Keator, Hamburg, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Derbyshire Dairymaid (966,762, Vol. 52).

DIXIE LOU FRISKY (B) (A-224,775)—Mrs. George S. Fricke. (Br) Guilbert Banks, Vicksburg, Miss. (Wh) June 14, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Du-Say's Dixie Lad (924,233, Vol. 51) out of Marilyn Lou (A-20,223, Vol. 52).

DOCROE (D) (A-226,513)—Grace H. Docksteader. (Br) Donald Danforth, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1936. Wh & blk. By Purina's Chouteau (617,834, Vol. 45) out of Miss Fortworth (631,072, Vol. 45)

DONNA BUTTON (B) (A-223,482)—Madeleine R. Seebach. (Br) Arthur M. Gilbert, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Cavalier Jack (A-108,639, Vol. 53) out of Sally Simonette (927,649, Vol. 51).

DOUBLE STAR (D) (A-226,212)—C. K. F. Kennels, Rockford, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Wh & tn. By Crysos (A-122,671, Vol. 54) out of Star Girl (A-125,536, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS JUDY II (B) (A-226,527)—Edward S. Brown. (Br) Cecil R. Workman, Yuma, Colo. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Corky M'Lad II (A-165,584, Vol. 54) out of Hervey's Sue Dee (795,036, Vol. 48).

DUCHESS OF MIRAMAR (B) (A-227,202)—Atherton G. Southworth. (Br) Mrs. Edward E. Williams, Washington, D. C. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Pointed Fox of Ruffcote (865,680, Vol. 50) out of Bugga Brigadier (A-107,116, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS OF TERBUSH (B) (A-225,834)—Jerome William Rosen. (Br) High Ball Kennels, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Terbush's Wyre Boy (993,-334, Vol. 52) out of High Ball Muffet (A-127,-221, Vol. 54).

DUDE OF FORD PLACE (D) (A-227,665)—Mrs. Edward F. McClellan. (Br) Edward F. McClellan, Knoxville, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Phil the Fightin Fiddler (A-29,400, Vol. 52) out of My Gal Sal (A-196,854, Vol. 54).

DUKE OF BURLINGTON (D) (A-223,797)—Edward F. Barnicle, Jr. (Br) Frank J. Hinske, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 6, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Duke XIV (926,474, Vol. 51) out of Burlington Irene (897,133, Vol. 50).

DUKE OF CHESHIRE (D) (A-227,750)—Bernice E. Madigan. (Br) Mrs. Edna P. Toomey, Bladensburg, Md. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Crack of Hardhurst (836,165, Vol. 49) out of Ginger Too Mi (A-147,559, Vol. 54).

DUKE OF DALLAS (D) (A-226,525)—Earle M. Karr. (Br) Fred W. Grant, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Wallcrest Windsor (A-62,173, Vol. 53) out of Grant's Lady of Tarrant (A-2,016, Vol. 52).

DUKE OF OSAGE (D) (A-226,881)—Clarence D. Hill. (Br) Mrs. Charles S. Ferris, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Drexel Choice (A-212,462, Vol. 55) out of Sally O'Malley (A-215,710, Vol. 55).

DUKE ROYAL SUPREMACY (D) (A-224,686)—George S. Isenberg. (Brs) J. C. Thompson & W. E. Armstrong, Kendal Green, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Maijon Prince (A-96,388, Vol. 53) out of Polas Flag (A-128,106, Vol. 54).

DUNN'S N. L. LADY (B) (A-222,578)—Joseph Dunn. (Br) Mary A. Greene, Brighton, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Linwood's Peter Pan (832,357, Vol. 49) out of Greene's Dixie Girl (A-62,711, Vol. 53).

EDEN'S GETA (B) (A-224,346)—William E. Snyder, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 19, 1936. Wh, br & blk. By Eden's Skippy (A-78,163, Vol. 53) out of Bendigo Topsy (A-78,166, Vol. 53).

EDER'S PRINCESS MOLLIE O'DAY (B) (A-222,903)—Grant S. Eder, Montoursville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Distinction's Wireboy (619,513, Vol. 45) out of Endy's Queen Yuhla (A-19,170, Vol. 52).

EDGEMOOR EXHIBITIONIST OF ADLEA (D) (A-225,553)—Mr. & Mrs. S. A. Woolner. (Brs) A. G. Dawson & L. Naylor, England. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1935. Blk & wh. By Steeltown Sovereign out of Shoemakers Pride by Flashby Orman out of Elmsley Wire Girl by Keighlian out of Othella; Flashby Orman by Fountain Crusader out of Gilstead Rare Bit. Steeltown Sovereign by Stocksmoor Sovereign out of Steeltown Superior by Talavèra Simon out of Gedling Sunflower; Stocksmoor Sovereign by Beau Brummel of Wildoaks out of Stocksmoor Stainless.

EDWARD REX (D) (A-223,460)—Charlotte B. Rose. (Br) John M. Colbert, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Wh, blk mkgs. By Cotton's Masterpiece (964,966, Vol. 52) out of Brentnut Lindy-Ann (898,075, Vol. 50).

EMILY KNIGHT OF KATON (B) (A-227,-090)—Mrs. Roland L. Roy. (Br) B. J. Porter, Katonah, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Knight of Katon (A-90,097, Vol. 53) out of Evening Star of Katon (A-31,-735, Vol. 52).

EVANS' TINKER BELL (B) (A-226,820)—Charles P. Evans. (Br) Harry G. Van Tuyl, Landover, Md. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Crack of Hardhurst (836,165, Vol. 49) out of Van's Helen of Troy (A-93,664, Vol. 53).

FAN DAN (B) (A-226,939)—L. D. Darrah. (Br) A. L. Hedeen, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Tn, blk & wh. By Barpike Buccaneer (905,567, Vol. 51) out of Hedeen's Wyre Baby (A-61,059, Vol. 53).

FANNY MAE (B) (A-227,494)—Mr. & Mrs. Anthony J. Canino. (Br) H. J. Rompf, Marion, Ia. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1932. Br, blk & wh. By Romore White Cloud (807,198, Vol. 49) out of Overlane Maggy (598,898, Vol. 44).

FASTWYRE FINE LADY (B) (A-225,204)—Fastwyre Kennels, Oregon City, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Challenger of Paignton Coats (780,776, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Fastwyre Brigadier Bridget (A-50,861, Vol. 53).

FIFI IV (B) (A-227,172)—Mrs. Kenneth Olson, Ithaca, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Brennan's Laddie Boy (998,571, Vol. 52) out of Bosa (A-74,472, Vol. 53).

FLASH XIV (D) (A-223,259)—Nancy Joy Karasik. (Br) Mrs. Elsie L. Conkle, Hurdland, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Eagle's Captain (A-97,852, Vol. 53) out of Elsie Ellen (A-196,569, Vol. 54).

FLASHY FLIRT (B) (A-227,378)—Sol L. Black. (Br) E. F. Yarbrough, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Barpike Buccaneer (905,567, Vol. 51) out of Pine Perch Mickey (A-51,314, Vol. 53).

FLORNELL CLIPPER OF CINCY (B) (A-227,245)—Ruby S. Vielhauer. (Br) Mrs. Alma Brotherton, Reading, Ohio. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Flornell Thunderbolt (A-120,456, Vol. 54) out of Bowman's Fan-Tan (996,197, Vol. 52).

FOLOWA GINGER (B) (A-226,176) — Felix F. McAlevey. (Br) John M. Cusack, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Wh & br. By Folowa Sensation (773,945, Vol. 48) out of Folowa Mistress (985,820, Vol. 52).

FOLOWA PEGGY (B) (A-223,082)—Felix F. McAlevey. (Br) John M. Cusack, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Folowa Sensation (773,945, Vol. 48) out of Folowa Mistress (985,820, Vol. 52).

FOSTORIA DONGAY (D) (A-226,803)—Mary J. Birkbeck. (Br) Geo. Foster, Absecon, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Fostoria Knockout (952,399, Vol. 51) out of Fostoria Gay (952,401, Vol. 51).

FOX (D) (A-224,414)—Edward Charles Streit, Redwood City, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Evans' Simon Jack (A-176,593, Vol. 54) out of Foxy IX (A-179,456, Vol. 54).

FRANKLIN D III (D) (A-222,445)—Guy L. McAvoy. (Br) J. R. Clark, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By T'Boom The Great (859,999, Vol. 50) out of Glentworth Jane (811,208, Vol. 49).

FROSTY KNIGHT II (D) (A-225,078)—Ewell E. Collins. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Thomas C. Whiting, Asheville, N. C. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Wh, br & blk. By Whiting's Sky High (A-109,129, Vol. 53) out of Whiting's Dixie Girl (A-50,106, Vol. 53).

FUZZY GIRL IV (B) (A-223,433)—Mrs. C. Robinson, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Lord Plushbottom (995,555, Vol. 52) out of Mia Amiga Mujer (A-110,972, Vol. 53).

GAIL (B) (A-225,069)—Frank Lucas, Jr. (Br) Joseph Krozser, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Cable Currency (958,508, Vol. 51) out of General Crack's Patchwork (A-156,711, Vol. 54).

GAINSBORO WIRE BOY (D) (A-227,732)—Jean A. Patterson. (Br) Alexander Henry, Boston, Mass. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Gainsboro What A Man (870,204, Vol. 50) out of Gainsboro Wire Girl (902,778, Vol. 50).

GALLANT LEADER (D) (A-227,345)—Mrs. Edwin V. Diesen. (Br) Donald Darke Russell, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Don Delle Masterpiece (950,009, Vol. 51) out of Don Delle Petite (846,444, Vol. 49).

GALLANT MORNING FROST (D) (A-225,-211)—Mrs. Edward F. Moretti. (Br) Mrs. John E. Pool, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Sidlaw Suitable (A-29,986, Vol. 52) out of Legionair Patsy Ann (842,803, Vol. 49).

GALLANT PAT II (D) (A-223,324)—Clara J. Peterson. (Br) Percy S. Barnhart, La Jolla, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Pinochle (A-27,165, Vol. 52) out of Chula Paddy (843,690, Vol. 49).

GALLWYRE FOXIE (D) (A-224,625)—Thomas F. Galvin. (Br) George G. Belle, Lawrence, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bell Hop (925,461, Vol. 51) out of Belle of the Skipper (A-100,027, Vol. 53).

GENERAL CRACK'S BOY (D) (A-226,388)—Irvin F. Heidenreich. (Br) Mrs. Paul Alber, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Wh. By General Crack's Pal (823,197, Vol. 49) out of Bandit's Lucky Lady (A-174,574, Vol. 54).

GENTLEMAN SHOWBOY (D) (A-223,277)—Harry W. Noll. (Br) Casa Audlon Kennels, Clayton, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warily Playboy (682,784, Vol. 46) out of (Ch) Show Girl of Audlon (888,886, Vol. 50).

GILL'S CHUM (D) (A-227,420)—Paul C. Gilliland, Hamilton Field, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By (Ch) Lyncote Chum (A-60,104, Vol. 53) out of Gill's Lady (A-99,558, Vol. 53).

GILLY (D) (A-223,480)—Joseph John Gilmore. (Br) Ruth H. Collins, Mechanicville, N. Y. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Blk & wh. By Scott Wire Boy (999,396, Vol. 52) out of Abigail of Woodstock (A-94,504, Vol. 53).

GINGER DURIG (D) (A-225,592)—Micheal Shawinski. (Br) Willet H. Parliman, La Grangeville, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Cedarwood's Grenadier (965,243, Vol. 52) out of Arcadia Swipps Tagger (A-207,395, Vol. 55).

GLASWYRE PATSY (B) (A-227,690)—Mrs. Cora E. Glass. (Br) Mrs. Gilbert C. Bird, Cleveland Hghts, Ohio. (Wh) May 31, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warwell Westko (A-61,-899, Vol. 53) out of Gildor Call Girl (937,412, Vol. 51).

GLEN FERRIS TOTAL (D) (A-222,869)—T. F. Bailey, Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Honest Starlight (A-107,535, Vol. 53) out of Fort Hill Nancy (A-37,073, Vol. 53):

GLENFLO STORMY SIMON (D) (A-222,408)—Mrs. Glenn Lee Jiles. (Br) Frank S. Cook, Terre Haute, Ind. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Windstorm Simon (A-57,344, Vol. 53) out of Aristocratic Jessie (945,895, Vol. 51).

GONDOLIER'S LADY (B) (A-227,949)—Mabel C. Delamater. (Br) Frank E. Goetz, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Rene's Gay Gondolier (A-36,865, Vol. 53) out of Lady Fuzzy Wuzzy (A-104,801, Vol. 53).

GRAND OAKS GALLANT SURPRISE (B) (A-226,861)—John D. Austin, South Pasadena, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Wh & blk. By (Ch) Humberstone Whittier Choice (A-4,-155, Vol. 52) out of Grand Oaks Scampy (A-73,503, Vol. 53).

GRAND OAKS TOP SELECTION (D) (A-226,860)—John D. Austin, South Pasadena. Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Humberstone Whittier Choice (A-4,155, Vol. 52) out of Grand Oaks Scampy (A-73,503, Vol. 53).

GRIG-WIRE TROOPERETTE (B) (A-224,868)—Grig-Wire Kennels, Bardstown, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Newbold Teetotaler (928,055, Vol. 51) out of Wyredale Georgette (924,910, Vol. 51).

GUARD'S HIGHLAND LAD (D) (A-227,821)—Mrs. Lewis L. Guard. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Carruthers III, Glendale, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Hetherington Knight Charger (951,536, Vol. 51) out of Hetherington Knight Witch (951,539, Vol. 51).

GYPSY X (B) (A-228,315)—Frank A. Fiala. (Br) Thos. Brogden, Rush Lake, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Miller's Jerry (922,887, Vol. 51) out of Brogden's Peggy Bell (903,310, Vol. 50).

HAKE'S PRINCESS (B) (A-223,061)—Mrs. Orvan H. Hake, Ft. Atkinson, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1936. Wh, br & tn. By Hake's Tricks (932,696, Vol. 51) out of Hake's Mitzi Lou (932,698, Vol. 51).

HALLWYRE DRUM MAJOR (D) (A-225,623)—Mrs. Geo. A. Butterworth. (Br) Hallwyre Kennels, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By (Ch) Westbourne Teetotaler (728,749, Vol. 47) out of Hallwyre Hudette (A-119,060, Vol. 54).

HALLWYRE HEEBIE-JEEBIE (D) (A-225,-714)—Mrs. Alfred F. Borschel. (Br) Hallwyre Kennels, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Hallwyre Hepatica (879,-674, Vol. 50) out of Hallwyre Habenaria (A-16,-880, Vol. 52).

HALLWYRE HONITA (B) (A-225,715)—Hallwyre Kennels, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Westbourne Teetotaler (728,749, Vol. 47) out of Hallwyre Hi-Step (852,164, Vol. 49).

HALLWYRE TURNEY (D) (A-225,622)—Mrs. Geo. A. Butterworth. (Br) Hallwyre Kennels, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Westbourne Teetotaler (728,749, Vol. 47) out of Hallwyre Hudette (A-119,060, Vol. 54).

HANSON'S BELLE (B) (A-222,212)—J. L. Hanson, M.D. (Br) Iona R. Hines, Oxford, Pa. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Eagle's Sky Top (897,134, Vol. 50) out of Trixie May II (A-32,647, Vol. 52).

HAPPY MEDDLER OF NEERDNAM (B) (A-223,397)—Stella B. Andreen, Mountain View, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Wh & blk. By Hobo II (717,840, Vol. 47) out of Meddling Monu of Neerdnam (A-43,034, Vol. 53).

HAPPY MORN (D) (A-225,474)—B. J. Burnett. (Br) Thomas K. Bray, Westfield, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Brigadier (731,645, Vol. 47) out of Sunny Morn (681,577, Vol. 46).

HI COURT (D) (A-222,156)—J. Warren Hicks. (Br) Jack W. Hicks, Washington Court House, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Hiram Walker (A-48,004, Vol. 53) out of Court of Joy (A-10,903, Vol. 52).

HIGH ANNE (B) (A-225,809)—Marie A. Pohto. (Br) Anne L. Merkel, Mentor, Ohio. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Highbank's Craggy Burn (815,288, Vol. 49) out of Anne's Betsy Anne (A-79,474, Vol. 53).

HIGH TIME OF JEPECA (D) (A-225,352)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles H. Werber, Jr., Great Neck, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Edgemoor Everest of Wirehart (A-132,998, Vol. 54) out of Briar Lovely Blonde (A-31,378, Vol. 52).

HONEST LITTLE CAESAR (D) (A-222,871)—T. F. Bailey, Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Honest Starlight (A-107,535, Vol. 53) out of Fort Hill Nancy (A-37,073, Vol. 53).

HONEY NEAL (B) (A-224,740)—Mrs. Jack W. Neal. (Br) Emma L. Nickerson, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn mkgs. By Fearnought of Lewspen (954,670, Vol. 51) out of Nickerson's Rags (983,768, Vol. 52).

HUMBERSTONE HARMONIUS (B) (A-222,-559)—Edith M. & David E. Gardner. (Br) Irving C. Ackerman, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Simon's Jack Coats (780,775, Vol. 48) out of Humberstone Melodious (A-32,965, Vol. 52).

HUMBERSTONE HIGH HAT (D) (A-228,632)—Wm. H. Coffin. (Br) Irving C. Ackerman, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Simon's Jack Coats (780,-775, Vol. 48) out of Lady Simone (865,164, Vol. 50).

HUMPTY'S SKIPPER (B) (A-226,152)—Kenneth C. Humphrey, Franklin, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1936. Wh & tn. By Corkywire Playboy (965,983, Vol. 52) out of Humpty's Miss Timberson (A-979, Vol. 52).

HUNTSMAN'S LADY GIGGLES (B) (A-223,039)—Mary Bernice Gawer. (Br) Mrs. Anna L. Gustafson, Youngstown, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Huntsman (823,477, Vol. 49) out of Bridegroom's Gladie Girl (905,089, Vol. 50).

IMPERIAL ALL RUN (B) (A-224,043)—Arthur F. Cook. (Br) Ralph E. Brown, Manasquan, N. J. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Aristocratic Chieftain (A-68,896, Vol. 53) out of Imperial All Pep (969,605, Vol. 52).

IMPERIAL GIRL (B) (A-226,235)—Mrs. Marie Paul Moeller. (Br) William H. Keichler, Warminster, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Wh & blk. By Warminster's Chatter Box (A-111,587, Vol. 53) out of Warminster's Gaiety Miss (A-13,758, Vol. 52).

INDIAN MAIDEN II (B) (A-227,342)—John W. Keller, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Watchman of Royal Oaks (A-38,569, Vol. 53) out of Indian Maiden (A-27,813, Vol. 52).

INGOMAR CRACKER (D) (A-222,556)—Reuben K. Fisher. (Br) Clara C. Mellor, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) June 26, 1931. Wh, tn & blk. By Heathwood Black Scamp (702,800, Vol. 46) out of Heathwood Mitzie (700,945, Vol. 46).

IVY MAY (B) (A-227,638)—Frank Kimbel. (Br) Herbert M. Osgood, Munster, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Commodore Bing (A-44,460, Vol. 53) out of Ena's Sally Jo (A-117,601, Vol. 54).

JASPER III (D) (A-227,952)—Mrs. Chas. Hoferer. (Br) Armin A. Gadow, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Cupid (A-9,789, Vol. 52) out of Wrightville Peggy Girl (902,213, Vol. 50).

JEETA (D) (A-225,016)—Earl C. Columbus. (Br) A. E. Peterson, St. Edward, Nebr. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Pet Haven's Bridegroom (891,400, Vol. 50) out of Ginger Sun Maid (964,388, Vol. 52).

JERRY BO (D) (A-222,483)—John R. Salzman. (Br) Dewitt L. Bowers, Greensburg, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Marcus Bo (A-63,721, Vol. 53) out of Roxy of Green Willows (A-187,648, Vol. 54).

JERRY INFORMAL (D) (A-224,973)—Barbara B. Martin. (Br) Harvey E. Punchard, Edgewater, Colo. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Eastman El Pendigo (A-87,808, Vol. 53) out of Bytown Brisk (942,469, Vol. 51).

JERRY KID BOOTS (D) (A-223,364)—Mrs. Irma H. Wieber. (Br) William J. Snyder, Bellmore, N. Y. (Wh) June 22, 1934. Blk, wh & tn. By Snyder's King (942,651, Vol. 51) out of Green's Play Girlie (785,140, Vol. 48).

JESSIE GINGER RUNAWAY (B) (A-227,649)—Jessie S. Muchow. (Br) Earl H. Gullikson, Ontario, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Tn & wh. By Spunky Boy Radium (A-42,757, Vol. 53) out of Lady Lou Vite (953,826, Vol. 51).

JIGGELS (D) (A-225,502)—William L. Neudewitz. (Br) Douglas Peters, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Peters' Prince (A-2,728, Vol. 52) out of Puck II (939,-945, Vol. 51).

JINGER ENTHROPY (B) (A-223,870)—Betty J. Frazier. (Br) Mrs. J. L. Aylor, Edgewater, Colo. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Wh, br & blk. By Flash IX (A-24,028, Vol. 52) out of Toady's Double (934,005, Vol. 51).

JITTERS III (D) (A-223,146)—Victor E. Swanson. (Br) Mrs. Marian W. Crable, Corona, N. Mex. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Hangover (A-27,487, Vol. 52) out of Teddy (Mex) (A-192,086, Vol. 54).

JO'S DUCHESS (B) (A-223,708)—Mary Jo Gray. (Br) Richard A. Hoban, St. Paul, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Wh & blk. By Hoban's Bridegroom (A-139,502, Vol. 54) out of Lady Kerry's Mitzi (A-105,000, Vol. 53).

JOE MOE (D) (A-228,489)—B. S. Stahl. (Br) T. H. Kaldenberg, Pella, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Optimism (A-23,862, Vol. 52) out of Elmcreek Cherry (975,392, Vol. 52).

JUMBO BOY FRIEND (D) (A-228,350)—Mrs. Irene B. Ingram. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Don I. Miller, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Boy Friend II (884,748, Vol. 50) out of Nerts of Quakeland (950,689, Vol. 51).

KANAWHA COUNT (D) (A-222,660)—J. Hanly Lawson, South Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Startler's Mountaineer (A-31,866, Vol. 52) out of Countess Thalia (A-97,078, Vol. 53).

KELLER'S MISS GINGER (B) (A-224,031)—James R. Keller. (Br) Mrs. Will C. King, Haughton, La. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Scriber's Tuffy (A-34,415, Vol. 53) out of Bootsie King (A-201,908, Vol. 55).

KELVIN GIFT (B) (A-225,560)—Irvine Bell. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Holmes, Jr., Michigan City, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Leading Man of Wildoaks (A-92,193, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Harlow Brentwood Surprise (920,987, Vol. 51).

KELVIN LUCKY (D) (A-225,561)—Irvine Bell, Redgranite, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Kelvin Dasher (A-67,376, Vol. 53) out of Kelvin Dimple (A-14,095, Vol. 52).

KING XII (D) (A-223,495)—Carol Anne Hogan. (Br) Mrs. F. B. Stork, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Wh & blk. By Stork's Michael (927,990, Vol. 51) out of Stork's Wire Girl Cricket (A-5,156, Vol. 52).

KING FOLOWA (D) (A-226,533)—Harold R. Kaufer. (Br) John M. Cusack, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By My Lone King (955,679, Vol. 51) out of Folowa Mistress (985,820, Vol. 52).

KING RICHARD (D) (A-228,292)—Mrs. Florence Orth, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By King Boy III (866,250, Vol. 50) out of Patsy of Idle Creek (A-144,469, Vol. 54).

K-WYRE'S INDIVIDUAL (D) (A-227,016)—Andrew W. Kraus, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Jim Crow (740,977, Vol. 47) out of Lady Enderlin K (928,311, Vol. 51).

K-WYRE'S KAPPY (D) (A-227,015)—Andrew W. Kraus, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Blk, tn & wh. By Jim Crow (740,977, Vol. 47) out of Lady Enderlin K (928,311, Vol. 51).

K-WYRE'S TERRY (B) (A-227,017)—Andrew W. Kraus, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Jim Crow (740,977, Vol. 47) out of Lady Enderlin K (928,-311, Vol. 51).

LADY BALTIMORE II (B) (A-223,991)—Roland Harvey Hammond. (Br) Richdale Kennels, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Sun Beau of Richdale (969,312, Vol. 52) out of Peggy of Blarney (779,967, Vol. 48).

LADY BEE II (B) (A-225,321)—Louis C. Crocetti. (Br) J. Edward Richardson, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bard of Richdale (A-155,123, Vol. 54) out of Sistie of Richdale (915,916, Vol. 51).

LADY BOW-DAY (B) (A-224,213)—Samuel C. Dreyer. (Br) Mrs. Wanda E. Wright, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Shaggy Beau (A-87,970, Vol. 53) out of Sunny Day (A-88,166, Vol. 53).

LADY CHIPS OF MAUCH (B) (A-224,865)—Henry J. Mauch. (Br) Carolina A. Garbe, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Peters' Buddy (A-121,246, Vol. 54) out of Mistress Reliable (A-15,103, Vol. 52).

LADY CORKLEIGH JANE (B) (A-223,338)—George H. Beach, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By English Laddie of Loring (A-90,264, Vol. 53) out of Trudy Jane (A-125,354, Vol. 54).

LADY CRACK STARTLER (B) (A-222,310)—Ignaz Reich. (Br) Guy H. Myers, N. Y. City. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Mehrer's Leading Surprise (863,752, Vol. 50) out of Sylvia Scarlet (A-80,763, Vol. 53).

LADY CRAVEN WHITE (B) (A-227,344)—Ward B. Dawkins. (Br) N. I. White, La Center, Wash. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Buster White (A-133,230, Vol. 54) out of Craven Fairy Foam (993,633, Vol. 52).

LADY EVERGLADE (B) (A-228,500)—Howard R. Marks. (Br) Mrs. Sally A. Sadler, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Everglade's Stormy (931,294, Vol. 51) out of Little Miss Marker II (971,384, Vol. 52).

LADY GINGER VII (B) (A-227,100)—Evelyn A. Bavlitschko. (Br) Lillian M. Wild, Little Ferry, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Duke Ellenbart (A-178,367, Vol. 54) out of Wonder Lass (A-160,003, Vol. 54).

LADY GWENDY (B) (A-225,229)—Lillyan de-Lea. (Br) Shirley B. Lutin, New Paltz, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Chief King Pin (A-142,851, Vol. 54) out of Home-Girl (888,631, Vol. 50).

LADY JET (B) (A-224,032)—Nora W. Brown. (Br) Jet-O Kennels, Hammond, Ind. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Wh, blk mkgs. By Len's Laddie (821,638, Vol. 49) out of Bing's Bang of Sayndalle (968,350, Vol. 52).

LADY LOLLYPOP (B) (A-222,438)—Mrs. William Hale. (Br) Mrs. Maud M. Goyne, Ashland, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Hapebo Mickey Mouse (996,135, Vol. 52) out of Queen Donna (960,472, Vol. 51).

LADY OF PETALUMA (B) (A-227,982)—Rosa L. Mount. (Br) Mrs. T. I. Kresky, Petaluma, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Kresky's Patrick Henry (896,844, Vol. 50) out of Lady Rip Van Winkle (939,273, Vol. 51).

LADY PAT X (B) (A-225,243)—Marie K. Morgan. (Br) Henrietta Cliff, Rockville Centre, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Warwell Windstorm (825,248, Vol. 49) out of Peggy Cliff (978,912, Vol. 52).

LADY PATTYCAKE (B) (A-222,183)—M. A. Kline, Springfield, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Audubon Tiny Tim (A-177,552, Vol. 54) out of Sneaky Sal (A-109,126, Vol. 53).

LADY PATTY CAKE II (B) (A-225,594)—Mrs. Maude Smith. (Br) Mrs. Dora Yarbrough, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1933. Wh & blk. By Yarbrough's Dan (721,258, Vol. 47) out of Wirespun Sylvia Sidney (794,231, Vol. 48).

LADY QUEEN II (B) (A-224,374)—Paul J. Decker. (Br) Julius Bjurstrom, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1935. Br & wh. By Boyo (796,-690, Vol. 48) out of Kit Kat (972,489, Vol. 52).

LADY SHOOTING STAR (B) (A-222,797)—Mrs. Lambert Slocombe. (Br) Hans I. Hansen, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Bandit Knight (A-59,153, Vol. 53) out of Peppy Sue (957,870, Vol. 51).

LADY SOONER (B) (A-224,479)—Jessie S. Weith. (Br) Mardis Sheets, Derby, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Laird's Foundation (991,021, Vol. 52) out of Bridegroom's Lassie (A-124,037, Vol. 54).

LADY TOBIAS (B) (A-226,334)—Mrs. Betty Lou Taylor. (Br) Henry W. Parsons, Kirksville, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Foxy Gallant (938,420, Vol. 51) out of Gypsy Invader (A-114,316, Vol. 53).

LADY WINNIE WAE (B) (A-228,052)—Ruth S. Rassner. (Br) Mrs. Christine H. Petersen, Hudson, N. Y. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Royal Dictator (848,258, Vol. 49) out of Pepsy of Greenport (A-123,386, Vol. 54).

LAIRD OF ARD EEVIN (D) (A-227,814)—Eldin L. Smith. (Br) Thomas E. Dunlap, Burbank, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Enna Jettick (A-50,865, Vol. 53) out of Surprize Maid (901,020, Vol. 50).

LA MARCA'S QUEEN (B) (A-226,338)—Frances E. La Marca. (Br) Mrs. Ora Graham, Mystic, Ia. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk & wh. By Hepatica's Double Desire (A-2,566, Vol. 52) out of Sines' Queen (945,840, Vol. 51).

LAUWIRE PRADE STEP (D) (A-223,930)—Ben Laut, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Step-A-Side of Audlon (986,285, Vol. 52) out of Tint of Gold of Lauwire (A-157,287, Vol. 54).

LAWRASON (D) (A-226,110)—Haidee Weeks. (Br) John B. Lawrason, St. Francisville, La. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Captain MacGinnus (A-92,859, Vol. 53) out of Ten Minute Egg (A-211,702, Vol. 55).

LITTLE BO (D) (A-226,178)—Mildred R. Seabo. (Br) Mrs. Sally A. Sadler, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Everglade's Stormy (931,294, Vol. 51) out of Little Miss Marker II (971,384, Vol. 52).

LITTLE DOTTIE (B) (A-226,026)—Andrew Park, Bridgeport, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Sir Toby II (A-19,314, Vol. 52) out of Little Chicko (995,774, Vol. 52).

LITTLE MIDNIGHT (B) (A-226,025)—Andrew Park, Bridgeport, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Sir Toby II (A-19,314, Vol. 52) out of Little Poncho (995,775, Vol. 52).

LITTLE NAP (D) (A-225,979)—Herbert F. & Louise W. Fuller. (Br) W. L. Reynolds, Jacksonville, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By King Skerryvore (A-98,790, Vol. 53) out of Lady Saint Johns (A-204,423, Vol. 55).

LLOYDBROOK OF WESTCHESTER (B) (A-227,948)—Woodrow E. Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Blanche E. Clark, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Westchester Pal (813,-489, Vol. 49) out of Lloydbrook Tamara Jane (A-99,378, Vol. 53).

LONESOME LADY (B) (A-223,575)—Mrs. Clarence V. Lundy. (Br) Mrs. Carl L. Fishel, Youngstown, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Hallwyre Heavy Bet (989,017, Vol. 52) out of Delightful Girl (A-148,919, Vol. 54).

LORD CHUMLEY (D) (A-227,839)—Mabel E. Eustace. (Br) Dorothy V. Holden, N. Y. City. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Brigadier IV (A-19,305, Vol. 52) out of Coquette IV (A-46,500, Vol. 53).

LORD OF CAMBRIDGE (D) (A-225,151)—Louis F. Acuna. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Peter McNab, Hopkins, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Monterey's Star Bright (976,006, Vol. 52) out of Monterey's Kitty (938,500, Vol. 51).

LOTIA (B) (A-225,353)—Fred J. Bubb. (Br) Anton Heimrath, East Islip, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Deerfoot Swift (898,-580, Vol. 50) out of Deerfoot Fi Fi (978,556, Vol. 52).

LOUISE'S SCHIAPARELLI (D) (A-223,334)—Louise Chandler. (Br) Samuel McReynolds, Farmingdale, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Westbrook Gail (946,354, Vol. 51) out of Cedar-oak Lady (859,922, Vol. 50).

LOVEY'S LUCKY LAD (D) (A-227,626)—Mattie Loventhal. (Br) Mrs. B. Regenbrecht, Rockdale, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Peter Jay Ess (A-78,312, Vol. 53) out of Tony's Lucky Girl (997,299, Vol. 52).

LUCKY LADY PATRICIA (B) (A-226,335)—Mrs. B. Regenbrecht, Rockdale, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk & wh. By Peter Jay Ess (A-78,312, Vol. 53) out of Tony's Lucky Girl (997,299, Vol. 52).

LUCKY SON OF LUCKY LADY (D) (A-228,-250)—Alan G. Reid. (Br) Violet M. Jones, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Prince of Allegheny (962,703, Vol. 51) out of Sun Maid's Lucky Lady (A-156,-014, Vol. 54).

LUCKY SUPREMO (D) (A-224,095)—Mr. & Mrs. Arthur C. Hamilton. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Carl C. Young, Laredo, Tex. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Stanmill Supremo (808,871, Vol. 49) out of Dark Dot (995,322, Vol. 52).

LUCKY WHISKERS (D) (A-227,926)—Natalie M. Tverionas. (Br) John Blair, Mystic, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Hepatica's Double Desire (A-2,566, Vol. 52) out of Flossie Lynn (955,174, Vol. 51).

LUELA HILLCREST (B) (A-226,011)—Alfred H. Schramm. (Br) Edward J. Miller, Springfield, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1931. Wh, blk & tn. By Abermill Simon Supremacy (752,750, Vol. 47) out of Abermill Mary Lou (656,477, Vol. 45).

LULU BELLE BENDIGO (B) (A-224,347)—William E. Snyder, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Eden's Skippy (A-78,163, Vol. 53) out of Bendigo Eve (A-78,164, Vol. 53).

MAC V (D) (A-224,976)—Pike S. Page. (Br) Mrs. John C. Grimes, Lexington, N. C. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1935. Wh, blk & br. By Double Impression (958,662, Vol. 51) out of Tuffy VI (931,-047, Vol. 51).

MAIN ATTRACTION (D) (A-227,192)—Edward S. Sheridan, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Aristocrat's Showman (960,218, Vol. 51) out of Sheridan's Royal Chance (996,389, Vol. 52).

MAJOR XIV (D) (A-228,611)—Florence G. Lindberg. (Br) Mrs. John W. Kroon, Falconer, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Bus Boy (A-28,565, Vol. 52) out of Lady VIII (A-24,665, Vol. 52).

MAJOR BOB (D) (A-222,613)—Mrs. Erick G. Colson. (Br) William C. Giegerich, Bellaire, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warwell Windstorm (825,248, Vol. 49) out of Patti Roseberry (788,672, Vol. 48).

MAJOR WINTERMERE (D) (A-223,298)—Al. Ewert. (Br) L. K. Scroggin, Wellington, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By Tuffy V (917,096, Vol. 51) out of Ladye of Wellington (952,330, Vol. 51).

MANHATTAN MICKEY (D) (A-227,493)—Mrs. Charles M. Ewan. (Br) Mrs. Levi F. Zook, Bareville, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Ted Black (858,662, Vol. 50) out of Betty Pet (842,092, Vol. 49).

MARTHA RAYWIRE (B) (A-226,713)—J. M. Jesse, Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Simon Rowdy (788,640, Vol. 48) out of Dennie Too (917,302, Vol. 51).

MAXHAM'S FIDLER (B) (A-227,816)—A. J. Maxham. (Br) Walter J. Lloyd, Overland Park, Kans. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Argonne Assurance (972,449, Vol. 52) out of Miss Monopoly (A-58,331, Vol. 53).

MAYDAY OF WABAN (B) (A-224,237)—Catherine C. Rogers. (Brs) George & Agnes A. Goodband, Newton Centre, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Wh & tn. By Welwire I'm Alone (750,844, Vol. 47) out of Grafmar Betty (848,-597, Vol. 49).

McCULLOM'S JERRY (D) (A-228,484)—A. Henderson. (Br) Mrs. Maye Dean, Amana, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Jovie of Dean's (A-137,816, Vol. 54) out of Dean's Full O' Fun (A-13,992, Vol. 52).

MERRY LITTLE MAN (D) (A-226,216)—Mrs. O. E. Huefner, Flourtown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1936. Wh & tn. By Gaythorn Cyclone (892,625, Vol. 50) out of Merry Tinker (A-61,191, Vol. 53).

MICHAEL BEACH BOY (D) (A-225,239)—Ed L. Becker. (Br) Erwin J. Nelson, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Hilarity Boy (A-28,172, Vol. 52) out of Reckless Ginger (A-208,215, Vol. 55).

MICHAEL OF STEMMERS (D) (A-223,992)—Mrs. Alcaeus H. Talbott. (Br) Richdale Kennels, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Feb. 4, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By Courtwood Cracker (708,064, Vol. 46) out of Joey of Richdale (884,558, Vol. 50).

MICKEY DE GUERE (D) (A-226,109)—Robert M. De Guere. (Br) Thos. Brogden, Rush Lake, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Miller's Jerry (922,887, Vol. 51) out of Brogden's Peggy Bell (903,310, Vol. 50).

MIKE LYNCH JUNIOR (D) (A-227,177)—Mrs. Ruth Watson. (Br) Isaac Cooper, Willmathsville, Mo. (Wh) June 22, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Mike Lynch (879,693, Vol. 50) out of Trixie Pearl (A-21,888, Vol. 52).

MILLER'S KIBBLES (B) (A-223,387)—Paul F. Ricketts. (Br) Edwin Beecroft, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1934. Blk & wh. By Just Nipper Marcus (897,799, Vol. 50) out of Princess Wire (715,807, Vol. 47).

MINGO ERRANT (D) (A-222,868)—T. F. Bailey, Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Honest Starlight (A-107,535, Vol. 53) out of Fort Hill Nancy (A-37,073, Vol. 53).

MISCHIEVOUS LADDIE (D) (A-227,292)—Earl C. Towner. (Br) Michael J. Dardis, Clinton, Ia. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Brentnut Laddie (954,817, Vol. 51) out of My Mischievous (A-93,533, Vol. 53).

MISS MITZI III (B) (A-227,278)—Mrs. Wilmer V. Ausmus. (Br) Mrs. Edward A. Lewenthal, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Lewenthal's Buddy Boy (A-74,857, Vol. 53) out of Lewenthal's Miss Tippy (A-206,784, Vol. 55).

MISS MOOCHER (B) (A-228,431)—Laura A. McCafferty, Charlotte, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Carolina Sonny Boy (A-18,295, Vol. 52) out of Cock Tail (889,789, Vol. 50).

MISS NETTIE MUGGS (B) (A-223,651)—Chas. H. Eagle, Brashear, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Eagle's Captain (A-97,852, Vol. 53) out of Gallant's Foxy Lissie (A-114, Vol. 52).

MISTER JONES II (D) (A-222,289)—Eleanor J. D'Anna. (Br) Mrs. M. Hedman, Woodside, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wise Bun (A-167,876, Vol. 54) out of Buttermilk (A-206,199, Vol. 55).

MISTER PERKINS (D) (A-225,797)—Mrs. Jacob P. Estey. (Br) Dorr W. Allen, Brattleboro, Vt. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Blk & wh. By Kellsborough Jack (876,290, Vol. 50) out of Lady Allen Skippy Gamester (912,050, Vol. 51).

MISTER SMITH (D) (A-223,513)—Doris A. Firth. (Br) Marcel A. Gaquerel, Hartwood, Va. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Chippy's Chip (A-24,335, Vol. 52) out of Princess Zeda (A-68,293, Vol. 53).

MISTER SMOOTHIE BOY (D) (A-224,730)—Elsie M. Watters. (Br) Nellie M. Bergstrom, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Blk, br & wh. By Hilarity Boy (A-28,172, Vol. 52) out of Happy Uppie (814,288, Vol. 49).

MISTER ZTLAK (D) (A-227,074)—Charles H. Morisette. (Br) Byron G. Leibel, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Wh, br & blk. By Hilarity Boy (A-28,172, Vol. 52) out of Pacific Queen (A-14,221, Vol. 52).

MITSE MERRY MIGIE (B) (A-224,368)—Melville B. Thomas. (Br) Mosel Kennels, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Mosel's Sandy (A-33,776, Vol. 52) out of Top Tip v d Mosel (822,236, Vol. 49).

MITZIE OF TILLMAN PLACE (B) (A-227,-985)—George Newton Tillman. (Br) N. J. Gant, Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Simon's Southern Son (905,511, Vol. 51) out of Simon's Southern Belle (946,317, Vol. 51).

MITZI MAID II (B) (A-222,433)—Roger L. Ranney. (Br) Fred W. Button, Waterloo, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Wh, blk spts. By Malden Snow Peak (868,360, Vol. 50) out of Buttons Livewire Beauty (A-15,211, Vol. 52).

MODISH MITZI III (B) (A-226,483)—Mrs. Henry G. Brignac. (Br) Mrs. Marcel H. Serpas, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1934. Wh, br gr. By Du-Say's Dandy (805,108, Vol. 48) out of Mitzi Bridesmaid (834,209, Vol. 49).

MOLLY V (B) (A-224,983)—Adolf Werner, Astoria, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Middlecote Gallant Knight (872,480, Vol. 50) out of Aman Two Step (649,800, Vol. 45).

MOLLY OF PISGAH (B) (A-226,586)—Peter E. Odeen. (Br) Roland G. Duvernet, New Orleans, La. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Calico 'Nacity (835,695, Vol. 49) out of Patricia of Pisgah (A-19,639, Vol. 52).

MONEL'S SANDMAN (D) (A-224,594)—E. M. Crumpton, Fairfield, Ala. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 6, 1936. Wh & tn. By Wallcrest Wrought Havoc (983,329, Vol. 52) out of Rockcroft Lady Luck (A-47,238, Vol. 53).

MORO'S WATERCREST (D) (A-228,263)—Mrs. Henry L. Bryant, Visalia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1936. Wh & blk. By Hallwyre Haberdasher (987,587, Vol. 52) out of Joaquin Maid (A-84,490, Vol. 53).

MUPPSY (B) (A-224,166)—Harold Verson. (Br) Ada Pratt, Palatine, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bobo Baxter Bar-None (906,-456, Vol. 51) out of Beryl Bar-None (835,281, Vol. 49).

MURPHY'S MUGGSIE (D) (A-224,376)—James Murphy. (Br) Mrs. Estelle Dimling, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Dimling's Darby (A-149,851, Vol. 54) out of Dimling's Browny Dee (935,223, Vol. 51).

NANCY ANN II (B) (A-225,320)—Grace Guzosky. (Br) Grace W. Cassidy, Newburgh, N. Y. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Rusty Prince (902,504, Vol. 50) out of Nancy Ann (791,854, Vol. 48).

NEIDIE'S QUORQUE (D) (A-226,158)—Ruth & Earl W. Neidlinger. (Br) Boynton F. Jones, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Feb. 9, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Borderland Brisk (A-28,-606, Vol. 52) out of Blakley's Peggy Ann (A-58,753, Vol. 53).

NELLIE PIFFIN SQUEAKER (B) (A-224,200)—Elna M. Hlavaty. (Br) Lawrence V. Drury, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Aristocrat's Showman (960,218, Vol. 51) out of Drury Lane Sunshine (A-140,057, Vol. 54).

NEWARK'S SPORT (D) (A-227,008)—Robert B. Craig. (Br) Mrs. Paul H. Alber, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 22, 1937. Wh & blk. By General Crack's Pal (823,197, Vol. 49) out of Wialdah Snowball (A-4,824, Vol. 52).

NICHOLAS V (D) (A-226,403)—Matthew L. Kolb, Jr. (Br) W. H. Smiley, Dundalk, Md. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Willow Spring Eliminator (959,416, Vol. 51) out of Hallwyre Heavenly (941,167, Vol. 51).

NICKY IV (D) (A-224,094)—Sidney H. Sutton. (Br) Jack A. Dycee, La Grange, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Eden Aristocrat of Wildoaks (687,521, Vol. 46) out of Jack's Miss Speculation (A-147,962, Vol. 54).

NIPPER OF TALBOT (B) (A-226,404)—Grace G. Holmes. (Br) J. Edward Richardson, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Handyman of Blarney (779,966, Vol. 48) out of Peggy of Blarney (779,967, Vol. 48).

NIPPER OF TINMAR (B) (A-222,925)—Leonard P. Martin. (Br) John Gardner, Scenery Hill, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Cyclone of Caswell (821,471, Vol. 49) out of Sally XIII (A-7,231, Vol. 52).

N. M'S SUKIE (B) (A-226,134)—Nathaniel M. Wells, Pinebluff, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Gallant Invader of Wildoaks (844,341, Vol. 49) out of Fascinating Lady of Wildoaks (914,776, Vol. 51).

OAKWOOD GIPSEY (B) (A-227,128)—John M. Bowman, Weiser, Idaho. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Ginger of Alandale (995,009, Vol. 52) out of Oakwood Talana (A-112,973, Vol. 53).

OEHLER FEDORA (B) (A-227,022)—Charles Oehler. (Br) Henry J. Rompf, Marion, Ia. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Romore Pep (A-39,061, Vol. 53) out of Romore Barbara (789,637, Vol. 48).

OPHELIA SADDLE BACK (B) (A-222,585)—Frieda M. Croft. (Br) Peter Duncan, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1937. Blk & wh. By A. C. Miller's Rascal (885,867, Vol. 50) out of Black Beauty III (A-138,588, Vol. 54).

OREGON'S WILLOW SPRING QUEEN (B) (A-225,946)—Benicia A. George. (Br) Charles W. Herring, Halethorpe, Md. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Willow Spring Hip Hip (A-20,124, Vol. 52) out of Oregon's Dancing Lady (A-129,633, Vol. 54).

PAL OF MACHERSTEIN (D) (A-222,926)—Francis T. Steinmacher, New Haven, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Jay Boy II (784,474, Vol. 48) out of Flower (836,387, Vol. 49).

PAL WASMER (D) (A-227,343)—Frieda G. Wasmer. (Br) Henry J. Rompf, Marion, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Romore Pep (A-39,061, Vol. 53) out of Romore Sweetheart (890,288, Vol. 50).

PATCHES X (D) (A-225,983)—Ruth R. Yoder. (Br) Ray A. Ruppert, Kempton, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Winning Number (A-119,732, Vol. 54) out of Saucy Chip (A-151,406, Vol. 54).

PATRICIA REGINA (B) (A-225,808)—Charles C. Meenaghan. (Br) Beulah M. Moore, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Blk & wh, tn hd. By Hunting Fox (A-87,972, Vol. 53) out of Phoenician Patricia (A-139,440, Vol. 54).

PATRICIA WHITE FLASH (B) (A-227,221)—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Veneman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Jerry J. Yorna, Glen Rock, N. J. (Wh) June 23, 1934. Wh. By Night Rider (848,-594, Vol. 49) out of Fran Del Patches (878,342, Vol. 50).

PATRICK HENRY MARKA (D) (A-226,429)—R. M. Burns. (Br) Joseph Unrue, Scipio, Ind. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Hot-Shot (800,258, Vol. 48) out of Eugene the Jeep of Scipio (A-168,600, Vol. 54).

PATRICK OF EDEN (D) (A-227,399)—Mrs. Edith B. Duell. (Br) Sally H. Eustis, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By South Moon Cracker (A-46,497, Vol. 53) out of Patricia Pelican (A-9,301, Vol. 52).

PATRICK SAD FACE (D) (A-226,491)—Mildred Higgins. (Br) Samuel C. Shenk, San Jose, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1935. Wh, tn & blk. By Drummer's Joe Boy (968,391, Vol. 52) out of Joandra's Jeudi (A-165,478, Vol. 54).

PATSY ANN XIII (B) (A-227,244)—Mrs. John C. Hill. (Br) J. B. Kimes, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wirehaven's Happy Joe (808,528, Vol. 49) out of Whitehill Molly (848,402, Vol. 49).

PATSY GIRL MALLON (B) (A-227,331)—Dorothy E. Mallon. (Br) Joseph J. Lappin, South Ozone Park, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Lionhearted Bachelor (808,-909, Vol. 49) out of Lappin's Sally (903,220, Vol. 50).

PATSY LUTRICIA (B) (A-226,498)—Joseph A. Cain. (Br) Lloyd E. Ulbrich, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) July 31, 1933. Wh, br spt. By Stanmill Gangster (850,951, Vol. 49) out of Cabin Girl (754,555, Vol. 47).

PATTER PAT (B) (A-225,331)—Paul L. Dennison. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. C. J. Lyman, Warren, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Hugo Carlile (994,792, Vol. 52) out of Lyman Sandy (A-175,284, Vol. 54).

PATTY XI (B) (A-223,228)—Robert B. Morrow. (Br) Mosel Kennels, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Mosel's Sandy (A-33,776, Vol. 52) out of Mosel's Minnie (A-103,190, Vol. 53).

PEAWIT (B) (A-224,752)—Emily Cooper, Jamaica, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Mehrer's Broadcaster (985,048, Vol. 52) out of Orchid Blossom (A-1,133, Vol. 52).

PEBBLEBROOK'S LUCKY LASSIE (B) (A-223,336)—Pebblebrook Kennels. (Br) Grover C. Cobb, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Diana's Oh Boy (A-141,382, Vol. 54) out of Muggida (A-150,446, Vol. 54).

PEGGIE O' DARE (B) (A-222,192)—Carl R. Weis. (Br) Michael Shawinski, Yonkers, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Energetic Boy (860,385, Vol. 50) out of Wise Maid (841,582, Vol. 49).

PEGGY AFTON (B) (A-228,440)—Afton Farm Kennels, Putney, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1937. Wh, tn on hd & ears. By Jack Afton (A-45,271, Vol. 53) out of Dolly Afton (A-149,906, Vol. 54).

PEGGY ANN XII (B) (A-226,135)—Nathaniel M. Wells, Pinebluff, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Super Son (A-107,374, Vol. 53) out of Peggy Anne II (A-3,944, Vol. 52).

PEGGY LENORE (B) (A-223,379)—Mrs. James E. O'Donnell. (Br) Harold B. White, Jr., New Orleans, La. (Wh) June 10, 1933. Wh, tn & blk. By Calico 'Nacity (835,693, Vol. 49) out of Betty Elise (849,334, Vol. 49).

PEGGY SMITH II (B) (A-225,330)—Michael Smith. (Br) Harry Siegel, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Flash King (761,928, Vol. 48) out of Siegel's Tiney (A-89,923, Vol. 53).

PENNY POND PESTIE (B) (A-227,512)—John J. Fagan, Jersey City, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 18, 1933. Wh & tn. By High Storm of Penny Pond (685,485, Vol. 46) out of The Storm Worthily (685,489, Vol. 46).

PENNY POND PRUDE (B) (A-227,513)—John J. Fagan, Jersey City, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1934. Wh, tn mkgs. By Penny Pond Hopalong (777,923, Vol. 48) out of Penny Pond Pestie (A-227,512, Vol. 55).

PEP XIV (D) (A-227,892)—Mrs. Paul Umbach. (Br) Mrs. John B. Follett, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh, br & blk. By Coon Hunter of the Delta (985,087, Vol. 52) out of Little Ginger of Belken (A-28,090, Vol. 52).

PEP O' TOWERHILL (B) (A-225,167)—Mrs. W. M. Lynch. (Br) Mrs. Martha Hirsch Lynch, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Barpike Ben Blair (958,355, Vol. 51) out of Frisky Flo of Towerhill (909,034, Vol. 51).

PEPPER LU (B) (A-222,795)—Mrs. E. H. Schauffut. (Br) Hans I. Hansen, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bandit Knight (A-59,153, Vol. 53) out of Peppy Sue (957,870, Vol. 51).

PEPPER POT II (D) (A-226,123)—William J. Wassong. (Br) Mrs. E. A. Nelson, Neenah, Wis. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Buster Heart (776,074, Vol. 48) out of Neenah Foundation (833,654, Vol. 49).

PETER OF ADARON (D) (A-223,779)—Aaron Greenburg. (Br) Mrs. Gertrude S. Mullen, Saybrook, Conn. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Daddy Cricket (A-161,542, Vol. 54) out of Toe Dancer of Blodwen (A-56,812, Vol. 53).

PETER SADLIER (D) (A-225,410)—Mrs. Hattie C. M. Sadlier. (Br) Mrs. Robt. M. Hartley, Amsterdam, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1930. Wh, blk & tn. By Brayvent Barrington Buckshot (486,759, Vol. 42) out of Chuctenunda Ukelele Lady (479,918, Vol. 42).

PETER VALENTINE (D) (A-227,389)—Gladys L. Strahorn. (Br) Edward A. McKay, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Gardus Scrappy Boy (905,490, Vol. 51) out of Jome Tasslle (A-3,395, Vol. 52).

PICKET (D) (A-223,181)—Harold I. Clayton. (Br) Mrs. Juanita K. Ladwig, Brashear, Mo. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Foxy Gallant (938,420, Vol. 51) out of Queen of Hearts II (837,991, Vol. 49).

POOCHINELLA LADY (B) (A-223,303)—Lewis F. Brandt. (Br) Helen A. Craig, Maplewood, Mo. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Pepper Trevlac (804,133, Vol. 48) out of Judy Burg (A-179,897, Vol. 54).

PRETTY BOY IV (D) (A-226,588)—Mrs. William H. Smith. (Br) Bee Bryant, Beaumont, Tex. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Wh & blk. By Michael Selected (A-98,587, Vol. 53) out of Belle of Beaumont (956,505, Vol. 51).

PRIDE OF TRAVER (B) (A-224,072)—Paul Kimball. (Br) John T. Marvin, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Step-A-Side of Audlon (986,285, Vol. 52) out of Cranbourne Extra Edition (A-183,711, Vol. 54).

PRIMROSE MONA (B) (A-228,435) — Mrs. Hugh S. Bullock. (Br) Chas. H. Eagle, Brashear, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Foxy Gallant (938,420, Vol. 51) out of Sandy's Betty (893,700, Vol. 50).

PRINCE SHAUN MICHAEL (D) (A-226,136)—Frank C. Dunker. (Br) T. Mohrbacher, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Flornell Slogan (937,622, Vol. 51) out of Glenway Chickie (A-186,026, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS IV (B) (A-226,838)—David Bruce Kaplan. (Br) Grant S. Eder, Montoursville, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Eder's Wireboy Skipper (A-211,555, Vol. 55) out of Tommydar Miss Deedie (971,826, Vol. 52).

PRINCESS BETH (B) (A-227,114)—James McBrier. (Br) Warren E. Thompson, Maspeth, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By King Nickolas of Nosmot (876,944, Vol. 50) out of Winniepeg (956,046, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS LOICE BURNSMERE (B) (A-227,294)—Mrs. Carl O. Wood. (Br) Joseph Burns, Horseheads, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Burnsmere State Trooper (796,384, Vol. 48) out of Burnsmere Love Girl (788,086, Vol. 48).

PRINCESS OF KENELM (B) (A-226,236)—Theresa M. Craig. (Br) William J. Craig, North Quincy, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Laddie Boy of Beau Brummel (A-109,448, Vol. 53) out of Lady Fair of Macroom (A-109,449, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS PONCHE (B) (A-225,096)—John G. Carr. (Br) Dr. Charles E. Jefferies, Goshen, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Saint Joe Jolly (A-81,163, Vol. 53) out of Rock Run Rosalee (A-218,707, Vol. 55).

PROBLEM CHILD (D) (A-223,252)—Norman C. Fromm. (Br) Otto Kern, North Haledon, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Watson's Chip (A-76,549, Vol. 53) out of Patricia Kern (A-180,944, Vol. 54).

PUZWOK (D) (A-222,796)—Walter J. Froderman. (Br) Hans I. Hansen, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Bandit Knight (A-59,153, Vol. 53) out of Peppy Sue (957,870, Vol. 51).

QUAKERTON NOTICE ME (B) (A-228,441)—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Boothe, Whittier, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Quakerton Quibble (A-72,677, Vol. 53) out of Quakerton Fidget (856,348, Vol. 50).

RAGAMUFFIN GIRL (B) (A-222,815)—Mrs. Ruth I. Payne. (Br) Mrs. Earl A. Livingston, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1936. Wh, blk & br. By Soldier's Bonus (976,938, Vol. 52) out of Lady Tosh (989,712, Vol. 52).

RENDLEMAN'S SKIPPER TIM (D) (A-226,989)—Hamer C. Rendleman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Garnett L. Deer, Beaver, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Lincoln's Mity Boy (903,892, Vol. 50) out of Myers Duchess (937,309, Vol. 51).

RITZI OF EDMAR (D) (A-225,935)—Abbie R. Smith. (Br) Mrs. Robert W. Schultz, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Gallant Optimist (943,865, Vol. 51) out of Foundation's Mischief (776,518, Vol. 48).

ROBY'S SPORT (D) (A-227,265)—S. A. Coleman. (Br) Mrs. Clem J. Saucier, Gulfport, Miss. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Gallant Pride (872,535, Vol. 50) out of Ole Miss (A-31,457, Vol. 52).

ROCKFO RAGGY (B) (A-227,570)—Erna J. Klein, Rockfield, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Rockfo Buster (896,209, Vol. 50) out of Regal Anemone (889,014, Vol. 50).

ROWDY LATELLE (B) (A-223,901)—Mrs. Martin L. Long. (Br) Miss Myra S. Long, Aux Vasse, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 30, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Foxy Gallant (938,420, Vol. 51) out of Gippie Latelle (A-3,226, Vol. 52).

ROYAL STORMY (D) (A-227,565)—Frances Louise Smith. (Br) Henry W. Straight, Centerville, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Burlington Stormy II (981,731, Vol. 52) out of Aristocratic Jessie (945,895, Vol. 51).

RUCHILL'S TRIMFUL (B) (A-222,522)—Robt. Cairns, Tucson, Ariz. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Ruchill's Chief Templer (998,312, Vol. 52) out of Ruchill's Tartlet (A-147,806, Vol. 54).

RUINART'S TAG (D) (A-228,091)—William A. Fraley. (Br) Mrs. A. W. Ocorr, Pittsford, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Wh. By Ruinart's Banker (768,525, Vol. 48) out of Ruinart's Troubles (770,304, Vol. 48).

RUSH'S GINGER (B) (A-226,837)—Earl R. Weaver. (Br) F. R. Rush, Williamsport, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By Rush's King Stumpy (A-74,665, Vol. 53) out of Tommydar Miss Deedie (971,826, Vol. 52).

RUSH'S SHOWMAN (D) (A-226,091)—F. R. Rush. (Br) Darwin McFarlin, Delavan, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Wh & br. By Tommydar's Aristopatica (A-33,617, Vol. 52) out of Tommydar's Critical Opinion (A-114,991, Vol. 53).

RUTH'S SPOOKS (D) (A-226,986)—Ruth K. Mohr. (Br) Laura M. Debrick, Hanover, Md. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By Ronald Jack (818,438, Vol. 49) out of Laura's Toby (A-77,450, Vol. 53).

RYDGEWYRE RARITY (B) (A-226,039)—George L. Scheuer, Scranton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Heavy Bet (989,017, Vol. 52) out of Bovista Pandora (932,694, Vol. 51).

RYDGEWYRE RIGHT OF WAY (D) (A-226,-038)—George L. Scheuer, Scranton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Heavy Bet (989,017, Vol. 52) out of Bovista Pandora (932,694, Vol. 51).

RYDGEWYRE ROSETTE (B) (A-226,040)—George L. Scheuer, Scranton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Heavy Bet (989,017, Vol. 52) out of Bovista Pandora (932,694, Vol. 51).

SANS CARE GINGER (B) (A-225,160)—Roy C. Vance. (Br) J. W. Hamilton, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1934. Wh, br around eyes & ears. By Sir Boozer (941,668, Vol. 51) out of Hallwyre Hindrance (693,937, Vol. 46).

SCALAWAG SUSANNA'S PRINCE (D) (A-224,183)—Rose K. Granousky. (Br) Mrs. J. H. Kay, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Wh, tn ears. By Dublin's Scalawag (A-49,993, Vol. 53) out of Eolia Susanna (A-9,116, Vol. 52).

SCHANE'S SCAMP WIGGY (D) (A-223,727)—Bernard Neal. (Br) Joe M. Williams, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Epping Emphasis (795,351, Vol. 48) out of Williams' Joy Belle (A-32,390, Vol. 52).

SECRET SERVICE BOY (D) (A-226,800)—Gertrude B. Leigh. (Br) Mrs. Ethel T. Leigh, Wollaston, Mass. (Wh) July 12, 1933. Wh, blk & tn. By Brilliant Falcon (805,792, Vol. 48) out of Brilliant Flipsy Flirt (931,840, Vol. 51).

SENSATIONAL BOBBY (D) (A-222,759)—Erik L. Solitander. (Br) Margaret H. Brackney, Grantwood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Sensational Ronny (967,488, Vol. 52) out of The Widow of Red House (978,906, Vol. 52).

SEQUEL OF STAND OUT (D) (A-224,506)—Ann Russell Sullivan. (Br) Margaret Flick Hoffmann, N. Y. City. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By (Ch) Flornell Stand Out of Knollton (922,293, Vol. 51) out of Jessie of Knollton (995,662, Vol. 52).

SEQUENCE OF STAND OUT (B) (A-224,507)—Ann Russell Sullivan. (Br) Margaret Flick Hoffmann, N. Y. City. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By (Ch) Flornell Stand Out of Knollton (922,293, Vol. 51) out of Jessie of Knollton (995,662, Vol. 52).

SETH (D) (A-225,077)—Jane F. Maize. (Br) John P. Hoerner, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Hoerner's Jiggs (A-127,958, Vol. 54) out of Sassie Girl of Morganford (961,347, Vol. 51).

SHEPLAND'S CORKING LASS (B) (A-226,-015)—S. Shepard Small. (Br) Carl W. Simpson, Edgecomb, Me. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Walnut Corker (782,041, Vol. 48) out of Classy Lassie (A-13,182, Vol. 52).

SHEPLEY HILL DANCER (B) (A-225,635)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Shepley Hill Debutante (A-68,617, Vol. 53).

SHEPLEY HILL GEM (B) (A-225,630)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wycote Critic of Glynhir (A-118,454, Vol. 54) out of Glynhir Grace (A-20,076, Vol. 52).

SHEPLEY HILL GRACEFUL (B) (A-225,629)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wycote Critic of Glynhir (A-118,454, Vol. 54) out of Glynhir Grace (A-20,076, Vol. 52).

SHEPLEY HILL SEA BISCUIT (D) (A-225,-632)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Shepley Hill Debutante (A-68,617, Vol. 53).

SHEPLEY HILL SONJA (B) (A-225,631)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Shepley Hill Debutante (A-68,617, Vol. 53).

SHEPLEY HILL STAG (D) (A-225,633)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Shepley Hill Debutante (A-68,617, Vol. 53).

SHEPLEY HILL WAR ADMIRAL (D) (A-225,-634)—Mrs. Charles E. Ware, Jr., Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Glynhir Galahad (A-23,258, Vol. 52) out of Shepley Hill Debutante (A-68,-617, Vol. 53).

SHOROAD SKIPPY II (B) (A-225,071)—Richard J. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Viola T. Larson, Larsen, Wis. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Buster Heart (776,094, Vol. 48) out of Highflier (928,174, Vol. 51).

SIGLER'S CRICKET (D) (A-224,478)—Millard F. Sigler. (Br) R. A. Kemp, Morristown, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Aristocratic Mackeden (778,709, Vol. 48) out of Wire Ginger (918,633, Vol. 51).

SIMON A DICTATOR (D) (A-223,229)—F. W. Baker. (Br) Edwin C. Williams, Coffeyville, Kans. (Wh) July 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Daring Dictator (A-16,502, Vol. 52) out of Dictator's Lady Bird (A-102,410, Vol. 53).

SIMONE SIMON II (B) (A-223,873)—Stella Rosenthal, Madison, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Foxchaser (A-111,114, Vol. 53) out of Caribbean Queen (A-81,973, Vol. 53).

SIMON'S FOX (D) (A-227,514)—Mr. & Mrs. Alexander F. McKenna. (Br) John J. Fagan, Jersey City, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Bloomsbury Simon (891,285, Vol. 50) out of Penny Pond Prude (A-227,513, Vol. 55).

SIMON ROWDY JUNIOR (D) (A-227,157)—Mrs. John E. Dougherty. (Br) Elmer D. Wagner, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) June 16, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Simon Rowdy (788,640, Vol. 48) out of Mitzi Tiger Savonarola (A-83,203, Vol. 53).

SIR CORK (D) (A-224,309)—Beatrice G. Salomon. (Br) Mrs. Levi F. Zook, Bareville, Pa. (Wh) July 13, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Blue Pex Boy (A-125,207, Vol. 54) out of Patsy Ann XI (A-125,208, Vol. 54).

SIR KNIGHT McCORKLE (D) (A-226,693)—Denny L. Deere. (Br) A. A. Arvold, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) May 17, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Aristocrat's White Gold (A-53,977, Vol. 53) out of Gloria Bee (995,569, Vol. 52).

SIR MICHAEL VI (D) (A-225,361)—Mary E. Buckingham. (Br) Margaret L. Schminke, York, Pa. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Wh, br & blk. By Havoc's Hobnobber (961,284, Vol. 51) out of Wee Bit Ritzy (A-88,538, Vol. 53).

SIR MICHAEL VII (D) (A-227,485)—Miss Marion E. Sieben. (Br) Irving G. Wolf, Hinsdale, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By Winshire Score Sheet (942,369, Vol. 51) out of Winshire Play Girl (990,843, Vol. 52).

SIR MICHAEL OF NOD SNIVEN II (D) (A-223,554)—Donald L. Nevins. (Br) Eugene R. Germann, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Nod Sniven's Scamper (A-64,108, Vol. 53) out of Lassie Maid (A-67,571, Vol. 53).

SIR PETER GRAD (D) (A-228,612)—Grace E. Phillips. (Br) Henrietta Fritz Ten Broeck, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Aristo Peter (714,990, Vol. 47) out of Middlecote Sunlight (757,990, Vol. 47).

SIR ROYAL SPUNK (D) (A-224,688)—Mrs. Margaret J. Smith. (Br) Mrs. Marie Northrop, Redding, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Sagebrush Senator (959,609, Vol. 51) out of Pacific Belle Wire (799,228, Vol. 48).

SIR SPOOKS (D) (A-226,465)—Erwin W. Frease. (Br) Mrs. Marion Bowman, Canada. (Wh) June 30, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Robbettes Watch Me out of Betty Lou by Seldom Seen out of Chums Peggy by Old Chum out of Burlington Rose; Seldom Seen by Sans Selection out of Nel Quin. Robbettes Watch Me by Talavera Tantalus out of Robins Review by Watteau Review out of Robins Betty; Talavera Tantalus by Talavera Jupiter out of Talavera Cleopatra.

SIR SPUNKY'S BABY SUE (B) (A-227,023)—Mrs. Richard R. Powell, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Sir Spunky (A-80,201, Vol. 53) out of Hot Shot Sal (900,887, Vol. 50).

SKIPPER MORELLO WHITE (D) (A-224,057)—John W. Fishpaugh. (Br) Lauderdale Kennels, Owings Mills, Md. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Innis Bawn Foxhunter (862,-884, Vol. 50) out of Lauderdale Cutemskid (855,-758, Vol. 50).

SKIPPY FRANCES BUCK (B) (A-225,531)—Katherine Kern. (Br) Herman M. Schiebel, M.D., Durham, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Spook's Mickey Mice (A-202,863, Vol. 55) out of Lallie Hopkins Duke (A-119,879, Vol. 54).

SKY TANNEY (D) (A-225,307)—D. G. Jamison. (Br) John C. Wallace, Oakdale, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Floatation (839,-816, Vol. 49) out of Wallace's Lucy (970,938, Vol. 52).

SLOGAN'S SIREN (B) (A-223,013)—James T. Boyle. (Br) Roger Phillips, Highland Park, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Stocksmoor Slogan (A-49,988, Vol. 53) out of Barry Bumble Bee (A-183,635, Vol. 54).

SMILEY'S DUCHESS (B) (A-227,663)—Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Smiley. (Br) J. Sherman Campbell, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1937. Blk. br & wh. By Cyclone of Caswell (821,471, Vol. 49) out of Wee Winnie Wagtail (A-20,689, Vol. 52).

SMOKEY STOVER (D) (A-224,352)—C. L. Viquers, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Mary Dempsey, Greenwich, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By White's Frisky (894,510, Vol. 50) out of Guy's Peggy Joyce (996,950, Vol. 52).

SNOOZER III (B) (A-226,587)—Elaine McCabe. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Jones, West Palm Beach, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Mickey Scrappy Teetotaler (959,147, Vol. 51) out of Patsy Fireboy Simon (A-11,813, Vol. 52).

SNOW WHITE SUCCESS (B) (A-222,512)—Mrs. Frank Kimes. (Br) George A. York, Osawatomie, Kans. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1935. Wh, tn hd. By Buddy Boy X (961,229, Vol. 51) out of Captivating Mitzi (935,016, Vol. 51).

SNUFFER (D) (A-227,293)—Ralph J. Fervier. (Br) John H. Horr, Clarksburg, W. Va. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Pete IX (A-85,033, Vol. 53) out of Miss Clarksburg (A-103,869, Vol. 53).

SNYDER CHILDREN'S PURP (D) (A-227,261)—E. Clyde S. Snyder. (Br) Stella W. Sprague, Erie, Pa. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Adastra's Sonny (A-57,821, Vol. 53) out of Sally Marcuson (A-100,423, Vol. 53).

SOCOLOF'S FRISKY MIKE (D) (A-222,478)—Adrienne T. Socolof. (Br) Michael Dwyer, N. Y. City. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Siegfried II (957,235, Vol. 51) out of Disappointed (A-52,151, Vol. 53).

SONJA III (B) (A-227,173)—Mrs. Kenneth Olson, Ithaca, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Brennan's Laddie Boy (998,571, Vol. 52) out of Bosa (A-74,472, Vol. 53).

SOUTHDOWN SIL OF LINDA VISTA (B) (A-226,631)—Dr. Burg Waddill. (Br) Catherine Romag, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Hunting Fox (A-87,972, Vol. 53) out of Whittier Girl Scout (784,532, Vol. 48).

SPOTTY XIII (B) (A-223,381)—Genoveva Strehle. (Br) Thomas K. Bray, Westfield, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Brakesmere Brigadier (731,645, Vol. 47) out of Brayvent Bubble (893,500, Vol. 50).

STACEY'S LITTLE BOY (D) (A-227,533)—George Washington Stacey, Norwood, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Disturber H (A-66,309, Vol. 53) out of Stacey's Lady Judith (A-113,085, Vol. 53).

STACEY'S SUE (B) (A-227,532)—George Washington Stacey, Norwood, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Disturber H (A-66,309, Vol. 53) out of Stacey's Lady Judith (A-113,085, Vol. 54).

STOCKMOOR BELLE (B) (A-226,580)—John C. Keane. (Br) Katherine R. Dinsmore, Washington, D. C. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Burlington Balbo (911,074, Vol. 51) out of Dinty's Susan (A-64,761, Vol. 53).

STORM SKIPPER II (D) (A-222,870)—T. F. Bailey, Charleston, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Honest Starlight (A-107,535, Vol. 53) out of Fort Hill Nancy (A-37,073, Vol. 53).

SUKEY OF LITTLE ACORNS (B) (A-223,627)—John J. Kellam. (Br) William E. Ripley, Westport, Conn. (Wh) July 10, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Norwalk Call Boy (A-96,028, Vol. 53) out of Vagabond Bit o' Derby (A-104,295, Vol. 53).

SUNSHINE GIRL II (B) (A-226,930)—Mrs. Arnold A. Keith. (Br) John Maynard, North Brookfield, Mass. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Graceland Goodthing (A-92,675, Vol. 53) out of Graceland Remembrance (970,-352, Vol. 52).

SURREY LANE TEETOTALER (B) (A-225,-463)—Mrs. Frederick P. Robins, Fullerton, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Wh, blk & tn. By Teetotaler A Gamester (A-197,-515, Vol. 54) out of Surrey Lane Gypsy (A-209,298, Vol. 55).

SUZANNE OF MOUNT VERNON (B) (A-226,-804)—Mrs. James L. Yates, Roanoke, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Wh & tn. By (Ch) Hetherington Knight Stormer (A-101,366, Vol. 53) out of Wantique Static (973,716, Vol. 52).

SWANNEE (B) (A-227,413)—N. van Haersma de With. (Br) Mrs. Richard H. Johnston, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Emblem of Ruffcote (A-160,078, Vol. 54) out of Radiance of Ruffcote (837,194, Vol. 49).

SWEETIE PIE OF ZELLMORE (B) (A-222,879)—Mrs. Frank Zelle, Stone Ridge, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Scott Wire Boy (999,396, Vol. 52) out of Darling's Gallant Dawn (907,842, Vol. 51).

SWISS' ROWDY FELLA (D) (A-225,157)—Thomas J. Swiss. (Br) Cecil L. Gates, Belleville, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1934. Wh, blk & tn. By Braeburn Beau Brummel (945,549, Vol. 51) out of Miss Patricia II (867,809, Vol. 50).

TAGALONG BOY FRIEND (D) (A-227,201)—Fred W. Livingston. (Br) Anton Heimrath, East Islip, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Halleston Boy Friend (768,823, Vol. 48) out of Deerfoot Bessie (802,139, Vol. 48).

TAG-ALONG-TERRY OF JET-O (D) (A-223,-803)—Elsie M. Tolf. (Br) Jet-O Kennels, Hammond, Ind. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Commodore Bing (A-44,460, Vol. 53) out of Miss Dea of Jet-O (A-82,432, Vol. 53).

TAGETRAGS (D) (A-224,661)—Earl H. Statler. (Br) Fred Sheckler, Galion, Ohio. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Tinys Rags (965,-526, Vol. 52) out of Comrade Wire Girl (971,-854, Vol. 52).

TAN COUNTESS OF ASHWORTH (B) (A-223,-494)—J. D. Silberman. (Br) Jude Ashworth, Whitman, Mass. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Tn, wh mkgs. By Kimmel's Link of Briggus (A-88,020, Vol. 53) out of Gay Kit of Briggus (979,854, Vol. 52).

TANNA FALEEM REDEEM (B) (A-223,662)—Mrs. F. B. Korshin, Media, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Tanna Ebon Lad (958,159, Vol. 51) out of Tanna Redeem (741,604, Vol. 47).

TANNA QUEEN ANN (B) (A-223,661)—Mrs. F. B. Korshin, Media, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1935. Wh, tn on hd. By Tanna Ebon Lad (958,159, Vol. 51) out of Tanna Redeem (741,604, Vol. 47).

TAYMOOR'S TROPICAL HURRICANE (B) (A-226,689)—Athenia T. Moora. (Br) Clarice A. Baker, Orlando, Fla. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Taymoor's Florida Storm (A-89,205, Vol. 53) out of Baker's Miss Meg (A-226,685, Vol. 55).

TEAN NEVER TELL (B) (A-223,052)—Lloyd A. Fanning, Marion, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Wh, tn hd. By Woodchuck of Hollyheath (907,909, Vol. 51) out of Little Flirt (915,616, Vol. 51).

TERENCE EDENTHORNE (D) (A-225,775)—Eric O. Johnson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Peter H. Walsdorf, Aurora, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 22, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Eden High Time (A-130,469, Vol. 54) out of Patsy Thorne (A-112,514, Vol. 53).

TERRY JEM (D) (A-223,481)—Glenn F. Bish. (Br) Harry L. Hipp, Hobbs, N. Mex. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Kawahwa (980,319, Vol. 52) out of Altura Fascination (A-180,468, Vol. 54).

TERRY THE TERM (D) (A-228,607)—Frank W. Miller. (Br) Charles E. Fetscher, Richmond Hill, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Wh, blk mkg. By McCleary's Jerico (A-124,083, Vol. 54) out of Prima Ballerine (880,938, Vol. 50).

THALIA'S RESULT OF ROCKWIRE (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-223,-961)—H. B. Savage. (Br) J. R. Kennedy, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Fairmounts Result out of Talavera Thalia (A-207,330, Vol. 55). Fairmounts Result by Ripiti Reynard out of Raptures Result by The Chief out of Ripiti Miss Rapture; Ripiti Reynard by Gallant Fox of Wildoaks out of Ripiti Miss Rapture.

THE PRIDE OF WYNGATE (B) (A-227,815)—Florence H. Snyder. (Br) Mrs. Dale B. Rush, Columbus, Ind. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Segari's Showman (A-22,061, Vol. 52) out of Lady Millicent Dalene (A-33,947, Vol. 52).

THORNWYRE NICK O' TIME (B) (A-225,400)—Jack Robert Thornton. (Br) Louis O. Durst, Little Rock, Ark. (Wh) July 13, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Bolzwyre Knight Fox (A-35,664, Vol. 53) out of Bolzwyre Miss Marie (A-19,400, Vol. 52).

THYMINGTON THANE (D) (A-228,154)—Arthur A. Klipfel, Jr., Wapakoneta, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Wh, br & blk. By Startling Event of Wildoaks (914,773, Vol. 51) out of Elmont Miss Flora (A-71,517, Vol. 53).

THYMINGTON THEATRIC (B) (A-228,153)—Arthur A. Klipfel, Jr., Wapakoneta, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By Startling Event of Wildoaks (914,773, Vol. 51) out of Elmont Miss Flora (A-71,517, Vol. 53).

THYMINGTON THISTLE (B) (A-228,152)—Arthur A. Klipfel, Jr., Wapakoneta, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Startling Event of Wildoaks (914,773, Vol. 51) out of Elmont Miss Flora (A-71,517, Vol. 53).

THYMINGTON THREAT (D) (A-228,155)—Arthur A. Klipfel, Jr., Wapakoneta, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Wh, br & blk. By Startling Event of Wildoaks (914,773, Vol. 51) out of Elmont Miss Flora (A-71,517, Vol. 53).

TILLIE E (B) (A-222,269)—Mrs. Ella Arnold Worthington, Vincent, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Wh & blk. By Jerry Junior E (A-82,157, Vol. 53) out of Whiz Bang E (903,-307, Vol. 50).

TINKER BARRINGTON (D) (A-225,374)—Emily B. Miller. (Br) William B. Massey, Richmond, Va. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Barrington Storm Boy (913,356, Vol. 51) out of Wooly II (A-194,517, Vol. 54).

TINY TERROR (B) (A-222,698)—Mrs. Edward J. Kuss. (Brs) Otto & R. G. Schildberg, Mendota, Ill. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By Gallant Pal (A-42,471, Vol. 53) out of Ione Bell (919,280, Vol. 51).

TINY TOP (B) (A-227,101)—Frances Schulz. (Br) Lillian M. Wild, Little Ferry, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Duke Ellenbert (A-178,367, Vol. 54) out of Wonder Lass (A-160,003, Vol. 54).

TIPPERARY FUZZY FACE (D) (A-225,470)—Mrs. Cecil C. Crider. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Clute, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) May 13, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Hoyle (A-36,201, Vol. 53) out of Terrier-Town Temper (833,388, Vol. 49).

TIPPIE TACK (D) (A-222,263)—Bernard E. Tholl. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Hillenbrandt, Albany, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Wh & blk. By Hallwyre Hard Tack (A-39,373, Vol. 53) out of Helderberg Fizz (990,448, Vol. 52).

TIPPLER (D) (A-224,184)—George R. Trant. (Br) Edward L. Kidd, Dumberton, Va. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By (Ch) Gallant Invader of Wildoaks (844,341, Vol. 49) out of Kidd's Frisky (A-72,528, Vol. 53).

TOH COOT (D) (A-227,968)—Ruth W. Enos. (Br) Mrs. Grace A. Latterell, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Duke of San Francisco II (A-175,414, Vol. 54) out of Lady Chum's Sensation (A-175,750, Vol. 54).

TOMMY TUCKER X (D) (A-227,303)—Beulah W. Hughes. (Br) Dr. Ralph O. Brock, Greenland, N. H. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Portsmouth Play Boy (A-119,878, Vol. 54) out of Ag-Nor-Su-Ed Fancy Girl (A-34,337, Vol. 53).

TONY XI (D) (A-227,171)—Mrs. Kenneth Olson, Ithaca, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Brennan's Laddie Boy (998,571, Vol. 52) out of Bosa (A-74,472, Vol. 53).

TOOTSIE BELLE (B) (A-227,733)—Mrs. Catherine Glynn. (Br) James E. Mee, Jr., Lexington, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Wh & blk. By Rindge Autocrat (991,592, Vol. 52) out of Lady Lindbergh (851,772, Vol. 49).

TOPPER BOY III (D) (A-228,331)—Eloise R. Hannon. (Br) William A. Stolts, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Warwell Wrusty (899,051, Vol. 50) out of Come Hither (A-73,210, Vol. 53).

TOPPER JINX (D) (A-228,314)—Marion E. Davies. (Br) Mrs. Grace E. Murphy, Painesville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Call Boy of Blarney (842,845, Vol. 49) out of Kay of Far Hills (A-158,516, Vol. 54).

TOPPER SIMON (D) (A-224,214)—Henry J. Hensel. (Br) J. M. Jesse, Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Simon Rowdy (788,640, Vol. 48) out of Diane Eagle (923,107, Vol. 51).

TOUGHY II (D) (A-224,151)—Alan B. Cunningham. (Br) John C. Wallace, Oakdale, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Floatation (839,816, Vol. 49) out of Wallace's Lucy (970,938, Vol. 52).

TRAMPAS (D) (A-223,149)—Paul F. Strecker. (Br) Mrs. W. C. Fullilove, Shreveport, La. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Wh, dk ear. By So Big Buddy (710,672, Vol. 46) out of Waski Vigilance (942,356, Vol. 51).

TREFFOS BUBBLES (B) (A-222,344)—G. D. Plumstead. (Br) Mrs. R. L. Williams, Canada. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Craigellachie Fun out of Poupee of Treffos by Holmedale Chip out of Mysterious Bubbles by Holmedale Chip out of Miss Victory Peggy; Holmedale Chip by Holmedale Expectation out of Holmedale Wren. Craigellachie Fun by Olcliffe Collar Stud out of Craigellachie Fearless Lady by Olcliffe Fearnought out of Tempete; Olcliffe Collar Stud by Olcliffe Crack out of Olcliffe Rose.

TRIXIE CAPRICE (B) (A-227,341)—Wm. Wintzer. (Br) Mrs. Emma Wiegert, Flushing, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Hallwyre Holdover (920,216, Vol. 51) out of Kew Gardens Kiki (A-21,796, Vol. 52).

TROFAST FELLER (D) (A-227,567)—Peter T. Nielsen. (Br) Mrs. John A. Hosler, Alma, Kans. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Kawyre Tommyhawk (843,623, Vol. 49) out of Nosredna Honey Girl (945,801, Vol. 51).

TROPICAL LADY (B) (A-227,492)—Mrs. Charles M. Ewan. (Br) Ross L. Clark, Jr., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (Wh) May 20, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Southern Punch (A-39,027, Vol. 53) out of Miss Timidity (A-72,579, Vol. 53).

TRUMP NE-HI (B) (A-228,249)—Florence C. D. Yates. (Br) Samuel J. Newell, Springfield, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Reflector of Alvin Farm (941,346, Vol. 51) out of Greenbank Lady (A-23,475, Vol. 52).

TUPPY'S GAL (B) (A-222,401)—H. Zimmerman. (Br) Dorsey S. Dayton, La Moille, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Blk & wh. By Barrington Bear (887,236, Vol. 50) out of Sunny Patty (A-70,503, Vol. 53).

TWINKLE VII (B) (A-225,798)—Mrs. Jacob P. Estey. (Br) Miss Florence S. Logan, South Londonderry, Vt. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Borie (744,715, Vol. 47) out of Bablog Jessica (907,063, Vol. 51).

VALLEY FORGE CRICKET II (B) (A-226,959)—Mrs. S. H. Johnson, Valley Forge, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Valley Forge Judge Advocate (979,000, Vol. 52) out of Valley Forge Gypsy Queen (973,239, Vol. 52).

VICTORIA REGINA III (B) (A-224,776)—James D. McBrien. (Br) Mrs. D. McCrary, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Conquest of Wildoaks (953,310, Vol. 51) out of Cunny's Black Beauty (814,089, Vol. 49).

VICTOR TIMBEY (D) (A-227,752)—Paul R. Fetzer. (Br) Mrs. Clarence W. Lewis, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Weiffenbach's Masterpiece (958,175, Vol. 51) out of Lewis' Lady Timberson (981,631, Vol. 52).

VIVADORA RADIANCE SUPREME (D) (A-228,538)—Frank D. Thomas. (Br) Miss L. M. Dixon, England. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn on hd. By Ravelly Radiance out of Thet Tripit by Thet Tetrarch out of Thet Tessatina by Tanyard Thriller out of Thet Tessa; Thet Tetrarch by Eden Aristocrat out of Simon's Dimple. Ravelly Radiance by Gallant Fox of Wildoaks out of Ravelly Renown by Beau Brummel of Wildoaks out of Bobby Burns Elite; Gallant Fox of Wildoaks by Crackley Supreme out of Gains Great Surprise.

WEE LADY HEATHER (B) (A-223,062)—Julius P. Rodeck. (Br) Joe J. Marek, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct 17, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Cold Wave (A-73,331, Vol. 53) out of Mischievous Suzette (924,415, Vol. 51).

WEHRLE JUNE (B) (A-223,868)—Frederick J. Eichenger. (Br) Harry D. Martin, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Sir Warrior of Lexington (774,403, Vol. 48) out of Nabob Happy June (769,687, Vol. 48).

WHISKERS SENSATION (B) (A-223,620)—Wm. Bartels. (Br) Myron E. Eagle, Brashear, Mo. (Wh) May 9, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Gallant Sensation (979,827, Vol. 52) out of Patty Ann III (892,484, Vol. 50).

WHITE FLAME (D) (A-227,137)—Harriet Jordan. (Br) Miss Mildred Hardy, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By (Ch) Westbourne Teetotaler (728,749, Vol. 47) out of Parkwood's Pageant (A-23,161, Vol. 52).

WILLIAMS' FLOSSIE (B) (A-222,276)—John H. Williams. (Br) Mrs. Christina V. Blum, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1936. Wh, br ears. By Captain Dink (890,573, Vol. 50) out of Blum's Trixie (850,408, Vol. 49).

WILSON'S LADY ASTER (B) (A-222,168)—Mr. & Mrs. G. E. Wilson, Lake Mary, Fla. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Lindsay's Play Boy (959,978, Vol. 51) out of Wilson's Queen (967,348, Vol. 52).

WINNIE'S TEETOTALER (B) (A-225,464)—Mrs. Frederick P. Robins, Fullerton, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Wh, blk & tn. By Teetotaler A Gamester (A-197,515, Vol. 54) out of Surrey Lane Gypsy (A-209,298, Vol. 55).

WINNIKENI FOXIANA (B) (A-223,294)—Mr. & Mrs. William L. Knipe. (Br) Robert M. Snodgrass, South Hanson, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Dogberry Beau Brummel (971,837, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Fox Trot of Macroom (888,415, Vol. 50).

WINNIKENI ROSALIE (B) (A-223,295)—Mr. & Mrs. William L. Knipe. (Br) Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, West Roxbury, Mass. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Fox Trotter of Macroom (A-99,645, Vol. 53) out of Winnikeni Rumba (A-24,023, Vol. 52).

WIRECLAD PAL OF ELK LAKE (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-224,624)—Kenneth A. Gillespie. (Br) J. C. Wallace, Oakdale, Pa. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wireclad Major of Glynhir (975,022, Vol. 52) out of Wallace's Hilda (884,754, Vol. 50).

WOODVALE PRINCESS (B) (A-225,392)—Mrs. Mary M. Bates, Liverpool, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 18, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Woodvale Magnate (A-96,745, Vol. 53) out of Mitzi Firefly (A-85,007, Vol. 53).

WOODVALE QUEEN (B) (A-225,393)—Mrs. Mary M. Bates, Liverpool, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 18, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Woodvale Magnate (A-96,745, Vol. 53) out of Mitzi Firefly (A-85,007, Vol. 53).

WOOLLEY OF BLUE EAGLE (D) (A-227,084)—Emory Sterling Smith. (Br) Hiram Demmy, Jr., Lancaster, Pa. (Wh) June 19, 1935. Wh, blk & tn. By Blue Eagle of Wire Hart (917,592, Vol. 51) out of Whatglen Prim (951,327, Vol. 51).

WYCKWYRE HI-HAT (D) (A-224,480)—Reid F. Kilpatrick. (Br) Mrs. Ernest F. Ahnert, Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Wh, blk & br. By Bouwyre Bandit (A-13,073, Vol. 52) out of Wishingstone Wyche (863,953, Vol. 50).

WYCROFT WILFUL (B) (A-226,207)—Mr. & Mrs. George H. Warner, Churchville, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1936. Wh, tn & blk. By (Ch) Huntsman of Wildoaks (977,279, Vol. 52) out of Wycroft Silverslipper (A-32,436, Vol. 52).

WYNHAVEN WALKAWAY (B) (A-228,114)—Virgil Andrews, Santa Monica, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Wh, tn & blk. By (Ch) Cavalcade of Wildoaks (977,277, Vol. 52) out of Boardwalker (A-168,792, Vol. 54).

WYNHAVEN WALKOVER (B) (A-228,115)—Virgil Andrews, Santa Monica, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Cavalcade of Wildoaks (977,277, Vol. 52) out of Boardwalker (A-168,792, Vol. 54).

WYNHAVEN WHITE CLOVER (B) (A-227,515)—Virgil Andrews, Santa Monica, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Wh, tn hd. By (Ch) Humberstone Whittier Choice (A-4,155, Vol. 52) out of Derbyshire Delight (982,032, Vol. 52).

WYNHAVEN WIDEAWAKE (B) (A-227,516)—Virgil Andrews, Santa Monica, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 15, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By (Ch) Humberstone Whittier Choice (A-4,155, Vol. 52) out of Gorgeous Gem (A-83,999, Vol. 53).

XANTIPPE OF JET-O (B) (A-223,804)—Elsie M. Tolf. (Br) Jet-O Kennels, Hammond, Ind. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Wh, blk & tn. By Len's Laddie (821,638, Vol. 49) out of Wireclad Truedy (943,883, Vol. 51).

YORICK KINSMAN (D) (A-227,986)—Dr. Thos. D. Buck, Rochester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Yorick Simon (733,013, Vol. 47) out of Yorick Nettle (A-112,507, Vol. 53).

YORICK ROCK CANDY (B) (A-227,987)—Dr. Thos. D. Buck, Rochester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Yorick Simon (733,013, Vol. 47) out of Yorick Nettle (A-112,507, Vol. 53).

ZAN TIPPY (B) (A-227,340)—Mrs. Ben F. Thomas. (Br) Tom Finnegan, Madison, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Eagle Eye of Foxrun (900,815, Vol. 50) out of Bouncing Bel! (A-16,749, Vol. 52).

ZELLA OF FAIRACRES (B) (A-226,402)—Henry M. Graefe. (Br) Paul Studer, Wathena, Kans. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Wh, br on ears. By Jimmy the Juggler (899,740, Vol. 50) out of Lady Lu (A-24,042, Vol. 52).

ZIPPER JUDY (B) (A-225,604)—Alex J. O'Reilly. (Br) Mrs. Jas. Blanchfield, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Wheatland Fox Trot (992,936, Vol. 52) out of The Pink Lady (847,970, Vol. 49).

ZIPPER WYNN (D) (A-225,913)—J. F. Wynn. (Br) Darwin R. Tevault, Mt. Carmel, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Wh, blk & tn. By Segari's Showman (A-22,061, Vol. 52) out of Abie's Duplicate (A-77,943, Vol. 53).

IRISH TERRIERS

ANAHUAC CHITA (B) (A-224,336)—Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Dieter, El Paso, Tex. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Rd. By Anahuac Gold Brick (943,688, Vol. 51) out of Altura Maggie Begorra (829,987, Vol. 49).

ARISTOCRATIC RUMHOUND (D) (A-223,-068)—Howard C. Rice, Brattleboro, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Newtownards Aristocrat (A-68,865, Vol. 53) out of Nutbrown Maiden (806,884, Vol. 49).

BANN MASTER (D) (A-225,644)—Ruth M. Cuzner, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Ontario Thomas' Pat (A-128,525, Vol. 54) out of Military Gal (A-112,622, Vol. 53).

BARNEY BOYO OF CORK (D) (A-224,653)—Claire M. Noyes. (Br) Dorothy Allen Foster, Austell, Ga. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Rd. By Cork of Dogwood Hill (865,982, Vol. 50) out of Idlewood's Irish Rose (A-19,590, Vol. 52).

BELLA LA-ROSE (B) (A-228,566)—Martin Joseph Higgins. (Br) Patrick J. Devine, N. Y. City. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Rd whtn. By Slemish Sterling (A-142,289, Vol. 54) out of Shela Peggy Feeney Girl (970,642, Vol. 52).

BIDDY BELLAIRS (B) (A-225,825)—Elna J. Graham. (Br) Eamon P. Butler, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Brick Top Laddybuck (815,855, Vol. 49) out of Sleady June (661,649, Vol. 45).

BIDDY MY LOVE (B) (A-227,766)—Mr. & Mrs. Roy E. Ziegler. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Paul R. Pearson, Springfield, Ill. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Jamestown Lad (751,731, Vol. 47) out of Patsy Dorefield (A-49,410, Vol. 53).

BIG RED (D) (A-224,613)—John Teagle. (Br) Louis J. Irby, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Rd. By Usceltic Con Cregan (883,983, Vol. 50) out of Irby's Irish Rambler (A-2,820, Vol. 52).

BRENMORE DANNY O'RAFFERTY (D) (A-222,492)—David L. Samlels. (Br) George E. Brenner, Daly City, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Rd. By Brenmore Garryauen (A-2,236, Vol. 52) out of Brenmore Ringleader's Girl (918,340, Vol. 51).

BRICK TOP AMELIA (B) (A-225,334)—Thos. F. Bolton, Lakewood, Ohio. (Br) Owner (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Rd. By Brick Top Ringleader (A-6,094, Vol. 52) out of Brick Top Flapper (973,817, Vol. 52).

BRICK TOP MOLLY BAWN (B) (A-223,584)—William P. Towner. (Br) Thos. F. Bolton, Lakewood, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Rd. By Brick Top Patsy Boliver (A-60,443, Vol. 53) out of Brick Top Biddy O'Toole (998,001, Vol. 52).

BROCKLY MAGGIE (B) (A-223,750)—Mary P. Stanton. (Br) Herbert C. Stanton, Primos, Pa. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Rd. By Timothy Lad (830,374, Vol. 49) out of Brockly Pat (838,364, Vol. 49).

BROWN MICKEY FINN (D) (A-226,316)—Anne P. English. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Cross, Montebello, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Rd whtn. By Mike O'Malley (A-116,064, Vol. 53) out of Daily Chatter (A-192,197, Vol. 54).

BU-FUL BIDDY (B) (A-224,126)—Mrs. Ben F. Birdwell. (Br) Miss Margaret C. Maulhardt, University City, Mo. (Wh) June 12, 1934. Whtn rd. By Kildee Killamick (824,251, Vol. 49) out of Margaret's Molly O (878,969, Vol. 50).

BUTCH O'LEARY (D) (A-223,887)—W. Edmund Peters. (Br) Jonas A. Hess, Rossburg, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Rd. By Sandy H (879,244, Vol. 50) out of Peggy O'Leary (878,320, Vol. 50).

CARRACASTLE BELFAST KITTY (B) (A-226,085)—John Z. Perry. (Br) Colette M. Schaefer, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Whtn rd. By Gannon's Carracastle Lad (904,776, Vol. 50) out of Irish Independence (790,759, Vol. 48).

CLOVER PATCH WARRIOR (D) (A-228,005)—E. M. Freret, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Rd. By Clover Patch Kingbird (578,236, Vol. 44) out of (Ch) Clover Patch Happy Warrior (696,718, Vol. 46).

DENNIS O' MOSER II (D) (A-226,190)—Dr. Leon Moser. (Br) Edward H. Pauson, Menlo Park, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Whtn. By Tamalbrae Teardrop (886,812, Vol. 50) out of Atherbrae Alice (931,144, Vol. 51).

DROLEEN OF SULLANE (B) (A-226,961)—Milton H. Bird. (Br) Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, West Roxbury, Mass. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Rd. By Martial Music (A-197,679, Vol. 54) out of Kilvara Noreen (A-125,313, Vol. 54).

ELLEN TERRY (B) (A-224,779)—Peter L. Dodge. (Br) Ellen Cusack, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Rd. By Dublin Jackeen (861,-610, Vol. 50) out of Tipperary Peggy II (861,-609, Vol. 50).

ERIN'S RED FLASH (D) (A-224,196)—Bernard T. Kearns. (Br) Dr. W. F. Paulish, Franklin, Ind. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Rd. By Paulwire Red Flash (998,212, Vol. 52) out of Paulwire Mickey (A-20,030, Vol. 52).

GALLANT LASSIE (B) (A-226,112)—Ralph D. Chamberlain. (Br) George C. Iple, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Rd whtn. By Texas Boy (839,968, Vol. 49) out of Ballybay Patsy (A-211,546, Vol. 55).

GALWAY TIMOTHY (D) (A-225,278)—Mark V. Daniels. (Br) Bertha Biltgen, Milwaukie, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Rd whtn. By Rory O'Daniels of Iris-Hill (919,529, Vol. 51) out of Bobby's Lady Luck (947,918, Vol. 51).

GINGER SEE SHADOW (B) (A-224,531)—S. Russo. (Br) Michael Conway, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) May 27, 1934. Rd. By Red Shadow (Eng) (732,281, Vol. 47) out of Hittey See (828,062, Vol. 49).

GOSHEN (B) (A-223,161)—Charles W. Williams. (Br) Mary S. Harkness, New London, Conn. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Whtn. By Casey Jones Junior (974,852, Vol. 52) out of Eolia Annie Rooney (A-73,819, Vol. 53).

HIGH COUNSELOR (D) (A-227,365)—George E. Armstrong. (Br) Mrs. Richard Yards, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) July 23, 1937. Rd. By Statesman (A-165,977, Vol. 54) out of Yards' Nora (962,052, Vol. 51).

IRISH BOY IV (D) (A-223,534)—John Garrity. (Br) Michael J. Collins, Brighton, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Rd. By Kerry Rover II (840,-595, Vol. 49) out of Lissane Bunny (A-109,697, Vol. 53).

IRISH COLONEL (D) (A-227,767)—Richard E. Lieberman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Paul R. Pearson, Springfield, Ill. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Jamestown Lad (751,731, Vol. 47) out of Patsy Dorefield (A-49,410, Vol. 53).

JERRY KELLY (D) (A-228,631)—John Faulkner, Avalon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 28, 1937. Rd whtn. By (Ch) Spokesman (727,818, Vol. 47) out of Killarny Princess (726,244, Vol. 47).

JOAN OF SHANNON-VIEW (B) (A-225,659)—Edward O'Keefe, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Rd. By Shannon-View Blinker (A-73,093, Vol. 53) out of Shannon View Miss Gunrail (691,181, Vol. 46).

JUDY GRADY (B) (A-223,800)—Florence A. Oakes, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Rd. By Brian Boru V (772,519, Vol. 48) out of Lady Boru (990,604, Vol. 52).

JUDY O'DEA (B) (A-227,558)—Lawrence Wolff. (Br) Frank H. Bennett, Alhambra, Calif. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) The Menace (960,872, Vol. 51) out of Bodiego Boborita (888,684, Vol. 50).

KATHELEEN BAN ADAIR (B) (A-225,033)—Antonio De Matteis. (Br) John H. Purcell, Cambridge, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Rd. By Cantab Emerald's Danno (A-59,343, Vol. 53) out of Inniscarra Sally (A-108,383, Vol. 53).

KELLEY CLONMEL CHIEF (D) (A-227,682)—William F. J. McCarthy. (Br) Richard Yards, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Rd. By Toastmaster (920,166, Vol. 51) out of Yards' Mollie (A-180,013, Vol. 54).

KILLARNEY QUEEN II (B) (A-224,904)—Joseph J. McCarthy, Mattapan, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Rd whtn. By Faithorne Son O'Brick II (918,467, Vol. 51) out of Killarney Queen (A-178,476, Vol. 54).

LOTIS MYSTERIOUS PADDY (D) (A-224,-873)—Chas. A. Otis, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1935. Rd. By Lotis Showman (A-7,989, Vol. 52) out of Lotis Miss Galloper (937,697, Vol. 51).

MAHOPAC COLLEEN (B) (A-225,258)—Albert D. Hequembourg, Mahopac, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Better'n Ever (870,238, Vol. 50) out of Mahopac Molly (A-964, Vol. 52).

MARTIN'S PAL (D) (A-226,024)—Saul Kallman. (Br) Jonas A. Hess, Rossburg, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Rd. By Sandy H (879,-244, Vol. 50) out of Elkins' Killarney Sue (842,-356, Vol. 49).

MISTER TIMOTHY DAREDEVIL (D) (A-226,552)—Edgar H. Shafer. (Br) F. L. Van Vloten, Burbank, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Newtownards Daredevil (A-148,-220, Vol. 54) out of Mrs. Murphy of Ballycliff (A-160,866, Vol. 54).

MORRAINE PAT (D) (A-228,014)—Harrison C. Berkeley. (Br) David E. Lucid, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1937. Rd By Miami Mickey (A-24,681, Vol 52) out of Yard's Monk (962,-053, Vol. 51).

NANO OF SHANNON-VIEW (B) (A-225,660)—Edward O'Keefe, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Rd. By Shannon-View Blinker (A-73,093, Vol. 53) out of Shannon View Miss Gunrail (691,181, Vol. 46).

ONTARIO POSTMAN (D) (A-225,643)—Ruth M. Cuzner, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Ontario Thomas' Pat (A-128,525, Vol. 54) out of Military Gal (A-112,622, Vol. 53).

PATRICIA LIMERICK MAID (B) (A-224,197)—Wilbur T. Hurt. (Br) George L. Kramer, San Gabriel, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Dk rd. By Ready Michael (931,741, Vol. 51) out of Deidre Limerick Maid (A-92,569, Vol. 53).

PATSY BEOWULF (D) (A-227,383)—William J. Burney. (Br) Leonard W. Goss, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) May 11, 1937. Rd. By Goswyre Playman (A-18,633, Vol. 52) out of Goswyre Irish Rose (898,463, Vol. 50).

PATSY VINCENT (B) (A-226,550)—Ralph Vincent. (Br) Bertha Biltgen, Milwaukie, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Rd whtn. By Sassy Banker (664,696, Vol. 46) out of Anahuac Becky Magoon (896,344, Vol. 50).

PETER TOPBRICK (D) (A-223,640)—Ruth M. Cuzner, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1937. Rd. By Wexford Pete (A-38,327, Vol. 52) out of Sun Top Sally (A-47,379, Vol. 53).

QUEEN OF GOLD (B) (A-224,722)—Richard M. Hunt. (Br) Mrs. Mamie B. Wodoworth, Bakersfield, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Rd. By Double Trouble Terry (A-125,943, Vol. 54) out of Lady of Gold (A-69,177, Vol. 53).

ROB ROY'S RUSTY ROGUE (D) (A-223,347)—John L. Hedge. (Br) Leonard W. Goss, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Goswyre Rob Roy (892,082, Vol. 50) out of Anahuac Fury (662,868, Vol. 45).

ROCKPORT BRINDA (B) (A-227,273)—Hanford J. Hagerty, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Rd. By Brick Top Patsy Boliver (A-60,443, Vol. 53) out of Colleen of Rockport (A-58,610, Vol. 53).

ROCKPORT COLLEEN BOLIVER (B) (A-227,-272)—Hanford J. Hagerty, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Rd. By Brick Top Patsy Boliver (A-60,443, Vol. 53) out of Colleen of Rockport (A-58,610, Vol. 53).

ROSCOMMON DUKE (D) (A-224,525)—Edward J. Mullaney. (Br) Richard F. Frisby, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Br. By Roscommon Ranger (976,503, Vol. 52) out of Tipperary Lady (A-176,554, Vol. 54).

SANDY'S CHOICE (D) (A-222,211)—J. L. Hanson, M.D. (Br) James Palmer, Canada. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1934. Rd. By Newtownards Daredevil out of Newtownards Lady Lou by Clover Patch Red Particular out of Shella Red Rose by Celtic Poteen out of Peggy II; Clover Patch Red Particular by Old Particular of Harlem out of Clover Patch Little Red. Newtownards Daredevil by Venlo Vat out of Newtownards Red Rose by Kilvara Postman out of Shella Red Rose; Venlo Vat by Rambling Sandie out of Venlo Verge.

SHAMROCK MUSIC MASTER (D) (A-226,464)—Karl T. Rabe. (Br) H. L. Dargie, Canada. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Rd. By Culbahn Commander out of Shamrock Charming by Listoonvarna Fusilier out of Ardmore Norah by Pat Healey out of Ardbahn Patricia; Listoonvarna Fusilier by Culbahn Con out of Maritime Kilvara Rose. Culbahn Commander by Culbahn Costello out of Bapaume Maid by Bloomfield Refugee out of Mosside Iris; Culbahn Costello by Maskarell out of Ashbelle.

SHAMUS BORU (D) (A-223,802)—Florence A. Oakes, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Rd. By Brian Boru V (772,519, Vol. 48) out of Lady Boru (990,604, Vol. 52).

SHEILA DUFFY (B) (A-223,801)—Florence A. Oakes, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Rd whtn. By Brian Boru V (772,-519, Vol. 48) out of Lady Boru (990,604, Vol. 52).

TAPPI (D) (A-227,254)—D. G. Moon. (Br) Florence S. Farren, Painesville, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1936. Rd. By Lotis Showman (A-7,989, Vol. 52) out of Red Susan (A-136,251, Vol. 54).

TAYLOR'S O'KEEFE (D) (A-223,026)—Goldie R. Taylor. (Br) Mrs. Richard Yards, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1936. Rd. By Toastmaster (920,166, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Yards' Prancer (A-7,905, Vol. 52).

THOMONDGATE LAD (D) (A-226,787)—William Bryan, Bronx, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Rd. By Michael VIII (A-67,815, Vol. 53) out of Thomondgate Lass (A-64,806, Vol. 53).

TIPPERARY SUSAN (B) (A-226,758)—Mary G. Sorgenfrei. (Br) Joseph O'Donnell, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Rd. By Feather Finder (A-142,005, Vol. 54) out of Dingle Nellie (A-167,303, Vol. 54).

TOMMY'S SASSY (B) (A-225,036)—Thos. J. Twomey, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Ballyhoo Bouncer (912,252, Vol. 51) out of Tommy's Patience (A-107,388, Vol. 53).

TOMMY'S SCRAPPY (B) (A-225,034)—Thos. J. Twomey, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Rd. By Toastmaster (920,166, Vol. 51) out of Tommy's Patience (A-107,388, Vol. 53).

TOMMY'S TINY (B) (A-225,035)—Thos. J. Twomey, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Rd. By Toastmaster (920,166, Vol. 51) out of Tommy's Patience (A-107,388, Vol. 53).

VALLEY FORGE RUSTY ROGUE (B) (A-227,712)—Mrs. S. H. Johnson, Valley Forge, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1936. Rd. By Rusty Mixmore (A-135,058, Vol. 54) out of Johnson's Irish Rogue (A-18,877, Vol. 52).

VANCO JUDY (B) (A-225,182)—Casper Y. Van Leeuwen. (Br) Bernard A. Clarke, N. Y. City. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Rd. By Clover Patch Red Rook (A-155,005, Vol. 54) out of Leading Lady (A-1,938, Vol. 52).

VANCO PUNCY (D) (A-225,183)—Casper Y. Van Leeuwen. (Br) Bernard A. Clarke, N. Y. City. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Rd whtn. By Clover Patch Red Rook (A-155,005, Vol. 54) out of Leading Lady (A-1,938, Vol. 52).

WEXFORD DOUBLE SHEA (D) (A-225,642) —Ruth M. Cuzner, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Ontario Thomas' Pat (A-128,525, Vol. 54) out of Military Gal (A-112,622, Vol. 53).

WEXFORD SWINGMASTER (D) (A-223,639)—Ruth M. Cuzner, Sacket Harbor, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Rd. By Wexford Pete (A-38,327, Vol. 53) out of Red Rhythm (A-16,962, Vol. 52).

KERRY BLUE TERRIERS

BARNEY BLUE (D) (A-223,455)—Gene B. Landes. (Br) Stuart W. Burdick, South Charleston, W. Va. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Bl. By Cress Brook Smoky (846,492, Vol. 49) out of Katty O'Blue (A-75,826, Vol. 53).

BEN-EDGAR BONACCORD (B) (A-225,556)—Walter M. Franklin. (Brs) Misses H. K. & H. Henry, England. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Dk bl. By Dunloe-Underbridge Uskinboy out of Ben-Edar Bagatelle by Slievh Corrig out of Ben-Edar Beth by Black Prince of the Chevin out of Ben-Edar Beetle; Slievh Corrig by Paddy McGinty out of Castletownroche Kruschen. Dunloe-Underbridge Uskinboy by Another Prince of the Chevin out of Underbridge Umborette by Underbridge Uskin out of Breezehurst Borette; Another Prince of the Chevin by Black Prince of the Chevin out of Norah of the Chevin.

BLUE MOLLY GAY (B) (A-222,945)—Katharine Gay. (Br) Ann Webster, Santa Fe, N. Mex. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Bl. By Escondido Shadow Boxer (862,278, Vol. 50) out of Blue Katy (923,938, Vol. 51).

BLUE RAPPAREE (D) (A-224,330)—John F. Foley. (Br) Jack W. Brant, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1935. Bl. By (Ch) Glounthane Hero (805,483, Vol. 48) out of Una of Garryowen (819,117, Vol. 49).

BLUE WILLY WEB (D) (A-222,944)—Mrs. James W. Goodwin. (Br) Ann Webster, Santa Fe, N. Mex. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Bl. By (Ch) Escondido Shadow Boxer (862,278, Vol. 50) out of Blue Katy (923,938, Vol. 51).

BRIAN OF WILLOWSHADE (D) (A-225,403) —Edward G. Moore. (Br) Louis B. Reitman, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Blk. By Brian of Forest Ridge (A-96,579, Vol. 53) out of Abigail of Robbinswood (865,649, Vol. 50).

BRIGADIER BLUE (D) (A-226,186)—Katharine J. Owen. (Br) Mrs. Junius G. Adams, Jr., Asheville, N. C. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Bl. By Bushmount Rapscallion (791,282, Vol. 48) out of Blue Enchantress of Dogwood (A-159,572, Vol. 54).

BRY'S MIKE (D) (A-227,967)—Frank H. Brys. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. LeRoy L. Hitsman, Bellevue, Wash. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1936. Lt bl. By (Ch) Kingdom Hero of Cheriton (745,699, Vol. 47) out of True Blue Killarney (A-3,354, Vol. 52).

COLLEEN'S GAME FELLOW (D) (A-225,438) —Patrick Healy. (Brs) M. L. & E. M. Dashiel, Phoenix, Md. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Bl. By (Ch) Princeton Fellow M'Lad (A-149,490, Vol. 54) out of Blueberry II (A-130,510, Vol. 54).

CORMAC OF VALLEYFIELD (D) (A-222,704) —Nellie Cantwell. (Br) Valleyfield Kennels, Los Gatos, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1935. Bl. By Valleyfield's Ardan (963,126, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Sheila Sinend (883,399, Vol. 50).

GLOUNTHANE BABE (B) (A-224,335)—John J. Powers. (Br) Hugh McManus, N. Y. City. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Bl.. By Vagabond King (A-104,851, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Mait An Cailin (938,889, Vol. 51).

GRAY PUSS (B) (A-222,257)—Edward Kuhn. (Br) Robert Kuhn, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Bl. By Blarney Boy of the Chevin (865,421, Vol. 50) out of Blue Point (A-30,061, Vol. 52).

KATE OF KILLARNEY (B) (A-223,206)—Charles G. Weller. (Br) Harold L. Eves, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Bl. By Top O'the Morn (A-14,527, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Escondido Lady Lil (890,974, Vol. 50).

KERRY VI (B) (A-226,553)—Michael O'Rourke. (Br) Patrick Murphy, N. Y. City. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Bl. By Blue Boy of Kerry (A-147,433, Vol. 54) out of Ardgroom Lass (A-42,313, Vol. 53).

KILLDERRY HOLY TERROR (D) (A-222,515) —Mary McGovern. (Br) Mary A. Pattison, Maplewood, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Bl. By (Ch) Ben-Edar Beau of Orr-Mur (A-55,185, Vol. 53) out of Lady Clare of Killderry (A-70,-629, Vol. 53).

KILLDERRY PATSY (B) (A-222,516)—Mary McGovern. (Br) Mary A. Pattison, Maplewood, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Bl. By (Ch) Ben-Edar of Orr Mur (A-55,185, Vol. 53) out of Lady Clare of Killderry (A-70,629, Vol. 53).

NA BOCKLISH KITTY (B) (A-223,291)—Julia H. Hurst. (Br) Elizabeth F. McGill, Mamaroneck, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1932. Slvr bl. By Martells Sapphire Stylist (Eng) (564,480, Vol. 44) out of McGilliecuddy Lass (749,548, Vol. 47).

PAT BRYAB (D) (A-224,081)—Ruth Main. (Br) Louis B. Reitman, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Bl blk. By Brian of Forest Ridge (A-96,579, Vol. 53) out of Abigail of Robbinswood (865,649, Vol. 50).

PATRICK GLEASON (D) (A-223,035)—Walker S. Johnston. (Br) Dr. J. B. Snyder, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) May 6, 1936. Bl. By Tipperary Mike (966,847, Vol. 52) out of Biddy Blue (964,962, Vol. 52).

ST. NICHOLAS CURLEW OF OTERO (B) (A-224,046)—M. Addison Pelletier. (Br) Mrs. V. E. Handy, England. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1933. Bl. By Princeton Hell of a Fellow out of Princeton Fain by Slievh Corrig out of Ben-Edar Beauty Spot by Wateringbury Hopeful out of Ben-Edar Barbara; Slievh Corrig by Paddy McGinty out of Castletownroche Kruschen. Princeton Hell of a Fellow by Blue Leader's Helter Skelter out of Lady Blythe Colleen by Slievh Corrig out of Ben-Edar Blithe; Blue Leader's Helter Skelter by Bushmount Madcap out of Ardrahan Lass.

ST. NICHOLAS FAVOURITE OF OTERO (B) (A-224,047)—M. Addison Pelletier. (Br) Mrs. R. Smith, England. (Wh) June 28, 1934. Bl. By Tungku of Ringlescross out of Downsview Demure by Princeton Hell of a Fellow out of Ben Edar Betsinda by Watteau Prince of Blues out of Ben-Edar Beetle; Princeton Hell of a Fellow by Blue Leader's Helter Skelter out of Lady Blythe Colleen. Tungku of Ringlescross by Ringles Cross out of Arun Blue Minx by Slievh Corrig out of Arun Banshee Biddy; Ringles Cross by Glenview Blue Cloud out of Breezehurst Ballyena.

SYMPHONY IN BLUE (B) (A-224,702)—Mrs. Junius G. Adams, Jr., Asheville, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Bl. By Bushmount Rapscallion (791,282, Vol. 48) out of Blue Enchantress of Dogwood (A-159,572, Vol. 54).

TORY HILL LADDIE (D) (A-222,334)—William J. Brophy. (Br) Mary McGovern, Union, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Bl. By Mickey v Alster (A-79,706, Vol. 53) out of Gail of Swanlinbar (A-96,490, Vol. 53).

LAKELAND TERRIER

MOCKERKIN FLASH GIRL (B) (A-225,430)—Irving L. Dickens. (Br) T. Meageen, England. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By Dennis of Auden-Dene out of Mockerkin Mildew by Scawfell Guide out of Mist's Revival of Mockerkin Monarch out of Mockerkin Mist; Scawfell Guide by Gyp out of Central Midge. Dennis of Auden-Dene by Guardsman out of Butterscotch by Mockerkin Mac out of Baroness Buttercup; Guardsman by Ehen Echo out of Tricky Girl.

MANCHESTER TERRIERS

BRIGID'S ADDA (B) (A-228,470)—Rev. John R. McKavney. (Br) F. C. McLean, Canada. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk & tn. By Willowdale Direct out of Dillowdale Rose by Willowdale Veracity out of Squall of Redroof by Queensbury Tight Cork out of Redroof Nimble; Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II. Willowdale Direct by Willowdale Veracity out of Harvest Mollie by Harvester Contest out of Willowdale Chloe; Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II.

BRIGID'S CONNIE (B) (A-228,468)—Rev. John R. McKavney. (Br) F. C. McLean, Canada. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk & tn. By Willowdale Direct out of Willowdale Rose by Willowdale Veracity out of Squall of Redroof by Queensbury Tight Cork out of Redroof Nimble; Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II. Willowdale Direct by Willowdale Veracity out of Harvest Mollie by Harvester Contest out of Willowdale Chloe; Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II.

BRIGID'S MANCHESTER MARTYR (D) (A-228,469)—Rev. John R. McKavney. (Br) F. C. McLean, Canada. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk & tn. By Willowdale Direct out of Willowdale Rose by Willowdale Veracity out of Squall of Redroof by Queensbury Tight Cork out of Redroof Nimble; Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II. Willowdale Direct by Willowdale Veracity out of Harvest Mollie by Harvester Contest out of Willowdale Chloe; Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II.

GRENADIER COQUETTE (B) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-225,511)—Russell D. Clark. (Br) Miss Janet W. Mack, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1936. Blk & tn. By Willowdale Veracity II out of Willowdale Dancing Girl (976,558, Vol. 52). Willowdale Veracity II by Willowdale Veracity out of Squall of Redroof (861,417, Vol. 50). Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II.

GRENADIER ROSETTE (B) (A-222,198)—Janet W. Mack. (Br) Clarence C. Shepard, Pontiac, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1937. Blk & tn. By Mancunia Musketeer (A-150,744, Vol. 54) out of Grenadier Bar Maid (A-120,420, Vol. 54).

ROBERT EMMET (D) (A-228,471)—Rev. John R. McKavney. (Br) F. C. McLean, Canada. (Wh) June 6, 1936. Blk & tn. By Mr. Wiggins out of Willowdale Dollie by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Betty by Willowdale Clover out of Lady Nimo; Red Roof Negrito by Red Roof Benham Chance out of Red Roof Rage. Mr. Wiggins by Manchester Mickey out of Rosie by Sir Barney out of Lady Juliette; Manchester Mickey by Toney T out of Kunkles Queen Bess.

WILLOWDALE ROSE (B) (A-228,472)—Rev. John R. McKavney. (Br) F. C. McLean, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1935. Blk & tn. By Willowdale Veracity out of Squall of Redroof by Queensbury Tight Cork out of Redroof Nimble by Benham Chance out of Willowdale Dot; Queensbury Tight Cork by Redroof Fanfare out of Queensbury Fifi. Willowdale Veracity by Red Roof Negrito out of Willowdale Happy II by Willowdale Dan out of Willowdale Happy; Red Roof Negrito by Red Roof Benham Chance out of Red Roof Rage.

NORWICH TERRIERS

AIRMANS BROWN SARAH (B) (A-226,448)—Alice T. McLean. (Br) W. E. West, England. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1936. Rd. By Farndon Red Dog out of Jill by Trumpington Towser out of Jane by Imp out of Eve; Triumpington Towser by Kim out of Vi. Farndon Red Dog by Toodleums out of Too Fresh by Hot Stuff out of Nettle; Toodleums by Toodles out of Trumpington Trixie.

ANGELS WHISPER OF COLONSAY (B) (A-222,387)—Edith E. McCausland. (Br) Miss M. S. S. Macfie, England. (Wh) June 10, 1936. Rd. By Tiny Tim of Biffin out of Sarah Gamp of Beaufin by Paddy out of Binky by Babbling Binks out of Tut Tut; Paddy by Crumpet out of Tut Tut. Tiny Tim of Biffin by Biffin of Beaufin out of Little Jane by Car out of Susan; Biffin of Beaufin by Kiens out of Gyp.

HARD CIDER (D) (A-226,454)—Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Fn. By Porky (A-162,213, Vol. 54) out of Cider (A-162,212, Vol. 54).

SOFT CIDER (B) (A-226,455)—Alice T. McLean, St. James, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Fn. By Porky (A-162,213, Vol. 54) out of Cider (A-162,212, Vol. 54).

SCHNAUZERS (Miniature)

NIXE V AICHBACH (B) (A-223,638)—Mr. & Mrs. J. Mehrer. (Br) Michael Daffner, Germany. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Husar Heinzelmannchen out of Borste v d roten Warte by Ady v d roten Warte out of Gustl v Barkidenstein by Bolt v Annenhof out of Barbl v Barkidenstein; Ady v d roten Warte by Knorr v d Fallerburg out of Gustl v Barkidenstein. Husar Heinzelmannchen by Mampe Heinzelmannchen out of Grille Heinzelmannchen by Linus Chemnitz Plauen out of Dirndl Heinzelmannchen; Mampe Heinzelmannchen by Bolt v Annenhof out of Afra Heinzelmannchen.

NIXE V D FREVOLYBURG (B) (A-225,133)—T. Llewellyn Francis. (Br) Frederick V. Von Huly, Leeds, Mass. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Trumpf Anfiger (A-32,122, Vol. 52) out of Nixie of Reklaw (933,026, Vol. 51).

WOLLATON MISS (B) (A-224,744) — Harry Pound. (Br) Mrs. Mary C. Kerns, Wynnewood, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1936. Salt & pepper. By (Ch) Wollaton Sheik (A-38,637, Vol. 53) out of Marlyn of Wollaton (998,245, Vol. 52).

SCHNAUZERS (Standard)

ANTONIA (B) (A-227,734)—Donald C. Pippel. (Br) Mrs. Harrison M. Bennett, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Salt & pepper. By Anthony (A-99,329, Vol. 53) out of Fritzi v d Ludwigshohe (947,936, Vol. 51).

ARTUS V HALLWANG (D) (A-228,535)—Mrs. W. H. Duisberg. (Br) Th. W. Neumann, Germany. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1935. Pepper & salt. By Rigo v d Lerchenau out of Flora v Milbertshofen by Ulk v Wurmtal out of Biene v Milbertshofen by Wulfing Rauhbautz out of Hexe v Hohenberg; Ulk v Wurmtal by Achilles Rauhbautz out of Bella v Hollenfal. Rigo v d Lerchenau by Bandit v Wartberg out of Meta v d Ludwigshohe by Organ v d Ludwigshohe out of Sappe v d Ludwigshohe; Bandit v Wartberg by Klodio Schnauzerlust out of Cilla v d Leuchtertanne.

BABO V FISCHERSHEIM (D) (A-227,572)—Austin T. Fisher. (Br) Chas. F. Benzien, Canton, Ohio. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Salt & pepper. By Hector v Benhurst (A-129,444, Vol. 54) out of Wienie Schnitzel (A-31,065, Vol. 52).

BOCK V RIGO (D) (A-226,353)—Marshall Christopher Sewall. (Br) Kathryn S. LeRoy, Norwalk, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Lt tn pepper & salt. By Rigo v Schervudhausen (A-183,774, Vol. 54) out of Mieke v Luden (A-188,917, Vol. 54).

CARL SCHNAPPS V HESSEN (D) (A-222,375)—Emily T. Stuart. (Br) George H. Scott, Homewood, Ill. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Salt & pepper. By (Ch) Schwarzer Uhlan v Hessen (907,616, Vol. 51) out of Jolly Annie (A-164,924, Vol. 54).

FAFNER (D) (A-222,957) — Anna H. Morse, Berkeley, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Eric der Jaeger (A-81,839, Vol. 53) out of Wellgunde v Rhine (A-21,106, Vol. 52).

FRANZ (D) (A-226,375)—Richard Mandick. (Br) George E. Mueller, M.D., Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1937. Salt & pepper. By Rango of Mertray (918,724, Vol. 51) out of Schatzi v Bismarck (819,677, Vol. 49).

FRANZ GROOS (D) (A-223,056)—Benita P. Wiedermann. (Br) Mrs. Ruth L. Groos, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Salt & pepper. By Harno v Groos (A-52,137, Vol. 53) out of Schwarzfrau v Bismarck (808,792, Vol. 49).

FREYA (B) (A-222,959)—Anna H. Morse, Berkeley, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Eric der Jaeger (A-81,839, Vol. 53) out of Wellgunde v Rhine (A-21,106, Vol. 52).

FRITZ V ARNO (D) (A-223,885)—Charles J. Speel. (Br) Elise G. Boyce, Glencoe, Md. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Bilchamp v Arno (982,004, Vol. 52) out of Kora v Schnauzerlust (841,497, Vol. 49).

FRITZIE V BISMARCK (D) (A-223,527)—R. Stewart Hirsch. (Br) Mrs. Nettie Mae Wieties, Springfield, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Salt & pepper. By Wimpy v Bismarck (A-122,121, Vol. 54) out of Queen Sonia Rosenhof (A-158,-341, Vol. 54).

GRAF DU JORAT (D) (A-227,410)—Burt T. Weyhing, Grosse Pointe Park, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Blk. By Pompon du Jorat II (890,849, Vol. 50) out of Wera v d Ludwigshohe (A-227,409, Vol. 55).

GRETA V SCHULDT (B) (A-222,560)—Velma E. Strickenburgh. (Br) Richard W. Bear, Ashland, Ohio. (Wh) June 11, 1936. Pepper & salt. By (Ch) Arno of Langhurst (941,526, Vol. 51) out of Embla of Kamarjean (A-10,721, Vol. 52).

GRETEL V SCHERVUDHAUSEN (B) (A-222,-619)—James M. Kirshner. (Br) Kathryn S. LeRoy, Norwalk, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Gr salt & pepper. By Rigo v Schervudhausen (A-183,774, Vol. 54) out of Mieke v Luden (A-188,917, Vol. 54).

GROSSMUTTER OF JAC-CHAR-NAU (B) (A-225,249)—Edward L. Geist. (Br) Mrs. John E. Naumann, Strongsville, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1937. Salt & pepper. By Oscar of Langhurst (A-87,304, Vol. 53) out of Gretel of Langhurst (A-34,074, Vol. 53).

GUNTHER (D) (A-222,958)—Anna H. Morse, Berkeley, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Eric der Jaeger (A-81,839, Vol. 53) out of Wellgunde v Rhine (A-21,106, Vol. 52).

HAPPY (D) (A-223,067)—Milton H. Heyn. (Br) Elise G. Boyce, Glencoe, Md. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Winalesby Brok (A-214,373, Vol. 55) out of Trieka v Paderquell (982,005, Vol. 52).

HARDER'S SNOZZLE V CLAUS (B) (A-226,-505)—Gordie C. Hanna. (Br) Ella M. Harder, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1935. Salt & pepper. By Harder's Claus v Fuerstenwall (990,591, Vol. 52) out of Alsi v d Ludwigsfreude (622,994, Vol. 45).

HUNDING (D) (A-222,955)—Jeannette Hendry. (Br) Anna H. Morse, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Eric der Jaeger (A-81,839, Vol. 53) out of Wellgunde v Rhine (A-21,106, Vol. 52).

KASPAR V SCHOENSCHWAERTZL (D) (A-228,381)—Raymond H. Schultz, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Salt & pepper. By (Ch) Brock v Lubich (923,264, Vol. 51) out of Schatzi v Schoenschwaertzl (A-66,180, Vol. 53).

ORTRUD (B) (A-222,956)—Perry Thomas. (Br) Anna H. Morse, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Eric der Jaeger (A-81,839, Vol. 53) out of Wellgunde v Rhine (A-21,106, Vol. 52).

PAJON BROK (D) (A-225,355)—Paul A. Mueller. (Br) Elise G. Boyce, Glencoe, Md. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Winalesby Brok (A-214,373, Vol. 55) out of Muffy v Eichen (878,514, Vol. 50).

PRINCE ALERT (D) (A-226,608)—Ernest C. Abbott. (Br) Vic Burks, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Pepper & salt. By Reffi v Kleinschmidt (A-109,584, Vol. 53) out of Bibitz (A-109,582, Vol. 53).

Q'LO BILL (D) (A-225,739)—Rena Derry MacDavid. (Br) Geo. C. Martin, Tujunga, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Salt & pepper. By Arno v Koenigshof (995,618, Vol. 52) out of Leitha v Koenigshof (987,421, Vol. 52).

WERA V D LUDWIGSHOHE (B) (A-227,409)—Burt T. Weyhing. (Br) Albert Frank, Germany. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1932. Pepper & salt. By Blitz v Volkerbund out of Maus v d Ludwigshohe by Holm v d Hofwiese out of Orla v d Ludwigshohe by Asko v Rittersberg out of Quota v d Ludwigshohe; Holm v d Hofwiese by Bautz v Stahlwerk out of Rosel v Egelsee. Blitz v Volkerbund by Bandit v Wartberg out of Dirndl v d Falterau by Uko v Hohenstein out of Anni v Filderheim; Bandit v Wartberg by Klodio Schnauzerlust out of Cilla v d Leuchtertanne.

WINALESBY ASTRILD (B) (A-223,834)—Isaac L. Strouse. (Br) Winalesby Kennels, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Lt pepper & salt. By (Ch) Arno of Langhurst (991,526, Vol. 51) out of Winalesby Skuldas-datter (A-1,-204, Vol. 52).

WINALESBY GROTTNUNGAARD (D) (A-227,296)—Robert L. Coffin. (Br) Winalesby Kennels, Sharon, Pa. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Pepper & salt. By (Ch) Arno of Langhurst (941,526, Vol. 51) out of Winalesby Skuldrinna (A-190,989, Vol. 54).

SCOTTISH TERRIERS

ACTON HILL'S LUCKY LINDA (B) (A-225,-089)—Mrs. R. V. Erk. (Br) Acton Hill Kennels, Enka, N. C. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Blk. By Acton Hill's Goldminer (A-110,052, Vol. 53) out of Mack's Welton Sand Lass (A-25,688, Vol. 52).

ALA MISTY HEATHER (D) (A-224,991)—Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Sullivan. (Br) Kathryn R. Dent, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) May 11, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Ala-Scottie Reveller (869,646, Vol. 50) out of Moundala Electra (928,477, Vol. 51).

ALBOURNE MIMI (B) (A-223,590)—Emma L. Lloyd. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Glaser, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Blk. By Mack's Welton Randy (939,251, Vol. 51) out of Laidie Laird (875,913, Vol. 50).

ALBOURNE SANDY OF WANRAN (D) (A-227,079)—Clarence T. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Dorothy B. Stein, Palm Springs, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Blk. By Wanran Winnie-the-Pooh (796,410, Vol. 48) out of Whitewater Maggie (A-120,697, Vol. 54).

ALEXANDER MacTAVISH II (D) (A-226,357)—William O. Cluff. (Br) Martha G. Migliore, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Blk. By Scotsward Crusade (A-79,472, Vol. 53) out of Black Suzann (A-81,971, Vol. 53).

ALEX VERNON O' TARRYTOWN (D) (A-225,247)—Thomas J. Cole. (Br) Mrs. Gladys McDearman, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Blk. By A Wee Nip of Scotch (998,697, Vol. 52) out of Brandes' Patricia McDearman (A-168,485, Vol. 54).

ALLAN-A-PAL (D) (A-228,256)—Oak H. Shaw. (Br) Thos. Brogden, Rush Lake, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Blk. By Allan-A-Dale (989,-824, Vol. 52) out of Christine of the Albright's (980,591, Vol. 52).

ALTURA TILLY MacTAVISH (B) (A-228,-269)—A. M. Sackett. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Arthur M. Sackett, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1936. Blk. By Angus Donald MacTavish (A-28,401, Vol. 52) out of Altura Jan Jessie (A-81,315, Vol. 53).

ALVIN DO IT (B) (A-224,106)—Emma G. Hunter Bolster, Primos, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Silvertip of Alvin Farm (A-164,760, Vol. 54) out of Strensall Priscilla (A-16,843, Vol. 52).

ALVIN GENIAL EDNA (B) (A-224,107,—Emma G. Hunter Bolster, Primos, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Silvertip of Alvin Farm (A-164,760, Vol. 54) out of Strensall Priscilla (A-16,843, Vol. 52).

ANGUS MacKINRAW (D) (A-226,996)—William E. Bippus, M.D. (Br) Mrs. Estelle Dimling, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) June 28, 1937. Blk. By Angus MacTavish (887,959, Vol. 50) out of Harte's Sooty (992,273, Vol. 52).

ANGUS McNIK (D) (A-226,903)—Thomas H. Bate, M.D. (Br) Geo. T. Nicholson, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk. By Sandy McNik (A-138,172, Vol. 54) out of Lady O'Heather (A-138,173, Vol. 54).

ANGUS McWIGGLEBOTTOM (D) (A-223,891)—Cecil T. Caufield. (Br) Robert Triebswetter, Centerville, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk brdl. By Dandy Mee Andy (A-151,601, Vol. 54) out of Triebie's Topsy o'Cooper (A-204,660, Vol. 55).

ANGUS OF KILCARY (D) (A-226,641)—Webster P. Cary. (Br) Frances Bayne, Selby, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Blk. By Westwells Highlander (764,347, Vol. 48) out of Timid Lassie (828,403, Vol. 49).

ANGUS OF LAU-MER (D) (A-227,131)—Phillip M. Aldritt. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Merwin C. Day, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Feb. 9, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Black Jonathan (933,442, Vol. 51) out of Maize of Alvin Farm (959,984, Vol. 51).

ANGUS O' TAWBEE (D) (A-222,596)—Mrs. Wm. J. Ruscoe. (Br) Marguerite G. Ackerman, Lorain, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Blk. By Night Patrol III (A-104,076, Vol. 53) out of Brauborn's Loma (986,566, Vol. 52).

ANGUS SKIBO (D) (A-225,859)—Clara M. McGinley. (Br) Edward M. Karmann, Dearborn, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By Ardmore Angus (983,993, Vol. 52) out of Highland Skibo (991,326, Vol. 52).

ANITA'S TOTTIE (B) (A-227,723)—Mr. & Mrs. Carl Eliassen. (Br) Edward M. Karmann, Dearborn, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By Ardmore Angus (983,993, Vol. 52) out of Highland Skibo (991,326, Vol. 52).

ANNABELLE BLACK BART (B) (A-227,714)—Stephen H. Whitman. (Br) Willis J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Blk. By Bedford Adonis (A-107,120, Vol. 53) out of Wilamatic Scotty (827,230, Vol. 49).

ARDMORE ALECTO (B) (A-225,898)—Irving H. MacKenzie. (Br) Robert McKinven, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Ardmore Alert II (983,994, Vol. 52) out of Ardmore Angela (A-106,014, Vol. 53).

ARDMORE HEATHER LASSIE (B) (A-225,973)—Robert McKinven. (Br) Lawrence M. Young, Flint, Mich. (Wh) May 8, 1934. Brdl. By (Ch) Ornsay Sport of Ardmore (714,680, Vol. 47) out of Young's Realization (984,530, Vol. 52).

ARDMORE TRAPPER (D) (A-225,974)—Robert McKinven, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Ardmore Royalist (874,385, Vol. 50) out of Ardmore Heather Lassie (A-225,973, Vol. 55).

ARGTRAI SURPRISE (D) (A-223,838)—W. Holzman, Winfield, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Blk. By Rampart Roamer (A-48,677, Vol. 53) out of Stern Scot (847,637, Vol. 49).

ARGYLE CHIEF (D) (A-226,658)—John A. Meinken. (Br) C. R. Jackson, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Blk. By Kokosing Black Surprise (A-98,057, Vol. 53) out of Kilbride Jean o' Perth (A-191,971, Vol. 54).

ARGYLE MEG (B) (A-223,448)—Polly H. Van Bibber, Valley Forge, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Blk. By Flornell Specialist (895,160, Vol. 50) out of Argyle Bunty (A-161,791, Vol. 54).

ARLYSON SCROGGIE (D) (A-228,022)—Betty Warren. (Br) Arthur E. Wilson, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Blk brdl. By Tammas Brumby (A-34,918, Vol. 53) out of Betty Bank Draft (872,662, Vol. 50).

ARTHUR'S SEAT WENDEAN (B) (A-226,389)—Jeannette B. Dean. (Br) Charles M. Laymon, Barbourville, Ky. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Gr brdl. By Sandheys Solomon (849,907, Vol. 49) out of Fraochen Moon Glow (A-171,439, Vol. 54).

AULD-REEKIE STEADY LAD (D) (A-228,437)—Eugene B. Hirsch. (Br) Robert R. Warner, Olean, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Blk brdl. By Diehard Dominant (983,560, Vol. 52) out of Auld-Reekie Treasure (A-70,282, Vol. 53).

BABBIE OF KINTYRE (B) (A-224,632)—Milburn K. Tharp. (Br) Mrs. Delcia D. Compton, Albuquerque,. N. Mex. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Brdl. By Sunshine Laddie (943,178, Vol. 51) out of Melbourne Topsy (933,374, Vol. 51).

BABE'S BOY OF VIGAL (D) (A-228,066)—Mr. & Mrs. H. Alvin McAleenan, N. Y. City. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder Babe (792,974, Vol. 48) out of Vagrant of Vigal (A-85,828, Vol. 53).

BABE'S GIRL OF VIGAL (B) (A-228,065)—Mr. & Mrs. H. Alvin McAleenan, N. Y. City. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder Babe (792,974, Vol. 48) out of Vagrant of Vigal (A-85,828, Vol. 53).

BABY III (B) (A-227,511)—Henry Hickey. (Br) John Paul Jackman, Fostoria, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Blk. By Scotty Jack (A-60,200, Vol. 53) out of Brin-Del of Scots Haven (A-71,806, Vol. 53).

BAD-MINTON (B) (A-227,866)—Albert G. Hopkins. (Br) Edw. J. Lukavsky, Washington, Ia. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Blk. By Campbellcroft Chief (870,519, Vol. 50) out of Wynnewyre's Lassie (A-43,717, Vol. 53).

BALUSROAL SANDRA (B) (A-225,123)—H. Hutchinson Boiles. (Br) Chas. J. Frost, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) June 28, 1936. Blk. By Birdside Sandy (735,716, Vol. 47) out of Birdside Belle (A-87,093, Vol. 53).

BALUSROAL SPECKS (B) (A-225,122)—H. Hutchinson Boiles. (Br) Carl Rasmussen, Morristown, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1936. Blk & dk brdl. By Turn O Wy Tarves (740,872, Vol. 47) out of Hekla Miss Chievous (802,137, Vol. 48).

BANGSTER MacFUZZY (D) (A-224,666)—Wilmot W. Garvin. (Br) John F. Garvin, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Quince Hill Brick (897,908, Vol. 50) out of Dracula's Daughter of Wotan (A-148,978, Vol. 54).

BARR-NON (B) (A-224,877)—Elsner W. Barr. (Br) Mrs. Annette Phillips Higbie, Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1934. Blk. By Ardmore Dasher (795,119, Vol. 48) out of Miggie of Pepper Ridge (898,776, Vol. 50).

BARTY ADAIR OF ARTMARJ (D) (A-226,905)—Henry E. Blodgett. (Br) Mrs. R. W. Headington, Rio Linda, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Blk. By Brigand's Arkansas Traveler (A-105,420, Vol. 53) out of Lancer's Queen of O'Darby (A-424, Vol. 52).

BEAUTIFUL LASSIE (B) (A-228,229)—Edward J. McGee. (Br) Daniel T. Dwyer, Lexington, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk. By Royal Scots Sergeant (A-68,317, Vol. 53) out of Royal Scots Moira (A-68,318, Vol. 53).

BECKER'S ANNIE McNAVIN (B) (A-224,754)—Kitty Becker, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Blk brdl. By Henshaw's Blaize (A-78,345, Vol. 53) out of Becker's Nira (919,810, Vol. 51).

BECKWITH PLASTER CAST (D) (A-222,983)—Harry E. Franz. (Br) A. Hall, England. (Wh) July 6, 1936. Blk. By Spofford Dauntless Laddie out of Laurella of Wedderburn by Lauritips Superlative out of Glendeen Bartygirl by Albourne Barty out of Westwells Wentona; Lauritips Superlative by Sandheys Silvertip out of Albourne Annie Laurie. Spofford Dauntless Laddie by Spofford Marvel out of Dauntless Lady by Rombold Rascal out of Lonkley Lyn; Spofford Marvel by Spofford Linkboy out of Spofford Siren.

BETTY ANNIE LAURIE (B) (A-226,788)—Robert J. Vaughn, New Bethlehem, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Blk. By Mack Kaylor (A-97,872, Vol. 53) out of Kosciusko Peggy Malcolm (A-36,738, Vol. 53).

BIGGIE (B) (A-226,200)—Harry C. Dasher. (Br) Mrs. Jeff R. Reid, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1936. Blk. By Mac Casey (988,132, Vol. 52) out of Smudgee Sue (A-92,947, Vol. 53).

BINNIE MacBAIN (B) (A-224,092)—Richard S. Winship. (Br) Thomas G. Larsen, Little Neck, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Cedar Pond Castaway (A-125,799, Vol. 54) out of Rampart Rapture (950,858, Vol. 51).

BIRKIE VI (D) (A-223,167)—Helen L. Chappelle. (Br) D. M. Hamilton, Missoula, Mont. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Blk brdl. By Birkie Braw Lad (A-40,340, Vol. 53) out of Kiltane's Friendship Lass (987,277, Vol. 52).

BLACKAMOOR TAMSON (B) (A-227,781)—Leonard I. White (Br) Gladyce C. Douda, Willoughby, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Blk. By Night Patrol III (A-104,076, Vol. 53) out of Fairhaven Lassie (A-126,069, Vol. 54).

BLACK BESS OF AVIEMORE (B) (A-225,263)—Peter J. Nicholson. (Br) Mrs. Benj. H. Gorman, Ardsley, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Friar Tuck (827,203, Vol. 49) out of Queen Mabs of Aviemore (A-72,945, Vol. 53).

BLACK DIAMOND KING (D) (A-228,447)—Edward Atman, Audubon, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Gaythorn Ebony (A-95,210, Vol. 53) out of Queen (A-215,917, Vol. 55).

BLACK DIAMOND ROSA (B) (A-228,448)—Edward Atman, Audubon, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk brdl. By Gaythorn Ebony (A-95,210, Vol. 53) out of Queen (A-215,917, Vol. 55).

BLACK DIAMOND SUSAN (B) (A-228,449)—Edward Atman, Audubon, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Gaythorn Ebony (A-95,210, Vol. 53) out of Queen (A-215,917, Vol. 55).

BLACK FOSSIL (B) (A-226,602)—Neil & Ray Cinnater. (Br) Mrs. Glen Rose Middleton, Richmond Heights, Mo. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk brdl. By Black Laddie O'Glen Ro (A-28,367, Vol. 52) out of Loray's Madame Queen (A-96,979, Vol. 53).

BLACK IMPESS (B) (A-225,928)—Paul E. Whittington. (Br) Jack D. Sheets, Springfield, Ohio. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Blk. By Granger's Black Highbrow (A-6,343, Vol. 52) out of Jack's Scotch Babe (A-38,067, Vol. 53).

BLACK JUDY IV (B) (A-224,887)—Jean Oncley. (Br) Miss Esther Combs Treadway, Winfield, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Blk. By Mister McTavish III (A-24,911, Vol. 52) out of Kansas Sunflower (A-74,243, Vol. 53).

BLACK KING'S WEE LASS (B) (A-224,629)—Vincent W. Peck, Oakland, Calif.. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk. By Black King of Necessity (A-85,043, Vol. 53) out of Little Orphan Annie (A-142,212, Vol. 54).

BLACK LADY V (B) (A-225,522)—Mrs. Leon Ginsberg. (Br) Richard Schilling, Wheatridge, Colo. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1936. Blk. By Nira's Delano (913,977, Vol. 51) out of Heather Belle S (799,323, Vol. 48).

BLACK MAC BERGER (D) (A-227,972)—Mrs. Amelia A. Berger. (Br) Annie M. Reid, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Jan. 2, 1937. Blk. By Owencliffe Laird (932,501, Vol. 51) out of Kilberry Keddy (857,844, Vol. 50).

BLACK MAHARANEE (B) (A-222,913)—Mrs. C. E. Bartlett. (Br) Mrs. Jo. Martensen, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Blk. By Great Mogul of Saint Francis (A-14,391, Vol. 52) out of Black Koh-i-noor (A-115,610, Vol. 53).

BLACK NICHOLAS' ESQUIRE (D) (A-223,658)—Dan C. Thomas. (Br) Mrs. Dan P. Thomas, Commerce, Tex. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Blk. By CyAnn Black Nicholas (921,400, Vol. 51) out of Rough Roger's Carlotta (A-151,182, Vol. 54).

BLACK PATTY (B) (A-226,503)—Chester L. Holaday. (Br) W. J. Niederlander, Middletown, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1935. Blk. By Black Rascal (865,604, Vol. 50) out of Glamis (772,651, Vol. 48).

BLACK PRINCE PORGES (D) (A-223,042)—Mrs. Pauline Porges. (Br) J. David Reid, Ames, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Dk brdl. By Laddie Boy Docken (A-46,479, Vol. 53) out of Lady Penny of Clan Reid (A-125,227, Vol. 54).

BLACK PRINCESS II (B) (A-227,614)—Darl C. Miller. (Br) Edgar F. Davis, Marion, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk. By MacBrandon's Black Knight (A-61,784, Vol. 53) out of Davis Twillsie (A-162,568, Vol. 54).

BLACK QUEEN II (B) (A-226,522)—Ellwood H. Champion. (Br) Mrs. Emma G. Hunter Bolster, Primos, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Blk. By Black Jack of Alvin Farm (977,659, Vol. 52) out of Solo Flight of Alvin Farm (A-15,806, Vol. 52).

BLACK RANDY (D) (A-222,338)—T. Mohrbacher. (Br) True M. Bowers, Lisbon, Ia. (Wh) July 31, 1936. Blk. By Mack's Welton Randy (939,251, Vol. 51) out of Raggedy Ann IV (871,696, Vol. 50).

BLACK SANDY III (D) (A-226,169)—Joseph S. Russell, Jr. (Br) Albert G. Hopkins, Washington, Ia. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Blk. By Black Teddy (A-111,708, Vol. 53) out of Susie VI (A-175,098, Vol. 54).

BLACK SANDY MacDOWELL (D) (A-223,920)—Edith B. Draper. (Br) Yorkville Kennels, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Blk. By Yorkville's Scotch Kiltie (897,956, Vol. 50) out of Yorkville's Hanne Gan (851,707, Vol. 49).

BLACK SKIPPER (D) (A-228,646)—Thomas J. Cantoni. (Br) Harold E. Johnston, Washington, Ia. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Blk. By Black Teddy (A-111,708, Vol. 53) out of Glenway Dark Lady (A-129,065, Vol. 54).

BLACK THRIFTY (D) (A-227,964)—John Corby. (Br) Dr. William M. Vogel, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk. By MacTavie (A-66,477, Vol. 53) out of Black Roll Over (A-145,679, Vol. 54).

BLACK WYD (D) (A-228,291)—Peggie Page. (Br) John F. Caven, North Bergen, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Blk. By Caven's Harry Lauder (A-9,279, Vol. 52) out of Caven's Wee Meg (A-106,881, Vol. 53).

BLONDIE'S KID (B) (A-227,189)—Frank D. Travis. (Br) Annie Inez McCoy, Amarillo, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk. By Griff's Cocky (A-90,011, Vol. 53) out of Blondie's Ebony Babe (A-190,364, Vol. 54).

BOBBIE MacCRACKEN (D) (A-222,814)—Walt Huffman, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1935. Blk brdl. By Dickensbrae Ace (884,470, Vol. 50) out of Margaret MacCracken (986,693, Vol. 52).

BOOTS XIII (B) (A-223,583)—Margaret E. Hood. (Br) Wm. J. Stewart, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Brdl. By Mourne Racketeer (A-27,601, Vol. 52) out of Mourne Minting (873,456, Vol. 50).

BOOTS OF JOHAR (B) (A-227,541)—William E. Mahew. (Br) Arden H. Ellise, Sikeston, Mo. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Heather Gem of Johar (992,434, Vol. 52) out of Patsy's Scotty (991,558, Vol. 52).

BRALAE MacADAIR (D) (A-223,895)—Clyde M. Anderson. (Br) Mrs. H. G. Wagner, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk. By Albourne Royalist (884,172, Vol. 50) out of Blantyre's Tillicum (975,833, Vol. 52).

BRAMBLE OF HILLWOOD (B) (A-225,161)—Hillwood Kennels. (Br) Frank B. Brumby, Jericho, N. Y. (Wh) May 27, 1936. Gr brdl. By (Ch) Flornell Soundman (954,683, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Bramble Noless (755,396, Vol. 47).

BRAMSHIRE BALLERINA (B) (A-225,550)—Ernest Joresco. (Br) Miss M. Barr, England. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1935. Blk brdl. By Albourne Late Addition out of Ortley Prudence by Ortley Endeavour out of Ortley Sun Ray by Heather Fashion Hint out of Ortley Violet Ray; Ortley Endeavor by Heather Ambition out of Ortley Carmen. Albourne Late Addition by Albourne Addition out of Albourne Day Dream by Albourne Admiration out of Albourne Red Seal; Albourne Addition by Rookery Adair out of Early Mischief.

BRAMSHIRE BRENDA (B) (A-224,140)—Ernest Joresco. (Br) Mrs. H. B. Allan, England. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1934. Brdl. By Crich Certainty out of Mosscroft Marigold by Claddoch Necessity out of Southernhills Clarion by Littlebury Hector out of Southernhills Siren; Claddoch Necessity by Heather Necessity out of Claddoch Joy. Crich Certainty by Heather Necessity out of Crich Coffey by Crich Caput out of Crich Cinderella; Heather Necessity by Harton Highlander out of Skerne Scotch Lass.

BRIDGE CITY MAYROW (D) (A-223,174)—F. L. Murphy. (Br) Walter G. Muspratt, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Parkbrae Thistle (884,198, Vol. 50) out of Kilspindie Lassie (864,282, Vol. 50).

BRINDIE WAGTAIL (B) (A-226,327)—Rosalie T. Umbdenstock. (Br) Mary E. King, Woodstock, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Brdl. By Winshire Black Hunter (A-189,448, Vol. 54) out of Bunny Wagtail (A-168,159, Vol. 54).

BRITTON'S SCOTTY (B) (A-222,281)—Mrs. C. S. Britton. (Br) Mrs. L. M. Dice, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Gr brdl. By Wattaboy Teddy O'Terrace (A-25,728, Vol. 52) out of Ginger Maryе of Terrace (870,223, Vol. 50).

BRUNSON'S TEDDY (D) (A-225,088)—E. M. Brunson. (Br) W. F. McLendon, Athens, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk. By Jim Redlington Rumpus (980,445, Vol. 52) out of McLendon's Peggy (A-11,313, Vol. 52).

BUBBLES III (B) (A-224,077) — Thomas H. Butcher. (Br) Sally Oppenlander, Norristown, Pa. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Blk. By Fairwold Pepper Pot (863,783, Vol. 50) out of Sally's Taffy (A-111,207, Vol. 53).

BUCCANEER IN MUFTI (D) (A-222,752)—Nellie M. Scott, Peru, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Blk & br. By MacBrandon's Black Knight (A-61,784, Vol. 53) out of Empfahl Lucky Dayee (A-184,147, Vol. 54).

BUNNIE LASSIE III (B) (A-222,748)—Owen Lyons. (Br) Isabella Phalen, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk. By Mossbrae Scot (A-89,957, Vol. 53) out of Phalen's Lassie (A-33,832, Vol. 52).

BUREN BEAU (D) (A-224,260)—Walter J. Bragdon, Jr. (Br) Frederick A. Shick, Bethlehem, Pa. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By Relgalf Black Sambo (912,880, Vol. 51) out of Rouken Heatherbell (A-193,273, Vol. 54).

BUTTON (D) (A-227,553)—Anne M. Glaser. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Mommsen, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk. By Mommsen's Crusader (A-122,176, Vol. 54) out of Babbie Mack (A-73,547, Vol. 53).

CAPELLA'S GINGER (B) (A-226,606) — Miss Caryl Louise Cmeyla. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred B. Burson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Comet (A-11,557, Vol. 52) out of Capella (A-30,525, Vol. 52).

CARNATION CADENZA (B) (A-228,141)—Carnation Farms Kennels, Carnation, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Gold Finder's Daisy (A-131,830, Vol. 54).

CARNATION CAMILLE (B) (A-228,140)—Carnation Farms Kennels, Carnation, Wash. (Br) Owner. Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Gold Finder's Daisy (A-131,830, Vol. 54).

CARNATION CANDID (B) (A-228,145)—Carnation Farms Kennels, Carnation, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 26, 1938. Blk. By Glenisla Sterling O'Scotsward (815,755, Vol. 49) out of Gold Finder's Minnie (A-187,056, Vol. 54).

CARNATION CANNONADE (D) (A-228,143)—Carnation Farms Kennels, Carnation, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Gold Finder's Daisy (A-131,830, Vol. 54).

CARNATION CHOICE (B) (A-228,142)—Carnation Farms Kennels, Carnation, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Gold Finder's Daisy (A-131,830, Vol. 54).

CARNATION COMMANDER (D) (A-228,144)—Carnation Farms Kennels, Carnation, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Gold Finder's Daisy (A-131,830, Vol. 54).

CARROLL'S VIXEN (B) (A-224,296)—Anna C. Loring. (Br) T. Mohrbacher, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1935. Blk. By Kershaw's Thrifty (976,036, Vol. 52) out of Glenway Gypsy (917,457, Vol. 51).

CHIQUITA FAITHORNE (B) (A-228,062)—Frank W. Hull. (Br) John H. Preston, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1935. Blk brdl. By Laird of Dinwoodie (980,516, Vol. 52) out of Marine Toddy (761,374, Vol. 48).

CHOCOLATE BUTTONS (B) (A-223,787)—Dr. Mortimer Danzer. (Br) W. J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1935. Blk. By Kokosing Barty Chief (889,783, Vol. 50) out of Wilamatic Scotty (827,230, Vol. 49).

CHRISTINA BOGO (B) (A-222,378)—Leona Kahl Watson. (Br) Louis Bloom, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By Ace Hy-Jock (A-172,602, Vol. 54) out of Barbara II (A-203,695, Vol. 55).

CINDER VII (B) (A-226,395)—Patricia A. Boan. (Br) Smith Lippert, Chester, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Grzl. By Lippert's Blackie (A-74,672, Vol. 53) out of Berwick Tibbie (732,857, Vol. 47).

CINDERELLA CINDERS (B) (A-225,639)—Clyde Jones, M.D. (Br) Arthur C. Galloway, Elk City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Jack Jones (A-196,110, Vol. 54) out of Lassie Cinders (A-194,487, Vol. 54).

CINDER O'MOOR (B) (A-223,211)—Lillian M. Pollard. (Br) Mrs. Willie Dee Vollmer, Colorado Springs, Colo. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Blk. By Don Jaime of Roblecitos (875,919, Vol. 50) out of Inky's Pam O'Sleat (A-156,536, Vol. 54).

CLARK'S DERRY MAID (B) (A-228,061)—Miss Harriette A. & Mrs. Veloura B. Clark. (Br) Margaret S. Sylvester, Nashua, N. H. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1937. Blk. By Tavy (A-27,801, Vol. 52) out of Sylburn Wee Wow (940,943, Vol. 51).

COALBLACK OF ABERDEEN (B) (A-228,008)—George I. Devor. (Br) Mrs. William Dale Baker, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Blk. By Teri's Tinker (A-68,365, Vol. 53) out of Lady Sheila of Aberdeen (A-54,288, Vol. 53).

COLONEL ANGUS TOORA BITTERS (D) (A-222,597)—Ann Walker. (Br) Mrs. Kay Trestrail, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Morton (A-78,042, Vol. 53) out of Mary Queen of Scotties (945,859, Vol. 51).

CORKEY LAD (D) (A-224,982)—Mildred Zauf. (Br) Mary Delmar Wall, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1936. Blk. By Asabache Listo (A-24,214, Vol. 52) out of Dame Diane (994,248, Vol. 52).

CORKY VIII (D) (A-223,474)—Forrest G. Miles. (Br) George C. Hemingway, Winston-Salem, N. C. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Blk. By Heathermoss Don (991,076, Vol. 52) out of Carolina Tar Baby (964,361, Vol. 52).

CRAEBERT CRACKSMAN (D) (A-224,373)—Joanne Darlene Purse. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Albert W. Roth, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Craebert Commander (A-29,983, Vol. 52) out of Craebert Charmer (A-199,890, Vol. 55).

CROSSETT'S MISTY MAID (B) (A-225,753)—Drew Crossett. (Br) Mrs. Sled Allen, Lubbock, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Laird o'Lochaber (A-64,507, Vol. 53) out of Hillcrest Pepper (856,100, Vol. 50).

CYANN BLACK RHYTHM (B) (A-224,566)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) CyAnn Andy (803,612, Vol. 48) out of CyAnn Red Mary (923,865, Vol. 51).

CYANN LOCKHEAD (D) (A-224,565)—CyAnn Kennels, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) CyAnn Andy (803,612, Vol. 48) out of CyAnn Red Mary (923,865, Vol. 51).

DALMAOUA QUEEN (B) (A-225,359)—Mrs. P. A. Demgar. (Brs) Mrs. Charles H. Mayer, Westfield, N. J. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Blk. By Shakopee Angus (A-153,995, Vol. 54) out of Shakopee Shoshone (A-203,759, Vol. 55).

DANDY OF DORNOCH (D) (A-227,648)—Eleanor E. Jackson, Canton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Walnut Gangster O'Briarcraft (A-83,600, Vol. 53) out of Kinclaven Plaid (A-140,907, Vol. 54).

DANNY BOY WINTERBOTTOM (D) (A-224,-063)—Vatilla E. Covey. (Br) Mary M. Dunkle, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Blk brdl. By Black Buck (975,489, Vol. 52) out of Tam O'Shanter Winterbottom (A-141,683, Vol. 54).

DAR-BON'S BLACK JOCK (D) (A-227,495)—William J. Conlogue. (Br) Wilmer C. Hutchinson, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) June 2, 1936. Blk. By Dar-Bon's Black Malcolm (A-74,687, Vol. 53) out of Lady Lorna (A-79,971, Vol. 53).

DE BELLE'S LADY PENNIE (B) (A-222,793)—Charles M. De Belle. (Br) Miss Ruth M. Camblin, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1935. Blk. By Hermosa Bonzo's Boy (978,015, Vol. 52) out of Camblin's Annabelle Lee (A-35,941, Vol. 53).

DELSEA'S SHORTY GIRL (B) (A-224,085)—Mrs. Helen R. Evans, Hurffville, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Blk. By Our Tammas (A-126,311, Vol. 54) out of Shirley's Star of Delsea (A-77,889, Vol. 53).

DEL-VILA HAGGIS (B) (A-223,249)—Del-Vila Kennels. (Br) Pearle K. Anderson, Bronxville, N. Y. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Muckle Sweet Meg of Andymede (A-34,055, Vol. 53).

DESCO'S JULEDE BRENDA (B) (A-228,438)—Mrs. Edward C. Walker. (Br) Diehard Kennels, Closter, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk brdl. By Diehard Dominant (983,560, Vol. 52) out of Hickory Pansy of Diehard (855,075, Vol. 50).

DIANA BABE (B) (A-225,573)—Joseph Kotscha. (Br) Richard Carl Wolf, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk brdl. By Addison Andy (882,307, Vol. 50) out of Wolf's Duchess (932,-236, Vol. 51).

DINAH'S KATE (B) (A-227,165)—Helen K. Pietrowski. (Br) Thomas C. McRaven, Glencoe, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Blk. By Cardonald Skipper (877,121, Vol. 50) out of Couthie Dinah (945,647, Vol. 51).

DINNEE DEE (D) (A-226,528)—Florence M. Furlong. (Br) Edna Du Bois, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1937. Blk. By Heather Jack (A-199,078, Vol. 55) out of Shirlee (A-206,-475, Vol. 55).

DIRK MACBAIN (D) (A-225,897)—Adolph E. Gesell, Manitowoc, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1937. Blk brdl. By Dhu Dirk O'Balgownie (915,103, Vol. 51) out of Highlander's Heather Tuck (950,850, Vol. 51).

DON III (D) (A-227,930)—Mrs. J. Smith. (Br) Lois Goodpasture, Deerfield, Ill. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Blk brdl. By Wagtail's Black Label (A-2,324, Vol. 52) out of Skippy of Deerfield (A-181,865, Vol. 54).

DONATUM AMORIS (D) (A-223,786)—Dr. Mortimer Danzer. (Br) Mrs. K. Bialek, New Hackensack, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1934. Blk. By Bialek's Smoky (929,834, Vol. 51) out of Cedarwood's Clarinda (701,738, Vol. 46).

DONLU DIANA (B) (A-226,742)—Mr. & Mrs. Don S. Wilson, Raleigh, N. C. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Donlu Diplomat (A-220,883, Vol. 55) out of Donlu Dimity (A-102,136, Vol. 53).

DONLU DORA (B) (A-226,741)—Mr. & Mrs. Don S. Wilson, Raleigh, N. C. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Donlu Diplomat (A-220,883, Vol. 55) out of Donlu Dimity (A-102,136, Vol. 53).

DOUBLE CHECK (D) (A-223,619)—Laurence V. Kanter. (Br) George Stone, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1937. Blk. By Sunstone Black Prince (964,808, Vol. 52) out of Wimpy Wee (899,163, Vol. 50).

DRAGOON DUNROVEN (D) (A-223,360)—Arthur D. Morrill. (Br) Lawrence W. Youngman, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Craebert Commander (A-29,983, Vol. 52) out of Scotsward Joan of Dragoon (A-86,646, Vol. 53).

DRANREB PEPPER (B) (A-225,090)—Bernard J. Bakowski. (Br) Bernard J. Baker, Cheektowaga, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 29, 1936. Blk. By Diehard Dominant (983,560, Vol. 52) out of Campbellcroft Black Tip (930,596, Vol. 51).

DRUCE IN TRUCE (D) (A-226,390)—Jeannette B. Dean. (Br) Nina B. Nadler, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1936. Blk. By Cabrach Caper of Ashley (A-124,085, Vol. 54) out of Aloha of Ashley (A-118,951, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS OF TIBET (B) (A-228,642)—George Balfe. (Br) Victor G. Gendron, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Blk. By Whitecroft Dictator (957,088, Vol. 51) out of Duchess of Airlie II (A-106,644, Vol. 53).

DUFF'S MacTAVISH (D) (A-225,373)—Lucile M. Minnick. (Br) Mrs. Berry Charter, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Dk brdl. By Sandheys MacDuff (A-90,809, Vol. 53) out of Lassie Gray Girl (A-104,356, Vol. 53).

DUKE McTOODLE (D) (A-226,523)—Forrest E. Schwarz. (Br) Verne M. La Porte, Keokuk, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By Captain MacWhoosh (A-17,128, Vol. 52) out of Belle of Keokuk (A-121,921, Vol. 54).

DUNAVON DEMAND (D) (A-222,984)—Mrs. H. G. Pohlman. (Br) J. Cathcart, Scotland. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1936. Dk brdl. By Heather Fashion Hint out of Dumgoyne Morag by Drum Major of Docken out of Miss Reveller by Albourne Reveller out of Craigieburn Mistress; Drum Major of Docken by Heather Necessity out of Ornsay Baba.. Heather Fashion Hint by Heather Necessity out of Innerkip Irma by Laurieston Ladeside out of Innerkip Nanette; Heather Necessity by Harton Highlander out of Skerne Scotch Lass.

DUNDEE MALCOLM (D) (A-225,199)—Dundee Kennels, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk. By Red Gauntlet's Roderick Dhu (963,772, Vol. 51) out of Dundee Bettina (A-54,984, Vol. 53).

DUSTY FRASER (D) (A-226,639)—Ethel G. Workman. (Br) Morton R. Gross, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Blk brdl. By Brandes Amos of Britomarte (A-879, Vol. 52) out of Queen Elizabeth (A-126,076, Vol. 54).

EAGLE CREEK BARD OF DUNMORE (D) (A-227,810)—John A. Stoutenour. (Br) Clarence Stanley, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1936. Brdl. By Claddoch Necessity of Briarcroft (919,271, Vol. 51) out of Eagle Creek Heather Blossom (858,438, Vol. 50).

EAGLE CREEK CUTTY SARK (B) (A-227,-288)—Mrs. Clarence Stanley. (Br) Clarence Stanley, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Brdl. By Sandheys Solomon (849,907, Vol. 49) out of Eagle Creek Heather Blossom (858,-438, Vol. 50).

EAGLE CREEK FERGUS (D) (A-227,287)—Mrs. Clarence Stanley. (Br) Clarence Stanley, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Dk brdl. By Sandheys Solomon (849,907, Vol. 49) out of Eagle Creek Heather Blossom (858,438, Vol. 50).

EBONY WALLY (B) (A-225,248)—Ben A. Skidmore. (Br) Mrs. Alford Bryant, Wheeler, Tex. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk. By Scotty Kay (A-95,872, Vol. 53) out of Jeannie V (A-86,266, Vol. 53).

EDGERSTOUNE PATTY (B) (A-223,757)—Mrs. John G. Winant, Concord, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Blk. By Heather Magnificent of Glenafton (A-160,867, Vol. 54) out of Heather Bouquet of Edgerstoune (A-72,793, Vol. 53).

EDGERSTOUNE PRUE (B) (A-223,756)—Mrs. John G. Winant, Concord, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Blk. By Heather Magnificent of Glenafton (A-160,867, Vol. 54) out of Heather Bouquet of Edgerstoune (A-72,793, Vol. 53).

ED-ROY WIGGIE (D) (A-225,262)—Mrs. C. W. Brown. (Br) Roy A. Tortat, Temple City, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk. By Ed-Roy Energy (908,545, Vol. 51) out of Ed-Roy Electra (A-112,121, Vol. 53).

EIGHT-BALL II (B) (A-223,579)—S. Downs Wright. (Br) Virginia L. Reinheimer, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1936. Blk. By Mister McGregor II (A-88,114, Vol. 53) out of Hagey (A-34,544, Vol. 53).

ELLWYN ULDALE (D) (A-223,254)—Mabel H. Farr. (Br) J. C. Dalgliesh, Scotland. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1934. Blk brdl. By Dapper Dandy out of Ellwyn May by Heather Richard out of Ellwyn Oney by Wilden Bravest out of Cribden Caprice; Heather Richard by Albourne Barty out of Albourne Annie Laurie. Dapper Dandy by Heather Necessity out of Albourne Black Tulip by Albourne Barty out of Albourne Athene; Heather Necessity by Harton Highlander out of Skerne Scotch Lass.

ELMCREEK BETTY (B) (A-223,090)—T. H. Kaldenberg, Pella, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Brdl. By Elmcreek Major (978,229, Vol. 52) out of Campbellcroft Nancy (904,211, Vol. 50).

FAITHFUL MacTAVISH (D) (A-223,585)—Le Claire Joyce, Arnold P. O., Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Dk brdl. By Quarrier (A-204,222, Vol. 55) out of Silly Sin of Severn (916,145, Vol. 51).

FALCON RIDGE SANDY (D) (A-225,369)—Mrs. Henry E. Memminger. (Br) William Purzycki, Hartford, Conn. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Blk brdl. By Drumclamph Lumen (A-160,379, Vol. 54) out of Falcon Ridge Chubby (897,386, Vol. 50).

FERGUSON'S LADDIE (D) (A-226,818)—Mrs. Mary F. Wiley. (Br) A. F. Arnold, McKeesport, Pa. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Blk. By Nick o' Time (921,116, Vol. 51) out of Jack's Topsy (868,856, Vol. 50).

FRAOCHEN CAMILLE (B) (A-222,332)—Blanche E. Reeg. (Br) James Horton, Henderson, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Rd brdl. By Fraochen Black Hawk (A-87,092, Vol. 53) out of Fraochen Talisman (994,653, Vol. 52).

FRECKLES OF HARKEN (D) (A-223,115)—Anne C. Nelson. (Brs) Emma & Fred Finney, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Brdl. By Nosegay Vitex (949,397, Vol. 51) out of Malibu Heather Lassie (823,530, Vol. 49).

FREDITH'S FUCHSIA (B) (A-225,596)—Fred C. Francis, Bluefield, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Cock O'the North (875,038, Vol. 50) out of Nosegay Fuchsia (A-148,630, Vol. 54).

FREDITH'S JAN (D) (A-225,597)—Fred C. Francis, Bluefield, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Cock O'the North (875,038, Vol. 50) out of Nosegay Fuchsia (A-148,630, Vol. 54).

FRENCH'S TERRY TAN (D) (A-224,464)—Doris E. Hawke. (Br) Mrs. Arthur French, Lebanon, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1935. Whtn. By French's Scotty (A-44,245, Vol. 53) out of French's Toddy (A-44,244, Vol. 53).

GAIRLOCH LADDIE (D) (A-228,028)—John Emory Parks. (Br) Mona Pease, Dexter, Ia. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk. By Nosegay Monkshood (A-136,279, Vol. 54) out of Heather Gingersnap (A-44,546, Vol. 53).

GAUNTLET'S WEE KILTIE (B) (A-226,978)—Alice P. Kulper. (Br) Joseph G. Kulper, Longmeadow, Mass. (Wh) May 13, 1936. Brdl & blk. By Guy Red Gauntlet (689,916, Vol. 46) out of Sandra MacJitters (A-69,393, Vol. 53).

GAY LASSIE OF FARMHOLM (B) (A-224,713)—Mrs. Melvin L. Richards. (Br) Mrs. K. Bialek, New Hackensack, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1937. Blk. By Bialek's Laddie (A-14,842, Vol. 52) out of Bialek's Black Betty (A-6,726, Vol. 52).

GAY McALBOURNE (D) (A-227,542)—A. J. Einhender. (Br) Jacob Miller, Wathena, Kans. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Dk brdl. By Gay Head Delight (A-148,354, Vol. 54) out of Roxie McGregor (793,522, Vol. 48).

G. G. WIMMER'S McKI (D) (A-223,707)—George G. Wimmer. (Br) Mrs. Dan H. Turner, Huntington, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1936. Blk. By Ruff Rod (918,371, Vol. 51) out of Turner's Betty Gow (A-29,441, Vol. 52).

GILBRAE GUARDSMAN (D) (A-225,919)—Ann M. Covington, Memphis, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 21, 1937. Blk brdl. By Cabrach Carouser (983,568, Vol. 52) out of Gilbrae Garbo (A-102,267, Vol. 53).

GINGER OF RIDGEHILL (B) (A-225,978)—Mrs. P. M. Pelz. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Guy Hornish, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Blk. By Melbourne Dare Devil (933,373, Vol. 51) out of Melbourne Chloe (A-45,499, Vol. 53).

GINNA MAC (D) (A-224,782)—Charles N. Pirtle. (Br) Virgil M. Ferrebee, Emporia, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk. By Ornsay Sensation (A-57,290, Vol. 53) out of Kilty Kilt (A-153,064, Vol. 54).

GLASTON FIREBALL (D) (A-227,482)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Ennis. (Br) Charles F. Denson, Brockton, Mass. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1934. Brdl. By Vivadora Bobbie Burns (871,087, Vol. 50) out of Denson's Lady Isabell (932,690, Vol. 51).

GLENCANNIE CRUSADER'S SANDY (D) (A-225,690)—John Waddell. (Br) Victor M. Murphy, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Glencannie Crusader O'Briarcroft (984,469, Vol. 52) out of Marian's Boots (A-95,956, Vol. 53).

GLENCORSE BLACK LASSIE (B) (A-225,955)—Alice M. Nickel. (Br) Edward D. Ochsner, Prairie du Sac, Wis. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1936. Blk. By Glencorse Clansman (988,200, Vol. 52) out of Meg Maccanmidge (917,185, Vol. 51).

GLEN DARSIE'S TAM O'SHANTER (D) (A-226,869)—Mrs. Charles Darsie. (Br) Glen D. Oswalt, Warren, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1932. Blk brdl. By Inaugural Jock (857,442, Vol. 50) out of Marchmont Independence (856,763, Vol. 50).

GLENLIVET LASSIE (B) (A-225,843)—Mrs. Hobert R. Cummins. (Br) Tom B. Morrison, Hobbs, N. Mex. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Bonzo's Mister MacTavish (A-8,650, Vol. 52) out of Lindahl's Maida (947,725, Vol. 51).

GLENWAY TWEEDE (D) (A-222,742)—Ruth M. Lang. (Br) T. Mohrbacher, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Br brdl. By Glenway Royalist (991,175, Vol. 52) out of Glenway Smokey (913,618, Vol. 51).

GOODLEIGH'S HEATHER BELLE (B) (A-224,840)—Patricia Reynolds, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk. By Goodleigh Friar Tammas (A-70,004, Vol. 53) out of Meg of Goodleigh (A-70,003, Vol. 53).

GOODWYN LASSIE (B) (A-226,997)—Luther W. Goodhart. (Br) William J. Ebner, Caldwell, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk. By Claymore Prince (991,838, Vol. 52) out of Peggie My Pal (A-57,698, Vol. 53).

GOULD'S SIR RODERICK (D) (A-227,361)—Mr. & Mrs. Henry I. Gould. (Br) Blodwen Kennels, Unionville, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Blk. By Angus o' Blodwen (A-56,813, Vol. 53) out of Sandra o' Blodwen (974,972, Vol. 52).

GREAT MOGUL'S LASS (B) (A-225,760)—Mrs. Donald P. Marshall. (Br) Mrs. Jo Martensen, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Blk. By Great Mogul of Saint Francis (A-14,391, Vol. 52) out of Black Jonkers of Saint Francis (A-100,513, Vol. 53).

GRETCHEN (B) (A-224,760)—Edward A. Scheeler. (Br) John L. Galbraith, Altoona, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk. By Spellbinder of Nosduh (996,066, Vol. 52) out of Rubee v Ermine (A-1,906, Vol. 52).

GUIDFERE LAD (D) (A-225,738)—Addison T. Cutler. (Br) Mrs. A. R. Brown, Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Lt brdl. By Albourne Royalist (884,172, Vol. 50) out of Wee Brae Topsy (A-134,927, Vol. 54).

GWENRAY DANDY SCOT (D) (A-222,348)—Gwendylen P. King. (Brs) Frank L. Sundstrom & Robert Cluett III, N. Y. City. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1934. Blk & gr brdl. By Glenisla Sterling O'Scotsward (815,755, Vol. 49) out of Monagh Lea Dandy (888,491, Vol. 50).

GYPSY CARLITTA (B) (A-228,337) — Elvira DeSantos. (Br) Charming Kennels, Elmhurst, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By Albourne Cracksman (850,878, Vol. 49) out of Charming Anita II (971,489, Vol. 52).

HAGGIS McKEE (D) (A-223,209)—Mrs. Lynne G. McKee. (Br) Peter Lunde, Bellingham, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Blk brdl. By Bonaccord Haggis (A-166,884, Vol. 54) out of Muff (A-158,003, Vol. 54).

HAGGIS OF WILVA (B) (A-228,491)—William O. Cluff. (Br) Martha G. Migliore, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Blk. By Scotsward Crusade (A-79,472, Vol. 53) out of Black Suzann (A-81,971, Vol. 53).

HAIG McHAIG (D) (A-223,150)—Harry Cloke. (Br) Mrs. Ruth A. Lozon, Butte, Mont. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Blk brdl. By Angus of Merlewood (906,183, Vol. 51) out of Mistress Hadd of Kirsty (936,491, Vol. 51).

HAL HUNTER BERDON (D) (A-222,785)—Rudolph M. Kullerstrand. (Brs) Mrs. Frank Custer, Elmhurst, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk. By Winshire Black Hunter (A-189,448, Vol. 54) out of Scottie Rose (955,134, Vol. 51).

HANK'S HOOT MON MacARTHUR (D) (A-223,356)—Henry G. Grimes. (Br) Mrs. Henry G. Grimes, Parkville, Mo. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk brdl. By Belmertle MacArthur (A-63,849, Vol. 53) out of Leaping Lassitude (A-62,741, Vol. 53).

HAPPY NEW YEAR (D) (A-224,224)—Edna P. Wessendorf. (Br) Mona Pease, Dexter, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Brdl. By Highlander's Heather Dexter (991,525, Vol. 52) out of Heather Midge (A-165,989, Vol. 54).

HAPPY SCOT (D) (A-224,493)—Moe J. Edelstein. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. Mehrer, West Hempstead, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Blk. By Flornell Silver Tip (917,975, Vol 51) out of Mehrer's Safety First (802,123, Vol. 48).

HARKEN HEATHER LASSIE (B) (A-225,902)—Charles & Louise Cintola. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred Finney, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Ladysman (988,223, Vol. 52) out of Shadow of Harken (974,155, Vol. 52).

HAVERIL RIDDLE (B) (A-222,761)—Frank L. Malek. (Br) Miriam E. Kitzmiller, Hinsdale, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1935. Blk. By Captain Riddle of Winshire (992,512, Vol. 52) out of Haveril Hiney (961,938, Vol. 51).

HAYCLIFF HELTER SKELTER (B) (A-222,317)—Mrs. H. S. Haylor. (Br) H. S. Haylor, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Brdl. By Haycliffe High Finance (A-39,637, Vol 53) out of Dunlop's Glenny (915,685, Vol. 51).

HEATHER BENEFACTRESS OF EDGERSTOUNE (B) (A-223,713)—Mrs. John G. Winant. (Br) J. Chapman, Scotland. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1936. Brdl. By Heather Realisation out of Heather Annie Laurie by Heather Necessity out of Albourne Annie Laurie by Albourne McAndy out of Mischief of Docken; Heather Necessity by Harton Highlander out of Skerne Scotch Lass. Heather Realisation by Heather Fashion Hint out of Gaisgill Sylvia by Sandheys Silvertip out of Gaisgill Ling; Heather Fashion Hint by Heather Necessity out of Innerkip Irma.

HEATHER LASS XI (B) (A-222,186)—Mrs. A. E. Behlke. (Br) Mrs. Fern K. Ashworth, Connersville, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk. By Rockway Black Duke (A-63,480, Vol. 53) out of Fillan's Katrine (A-68,008, Vol. 53).

HEATHER MacBING (D) (A-227,795)—Mr. & Mrs. Albert W. Gordon. (Br) J. Kyle Anderson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Tarton Kilts (A-176,426, Vol. 54) out of Kiltee MacKyle (A-180,633, Vol. 54).

HEATHER McWAY (B) (A-226,660)—Mrs. Louis Maull, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Raymond T. Brady, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1936. Blk. By Abner MacNab (A-35,943, Vol. 53) out of Land's Bon (907,971, Vol. 51).

HEATHER MOSS ROSE OF EDGERSTOUNE (B) (A-223,714)—Mrs. John G. Winant. (Br) James Chapman, Scotland. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Brdl. By Heather Beau Ideal out of Heather Flowergirl by Heather Realisation out of Albourne Black Tulip by Albourne Barty out of Albourne Athene; Heather Realisation by Heather Fashion Hint out of Gaisgill Sylvia. Heather Beau Ideal by Heather Ambition out of Kiltane Echo by Sandheys Solomon out of Kiltane Emblem; Heather Ambition by Heather Necessity out of Albourne Romance.

HEATHER MUGGINS' DUCHESS (B) (A-226,243)—Mrs. Elizabeth L. Day, Warwood, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Blk brdl. By Thornhill Jock (A-85,861, Vol. 53) out of Heather Muggins of Glasgow (A-51,719, Vol. 53).

HEATHER NANETTE (B) (A-226,543)—Mary C. Caldwell. (Br) William T. Caldwell, Zanesville, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Blk. By Heather Roger (A-53,869, Vol. 53) out of Sleety Mist (861,636, Vol. 50).

HEATHER OF CHADWICK (B) (A-228,649)—Robert W. Campbell. (Br) Esther C. Treadway, Winfield, Kans. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Blk. By Egrefa Brave (A-61,923, Vol. 53) out of Beckie O'Clouden (A-33,079, Vol. 52).

HEATHER OF MAPLLE DALE (B) (A-227,811)—Mrs. L. C. Fauble. (Br) Chas. H. Stockdale, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Blk. By Sandy of Wilmar (996,224, Vol 52) out of Wilmar Thistle (A-38,933, Vol. 53).

HEATHER OF THE GLEN (B) (A-226,572)—Roland G. Mitchell. (Br) Merritt N. Pope, Falls Church, Va. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Blk brdl. By Diehard Raif (A-149,830, Vol. 54) out of Philabeg Moneymusk (A-176,388, Vol. 54).

HEATHER O' WILLOW CREEK (B) (A-226,221)—Robert A. Young. (Br) Mrs. Emma G. Hunter, Primos, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1936. Blk. By Mine Brook Heritor (769,292, Vol. 48) out of Nosegay Pimlico of Alvin Farm (771,114, Vol. 48).

HEATHER RHODA (B) (A-227,174)—Anna R. Tower. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Clinton A. Putnam, Easthampton, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1936. Blk. By Cabrach Carnac (934,219, Vol. 51) out of Heather Jean IV (A-7,392, Vol. 52).

HEATHER SOOKY (B) (A-228,019)—Clifton A. McKenny. (Br) Mrs. J. R. Donlin, Medford, Mass. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1937. Blk. By Heather Gem of Johar (992,434, Vol. 52) out of Twinkle of Johar (992,429, Vol. 52).

HEATHER TWIG II (B) (A-224,062)—Eunice M. Eaves, Douglaston, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Brdl. By Lucky Boy of Sunnicholme (A-24,581, Vol. 52) out of Heather Dhu (996,017, Vol. 52).

HEATHERY ISLE SANDY (D) (A-227,325)—James Alan MacDonald. (Br) Olivene Neumann, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Chickie Raggie Ann (893,406, Vol. 50).

HECTOR'S SAXIFRAGE (D) (A-227,965)—Vernon H. Chaney. (Br) Arthur J. Gear, Norwood, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Blk brdl. By Nosegay-Saxifrage (721,059, Vol. 47) out of Kenwood Lassie (A-167,487, Vol. 54).

HELEN'S TROUBLE (B) (A-225,372)—Mrs. J. Grady Conrad. (Br) Nancy M. Webb, Statesville, N. C. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1937. Blk brdl. By Heathermoss Highlander (A-46,117, Vol. 53) out of Highland Picky (A-123,738, Vol. 54).

HERRON'S DOCTOR JEKYLL (D) (A-227,053)—C. L. & Gladys Herron. (Br) Mrs. Murl M. Powell, Junction City, Kans. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Blk. By Henshaw's Black Pilgrim (A-55,685, Vol. 53) out of Arbordale Muggins (A-104,950, Vol. 53).

HERRON'S DUSTY LADY (B) (A-227,052)—C. L. & Gladys Herron. (Br) Mrs. Edith Spangler, Lake Village, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Blk. By Spangler's Angus Alert (A-208,290, Vol. 55) out of Minot (A-196,304, Vol. 54).

HERRON'S VILLAGE QUEEN (B) (A-227,054)—C. L. & Gladys Herron. (Br) Edith Spangler, Lake Village, Ind. (Wh) May 1, 1935. Brdl. By Balendoch Chiel (A-990, Vol. 52) out of Highland Mary V (A-10,813, Vol. 52).

HIELAND HAPPY LASS (B) (A-226,062)—Dr. & Mrs. Clinton A. Putnam, Easthampton, Mass. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Banner Day of Hillwood (A-13,902, Vol. 52) out of Relgalf Rapture (975,464, Vol. 52).

HIELAND HERO (D) (A-223,098)—Mrs. J. Karl Hummel, Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Blk. By Gold Finder's Statesman (986,909, Vol. 52) out of Heathermoss Kyle (922,071, Vol. 51).

HIELAND SENTRY (D) (A-226,063)—Dr. & Mrs. Clinton A. Putnam, Easthampton, Mass. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Banner Day of Hillwood (A-13,902, Vol. 52) out of Relgalf Rapture (975,464, Vol. 52).

HIGHLAND BOY II (D) (A-228,475)—Mrs. W. Glenn Parker. (Br) Mrs. J. Warren McPherson, Roanoke, Ala. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Blk brdl. By Sandy McSambo (A-17,129, Vol. 52) out of Raggie Mac (A-55,221, Vol. 53).

HIGHLAND BUDDY (D) (A-228,602)—Daniel P. Higgins. (Br) G. L. Button, Chelsea, Vt. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Blk. By Albourne Midget (A-118,950, Vol. 54) out of May-be (A-198,-098, Vol. 55).

HIGHLAND HEATHER IV (B) (A-224,987)—Al. Granata. (Br) Mrs. Stella Walls, Centerville, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Blk. By Wimpy Rambler (985,709, Vol. 52) out of Fannie III (953,704, Vol. 51).

HIGHLAND LADDIE BOY II (D) (A-224,381)—Mrs. Robert Wilkinson. (Br) Louise Curwen, Middletown, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Blk. By Marlu Moonbeam (A-85,596, Vol. 53) out of The Lady Margaret (A-182,806, Vol. 54).

HIGHLAND LADDIE OF ESSEX (D) (A-227,085)—Miss Jeannette V. Hartshorne. (Br) W. J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1934. Blk. By Kokosing Barty Chief (889,783, Vol. 50) out of Bedford Wheaton Girl (966,106, Vol. 52).

HIGHLAND POLLY (B) (A-226,918)—Mrs. L. LaVern Spencer. (Br) George Wachowski, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1935. Blk. By Buster Burns (988,310, Vol. 52) out of Patsy Jean II (A-226,917, Vol. 55).

HI-LAND BUNTY (B) (A-224,064)—Muriel M. Brady, Ruxton, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1937. Dk brdl. By Hi-Land Jamie (A-145,-640, Vol. 54) out of Ginger McPherson (950,-257, Vol. 51).

HISCOTT'S JILL (B) (A-222,943)—Dorothy W. Clowes, Great Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Blk. By Hiscott Skipper (A-53,584, Vol. 53) out of Braw Bricht Black Susan (A-105,196, Vol. 53).

HISCOTT'S JUDY (B) (A-222,942)—Dorothy W. Clowes, Great Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Blk, brdl paws. By Hiscott Skipper (A-53,584, Vol. 53) out of Braw Bricht Black Susan (A-105,196, Vol. 53).

HOLDEN QUEENIE (B) (A-225,532)—Ivan F. Lichty. (Br) Claire R. De Labar, Northampton, Pa. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Blk. By Whimpy-O-Boy (A-60,760, Vol. 53) out of Pee Wee Lady (977,393, Vol. 52).

HONEY VAN (B) (A-227,939)—Charles E. Van Wart. (Br) Mrs. Matthew Cartwright, Houston, Tex. (Wh) June 8, 1935. Br brdl. By Kilts Courageous (A-15,826, Vol. 52) out of Judie Mac (825,178, Vol. 49).

HOOT MON JOCK II (D) (A-222,331)—Mr. & Mrs. Edwin C. Wilhite. (Br) Mrs. Dolores E. de Rios, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Brdl. By Sandy Hurd (A-181,848, Vol. 54) out of Princess IV (A-170,340, Vol. 54).

HORTON'S SCOTTIE (D) (A-224,396)—Mrs. Chas. L. Horton. (Br) Mary Deane Shafer, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Elmira Beau (773,276, Vol. 48) out of Raggedy Ann III (865,696, Vol. 50).

IAN ANGUS (D) (A-223,775)—Nathan Pulsifer, M.D., Lowell, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Jean Ian II (913,084, Vol. 51).

IAN LAIRD (D) (A-223,776)—Nathan Pulsifer, M.D., Lowell, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Jean Ian II (913,084, Vol. 51).

IMPERIAL SMOKIE (D) (A-228,211)—Mr. & Mrs. D. B. O'Neill. (Br) Leo Heitz, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) July 10, 1936. Blk. By Mosel's Shadow (824,922, Vol. 49) out of Tuckie (751,-070, Vol. 47).

INK SPOT OF DIXON (B) (A-227,195)—Willard E. Bunnell. (Br) Helen Gipe, Mendota, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Blk. By Dusky Tom (A-90,708, Vol. 53) out of Tiggs McBane (A-139,612, Vol. 54).

INKY BOY II (D) (A-227,599)—Herman Madole. (Br) Jack H. Wenzler, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Dk brdl. By Sandy's Pal (915,462, Vol. 51) out of Ninki Star Sand (A-132,633, Vol. 54).

INKY CINDERS (D) (A-225,638)—N. Harold Mundell. (Br) Arthur C. Galloway, Elk City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Jack Jones (A-196,110, Vol. 54) out of Lassie Cinders (A-194,487, Vol. 54).

INKY-INK (D) (A-223,890)—Mrs. G. R. Tuttle. (Br) Mrs. Gene M. Moses, Joplin, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1936. Brdl. By Mack's Welton Timmie (A-25,013, Vol. 52) out of Lakehill Sherry (A-119,335, Vol. 54).

INKY LOU (B) (A-223,634)—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph A. Litzler. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Thos. T. Kopplin, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Rakish of Rookes (952,652, Vol. 51) out of DeLong's Susan of Rose Acres (994,121, Vol. 52).

INVERARAY LAD (D) (A-228,572)—Mrs. Isadora R. Rayburn. (Br) Louis Kapelski, Chester, Pa. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Haldon Jhelum (787,386, Vol. 48) out of Heather K (954,551, Vol. 51).

JANE'S LASSIE II (B) (A-223,105)—Jane E. Cyriax. (Br) James J. Corbett, Rosedale, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Sandy MacTavish XIII (A-30,658, Vol. 52) out of Corbett's Skippy (A-134,038, Vol. 54).

JEAN IAN IV (B) (A-223,774)—Nathan Pulsifer, M.D., Lowell, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Jean Ian II (913,084, Vol. 51).

JEANIE OF ARBREMONT (B) (A-222,143)—Miss Hope Erwin. (Br) Harry D. Hagland, Cherrydale, Va. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1935. Brdl. By Philabeg Rusty Boy (978,550, Vol. 52) out of Peggy Toots (978,549, Vol. 52).

JEAN O'KILDEAN (B) (A-227,724)—Mrs. William Todd Nicoll, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Blk. By Laird O'Glentworth (775,975, Vol. 48) out of Joa Bricht Een (A-123,511, Vol. 54).

JEAN O' TOM-BAR (B) (A-227,452)—Gwendylen P. King, North Babylon, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1938. Blk. By Gwenray Dandy Scot (A-222,348, Vol. 55) out of Barbara Fritchie of Tuck (A-123,167, Vol. 54).

JEAN'S WEE WILLIE WINKLE (D) (A-226,-596)—Wm. Paul LaPlant. (Br) Mrs. Blanche Howe, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Blk. By Scotsward Commander (839,643, Vol. 49) out of Maid O'Mist (998,707, Vol. 52).

JEMIMA II (B) (A-224,626)—Mrs. Dorothy G. Yard. (Br) Mrs. Leslie H. Lord, Maplewood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk. By Blount's Mackey (A-174,024, Vol. 54) out of Mirth (A-67,785, Vol. 53).

JENKINS JOCK (D) (A-228,254)—Carrie T. Benn. (Br) Mrs. Edward J. Rude, Elm Grove, W. Va. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Blk. By Sandy Sauser (A-21,600, Vol. 52) out of Bab's McFarland (727,008, Vol. 47).

JENNIFER S (B) (A-222,809)—Grove E. Salyer. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert C. Ross, Fort Harrison, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1935. Brdl. By (Ch) Ardmore Rowdy (618,419, Vol. 45) out of Oahu Lassie (833,724, Vol. 49).

JENNY III (B) (A-224,307)—Ludwig Roepe. (Br) Yorkville Kennels, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) June 3, 1933. Blk. By Brunstone of Yorkville (812,349, Vol. 49) out of Yorkville's Scotch Lassie (823,072, Vol. 49).

JESS O'KIRKINTILLOCH (B) (A-227,725)—Mrs. William Todd Nicoll, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Blk. By Laird O'Glentworth (775,975, Vol. 48) out of Joa Bricht Een (A-123,511, Vol. 54).

JIMMIE II (D) (A-222,303)—Marcus M. Cohen. (Br) Mrs. Harry C. Mohlmann, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Blk. By Cedarwood's Black Jock (965,242, Vol. 52) out of Cedarwood's Pride O'Roslin (831,591, Vol. 49).

JOCK CRAG SHELTON (D) (A-223,139)—Mrs. Pauline Shelton. (Br) Mrs. Hallie F. Nixon, South Gate, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Staunch Lad (987,157, Vol. 52) out of Heather Babe (A-19,499, Vol. 52).

JOCK IAN IV (D) (A-223,773)—Nathan Pulsifer, M.D., Lowell, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Jean Ian II (913,084, Vol. 51).

JOCK MacARTHUR (D) (A-228,225)—Edith L. Arthur. (Br) Mrs. A. J. Grehan, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1936. Blk. By Czar of Erwin (A-68,644, Vol. 53) out of Miss Russell (A-17,655, Vol. 52).

JOCK MacDOUGAL OF DOCKEN (D) (A-222,-600)—P. K. Hudspeth. (Br) Mrs. J. M. Keegan, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Blk. By Silverton (A-78,025, Vol 53) out of Dianna MacKeegan (A-187,578, Vol. 54).

JOCK MacGREGOR VI (D) (A-228,255)—Joseph A. Wagenhoffer. (Br) Alice S. Luther, Haddonfield, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk. By Marlu Musketeer (976,165, Vol. 52) out of Lassie Chaval (A-70,700, Vol. 53).

JOCK MONTEITH (D) (A-224,793)—Louis F. Rodewig. (Br) Karl T. Krebbiel, Jr., Clarence Center, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Gldn brdl. By Haldon MacGillie (969,597, Vol. 52) out of Krebbiel's Girl (A-75,781, Vol. 53).

JOCK OF MOUNTWELL (D) (A-223,857)—Raymond Furlong, Jr. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edward C. Rabon, Woodbury, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Cabrach Tanner (A-12,422, Vol. 52) out of Dandy Dorrie o' Dunbar (A-112,295, Vol. 53).

JOCK O' TOM-BAR (D) (A-227,451)—Gwendylen P. King, North Babylon, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1938. Blk brdl. By Gwenray Dandy Scot (A-222,348, Vol. 55) out of Barbara Fritchie of Tuck (A-123,167, Vol. 54).

JO-JOCK (D) (A-222,305)—Raymond F. Heagney. (Br) Arthur Fraser, Acton, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1936. Blk. By Acton Pride (A-3,468, Vol. 52) out of Bairn O'Acton (953,954, Vol. 51).

JONES' MICHAEL O'SHANTER (D) (A-225,-693)—Mrs. Neva Lucile Jones. (Br) Ruth Morrow, Eaton, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1936. Blk. By Henshaw's Wee Robbie (975,842, Vol. 52) out of Morrow's Willow Springs Wendy (A-102,138, Vol. 53).

JORSALAFAR HIGHLAND MAC (D) (A-225,-927)—Joseph Meldrum. (Br) Suzanne R. Kahr, Auburn, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk. By Ardoscot Hopeful (A-203,118, Vol. 55) out of Nibby (933,589, Vol. 51).

JORSALAFAR WHISKEY (D) (A-227,544)—Thomas J. Walsh. (Br) Suzanne R. Kahr, Auburn, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk. By Ardoscot Hopeful (A-203,118, Vol. 55) out of Nibby (933,589, Vol. 51).

JUDGE TUFFY LEIGH (D) (A-225,216)—Mrs. J. R. Wagner. (Br) Mrs. Horace R. Hogan, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Rd brdl. By Kruggsown Brawn Kiltie (847,987, Vol. 49) out of Primrose Capricious (A-90,384, Vol. 53).

JUDY O'GRADY (B) (A-225,411)—Isabel McBane Fleck. (Br) Mrs. A. DeKiralyi, N. Y. City. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1936. Blk. By Talavera Tumbler (929,109, Vol. 51) out of Kiltie Lady (952,317, Vol. 51).

JUMBO SALO (D) (A-228,650)—Waino Salo. (Br) Mrs. Lydia Coudray-Molitor, Saginaw, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Dk brdl. By Mister Rookery Repeater (903,200, Vol. 50) out of Mugsey Burr Molitor (930,311, Vol. 51).

KATHERINE MacGREGOR (B) (A-226,531)—Mrs. H. C. Wallace. (Br) John T. Collins, Charleston, W. Va. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Brdl. By Coxmoor Callant (A-2,267, Vol 52) out of Mother Goose's Kitty Fisher (926,045, Vol. 51).

KATIE OF BICKMORE (B) (A-225,759)—Marion S. Zwolsky. (Br) Mrs. E. W. Longnecker, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk. By Jimmy MacDougal (952,156, Vol. 51) out of Belle of Valley View (A-140,502, Vol. 54).

KEEGAN WHISKERS (B) (A-225,428)—Herbert C. Wester. (Br) A. H. Martin, Saco, Me. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1935. Blk brdl. By Albourne Simon (806,754, Vol. 49) out of Keegan Black Cricket (971,907, Vol. 52).

KEE NO DANDY (D) (A-226,789)—Robert J. Vaughn, New Bethleham, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Blk. By Mack Kaylor (A-97,872, Vol. 53) out of Hibank Black Bess (927,956, Vol. 51).

KELLEY'S RECK O'MALLEY (B) (A-228,443)—Betty Z. Kelley. (Br) Sanford Selvey, Worthington, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk. By Briarcroft Blackbird (A-171,687, Vol. 54) out of Wedgewood Grey Gloaming (A-161,924, Vol. 54).

KENMOORE EBONY RHAPSODY (B) (A-227,-181)—Mildred M. Moore, Brandon, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Blk. By Kenmoore Wig-Wag Necessity (A-114,696, Vol. 53) out of Kenmore Tibbie (A-204,410, Vol. 55).

KENMOORE HEATHER LASSIE (B) (A-227,-180)—Mildred M. Moore, Brandon, Vt. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Gr brdl. By Kenmoore Wig-Wag Necessity (A-114,696, Vol. 53) out of Kenmoore Tibbie (A-204,410, Vol. 55).

KENMORE KILTIE (D) (A-223,122)—William R. Blacklock. (Br) W. L. Dougal, Jr., Salem, Ore. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1935. Blk brdl. By Walnut Reveller (898,180, Vol. 50) out of Waldon Remembrance (A-66,501, Vol. 53).

KENNY-BARR LASS (B) (A-228,231)—Burtis Risdon Barber. (Br) Fred Abrams, Atlantic City, N. J. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk. By Kilt of Frederick (801,299, Vol. 48) out of Park Avenue Boots (A-4,052, Vol. 52).

KILBARCHAN BUCK PRIVATE (D) (A-223,-510)—Edward J. Gilbert. (Br) Hal V. Carpenter, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Brdl. By Kilbarchan Commandant (A-78,251, Vol. 53) out of Lassie Y (946,520, Vol. 51).

KILTIE CLARE DELANO (B) (A-222,599)—Mrs. Phil K. Hudspeth, Jr. (Br) Richard Schilling, Wheatridge, Colo. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Blk. By Nira's Delano (913,977, Vol. 51) out of Clarry (A-202,622, Vol. 55).

KILTIE O' TOM-BAR (D) (A-227,450)—Gwendylen P. King, North Babylon, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1938. Blk brdl. By Gwenray Dandy Scot (A-222,348, Vol. 55) out of Barbara Fritchie of Tuck (A-123,167, Vol. 54).

KILTIE SCOT (B) (A-224,537)—Max Moses. (Br) Mrs. R. H. Pederson, Sparta, Wis. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1934. Blk & brdl. By Stubby Pede (931,310, Vol. 51) out of Campbellcroft Wimble (860,056, Vol. 50).

KILTIES SKIPPER OF ROSE ACRES (D) (A-225,752)—Grace J. Rickard. (Br) Mrs. O. S. Butts, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Cabrach Cabar (863,913, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Heather Delight of Rose Acres (968,273, Vol. 52).

KIMMIE ABERDEEN (D) (A-223,564)—Robert E. MacDowell. (Br) Fred J. Mebs, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Blk. By Wedgewood Jaimie (912,325, Vol. 51) out of Aberdeen Inky (A-111,054, Vol. 53).

KINNIKINNICK HUMPHREY (D) (A-225,087)—George T. Johnson. (Br) C. R. Jackson, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk. By Albourne Reclaimed of Kokosing (843,770, Vol. 49) out of Kokosing Black Ilk (A-172,084, Vol. 54).

KINNIKINNICK MAC (D) (A-225,086)—George T. Johnson, Jr. (Br) C. R. Jackson, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk brdl. By Albourne Reclaimed of Kokosing (843,770, Vol. 49) out of Kokosing Black Ilk (A-172,084, Vol. 54).

KOKOMO MACK FLASH (D) (A-226,155)—F. W. Maclennan. (Br) Albert M. Greer, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) June 6, 1933. Blk & slvr brdl. By Garbrae Chieftain (749,860, Vol. 47) out of Greer's Scotch Blackie (776,442, Vol. 48).

KOKOSING BLACK RAVEN (B) (A-225,587)—C. R. Jackson, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk. By Albourne Reclaimed of Kokosing (843,770, Vol. 49) out of Kokosing Black Hal (A-199,361, Vol. 55).

LADDIE ANGUS MacTAVISH (D) (A-225,215)—Mrs. Harry B. Deming. (Br) Lee G. Wilson, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Brdl & blk. By Necessity's Wee MacGregor (A-84,952, Vol. 53) out of Kilty of Avonlae (A-99,234, Vol. 53).

LADDIE MacGREGOR O' DUNMOOR (D) (A-223,395)—Marion V. Carmack. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. William A. Duncan, Clayton, Mo. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Blk. By Cuckoo Bud's MacAndy (A-77,180, Vol. 53) out of Heather Abigail of Dunmoor (983,444, Vol. 52).

LADY BLEDSOE (B) (A-226,493)—Lt. H. A. Morris. (Br) Mrs. Max Kuehn, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Blk. By Little Scotchman of San Juan (839,199, Vol. 49) out of Lady of Black Knight (887,166, Vol. 50).

LADY BON OF BAIN (B) (A-223,450)—Miss Margaret E. Goullaud. (Br) Vesta M. DeFilippo, Elmira, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Blk. By Jock Bain (A-76,661, Vol. 53) out of Yorkey (A-103,923, Vol. 53).

LADY HEATHER NICHOLS (B) (A-222,316)—Frank R. Nichols. (Br) Mrs. Harold E. Crowder, Lula, Miss. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1936. Blk. By Wattaboy Teddy O'Terrace (A-25,728, Vol. 52) out of Lady Nichols (A-64,104, Vol. 53).

LADY JOHNATHAN (B) (A-224,758)—Mrs. Louis Altman. (Br) Clara S. Crane, Austin, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Black Johnathan (933,442, Vol. 51) out of Lassie Bobette (955,708, Vol. 51).

LADY MACBETH X (B) (A-222,507)—Gertrude I. Mackey. (Br) Edward M. Karmann, Dearborn, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By Ardmore Angus (983,993, Vol. 52) out of Highland Skibo (991,326, Vol. 52).

LADY MILDRED (B) (A-222,191)—Milo H. Dale. (Br) A. F. Johnston, Anderson, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Dk brdl. By Aroma Ranch Major (921,205, Vol. 51) out of Aroma Ranch Frosty (883,371, Vol. 50).

LADY OF KEEN (B) (A-223,438)—Nellie M. Keen. (Br) John H. Galbraith, M.D., Hollidaysburg, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Brdl. By Mick (957,351, Vol. 51) out of Kiltie of Briarwire (933,516, Vol. 51).

LADY OF LETHINGTON (B) (A-225,737)—Mr. & Mrs. Earl N. Ursem. (Br) Mrs. Burton H. Ellison, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Brdl. By Staunch Lad (987,157, Vol. 52) out of Lass of Ryburn (864,817, Vol. 50).

LADY RUELLIA LANCETTE (B) (A-227,362) Alfred D. Omstead. (Br) Mrs. C. Vernon Freeman, Bismarck, N. Dak. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Hallcrest Black Lancer (941,046, Vol. 51) out of Hairy Ruellia of Nosegay (721,056, Vol. 47).

LADY SANDY (B) (A-226,605)—Carl S. Shavalier. (Br) Mrs. Estella M. Hamling, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Blk. By Jockson the Scot (A-34,812, Vol. 53) out of Wee Lady Blossom (A-151,739, Vol. 54).

LADY SHEILA OF NOSDUH (B) (A-223,232)—Emma C. Blake. (Br) Mrs. Clifford D. Harcourt, Milroy, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Blk. By Hot Toddy of Nosduh (946,703, Vol. 51) out of Madam Judy (A-44,440, Vol. 53).

LADY TOOTS (B) (A-224,810)—Thomas T. Gooding. (Br) Josephine I. Beischel, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1936. Blk. By Vagabond Lover o'Allis (995,229, Vol. 52) out of Damsel of Alloway Kirk (A-55,583, Vol. 53).

LADY TRIXY (B) (A-223,822)—Mrs. Rose Guzzo. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Mommsen, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk. By Mommsen's Crusader (A-122,176, Vol. 54) out of Babbie Mack (A-73,547, Vol. 53).

LADY TWEED (B) (A-222,702)—Harold L. Morrison. (Br) Mrs. Murl M. Powell, Junction City, Kans. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Blk. By Gray Boy (851,007, Vol. 49) out of Arbordale Sheila (A-208,237, Vol. 55).

LAHSCOTCH SANDY (D) (A-223,173)—Lawrence A. Hohmann. (Br) Kenneth R. Bradley, Roanoke, Va. (Wh) May 11, 1937. Blk. By Heathermoss Don (991,076, Vol. 52) out of Braedalbane Black-Sugar (A-183,442, Vol. 54).

LAND O' CAKES (D) (A-227,779)—Dr. & Mrs. David A. Bigger, Rock Hill, S. C. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1937. Blk. By Flornell Sound Laddie (A-143,199, Vol. 54) out of Mimosa Merry Maid (A-59,326, Vol. 53).

LANDS END CRUSADER (D) (A-223,777)—Marjorie B. Harrison. (Br) Willis J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Blk. By Bedford Adonis (A-107,120, Vol. 53) out of Bedford Scotch Lassie (A-56,231, Vol. 53).

LANGSDORF'S HIGHLAND LASSIE (B) (A-227,744)—Herman L. Langsdorf. (Br) Iner T. Jensen, Wausau, Wis. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Blk. By Wizbang Littlebury Smudge (886,544, Vol. 50) out of Iner's Molly (956,814, Vol. 51).

LASSIE BLUE BONNET (B) (A-226,319)—Marie E. Hartman. (Br) Thomas E. Hartman, Lancaster, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Scotbourn Blacklow Boy (A-72,790, Vol. 53) out of Heathermoss Plaid (922,070, Vol. 51).

LASSIE CRIEFF (B) (A-225,347)—Addie Lea Potter. (Br) Roger H. Evans, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Blk. By Jock of Glenester (A-87,854, Vol. 53) out of Crieff Dunoon (A-121,541, Vol. 54).

LASSIE GIRL V (B) (A-226,675)—Mary L. Monroe. (Br) Waunita F. Savage, Denver, Colo. (Wh) May 22, 1937. Blk. By Hermosa Bonzo's Boy (978,015, Vol. 52) out of Elnita Faylee (A-168,638, Vol. 54).

LASSIE LANCER (B) (A-225,103)—Mrs. W. H. Fieberling. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Clarence R. Ward, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Hallcrest Black Lancer (941,046, Vol. 51) out of Peg o' My Heart V (A-60,677, Vol. 53).

LASSIE LAURIESTON LANDSEER (B) (A-227,218)—Mrs. W. O. Hickman. (Br) F. E. Bartow, Sigourney, Ia. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1935. Blk brdl. By Bardine Spotlight (976,202, Vol. 52) out of Bardine Susan (A-52,348, Vol. 53).

LASSIE MACSANDY (B) (A-227,932)—Rose Rifas. (Br) Sidney J. Kwass, Bluefield, W. Va. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk brdl. By Chief Sandy Mac (A-132,179, Vol. 54) out of Frenscott Betty's Lass (A-76,838, Vol. 53).

LASSIE McCLAY (B) (A-223,563)—Charles McC. Spangler. (Br) Dorothy Mudgett, Sterling Jct., Mass. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Blk. By Alistair Mac (961,389, Vol. 51) out of Deershorn Lassie (A-42,233, Vol. 53).

LASSIE OF AYRSHIRE (B) (A-227,072)—Isabel Stevenson. (Br) Walter Hayter, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Brdl. By Sandhey of Sealybourne (992,521, Vol. 52) out of Sue-Preme (879,914, Vol. 50).

LASSIE O' THE DOWNS (B) (A-222,420)—Mrs. Mary L. Swanson. (Br) Mrs. W. G. Brandon, Marion, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Blk. By MacBrandon's Black Knight (A-61,784, Vol. 53) out of MacBrandon's Heather (A-36,041, Vol. 53).

LASSIE O' THE PIBROCH (B) (A-224,329)—Mrs. Lena V. Watson, Lorton, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Brdl. By Philabeg McCarnac (A-73,070, Vol. 53) out of Philabeg Maid Marian (A-65,225, Vol. 53).

LASSIE TWEED (B) (A-227,973)—Chas. Madsen. (Br) Dominic V. Pensabene, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Blk brdl. By Talk To-Me (A-32,419, Vol. 52) out of Tamalbrae Tweed (851,756, Vol. 49).

LASS OF GLENEAGLES (B) (A-223,666)—John E. Hunt, Fairfield, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Br brdl. By Scotsward Independence (910,001, Vol. 51) out of Egrefa Shirley (A-106,596, Vol. 53).

LASS O' GILLIS GLEN (B) (A-228,561)—Frances M. Beldegrun. (Br) Margarit Torrington, Laurelton, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk. By Sandy MacTavish XIII (A-30,658, Vol. 52) out of Lady Bute (746,328, Vol. 47).

LATHROP BARTHOM (B) (A-228,391)—Barbara Thompson. (Br) Mrs. Searle W. Lake, South Montrose, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk By Bovista Sentry (908,894, Vol. 51) out of Tam's Kiltie Girl (921,799, Vol. 51).

LAURA LEE TODDY (B) (A-224,139)—Frank C. Traver. (Br) Mrs. Carolina L. Crites, Denver, Colo. (Wh) June 29, 1936. Blk brdl. By Tabernash Nick (976,705, Vol. 52) out of Retalia's Annie Laurie (A-105,608, Vol. 53).

LAURIE ANNE McGREGOR (B) (A-225,771)—Ernest T. Owen. (Br) Virginia R. Bloch, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Brdl. By Mister McGregor II (A-88,114, Vol. 53) out of Hagey (A-34,544, Vol. 53).

LAURIE MACK (D) (A-223,050)—Edna T. McNaughton. (Br) Mrs. Mildred A. Shaw, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Wee Swagger (982,925, Vol. 52) out of Milshaw Meg (A-99,760, Vol. 53).

LE GEYT'S DONNAY JOCK (D) (A-226,384)—Emri L. Stidham. (Br) John E. Le Geyt, Hartford, Conn. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1936. Blk. By Le Geyt's Donnay Boy (A-56,976, Vol. 53) out of Le Geyt's Wendy Girl (A-64,089, Vol. 53).

LESLIE'S HARRISON TERRY (D) (A-224,756)—Leslie S. Iverson. (Br) Silvio H. Perri, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Brdl & blk. By Chief Harrison (A-116,787, Vol. 53) out of Dearborn Damsel (A-41,951, Vol. 53).

LILLIAN MACK (B) (A-226,304)—Mrs. Betty Y. Sobol. (Br) Clyde E. Halloway, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1933. Blk. By (Ch) Ardmore Legacy (616,711, Vol. 45) out of Queen of Ganglia Goon (918,426, Vol. 51).

LINTIEHAUGH (B) (A-225,976)—Grace W. Wetter. (Br) Eunice M. Eaves, Douglaston, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk brdl. By Lucky Boy of Sunnieholme (A-24,581, Vol. 52) out of Heather Dhu (996,017, Vol. 52).

LOCKERBIE LADY (B) (A-224,794)—Martha M. Levering. (Br) D. L. Hammerman, Scranton, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Dk brdl. By Bovista Sentry (908,894, Vol. 51) out of Fairwold Cheerio (851,919, Vol. 49).

LOCKLYNN'S RUSTY PLAIDIE (D) (A-226,604)—Agnes Owsley Walcutt. (Br) Muriel F. Locke, Buechel, Ky. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Brdl. By Briarcroft Sir Donal (A-150,993, Vol. 54) out of Locklynn's Braw Bairnie (852,598, Vol. 49).

LONGLEIGH'S BILLIE JOCK (D) (A-223,400)—Isabel Florence McCormick. (Br) Mrs. Ella Bradt, Schenectady, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1933. Blk. By Longleigh's Jock (A-193,235, Vol. 54) out of Heather Lass V (976,953, Vol. 52).

LORD TWEEDSMUIR (D) (A-227,360)—David G. McIlwraith. (Br) Harral R. Johnson, Aurora, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Blk. By Highland Masher (A-5,728, Vol. 52) out of Dumphries (A-143,441, Vol. 54).

LORNA OF ARNSCOT (B) (A-225,789)—Esther B. Arnn, El Paso, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Rd brdl. By Albourne Royalist (884,172, Vol. 50) out of Anderson's Daffy-down-dilly (966,533, Vol. 52).

LOVE'S KING JAMES (D) (A-227,304)—Marie M. Love. (Br) Mrs. Leslie H. Lord, Maplewood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Blk. By Blount's Mackey (A-174,024, Vol. 54) out of Mirth (A-67,785, Vol. 53).

LUCKY McTAVISH (D) (A-228,648)—Robert W. Campbell. (Br) Esther C. Treadway, Winfield, Kans. (Wh) Jan. 22, 1937. Blk brdl. By Mister McTavish III (A-24,911, Vol. 52) out of Sunflower Girl (A-62,554, Vol. 53).

LYND (D) (A-224,757)—Judith L. De Witt. (Br) June P. Skewes, Houghton, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Blk brdl. By Banquo Thane of Glamis (A-196,789, Vol. 54) out of Just Lady's Lass (A-35,980, Vol. 53).

LYNOCH'S HEGGIE (D) (A-224,858)—Mrs. Marie P. Lynas, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Walsing Wallet (976,444, Vol. 52) out of Wattatwinkle (A-79,708, Vol. 53).

MacANSON'S SHORTY (D) (A-225,901)—John F. Russell. (Br) Wm. A. Smith, Binghamton, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk. By MacAnson's Sandy (A-64,188, Vol. 53) out of Mac of Smith-McIsaac (A-6,803, Vol. 52).

MacBOLLAM OF HYDE PARK (D) (A-222,616)—Bernice H. Bollam. (Br) Mrs. Evalyn Tierney, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Blk. By Black Thorn of Highland (A-152,551, Vol. 54) out of Sheila of Calumet (777,858, Vol. 48).

MACDONALD DHU OF MAPLE DALE (D) (A-228,029)—Wallace McDonald. (Br) Chas. H. Stockdale, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Rakish of Rookes (952,652, Vol. 51) out of Wilmar Thistle (A-38,933, Vol. 53).

MacDOUGALL MAC (D) (A-223,373)—Mrs. Alex Bremner. (Br) Geo. R. Ames, Boise, Idaho. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1934. Blk brdl. By Shadowbrook Sandy (945,194, Vol. 51) out of Irresistible Peggy (591,645, Vol. 44).

MacDOUGAL OF LORN (D) (A-225,345)—Alice Thorndike. (Br) Mrs. William J. Harvey, Beverly Farms, Mass. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Dk brdl. By Toddler of Mannikin (876,141, Vol. 50) out of Early Dawn (960,709, Vol. 51).

MacDUFF OF RED RAIN (D) (A-222,594)—Mrs. E. B. Wharton. (Br) Mrs. Tom E. Ash, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Blk. By Marlu Phillip of Idlewood (A-68,522, Vol. 53) out of Countess Silvertip (862,145, Vol. 50).

MAC FADGEN (D) (A-224,122)—Dr. Clarence A. Smith. (Br) Chas. F. Hall, Denver, Colo. (Wh) July 5, 1935. Blk. By Mack's Rowdy (954,697, Vol. 51) out of Lassie Queen (824,435, Vol. 49).

MacGILLICUDDY OF OCEAN VIEW (D) (A-224,682)—David S. Hirschler. (Br) Mrs. Milford A. Stein, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Blk. By Hallwyre Hi-Black (A-11,005, Vol. 52) out of Campbellcroft Bartinetta II (A-160,506, Vol. 54).

MacGREGOR BLACK HUNTER (D) (A-228,499)—Mary C. Curran. (Br) Mrs. Frank Custer, Elmhurst, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Brdl. By Winshire Black Hunter (A-189,448, Vol. 54) out of Scottie Rose (955,134, Vol. 51).

MacGREGOR OF GERSHOM PLACE (D) (A-224,839)—Patricia Reynolds, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Blk brdl. By Goodleigh Friar Tammas (A-70,004, Vol. 53) out of Meg of Goodleigh (A-70,003, Vol. 53).

MacGREGOR'S TAM (B) (A-225,940)—Carl L. Holder, North Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk. By Sandy McDuff III (A-105,759, Vol. 53) out of Jock's Kyde (843,446, Vol. 49).

MAC'S HOOT MON ANGUS (D) (A-228,474)—Mrs. J. Warren McPherson, Roanoke, Ala. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Blk brdl. By Sandy McSambo (A-17,129, Vol. 52) out of Raggie Mac (A-55,221, Vol. 53).

MacINTOSH VIII (D) (A-227,833)—Mrs. Jessie E. Pultz. (Br) T. C. Wilson, Larned, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Blk. By Gray Boy's Legacy (A-134,818, Vol. 54) out of Tugboat Annie II (A-14,129, Vol. 52).

MACKENTIRE MCDOOGLE (D) (A-223,175)—Mrs. Flora Theys. (Br) Mrs. Leonard L. Rook, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Blk. By Walnut Prancer (968,901, Vol. 52) out of Belmertle Bell (A-63,862, Vol. 53).

MACK'S KYDE (B) (A-225,941)—Carl L. Holder, North Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk. By Sandy McDuff III (A-105,759, Vol. 53) out of Jock's Kyde (843,446, Vol. 49).

MACK'S WELTON TERRY (D) (A-223,210)—Mrs. Ira C. Marshall. (Br) Frank C. Essex, Miami, Okla. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Blk & gr brdl. By Mack's Welton Timmie (A-25,013, Vol. 52) out of Shanty of Fressex (A-68,607, Vol. 53).

MAC LADDIE II (D) (A-227,740)—Vivian T. Mayoral. (Br) Esther C. Treadway, Winfield, Kans. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Egrefa Brave (A-61,923, Vol. 53) out of Beckie O'-Clouden (A-33,079, Vol. 52).

MAC'S LADY ASIS (B) (A-226,231)—Marshall H. Paquette. (Br) Dorothy S. Mudgett, Sterling Junction, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Blk. By Alistair Mac (961,389, Vol. 51) out of Deershorn Heather Princess (926,890, Vol. 51).

MacTAVISH KILKENNY (D) (A-227,657)—Henry H. Kerr. (Br) William G. Magrane, Mishawaka, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Blk. By Heather Kilkenny Lad (978,112, Vol. 52) out of Folly MacTavish (949,936, Vol. 51).

MAC'S TAM O'SHANTER (B) (A-224,781)—Thos. H. Sharp. (Br) Mrs. J. Warren McPherson, Roanoke, Ala. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Blk brdl. By Sandy McSambo (A-17,129, Vol. 52) out of Raggie Mac (A-55,221, Vol. 53).

MacTISH (D) (A-227,246)—Marguerite Kaim. (Br) Frank I. Foster, Brewer, Me. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Blk & brdl br. By Birkie MacTish (A-11,994, Vol. 52) out of Cindy V (A-161,584, Vol. 54).

MADAME BESS (B) (A-227,778)—Perry E. Pitts. (Br) Richard R. Kendall, Corpus Christi, Tex. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Blk brdl. By Albourne Bit o'Black (A-147,326, Vol. 54) out of Patsy of Ashaven (A-91,419, Vol. 53).

MADCAP OF KIRKINTILLOCH (B) (A-227,462)—George R. Murphey. (Br) J. H. Affleck, Hastings, Nebr. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1932. Blk brdl. By Ardlui Alert of Nosegay (635,190, Vol. 45) out of Lindy (617,897, Vol. 45).

MADGE MacNAB (B) (A-222,487)—Mrs. Al Melgard. (Br) Laura M. MacKenzie, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Blk. By Odd-Me-Dodd Peter (A-48,942, Vol. 53) out of MacKenzie's Rawnie (A-99,473, Vol. 53).

MAGGIE MacDOUGAL (B) (A-228,639)—Varena M. Wheeler. (Br) Mrs. Marjory B. Windle, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Brdl. By (Ch) Bothkennar Safeguard (A-59,195, Vol. 53) out of Winscot Hot Toddy (A-123,626, Vol. 54).

MAID OF PERTH II (B) (A-226,971)—Mrs. Ralph Pringle. (Br) Mrs. K. Bialek, New Hackensack, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Blk. By Bialek's Tinta (993,955, Vol. 52) out of Bialek's Kittie Ann (A-6,728, Vol. 52).

MALIBU SMOKEY (B) (A-224,474)—Elizabeth Mae West. (Br) Louise Vinsonhaler, Arcadia, Calif. (Wh) July 8, 1934. Blk. By Lairg McTavish (989,935, Vol. 52) out of Heather Becky (597,009, Vol. 44).

MALIBU TODDLER MacCOY (D) (A-223,186)—Marla J. Gentry, Long Beach, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1936. Dk brdl. By Toddler's Laddie (A-7,921, Vol. 52) out of Lady Helene (A-15,523, Vol. 52).

MANDIE MOON (B) (A-226,542)—John J. Dillon. (Br) George M. Otto, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Blk. By Remembrance Marksman (998,983, Vol. 52) out of Lotta-Luck II (A-159,298, Vol. 54).

MARIAN'S SOCKS (D) (A-228,311)—Victor M. Murphy, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 10, 1937. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Glencannie Crusader O'Briarcroft (984,469, Vol. 52) out of Marian's Boots (A-95,956, Vol. 53)

MARILO MISS BEHAVE (B) (A-224,969)—Mrs. Mary Louise Smith. (Br) Mrs. Ellen Shay, Amherst, Ohio. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Blk. By Romancer's Tops of Johar (A-140,812, Vol. 54) out of Hi-Tone Millie of Winsomore (A-87,007, Vol. 53).

MARILO TOPS (B) (A-224,968)—Mrs. Mary Louise Smith. (Br) Mrs. Harry W. Hovey, Oberlin, Ohio. (Wh) July 13, 1937. Blk. By Romancer's Tops of Johar (A-140,812, Vol. 54) out of Sonsie Sue (A-151,074, Vol. 54).

MARMADUKE LANCELOT (D) (A-228,609)—Charles J. Jaeger. (Br) Mrs. Vera Sapey, Armonk, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 3, 1937. Blk brdl. By King's Laddie Clincher (853,262, Vol. 49) out of Duster of Mahwire (839,040, Vol. 49).

MASTER SANDY (D) (A-225,336)—Mrs. E. C. Reynolds. (Br) Carl Pritchard, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Blk brdl. By Captain Jock (A-274, Vol. 52) out of Sunshine (868,644, Vol. 50).

MAYBOLE LASS (B) (A-226,581)—Mary J. Kist. (Br) Mrs. Florence M. Kempf, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk. By Breakwater Necessity (985,886, Vol. 52) out of Tessy Tiddleywink of Bopeke (A-16,365, Vol. 52).

MAY'S HEATHER BELLE (B) (A-223,565)—Harry Brough Prince. (Br) Ann Smith, N. Y. City. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Blk. By Yano's Laddy Boy (830,120, Vol. 49) out of Nancy O'Bonnyrigg (965,512, Vol. 52).

MAY'S MISTY MAID (B) (A-228,253)—Mrs. Irene F. May. (Br) Mrs. Edward J. Rude, Elm Grove, W. Va. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Blk. By Sandy Sauser (A-21,600, Vol. 52) out of Bab's McFarland (727,008, Vol. 46).

MAYS' HEATHER (B) (A-227,402)—V. Wallace Mays. (Br) Mrs. Joe L. Weatherly, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Blk. By MacDonald of Glencoe (954,191, Vol. 51) out of Thrifty VI (A-186,906, Vol. 54).

McALLISTER'S BABBY (B) (A-223,897)—Elizabeth M. Trimble. (Br) George W. Perkins, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk brdl. By Laddie Mac Bob-Ken (A-165,451, Vol. 54) out of Margaret Rose of Windsor (A-165,452, Vol. 54).

McGUFFEY HIGHLANDER (D) (A-223,509)—Margaret C. Cubbon. (Br) Delmer E. Groves, Bethesda, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Blk. By Briarcroft Adonis (A-171,686, Vol. 54) out of The Minnie Highlander (A-57,239, Vol. 53).

McINTYRE OF COMMANDER (D) (A-228,559)—Roger N. Christopher. (Br) Harry G. Van Tuyl, Landover, Md. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1936. Blk brdl. By Heather Commander (980,899, Vol. 52) out of Van's Lady Tammy (A-14,330, Vol. 52).

MEDUSA (B) (A-227,865)—Albert G. Hopkins. (Br) Edw. J. Lukavsky, Washington, Ia. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Blk. By Campbellcroft Chief (870,519, Vol. 50) out of Wynnewyre's Lassie (A-43,717, Vol. 53).

MEG-A-PHONE (B) (A-223,664)—John E. Hunt, Fairfield, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Blk brdl. By Scotsward Independence (910,001, Vol. 51) out of Egrefa Shirley (A-106,596, Vol. 53).

MEG OF THE MILL (B) (A-225,326)—Harrison T. Hubbell. (Br) Willis J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Blk. By Kokosing Barty Chief (889,783, Vol. 50) out of Adonis' Black Surprise (A-107,121, Vol. 53).

MEGWYRE MAID (B) (A-228,558)—Lisle S. Congdon, Sedgwick, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1935. Blk. By Richwyre Rodomont (931,729, Vol. 51) out of Meg X (922,685, Vol. 51).

MELDRUM SQUEAKIE (D) (A-223,894)—Wilson S. Hoover. (Br) Robert Watt, Ridgefield, Conn. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk. By Meldrum Sandy (A-135,137, Vol. 54) out of Lucky Jean (936,801, Vol. 51).

MELZER'S WATTA TOUGHY (D) (A-224,698)—Elsie B. Melzer. (Br) Mrs. H. L. Fairlamb, Aberdeen, Md. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Blk & rust. By Watta-Boy of Bar-Lu (A-140,732, Vol. 54) out of Fairlamb's Cricket (977,340, Vol. 52).

MERRY FROLIC (B) (A-225,104)—Peggy M. Cooper. (Br) William S. Cooper, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By Cabrach Carouser (983,568, Vol. 52) out of Fraochen Frolic (A-203,713, Vol. 55).

MICKEY VIII (B) (A-225,105)—Dolly Harlin. (Br) Mrs. Graham Gracey, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Blk. By Keltic Tarf (A-75,281, Vol. 53) out of Keltic Soncie (A-119,906, Vol. 54).

MILLS'S CONSOLATION (B) (A-226,832)—Roger Mills. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Arthur E. Guest, Wood-Ridge, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Blk brdl. By Scotsward Senator (860,715, Vol. 50) out of Guest's Hope (968,292, Vol. 52).

MISCHIEVOUS MICKIE (B) (A-224,337)—C. A. Newman. (Br) Dorothy E. Mashek, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Redlington Rumpus (834,800, Vol. 49) out of Remembrance Romance (975,776, Vol. 52).

MISCHIEVOUS TUFFY (D) (A-228,020)—Mrs. Elisabeth L. Christman. (Br) Frances L. Dye, Marietta, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Blk. By Diehard Chief (975,886, Vol. 52) out of Mischievous Dinah Oar (A-41,950, Vol. 53).

MISS JONES (B) (A-227,745)—Louis M. Pearce, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Fred A. Murray, Austin, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Blk. By Braw Bricht Baronet (A-97,682, Vol. 53) out of Lady Van (A-69,310, Vol. 53).

MISS MacTAVISH OF SUNNY DAWN (B) (A-222,633)—Sunny Dawn Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Thos. M. Seiber, Salem, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1935. Blk. By Wade Hampton of Woolworth (889,122, Vol. 50) out of Seiber's Scottie of Del-Vila (A-21,885, Vol. 52).

MISS TWENTY OF PEEK-IN (B) (A-222,997)—Herbert E. Alix. (Br) Pinah Lee Holmes, Merriam, Kans. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1936. Blk. By Nosegay Chatterbox of Peek-In (964,372, Vol. 52) out of Delilah of Peek-In (887,294, Vol. 50).

MISTER GLADSTONE (D) (A-222,606)—Ruth W. Selwyn. (Br) Relgalf Kennels, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Brdl. By Flornell Sound Laddie (A-143,199, Vol. 54) out of Relgalf Ringlet (912,874, Vol. 51).

MISTER MAC II (D) (A-223,905)—Joseph Kane. (Br) James I. Finley, Terrace Park, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Blk brdl. By Laddie Buck (936,610, Vol. 51) out of Bunnie Doune (857,419, Vol. 50).

MISTER SNIBBLES (D) (A-222,158)—Eugene F. May. (Br) Miss Helena A. Prestin, Sadorus, Ill. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Blk. By Ima Dandy Laddie (934,218, Vol. 51) out of Lady Connie (A-19,493, Vol. 52).

MISTER TOPPER (D) (A-222,784)—Thomas W. Dubourg. (Br) Mildred R. Kilcoyne, Clinton, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By Birchwood Douglas (939,654, Vol. 51) out of Wachusett Daphne (A-159,140, Vol. 54).

MISTER WHIZZER (D) (A-228,343)—Fred C. Rewerts. (Br) Norman P. Gast, Bartlesville, Okla. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1937. Blk, brdl mkgs. By Mister Trouble (A-149,934, Vol. 54) out of Black Peg (A-129,072, Vol. 54).

MONA BRAE (B) (A-227,764)—Edna Zimmerman, Larchmont, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Radical of Rookes (894,529, Vol. 50) out of Flora Lassie (A-63,640, Vol. 53).

MONA'S TZUMPS (B) (A-226,497)—Richard R. Carter. (Br) Mrs. Alford Bryant, Wheeler, Tex. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Blk brdl. By Scotty Kay (A-95,872, Vol. 53) out of Jeannie V (A-86,266, Vol. 53).

MONONS RILL (B) (A-228,009)—Mrs. Azile S. Willcox. (Br) James B. Young, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Blk. By Wynn of Wynnewyre (971,286, Vol. 52) out of Brindie (969,500, Vol. 52).

MONTANA MAC (D) (A-225,371) — Dan E. Kind. (Br) Merlewood Kennels, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk brdl. By Wanderer of Merlewood (A-76,999, Vol. 53) out of Loudoun Trixie (904,149, Vol. 50).

MOORLAND TOOTS (B) (A-224,159)—Sylvester Sullivan. (Br) Mrs. Ethel Doherty, Everett, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1936. Blk. By Hillcote Reverie (A-22,505, Vol. 52) out of Moorland Mist (A-78,347, Vol. 53).

MOZIE (D) (A-224,712)—Jacob Cohen. (Br) Moses Cohen, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Brdl. By Schelbert's Laddie (A-211,859, Vol. 55) out of Lady Clanis (A-177,484, Vol. 54).

MUELLER'S DUSTY BELLE (B) (A-227,727)—Alma E. Mueller. (Br) Margaret Schmidt, Des Plaines, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk. By Schmidt's Toddler (A-117,059, Vol. 53) out of Schmidt's Black Nettie (A-189,572, Vol. 54).

MURRAY RAREBIT (B) (A-226,283)—Mrs. William Constable, Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1937. Blk. By Barrhill Montrose (A-81,011, Vol. 53) out of Henshaw's May Morning (A-99,037, Vol. 53).

MURRAY REEFER (D) (A-226,281)—Mrs. William Constable, Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1937. Blk. By Barrhill Montrose (A-81,011, Vol. 53) out of Henshaw's May Morning (A-99,037, Vol. 53).

MURRAY RIPPLES (D) (A-226,282)—Mrs. William Constable, Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1937. Blk. By Barrhill Montrose (A-81,011, Vol. 53) out of Henshaw's May Morning (A-99,037, Vol. 53).

MURRAY ROLLO (D) (A-226,280)—Mrs. William Constable, Boston, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1937. Blk. By Barrhill Montrose (A-81,011, Vol. 53) out of Henshaw's May Morning (A-99,037, Vol. 53).

MY FAVORITE LASSIE (B) (A-228,482)—Medor Kennels. (Br) Gloria Bailey Roeth, N. Y. City. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Dk brdl. By American Highlander (967,052, Vol. 52) out of Little Favorite (A-205,851, Vol. 55).

NEILL'S TAM O' SHANTER (B) (A-223,233)—Mrs. Harold N. Walsdorf. (Br) Miss Rosemary Chandler, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk brdl. By Jock Zally (A-47,977, Vol. 53) out of Eilean Lally (967,094, Vol. 52).

NEWTON'S RENNY (B) (A-222,791)—Ralph E. Newton. (Br) Mrs. Earl R. Slider, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) May 6, 1936. Blk brdl. By Slider's Reveller (A-24,271, Vol. 52) out of Juanita Macona (863,164, Vol. 50).

NICKIE BOY (D) (A-225,572)—Joseph Kotscha. (Br) Richard Carl Wolf, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Brdl. By Addison Andy (882,-307, Vol. 50) out of Wolf's Duchess (932,236, Vol. 51).

NIGHT (B) (A-226,421)—Marcy L. McCauley. (Br) George L. Coates, Bay Village, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Blk. By Night Patrol III (A-104,076, Vol. 53) out of Sailor's Mate (A-120,239, Vol. 54).

NIPPER LASSIE PRIDE OF SCOTS (B) (A-224,319)—Mrs. Robert F. Payne. (Br) Mrs. Florence A. Haley, Rome, N. Y. (Wh) June 5, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Sir Angus MacInnis (A-33,912, Vol. 52) out of Merriment (A-187,-456, Vol. 54).

NIPPY IV (D) (A-227,417)—Mrs. E. M. Turner. (Br) Mrs. Charles F. Branch, Denver, Colo. (Wh) July 17, 1935. Blk. By Rusty Roger (A-20,540, Vol. 52) out of Nipper McTavish (A-11,-833, Vol. 52).

NOSEY OF TROY (D) (A-226,833)—Catherine A. Robb. (Br) Guy P. Emerick, Troy, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk. By Sandy MacDougal of Troy (A-61,818, Vol. 53) out of Kiltie of Troy (A-135,413, Vol. 54).

OMAK OF DINWOODIE (D) (A-225,842)—Shirlee Collier. (Br) Carl Magnus Nelson, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1936. Blk & dk gr. By Laird of Dinwoodie (980,516, Vol. 52) out of Bobbie Gray of Svea (A-6,039, Vol. 52).

OPIUM PENNY DOCKEN (B) (A-223,043)—J. David Reid, Ames, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Dk brdl. By Laddie Boy Docken (A-46,479, Vol. 53) out of Lady Penny of Clan Reid (A-125,227, Vol. 54).

OWHYO MERRY LASSIE (B) (A-224,157)—Dr. W. B. Maxson, Flemington, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Brdl. By Owhyo Heather Sandman (A-86,601, Vol. 53) out of Owhyo Glendalyne (A-67,391, Vol. 53).

PAT'S PRIDE (B) (A-225,473)—Mrs. M. De Lutio. (Br) Florence B. Stevens, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Blk. By Tinsky's Black Knight (A-20,906, Vol. 52) out of Bunnie Lassie (A-53,962, Vol. 53).

PATRICIA MAC (B) (A-226,942)—Mrs. Joel J. McGinnis. (Br) W. N. McCown, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1936. Blk. By Rip's Plaid Heathen (A-76,776, Vol. 53) out of Black Mac's Daughter (908,858, Vol. 51).

PATSY'S AND SUNNY'S CHUBBY (D) (A-227,463)—George R. Murphey, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Br brdl. By Rip's Plaid Heathen (A-76,776, Vol. 53) out of Madcap of Kirkintilloch (A-227,462, Vol. 55).

PATSY JEAN II (B) (A-226,917)—George Wachowski. (Br) Lawrence M. Young, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1932. Blk. By Ardmore Attention (737,469, Vol. 47) out of Ardmore Dauntless (795,112, Vol. 48)

PEGGY BLACK (B) (A-222,874)—L. W. St. Peter. (Br) Mrs. Alfred S. Malicki, Forest Park, Ill. (Wh) June 24, 1936. Blk. By Schmidt's Peppy Scotchman (911,442, Vol. 51) out of Meggie Burgess (991,527, Vol. 52).

PEGGY'S BLACK PRINCE (D) (A-227,481)—James L. McCormick. (Br) Lewis R. McCormick, Wise, Va. (Wh) Feb. 26, 1937. Blk. By Rob Roy S (A-164,746, Vol. 54) out of Peggy's Tobie (A-169,742, Vol. 54).

PEGGY KNIGHT (B) (A-224,509)—Charles H. Thruen. (Br) Humphrey S. Evans, Ft. Benning, Ga. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1937. Blk. By Marlu Phillip of Edlewood (A-68,522, Vol. 53) out of Snuffy (A-66,232, Vol. 53).

PENNANT'S GAE IMPIE (B) (A-222,928)—Dr. Walter G. Cowan. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred E. Lorenz, Walla Walla, Wash. (Wh) Feb. 16, 1937. Blk. By Chanticleer of Dunvegan (A-8,554, Vol. 52) out of Stormy Scot of Dunvegan (A-119,938, Vol. 54).

PENNINOOK PATTI (B) (A-226,297)—Dain C. Penny, Powell, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 24, 1935. Blk. By Wedgewood Bradoon (885,441, Vol. 50) out of Penninook Nance O'Dunoon (A-16,156, Vol. 52).

PENNY ANTE MILDID (D) (A-224,225)—Philip D. Parkinson. (Br) Mrs. George E. Lentz, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Blk. By Black De'il (910,285, Vol. 51) out of Lady Mary Herritty (A-69,124, Vol. 53).

PENNY McTAVISH (B) (A-223,041)—Mrs. Dewey M. Dempsey. (Br) J. David Reid, Ames, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Dk brdl. By Laddie Boy Docken (A-46,479, Vol. 53) out of Lady Penny of Clan Reid (A-125,227, Vol. 54).

PERKINS' HIGHLAND LASSIE (B) (A-222,491)—Mrs. Mace C. Perkins, De Land, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1936. Blk. By Mace's Sandy (A-144,553, Vol. 54) out of Highland Belle IV (A-96,245, Vol. 53).

PETER JAKE (D) (A-224,683)—Oran C. Thomas. (Br) Leonard E. Shull, Milford, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Blk. By Peter Jock (A-197,965, Vol. 54) out of Lady Blackie of Dher (A-91,896, Vol. 53).

PINNY WINNY OF SCOT (B) (A-226,541)—Genevieve Pearl Sliter. (Br) Mrs. Doris Caselden, Laurence, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Brdl & blk. By Paxton's Toddler Boy (945,635, Vol. 51) out of Caselden's Pinny Winny of Scot (A-113,016, Vol. 53).

PITTYPAT (B) (A-226,233)—P. F. Gilboy. (Br) Fred M. Thomson, Oak Park, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Blk. By Scotsward Secret Service (A-2,806, Vol. 52) out of Blackscot Susie (A-117,234, Vol. 54).

POCATELLO BLACK SPUNKIE (D) (A-227,656)—Gertrude E. Machold. (Br) Paul C. Hanson, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Blk. By Black Jack II (997,764, Vol. 52) out of Jill O'Glencannon (944,263, Vol. 51).

POLLY PRIM (B) (A-223,720)—Gilbert W. Henderson. (Br) Mrs. W. J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1936. Blk. By Kokosing Barty Chief (889,783, Vol. 50) out of Scotch Surprise (A-83,889, Vol. 53).

POPEJOY'S ROBIN HOOD (D) (A-227,564)—Mrs. Tom L. Popejoy. (Br) Mrs. Edith A. Owen, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Dk brdl. By Braw Bricht Broken Chord (A-83,167, Vol. 53) out of Eppie Tam MacNab O'Strebor (960,916, Vol. 51).

PORGY II (D) (A-225,822)—Charles Haywood. (Br) Thomas W. Neenan, Woodside, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By Flornell Silver Tip (917,975, Vol. 51) out of Black Lady Bess (A-45,365, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS V (B) (A-225,628)—Mrs. L. E. Bowman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. James E. Tice, Shreve, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Brdl. By Sniffles (A-35,026, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Glourie (A-70,449, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS LASSIE (B) (A-223,623)—Maude R. Coverdale. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Z. McKelvey, Newark, Del. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Blk. By Darkie of Alvin Farms (937,233, Vol. 51) out of Lady Lassie O'Wyndham (983,836, Vol. 52).

PRUDENCE HEATHER (D) (A-222,287)—Lillian O. Arthur. (Br) Robert E. Bateman, Ashland, Ky. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1935. Dk br brdl. By (Ch) Talavera Ian O'Briarcroft (942,432, Vol. 51) out of Wedgewood Nettle (947,540, Vol. 51).

PUPPCHEN WIGAN (B) (A-225,327)—Harold C. Miller. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Vincent Schieber, Battle Creek, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Blk brdl. By Birkie MacGregor (894,871, Vol. 50) out of Helen Veo (A-80,022, Vol. 53).

QUEENIE VI (B) (A-228,401)—Henry J. Miller. (Br). Frank Longbottom, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Blk. By Pearkness Angus (983,128, Vol. 52) out of Hartley's Snooky (A-145,562, Vol. 54).

QUEEN PEGGY ALLISON (B) (A-227,080)—Jeanne K. Johnson. (Br) Arthur D. Morrill, Stromsburg, Nebr. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Blk brdl. By Gaymore Lad (A-110,014, Vol. 53) out of Kilty of Morrill Haven (A-123,074, Vol. 54).

QUEEN SNOOKIE LASSIE (B) (A-225,831)—Mrs. Myrtle Stallings. (Br) R. H. Greene, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Blk brdl. By Ala-Scottie Alert (939,656, Vol. 51) out of Misty Moor II (934,590, Vol. 51).

RACKET NECESSITY (D) (A-224,382)—Kenneth J. Brethauer. (Br) Mrs. Jack W. Heinlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1936. Blk. By Lewspen MacTalavera (753,302, Vol. 47) out of Parkway Nosegay (950,157, Vol. 51).

RAEHILL CASSANDRA (B) (A-225,608)—Emily R. Thompson, Andover, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By Cabrach Reek (984,665, Vol. 52) out of Raehill Rosamond (A-175,505, Vol. 54).

RAEHILL CYNARA (B) (A-225,607)—Emily R. Thompson, Andover, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Blk. By Cabrach Reek (984,665, Vol. 52) out of Raehill Rosamond (A-175,505, Vol. 54).

RAGAN'S SNUBS (B) (A-228,267)—William H. Ragan. (Br) Mrs. Virginia K. Patterson, Gulf Port, Miss. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1936. Blk. By Masterpiece of Belken (A-16,003, Vol. 52) out of Dark Kiltie (A-41,623, Vol. 53).

RAGGEDY BELLE (B) (A-225,197)—Frank W. Lester. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred J. Riley, Marcellus, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk. By Skyland Scottie (A-58,656, Vol. 53) out of Lulu Belle II (A-63,928, Vol. 53).

RAGGETY ANN'S FUSS BUDGET (B) (A-225,286)—Wendell G. Bentley. (Br) Carl H. La Farge, Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Blk. By Ardmore Gordon (A-54,339, Vol. 53) out of Legacy's Raggety Ann (A-32,247, Vol. 52).

RAGS OF OBAN (B) (A-226,467)—David Blond, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Cedar Pond Charmer (932,561, Vol. 51) out of Terry Dawn of Holly (923,909, Vol. 51).

RAKISH REVELLER O' KIRK (D) (A-226,851)—Mildred M. Kimball. (Br) Walling W. Fraley, McMinnville, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Rakish of Rookes (952,652, Vol. 51) out of Rookes Whisper (A-159,889, Vol. 54).

RAMSEY BOSCOT MARIETTA (B) (A-224,663)—Joseph F. Dann. (Br) Mrs. Anne E. Pettit, Elmira, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1936. Blk. By Gold Finder's Boscot (911,692, Vol. 51) out of Boscot Marietta (A-49,406, Vol. 53).

REGGIE (D) (A-226,494)—George Taquino. (Br) Mrs. Cornelius Clarke, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1934. Blk. By Toddy McGregor (971,403, Vol. 52) out of Lady Kilty (971,042, Vol. 52).

RICHARDS' MAC (D) (A-227,359)—A. Roy Richards. (Br) Mrs. Chas. Loshbaugh, Blaine, Wash. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Blk brdl. By Royalist o' Deescot (A-10,362, Vol. 52) out of Scotsyard Muckle (A-192,603, Vol. 54).

RINGUP OF ROOKES (B) (A-228,539)—Frank D. Thomas. (Br) Mrs. J. Sharp, Scotland. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1933. Blk. By Reefer of Rookes out of Resista of Rookes by Heather Necessity out of Little Mossrose by Albourne Scot out of Farme Selection; Heather Necessity by Harton Highlander out of Skerne Scotch Lass. Reefer of Rookes by Heather Fashion Hint out of Ladeside Gipsy by Ladeside Dandy out of Ladeside Bess; Heather Fashion Hint by Heather Necessity out of Innerkip Irma.

ROBERT'S ANGUS (D) (A-225,577)—Robert R. Meyer. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Mart C. Heyer, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Blk. By Heather Mascot (Eng) (A-150,294, Vol. 54) out of The Little Fella (A-87,233, Vol. 53).

ROBERT OF BLYTHEBURN (D) (A-228,540)—Frank D. Thomas. (Br) Leo Donald Schimpff, Rose Valley, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Brdl. By Ward MacAllister (A-144,230, Vol. 54) out of Heather Trinket (A-135,545, Vol. 54).

ROBIN ADAIR OF SCOTHILL RANT (D) (A-224,061)—Theodore R. Perceval. (Br) Eunice M. Eaves, Douglaston, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Blk brdl. By Lucky Boy of Sunnieholme (A-24,581, Vol. 52) out of Heather Dhu (996,017, Vol. 52).

ROB ROY McGREGOR II (D) (A-228,010)—Ernest E. Fletcher. (Br) Mary K. Christensen, Mountain Lake, Minn. (Wh) Mar. 7, 1937. Blk. By Angus MacCloud (A-156,761, Vol. 54) out of Moppeyaw (970,754, Vol. 52).

ROCKFO SUSY BELLE (B) (A-222,254)—Erna J. Klein. (Br) Mrs. Max M. Kaiser, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk. By Chip O' Tartan (776,394, Vol. 48) out of Judy Lass II (A-151,523, Vol. 54).

ROCKWAY REALISATION (B) (Bred in Scotland, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-225,051)—Dr. & Mrs. A. A. Mull. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Charles W. Dunn, Terre Haute, Ind. (Wh) July 20, 1937. Blk. By Heather Realisation out of Walnut Diana (A-208,246, Vol. 55). Heather Realisation by Heather Fashion Hint out of Gaisgill Sylvia by Sandheys Silvertip out of Gaisgill Ling; Heather Fashion Hint by Heather Necessity out of Innerkip Irma.

RODERICK DHU OF AVIEMORE (D) (A-223,104)—Miss Mary Ann Gross. (Br) Mrs. Benj. H. Gorman, Ardsley, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1936. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Friar Tuck (827,203, Vol. 49) out of Queen Mabs of Aviemore (A-72,945, Vol. 53).

ROLLO BULL DUMAS (D) (A-227,777)—Perry E. Pitts. (Br) Mrs. Edgar Brandes, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Blk brdl. By Brandes Amos of Britomarte (A-879, Vol. 52) out of Brandes' Lady O'Tricks (884,986, Vol. 50).

RONNIE MacDUFF (D) (A-227,297)—William H. Simpson, Jr. (Br) Robert E. Shaw, Springdale, Ark. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Blk. By Mack's Welton Timmie (A-25,013, Vol. 52) out of Tam-O-Shanter of Aroma Ranch (A-78,921, Vol. 53).

ROSS (D) (A-222,735)—Alfred Lowden. (Br) Francis E. Kenny, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Blk. By Dundee Adair (A-154,436, Vol. 54) out of Hieland Mary (A-127,557, Vol. 54).

ROSS II (D) (A-224,098)—Ella O. Ross. (Br) G. Maurice Eburg, Hampstead, Md. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Blk. By Prettyboy Winterbottom (A-181,172, Vol. 54) out of Whimpy Winterbottom (A-64,826, Vol. 53).

ROUGH ROGER'S MEG (B) (A-223,657)—Mrs. V. V. Riley. (Br) Dan C. Thomas, Commerce, Tex. (Wh) May 6, 1934. Dk brdl. By Red Gauntlet's Rough Roger (877,776, Vol. 50) out of Dan's Gay Lassie (882,130, Vol. 50).

ROUGH SMOKEY (B) (A-227,031)—Horace A. Jones. (Br) Flenner B. Sims, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Blk brdl. By Roger's Black Jock (A-152,360, Vol. 54) out of Rough Pepper (A-152,359, Vol. 54).

ROUKEN LASSIE (B) (A-224,259)—Mary L. Paul. (Br) Frederick A. Shick, Bethlehem, Pa. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Blk. By Relgalf Black Sambo (912,880, Vol. 51) out of Rouken Heatherbell (A-193,273, Vol. 54).

ROWDY DOW OF SEMINOE (D) (A-224,755)—Mrs. Violet M. Vance. (Br) Mrs. C. F. Hall, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Blk. By Mack's Rowdy (954,697, Vol. 51) out of Black Commie Onnie of Bopeke (A-17,545, Vol. 52).

ROXANA AMABEL FAUSTINA (B) (A-228,610)—Charles J. Jaeger. (Br) Mrs. Vera Sapey, Armonk, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Blk brdl. By Gay Ensign (852,849, Vol. 49) out of Ada Dear (852,848, Vol. 49).

ROYAL SCOTT DANDY (D) (A-222,468)—James F. Murphy. (Br) Elizabeth S. Hull, Binghamton, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Hitofa Lass (904,986, Vol. 50).

SAINT NICK (D) (A-226,576)—Mrs. Fairfax R. Harwood. (Br) Walter A. Dowell, Jr., Walnut Ridge, Ark. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Blk. By Cabrach Carouser (983,568, Vol. 52) out of Craignish Cuddler (933,893, Vol. 51).

SALLY DE DICKENSBRAE (B) (A-224,665)—Charlie E. Forbes. (Br) Mrs. William H. Roberts, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Blk. By Dickensbrae Ace (884,470, Vol. 50) out of Snooty Lass of Dickensbrae (A-153,167, Vol. 54).

SALLY D-OR (B) (A-227,167)—Cletis L. Stewart. (Br) William P. Hann, Peru, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Blk. By Heather Gem of Johar (992,434, Vol. 52) out of Scothaven Peggy (A-65,463, Vol. 53).

SALLY LOU IV (B) (A-223,087)—E. S. Rock. (Br) Thomas S. Hubbard, East Highgate, Vt. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Blk. By Hubbard's Scotty (A-62,363, Vol. 53) out of Sally Lou III (A-45,500, Vol. 53).

SANDA (D) (A-227,963)—Agnes S. Deegan. (Br) Mrs. Benjamin H. Gorman, Ardsley, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 8, 1937. Blk & gr. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Friar Tuck (827,203, Vol. 49) out of Jean of Aviemore (A-72,944, Vol. 53).

SANDHA'S NANCY (B) (A-223,187)—LaVern J. Charles. (Br) Mrs. Charles Miner, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Sandha's Crichton (A-60,460, Vol. 53) out of Maybourne Ah Kim El (A-197,955, Vol 54).

SANDHURST CLANSMAN (D) (A-227,270)—Donald P. Radde. (Br) Edward D. Ochsner, Prairie du Sac, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Brdl & blk. By Glencorse Clansman (988,200, Vol. 52) out of Tom's Daughter (942,813, Vol. 51).

SANDRA IV (B) (A-226,807)—Mrs. Clarence A. Eno. (Br) Mrs. Benjamin M. Arnold, Jordan, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Blk. By Haldon Troubadour (A-52,884, Vol. 53) out of Marigold's Lady Mary Ross (A-139,499, Vol. 54).

SANDRA MacTAVERISH (B) (A-228,495)—Miss Vimer Reeves. (Br) Mrs. Horace R. Hogan, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Blk brdl. By Kruggsown Brawn Kiltie (847,987, Vol. 49) out of Primrose Capricious (A-90,384, Vol. 53).

SANDY ACE OF SPADES (D) (A-227,715)—Stephen H. Whitman. (Br) Willis J. Grob, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Blk. By Kokosing Barty Chief (889,783, Vol. 50) out of Bedford Lassie (966,105, Vol. 52).

SANDY BUCK (D) (A-226,495)—Alfred M. Eisen. (Br) James I. Finley, Terrace Park, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1936. Blk brdl. By Laddie Buck (936,610, Vol. 51) out of Brindy's Lassie (896,202, Vol. 50).

SANDY L. MacGREGOR (D) (A-227,149)—Ethel S. Zane. (Br) Helen R. Evans, Hurffville, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Blk brdl. By Delsea's Abie (A-175,921, Vol. 54) out of Shirley's Star of Delsea (A-77,889, Vol. 53).

SANDY MAC XIII (D) (A-222,481)—Helen C. Cartwright. (Br) Jack H. Wenzler, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Blk. By Marchmont Sand-Star (782,113, Vol. 48) out of Mimi's Lassie (A-54,384, Vol. 53).

SANDY MacTRIGGER (D) (A-226,960)—Layne O. Kniffin. (Br) Linda M. Ammon, Canton, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1936. Blk brdl. By Gold Finder's Boscot (911,692, Vol. 51) out of Peggety Ann (A-33,562, Vol. 52).

SANDY McGREGOR McGINNIS (D) (A-225,965)—Fred R. Crowgey. (Br) Mary E. Bodo, Salem, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Walnut Rab of Briarcroft (774,964, Vol. 48) out of Angus Samoore (A-103,355, Vol. 53).

SANDY McNAB KING COLE (D) (A-223,100)—Milo W. Summers. (Br) Paul E. Hilliard, Bluefield, W. Va. (Wh) May 28, 1935. Blk brdl. By Mother Goose's Old King Cole (926,044, Vol. 51) out of Mother Goose's Betty Bounce (885,050, Vol. 50).

SANDY OF CEDARWOOD (D) (A-226,328)—Mrs. Alice P. Rusch. (Br) Mrs. Harry C. Mohlmann, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Brdl. By Cedarwood's Jock O'Dumblane (A-190,791, Vol. 54) out of Cedarwood's Nora (806,553, Vol. 49).

SANDY OF DRUMHO (D) (A-227,554)—Gracey Carmichael. (Br) Mrs. Rose M. Murphy, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Blk brdl. By Black Thorn of Highland (A-152,551, Vol. 54) out of Dark Shadow (A-177,414, Vol. 54).

SANDY PATRICK McTAVISH (D) (A-227,931)—Mrs. Kathryn L. Stockman. (Br) Mrs. Joseph S. Shew, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Blk brdl. By Inspector Quink of Peek-In (A-13,151, Vol. 52) out of Heather McGregor II (A-75,215, Vol. 53).

SANDY THE PIPER (D) (A-228,493)—Herbert Heywood. (Br) Albert E. Peacock, Jr., Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Blk. By Laird of Dunalstair (900,388, Vol. 50) out of Duchess of Dunalstair (A-211,726, Vol. 55).

SANMAR SCOTIANA (B) (A-226,230)—Stephen A. Tlumach. (Br) Alex J. O'Reilly, Bridgeville, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 9, 1937. Brdl. By Mourne Racketeer (A-27,601, Vol. 52) out of Sassy Lassie of Kirwan (A-46,815, Vol. 53).

SATAN'S HONEY (B) (A-227,392)—Estes E. Daugherty. (Br) Grant A. Daugherty, Gladewater, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1936. Blk. By Satan's Sweetheart (A-141,532, Vol. 54) out of Satan's Angel (A-66,243, Vol. 53).

SCAMPER GENE (B) (A-224,508)—Miss Gene Hendricks. (Br) Don C. McRae, Miami Springs, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Blk brdl. By Scamper McCanto (951,092, Vol. 51) out of Myra McCanto (A-141,175, Vol. 54).

SCOOP (D) (A-224,888)—Mrs. Robert Eaton. (Br) Sherwall Kennels, Wallkill, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Blk. By McCabe's Squire (A-98,855, Vol. 53) out of Peggy Joe (982,232, Vol. 52).

SCOTCH MOUSEY (B) (A-227,842)—Orville P. Glynn. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. William A. Duncan, Clayton, Mo. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Blk. By Cuckoo Bud's MacAndy (A-77,180, Vol. 53) out of Heather Abigail of Dunmoor (983,444, Vol. 52).

SCOTCH NIG (B) (A-224,262)—James R. Smith. (Br) Mrs. Gable L. Arnold, Red Lion, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Blk. By Dietz's Bunk (887,256, Vol. 50) out of Buzzy MacDougle (A-1,446, Vol. 52).

* SCOTCH PIPPER OF ARDEN (D) (A-226,640)—May R. Dozier, Arden, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Rosehall Scotch Pickings (926,998, Vol. 51) out of Braw Bricht Burletta (A-83,162, Vol. 53).

SCOTCH PLAIDY BOY (D) (A-225,844)—Frank J. Reiley. (Br) Mrs. W. H. Craft, Alameda, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1934. Dk brdl. By Paradise Investigator (903,953, Vol. 50) out of Wee Souter Mollie (943,230, Vol. 51).

SCOTTISH LADY II (B) (A-225,732)—Mrs. Ethel H. Graham. (Br) Mabel Jaber, Fond du Lac, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Blk. By All-A-Fire McIntyre (841,452, Vol. 49) out of Laurie Mae (A-76,759, Vol. 53).

SCOTTISH LUCK PENNY (D) (A-224,211)—Rose M. Murphy. (Br) Mrs. Evalyn Evans, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Dk brdl. By Barlae Brindle Boy (918,781, Vol. 51) out of Scottie Le Bet (886,074, Vol. 50).

SCOTTY OF YALE (D) (A-228,446)—Edward Atman, Audubon, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk brdl. By Gaythorn Ebony (A-95,210, Vol. 53) out of Queen (A-215,917, Vol. 55).

SELECTION OF LAU-MER (D) (A-224,226)—Bert J. La Brache. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Merwin C. Day, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Black Johnathan (933,442, Vol. 51) out of Maize of Alvin Farm (959,984, Vol. 51).

SELKERT WAGTAIL (B) (A-223,012)—Gladys I. Sissel Rueckert, Moline, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 16, 1936. Blk. By Laird's Best Bet (849,725, Vol. 49) out of Repeater's Lassie Wagtail (985,759, Vol. 52).

SENORA SELASSIE (B) (A-226,179)—Mrs. Gertrude B. Trotti. (Br) Mrs. Frank J. von Zuben, Jr., Tyler, Tex. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Blk brdl. By Duke of Windsor III (A-156,574, Vol. 54) out of Tessie McSherry (A-143,172, Vol. 54).

SHAGGY TWIGS (B) (A-227,255)—Barbara Pirie. (Br) Mrs. Allene C. Oldwine, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk. By Night Patrol III (A-104,076, Vol. 53) out of Little Minch (997,925, Vol. 52).

SHAMOKO (B) (A-223,021)—Harry Martin. (Br) Ernest Geo. Marshall, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Blk. By Ornsay's Sport Boy (867,741, Vol. 50) out of Lady Bridger (A-129,681, Vol. 54).

SHEBA III (B) (A-224,714)—John Kostik. (Br) Clyde Brooks, Dexter, Ia. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1936. Blk. By Highlander's Heather Dexter (991,525, Vol. 52) out of Judy Jon Toots (999,540, Vol. 52).

SHORTY BLACK (B) (A-226,831)—William M. McMahon. (Br) Joseph Hudak, Altoona, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1936. Blk & brdl. By Campbellcroft Blade (877,361, Vol. 50) out of Brauborn's Midge (932,143, Vol. 51).

SHY GIRL (B) (A-227,612)—Arthur Schwarzkoff. (Br) Miss Peggy Lorentz, Lake Geneva, Wis. (Wh) Dec. 30, 1935. Blk. By Melbourne Black Toddler (998,159, Vol. 52) out of Mitzi III (962,043, Vol. 51).

SICY ANN (B) (A-223,168)—Jane M. Waldorf. (Br) William D. Dent, Canton, Ohio. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Blk. By Drum Major of Docken Junior (A-77,907, Vol. 53) out of Dusky Ann II (A-183,276, Vol. 54).

SIR (D) (A-224,627)—Felix Jackson. (Br) Mrs. James T. Slayback, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Dk brdl. By Boy O'Sleat (806,435, Vol. 49) out of Bonita Anita Slayback (A-201,731, Vol. 55).

SIR ANGUS MURRAY (D) (A-222,490)—Mrs. Edna L. Murray. (Br) Isabelle Wattson, Scappoose, Ore. (Wh) July 6, 1937. Blk. By Masterpiece of Docken (A-63,216, Vol. 53) out of Isabelle's Peggy (943,857, Vol. 51).

SIR DOUGLAS McNAMES (D) (A-222,275)—Heloise Douglass. (Br) Mrs. J. B. Baker, Fowlerville, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Blk. By Ardmore Angus (983,993, Vol. 52) out of Bonnyfeather II (A-140,805, Vol. 54).

SIR KNIGHT ERRANT (D) (A-224,156)—Theodore A. Stoke, Meadville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Ardmore Black Knight (989,906, Vol. 52) out of Hibank Ebony Lady (970,336, Vol. 52).

SIR KORKIE OF CHAR-MAR (D) (A-224,801)—Charles W. D. Bowles. (Br) Mrs. Art Williamson, Estherville, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Blk. By Drumtochty Playboy (A-4,296, Vol. 52) out of Garnet of Glasgow (A-99,885, Vol. 53).

SIR McGREGOR OF FINN (D) (A-224,622)—Nelma H. Koski. (Br) Garbrae Kennels, Angola, Ind. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1937. Blk. By Albourne Tarbrush of Garbrae (A-142,859, Vol. 54) out of Garbrae Tatelock (889,979, Vol. 50).

SKEETER SCAT (D) (A-225,348)—Elizabeth C. Piazza. (Br) Kathryn B. Marovish, Loveland, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Dk brdl. By Blackscot Revolt (866,609, Vol. 50) out of Black Nig's Lassie (A-187,830, Vol. 54).

SKEETS II (D) (A-225,370)—Mrs. C. W. Becker. (Br) Charles Wiegert, Flushing, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Blk. By Roderick Dhu of Carolina (958,837, Vol. 51) out of Kew Gardens Scot Tay (952,775, Vol. 51).

SKERNE SCOTCH SHEILA (B) (A-225,214)—Hazel H. Harper. (Br) Minnie L. Stott, Oakland, Me. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Ortley Michael (805,841, Vol. 48) out of Hari Lassie (A-19,650, Vol. 52).

SKIPPER X (D) (A-226,496)—Mrs. James P. Dower. (Br) Arthur Fraser, Acton, Mass. (Wh) May 5, 1934. Blk. By Mac of Harvard (910,833, Vol. 51) out of Jean Fraser (905,270, Vol. 51).

SKIPPER McKINNISTER (D) (A-223,208)—Ora O. Johnson. Mrs. Doris Caselden, Laurence, Ind. (Wh) May 15, 1937. Blk & brdl. By McKinnister (814,660, Vol. 49) out of Caselden's Pinny Winny of Scot (A-113,016, Vol. 53).

SKIPPY BYRNES OF WILVA (D) (A-226,364)—William O. Cluff. (Br) Semuel Zalisch, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Blk brdl. By Scotsward Serene (872,830, Vol. 50) out of Fascinating Lassie (A-68,026, Vol. 53).

* See Correction - Sept 1938 - p. 213

SKIRL'S DAUGHTER (B) (A-224,610)—Hugh W. Oliver, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1936. Gr brdl. By Ardmore Reveller (983,990, Vol. 52) out of Ardmore Skirl (A-36,016, Vol. 53).

SLIPSTREAM LASSIE (B) (A-223,396)—Mrs. Albert J. Thomas. (Br) A. F. Johnston, Anderson, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1936. Dk brdl. By Reveller of Nosegay (746,184, Vol. 47) out of Aroma Ranch Mistress (A-8,912, Vol. 52).

SMITH'S DUKE ELLINGTON (D) (A-227,147)—Melvin L. Smith. (Br) Earl W. Ellington, Ennis, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Blk brdl. By Yan Haltern's McDougall (A-154,357. Vol. 54) out of Ellington's Black Lassie (967,576, Vol. 52).

SMITH'S ELLEN (B) (A-225,892)—Charles B. Smith, Arcadia, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk. By Wee Toddler of Arden (892,692, Vol. 50) out of Anita (988,085, Vol. 52).

SMOKIE JOE VI (D) (A-223,066)—Beth Dimmling. (Br) Olin R. Heidenreich, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Blk. By MacNabb Commander (A-180,664, Vol. 54) out of Bellstane Mitzie (A-180,663, Vol. 54).

SMOKY MacTAVISH (B) (A-226,206)—Glenn O. Raikes. (Br) Mrs. Anthony J. Slanga, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 21, 1935. Blk brdl. By Sir Robert Morris (987,110, Vol. 52) out of Wanran Jane (A-5,229, Vol. 52).

SMOOCH (D) (A-228,023)—Ann Negy. (Br) Roy A. Nelson, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) June 18, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Hallwyre Handy McNab (A-142,205, Vol. 54) out of Queen Mimi (A-173,802, Vol. 54).

SMUDGY PUDGY (B) (A-224,162)—Louise Schott. (Br) Mrs. Edgar R. Schott, Benton, Mo. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Ora's Black Blizzard (A-145,626, Vol. 54) out of Pit-a-Pat Jean (A-180,388, Vol. 54).

SNICKERS II (B) (A-222,489)—George F. Schubert. (Br) Hattie B. Arata, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1937. Blk. By Brown Haven Sandy (848,042, Vol. 49) out of Tango Pango (857,708, Vol. 50).

SODA McTAVISH (B) (A-223,217)—Vivian N. Gilbert. (Br) E. Hugh Ashburn, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Blk. By McTavash Rae (A-51,289, Vol. 53) out of Queen Cole (A-111,150, Vol. 53).

SONNY MORSE (D) (A-227,311)—Mrs. Ruth M. Attwood, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1935. Blk brdl. By Ben Brown of Twin Acres (862,174, Vol. 50) out of Megg at the Woods (943,274, Vol. 51).

SONSIE TUCK (B) (A-228,312)—Mrs. Harve Reed Stuart. (Br) Mrs. Jean A. Goodwin, Mansfield, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Slvr brdl. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Friar Tuck (827,203, Vol. 49) out of Rebecca Ruff (903,058, Vol. 50).

SOUTH MOON SMOKEY (D) (A-227,474)—Mrs. Milton T. Monteith. (Br) Mrs. Julia E. Lewis, Largo, Fla. (Wh) July 17, 1937. Blk. By Croden Copyright (A-123,095, Vol. 54) out of Largo Lulu Belle (A-85,188, Vol. 53).

STAR PENNY DOCKEN (B) (A-223,044)—J. David Reid, Ames, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Br brdl. By Laddie Boy Docken (A-46,479. Vol. 53) out of Lady Penny of Clan Reid (A-125,227, Vol. 54).

STEED'S DIXIE (B) (A-227,393)—Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Steed. (Br) William E. Gardner, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Brdl. By Peter Pan II (A-24,071, Vol. 52) out of Miss Prim (904,563, Vol. 50).

STEED'S SALLY (B) (A-227,394)—Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Steed. (Br) William E. Gardner, Birmingham, Mich. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Brdl. By Peter Pan II (A-24,071, Vol. 52) out of Miss Prim (904,563, Vol. 50).

STRATHGLASS (B) (A-226,242)—Hugh J. Chisholm, Port Chester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1938. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Heather Gold Finder (759,366, Vol. 47) out of Heather Jeanette (A-179,449, Vol. 54).

STRATHGLASS WEE WILLIE (D) (A-226,240)—Hugh J. Chisholm. (Br) John Young, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Blk. By Glen II (A-166,747, Vol. 54) out of Bannside Gold Lace (A-161,731, Vol. 54).

STUART'S CHIEF (D) (A-224,492)—Stuart Hunt. (Br) Mrs. Vista J. Harrell, Shreveport, La. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Blk. By Duke of Windsor III (A-156,574, Vol. 54) out of Kilwinning Miss (A-155,232, Vol. 54).

STUMP (D) (A-223,833)—Lorin T. Putman. (Br) Dr. Samuel Edward Hershey, Charleston, W. Va. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Blk. By Coxmoor Callant (A-2,267, Vol. 52) out of Kill Kenna Lass (991,997, Vol. 52).

STUMPY McDOUGAL (D) (A-227,856)—Terry C. Warren. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Don B. Cameron, Little Rock, Ark. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Blk. By Don Dee Smudge (892,933, Vol. 50) out of Don Dee Tammie (A-167,997, Vol. 54).

SUN DOWN (B) (A-226,669)—William D. Lynch, Jr. (Br) Arden H. Ellise, Sikeston, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Ora's Black Blizzard (A-145,626, Vol. 54) out of Patsy's Scotty (991,558, Vol. 52).

SUSAN IV (B) (A-222,432)—H. Zimmerman. (Br) Maud W. Hess, Rossburg, Ohio. (Wh) July 28, 1936. Blk. By Angus of Milring (946,838, Vol. 51) out of Sue Amurie (A-22,601, Vol. 52).

SUSAN LENNOX (B) (A-226,484)—Theresa V. Warner. (Br) Mrs. Mary Deane Shafer, Elmira, N. Y. (Wh) July 10, 1933. Blk. By Elmira Beau (773,276, Vol. 48) out of Raggedy Ann III (865,696, Vol. 50).

SUSIE KILWINNING (B) (A-226,661)—Mrs. Louise P. Bradshaw. (Br) Ruth J. Dean, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Blk brdl. By Cedric Smokie (949,434, Vol. 51) out of Duskey Maid of the Highlands (A-152,499, Vol. 54).

SUZETTE DE CHANTEPIE (B) (A-223,367)—Mrs. John Olmsted. (Br) Mrs. James L. Crane, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1935. Blk. By The Tadpola de Chantepie (867,325, Vol. 50) out of Gold Finder's Meg (941,033, Vol. 51).

SUZY Q (B) (A-226,160)—Samuel M. Richmond. (Br) Daniel A. Gartlan, Swissvale, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Blk. By Sandmerlheather (A-105,736, Vol. 53) out of Gingee (A-178,446, Vol. 54).

SWEET BETTY OF BELKEN (B) (A-223,496)—Mrs. Virgil T. Jackson. (Br) Mrs. Janet A. Bellehumer, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1936. Blk. By Masterpiece of Belken (A-16,003, Vol. 52) out of Sweet Cloris of Andy (823,319, Vol. 49).

TALAVERA LOVE IN A MIST (B) (A-223,255)—Mabel H. Farr. (Br) S. Bunch, Scotland. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1931. Blk. By Heather Necessity out of Lochside Betty by Heather Barty out of Johnston Bunty by Abertay Sport out of Johnston Baroness; Heather Barty by Albourne Barty out of Ornsay Baba. Heather Necessity by Harton Highlander out of Skerne Scotch Lass by Ornsay Brave out of Meg; Harton Highlander by Albourne MacAdair out of Harton Holdfast.

TAMAS DARAK LOCH CLARK (D) (A-224,691)—Carl George Buchanan. (Br) Martin Olthouse, Jackson, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Blk brdl. By Igalous Mikadoshos (863,317, Vol. 50) out of Tinkle (912,246, Vol. 51).

TAM'S BLACK JUDITH (B) (A-228,430)—Mrs. Vories P. Brown, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 29, 1936. Blk. By Middlemount Tam (954,150, Vol. 51) out of Misty Dawn (A-10,885, Vol. 52).

TAMMY BRAE II (B) (A-226,715)—Sidney G. Corson. (Br) Miss W. A. Rowell, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Blk. By Clairedale New Deal (930,221, Vol. 51) out of Kia Ora Snookie (A-71,648, Vol. 53).

TAM O JEAN (B) (A-225,700)—Judson F. Worden. (Br) George T. Wills, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1935. Brdl. By Gold Finder's Pete (912,233, Vol. 51) out of Lambley Lippie (747,185, Vol. 47).

TAMOSHANTER QUIRK (D) (A-224,780)—John M. Hoffelt. (Br) Mrs. J. S. Shew, Overland Park, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Inspector Quink of Peek-In (A-13,151, Vol. 52) out of Heather McGregor II (A-75,215, Vol. 53).

TAM O'SHANTER TIPTOES (B) (A-223,856)—Marguerite M. Donovan. (Br) S. C. Foust, Cardington, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Blk. By Eagle Creek Mat King (906,375, Vol. 51) out of Highlander Lassie (968,339, Vol. 52).

TAMTALLAN (B) (A-225,238)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Freden. (Br) Edward J. Lilly, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Blk brdl. By Walsing Weathercock (A-74,384, Vol. 53) out of Mother Goose's Bo-Peep (885,051, Vol. 50).

TAR BABY CINDERS (B) (A-225,640)—Gene Grubitz, Jr. (Br) Arthur C. Galloway, Elk City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Jack Jones (A-196,110, Vol. 54) out of Lassie Cinders (A-194,487, Vol. 54).

TAR BOY MacDUFF (D) (A-225,346)—Eleanor C. Robinson. (Br) Nance E. Kluin, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Blk. By Tar Boy Mac (A-53,966, Vol. 53) out of Loch Lassie (860,724, Vol. 50).

TATTERDEMALION TINKER (D) (A-226,659)—Frances L. Towne. (Br) Dr. A. W. Farnsworth, Rutland, Vt. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Blk brdl. By Ladalumen O'Glen Shagrin (540,320, Vol. 53) out of Loganbrae Jeanie (770,375, Vol. 48).

TEAK McDUFF II (D) (A-222,562)—Dr. James J. Haveman. (Br) Mrs. Ida M. Evans, Fremont, Mich. (Wh) May 16, 1936. Blk. By Twopence (A-13,100, Vol. 52) out of Legacy's Patsy (A-9,361, Vol. 52).

TEENIE STUART (B) (A-223,015)—Charles B. Wyant. (Br) Mrs. Viola B. Mason, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Blk brdl. By Ben Nevis Boy (A-84,470, Vol. 53) out of Lass o Gowrie IV (A-84,471, Vol. 53).

THORN'S CINDER (D) (A-222,705)—Irving J. Green. (Br) Craig L. Johnston, Keosauqua, Ia. (Wh) Feb. 22, 1937. Brdl. By Black Teddy (A-111,708, Vol. 53) out of Keo Maxine (A-146,436, Vol. 54).

THRIFTY MacJITTERS (B) (A-226,977)—Joseph G. Kulper, Longmeadow, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 13, 1936. Brdl & blk. By Guy Red Gauntlet (689,916, Vol. 46) out of Sandra MacJitters (A-69,393, Vol. 53).

TIKE McTAVISH (D) (A-227,391)—H. F. Jacobs. (Br) Lisle S. Congdon, Sedgwick, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Blk. By Maxwellton Dandy of Richwyre (A-150,915, Vol. 54) out of Meg X (922,685, Vol. 51).

TINKER FIRTH (D) (A-226,232)—Mark Charles Huck. (Br) Willis J. Groh, Bedford, Ohio. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Blk. By Kokosing Barty Chief (889,783, Vol. 50) out of Adonis' Black Surprise (A-107,121, Vol. 53).

TINKER O' BALLANLING (B) (A-228,638)—Jack Brown. (Br) Mrs. Evalyn Evans, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Dk brdl. By Barlae Brindle Boy (918,781, Vol. 51) out of Scottie Le Bet (886,074, Vol. 50).

TINTA'S KILTIE (D) (A-224,019)—Mrs. Harold F. Smith. (Br) Mrs. K. Bialek, New Hackensack, N. Y. (Wh) May 10, 1936. Dk brdl. By Bialek's Tinta (993,955, Vol. 52) out of Bialek's Tigress (796,660, Vol. 48).

TISH IV (B) (A-227,650)—Mrs. Thelma B. Rhea. (Br) Mrs. Harry C. Mohlmann, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Blk. By Cedarwood's Jock O'Dumblane (A-190,791, Vol. 54) out of Cedarwood's Nora (806,553, Vol. 49).

TOBIAS LORD PULTNEY (D) (A-222,422)—Lois Jameson Eliot. (Br) Mrs. Mildred G. Crane, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Blk. By The Tadpola de Chantepie (867,325, Vol. 50) out of Gold Finder's Meg (941,033, Vol. 51).

TOBIE SANDY (D) (A-223,171)—Leon Adler. (Br) Margaret Pueschel, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Blk brdl. By Sandy Havens (A-183,923, Vol. 54) out of Miss Bubbles (992,-837, Vol. 52).

TOBY BROWN DUNEVLIK (B) (A-223,030)—Mrs. William P. Brown. (Br) Mrs. Grace Jones, Maricopa, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Blk. By Mac Kirk (892,040, Vol. 50) out of Dunevlik (844,148, Vol. 49).

TOM BUSH McQUEEN (D) (A-224,864)—Howard Owen Smith. (Br) T. M. Kersey, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Blk brdl. By Sandy Ramsay II (A-162,333, Vol. 54) out of Juddie MacIntosh (A-194,973, Vol. 54).

TOPSY B. McANDY (B) (A-222,618)—Estelle S. Brown. (Br) Mrs. C. A. Gochenour, Normandy, Mo. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1937. Dk brdl. By Cuckoo Bud's MacAndy (A-77,180, Vol. 53) out of Joy's Irresistible Topsy (888,311, Vol. 50).

TOPSY OF HOLYOKE (B) (A-224,397)—Mrs. Don E. Williams. (Br) Joachim D. Grage, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) Feb. 13, 1937. Blk brdl. By Richwyre Rodomont (931,729, Vol. 51) out of Lassie Brenda M'Qumpha (944,819, Vol. 51).

TOUGHIE OF MULL (B) (A-224,310)—Peter Dewart. (Br) C. S. Beale, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Blk. By Balboa Recheck (866,472, Vol. 50) out of Balboa Lassie Lou (A-171,398, Vol. 54).

TWEEDALE SCOTCH LAD (D) (A-223,238)—Fern Orteg Shawn. (Br) Eugenia H. Grow, Yuma, Ariz. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Dk brdl. By (Ch) Redlington Rumpus (834,800, Vol. 49) out of Hillcote Twinkle Girl (A-11,216, Vol. 52).

TWEEDY BOY (D) (A-223,823)—Mrs. Rose Guzzo. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Mommsen, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk. By Mommsen's Crusader (A-122,176, Vol. 54) out of Babbie Mack (A-73,547, Vol. 53).

VICK'S LASSIE (B) (A-225,019)—Mrs. Edward J. Tanner. (Br) Mrs. Arthur O. Benson, Mansfield Depot, Conn. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1936. Dk brdl. By Tarantula (A-61,502, Vol. 53) out of Benson Live Wire Adair (995,649, Vol. 52).

VICTORIA DUCHESS OF SEAFORD (B) (A-228,557)—Ida Burnand. (Br) Mrs. Lucy S. Scott, Wantagh, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1935. Blk, gr mkgs. By Sandy West (945,674, Vol. 51) out of Jane Scott of Tall Trees (695,394, Vol. 46).

VIVACIOUS LADY (B) (A-227,585)—Nat N. Conway. (Br) Kathryn B. Marovish, Loveland. Colo. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Dk brdl. By Blackscot Revolt (866,609, Vol. 50) out of Scott's Highlander (921,880, Vol. 51).

VON HARBEN'S ANNIE LAURIE (B) (A-226,603)—Mrs. R. Whitney, Hawthorne, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Blk. By Scotsward Crusade (A-79,472, Vol. 53) out of Ginger Von Harben (A-183,930, Vol. 54).

WAGGLES II (D) (A-223,790)—Miss Dorcas Lovell. (Br) Mrs. Mildred W. Thibaut, Donaldsonville, La. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1933. Blk. By Audric Rabbit (769,546, Vol. 48) out of Mon Desir's Soda (813,521, Vol. 49).

WALLET'S SUNSHINE GIRL (B) (A-224,327)—Albert C. Gaul. (Br) Mrs. Geo. E. Copeland, Zanesville, Ohio. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Blk & brdl. By (Ch) Walsing Wallet (976,444, Vol. 52) out of Cabrette of Fashoda (A-92,097, Vol. 53).

WALLEY OF TIFFANY (B) (A-223,665)—John E. Hunt, Fairfield, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Blk brdl. By Scotsward Independence (910,001, Vol. 51) out of Egrefa Shirley (A-106,596, Vol. 53).

WALLY G (B) (A-225,313)—William M. Graham. (Br) Emily C. McChord, West Collingswood, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Blk. By McChord's Angus (950,802, Vol. 51) out of McChord's Heather (A-165,751, Vol. 54).

WALLY SNOOPY (B) (A-225,603)—Alex J. O'Reilly, Bridgeville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Brdl. By Mourne Racketeer (A-27,601, Vol. 52) out of Sandra Snoopy (A-31,161, Vol. 52).

WARLOCK OF LINLEW (D) (A-225,790)—Mrs. John Giblin. (Br) Relgalf Kennels, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Revealed of Hillwood (808,074, Vol. 49) out of Hitofa Sweet Thought (813,513, Vol. 49).

WARRY WILLIE (D) (A-222,304)—Mrs. Sally May Ahern. (Br) Mrs. Jack P. Reynolds, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Blk. By Mommsen's Crusader (A-122,176, Vol. 54) out of Mischief Gay (A-113,557, Vol. 53).

WEE ALEC (D) (A-224,233)—Ruth Josephi. (Br) David S. Elsasser, Lakewood, Ohio. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Blk. By Kirkwall Laddie MacAndy (A-170,961, Vol. 54) out of Denny (A-153,-660, Vol. 54).

WEE ANGUS MacGREGOR (D) (A-228,018)—Miss Ruth H. Combes. (Br) Mary M. Kammeyer, Freeport, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Blk brdl. By Whiskers of Vance (A-120,973, Vol. 54) out of Clan Macshimi's Lassie (A-127,261, Vol. 54).

WEE ANNIE OF HILLCREST (B) (A-227,473)—Mrs. A. J. McGee. (Br) Clarence Henry Wilson, Richmond, Va. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk. By Kokosing Sampson (A-80,521, Vol. 53) out of Black Lassie of Wilsonook (A-80,520, Vol. 53).

WEE BIT HAPPY OF ACORNS (D) (A-225,250)—Edgar Webb Bassick, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Emil R. Holmes, Westport, Conn. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Brdl. By Wee Bit Black Brigand (A-40,880, Vol. 53) out of Wee Bit Rose of What-Ho (A-40,881, Vol. 53).

WEE BRENBELLE (B) (A-227,751)—John F. Rising. (Br) Estate of Mary J. Lyons, Milton, Mass. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Black Royalist (A-56,170, Vol. 53) out of Flamingo (897,773, Vol. 50).

WEE BUDGEON (B) (A-223,566)—George W. Michael. (Br) Betty Blake, Flushing, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Rampart Roamer (A-48,677, Vol. 53) out of Lucille of Hillwood (A-41,192, Vol. 53).

WEE JOHNNY (D) (A-227,780)—Dr. & Mrs. David A. Bigger, Rock Hill, S. C. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1937. Blk. By Flornell Sound Laddie (A-143,199, Vol. 54) out of Mimosa Merry Maid (A-59,326, Vol. 53).

WEE MISCHIEF HEATHER (B) (A-223,140)—Ernest H. Shelton. (Br) Alice L. De Graff, San Gabriel, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1937. Brdl. By Heather Suggestion (978,726, Vol. 52) out of Busy Tanny (A-148,556, Vol. 54).

WEE ROBBIE'S COBBIE (D) (A-225,416)—William W. Hartzell. (Br) George W. Minton, Greenville, Ohio. (Wh) July 22, 1937. Blk. By Henshaw's Wee Robbie (975,842, Vol. 52) out of Black Madam of Hetch Hetchey (A-90,032, Vol. 53).

WEE ROBBIE'S ROMANCE (B) (A-225,415)—William W. Hartzell. (Br) George W. Minton, Greenville, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Blk. By Henshaw's Wee Robbie (975,842, Vol. 52) out of Gay Romance of Hetch Hetchey (A-147,218, Vol. 54).

WEE RUFFIAN ANGUS (D) (A-225,285)—Mrs. James A. Lucas. (Br) Mrs. Mary Cochran, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Blk. By Mine Brook Benny (A-87,451, Vol. 53) out of Betty's Lassie III (A-196,079, Vol. 54).

WEE SKIPPER II (D) (A-223,837)—Ruth M. Baker. (Br) Mrs. P. K. Reinmuth, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Blk. By Staunch Lad (987,157, Vol. 52) out of Reinmuth's Kiltie of Arden (A-144,482, Vol. 54).

WILLIAMS' WEE LASSIE (B) (A-226,115)—Marie A. Williams, Fresno, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Dougal McDougall (898,579, Vol. 50) out of Lassie Gigger (A-10,646, Vol. 52).

WILMA'S WEE WILLIE WINKIE (D) (A-225,691)—Wilma M. Brubaker. (Br) S. C. Foust, Cardington, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Blk. By Eagle Creek Mat King (906,375, Vol. 51) out of Highlander Lassie (968,339, Vol. 52).

WIMPY LADDIE (D) (A-224,536)—Max Moses. (Br) Stella Walls, Centerville, Ia. (Wh) Feb. 3, 1937. Blk & brdl. By Wimpy Rambler (985,709, Vol. 52) out of Gene (929,452, Vol. 51).

WITHROW'S GLENCANNON (D) (A-226,532)—E. R. Withrow. (Br) John T. Collins, Charleston, W. Va. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Brdl. By Coxmoor Gallant (A-2,267, Vol. 52) out of Mother Goose's Kitty Fisher (926,045, Vol. 51).

WOLSCOT TYPESETTER (D) (A-222,347)—Emery L. Wolfe. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Emery L. Wolfe, Hartford, Conn. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Blk. By Wolscot Chip (A-170,533, Vol. 54) out of Monagh Lea Riptide (934,091, Vol. 51).

WOROCH WEATHERCOCK (D) (A-222,591)—Jan Clausing, White Plains, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1937. Blk brdl. By (Ch) Red Gauntlet's Friar Tuck (827,203, Vol. 49) out of Woroch Wendy (A-135,126, Vol. 54).

YOWEL'S CLADDOCH HOPE (B) (A-226,272)—Mrs. Morris Yowel, Terre Haute, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk brdl. By Claddoch Necessity of Briarcroft (919,271, Vol. 51) out of Hillcote Fiona (986,892, Vol. 52).

YOWEL'S CLADDOCH JOY (B) (A-226,271)—Mrs. Morris Yowel, Terre Haute, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk. By Claddoch Necessity of Briarcroft (919,271, Vol. 51) out of Hillcote Fiona (986,892, Vol. 52).

YOWEL'S CLADDOCH REVELLER (D) (A-226,269)—Mrs. Morris Yowel, Terre Haute, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk brdl. By Claddoch Necessity of Briarcroft (919,271, Vol. 51) out of Hillcote Fiona (986,892, Vol. 52).

YOWEL'S WEE WILLIE WINKIE (D) (A-226,270)—Mrs. Morris Yowel, Terre Haute, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk. By Claddoch Necessity of Briarcroft (919,271, Vol. 51) out of Hillcote Fiona (986,892, Vol. 52).

ZERO BOY (D) (A-228,647)—Jeff E. Perky. (Br) Mrs. Frank A. Hoy, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Blk brdl. By Old Man Joe (A-70,138, Vol. 53) out of Woogles McGregor (971,783, Vol. 52).

ZIPPER LAUGHING LAD (D) (A-226,159)—Mrs. C. Ivan Besse. (Br) Paul E. Brown, Arlington, S. Dak. (Wh) July 6, 1935. Blk. By Jocko VI (876,244, Vol. 50) out of McDuffy's Queen (816,199, Vol. 49).

SEALYHAM TERRIERS

ARISTOCRATIC WYNNING WAYS (B) (A-222,891)—Mrs. Peggy Knight, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1936. Wh. By (Ch) Aristocratic Hi-Jinks (A-46,172, Vol. 53) out of Aristocratic Miss Smarty (A-75,254, Vol. 53).

BANKER'S TOPPER MACAIRE (D) (A-227,782)—Mrs. Grant Beckstrand. (Br) James Lewis, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1937. Wh. By Felcourt Selection (A-143,974, Vol. 54) out of Banker's Beach Mermaid (A-132,605, Vol. 54).

BAYCREST BOOMERANG (D) (A-227,859)—Mrs. William P. Wright. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Edwin F. Kehr, Carmel, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Wh. By (Ch) Rantletree Redan (A-53,102, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Baycrest Baroness (968,725, Vol. 52).

BRAVADO'S JIFFY (B) (A-224,552)—Ethel M. Brown, Bedford, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1937. Wh, lmn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Brash Bravado of Rensal (920,160, Vol. 51) out of Courageous Snipper (A-81,287, Vol. 53).

BUBBLES' DAUGHTER (B) (A-224,377)—Alice T. McLean. (Br) Nat Edwards, Westbury, N. Y. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Wh, bdgr mkg on hd. By Dandy Lad II (A-163,712, Vol. 54) out of Bubbles III (A-188,706, Vol. 54).

BURLA OF SLANTACRE (B) (A-222,961)—Lillian C. Everest, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Wh, tn on hd. By (Ch) Doc's Saint Margaret (A-27,206, Vol. 52) out of Ganna of Slantacre (A-78,774, Vol. 53).

CAPTAIN JOHN EDWARDS (D) (A-227,935)—Mrs. Kathrine Quinlan. (Br) Eleanor McCormick, Westfield, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Wh, tn mkgs. By Black Frost's White Boy (A-141,387, Vol. 54) out of Pinegrade Petunia (976,535, Vol. 52).

CHIEF JUSTICE OF SLANTACRE (D) (A-222,964)—Lillian C. Everest, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Wh, bdgr & tn over eyes. By (Ch) Doc's Saint Margaret (A-27,206, Vol. 52) out of Ganna of Slantacre (A-78,774, Vol. 53).

CRESHEIM MARCH ON (D) (A-223,444)—Cresheim Kennels, Chalfont, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 10, 1937. Wh, lt tn hd mkgs. By Cresheim March of Time (A-73,225, Vol. 53) out of Redlands Donna of Cresheim (972,620, Vol. 52).

CROGLIN DEBBIE (B) (A-222,488)—Joseph A. Turitz. (Br) Croglin Kennels, West Orange, N. J. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Wh. By Brash Best Man of Croglin (A-136,208, Vol. 54) out of Croglin Discovery (902,877, Vol. 50).

DEUCE (D) (A-224,326)—Mrs. A. C. Croft. (Br) Erich Brandeis, N. Y. City. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1935. Wh, gr mkgs. By Peterclear (A-224,-325, Vol. 55) out of Meriona Playgirl (936,255, Vol. 51).

DUCHESS (B) (A-226,975)—Mrs. Malcolm Scott. (Br) Bayard Warren, Prides Crossing, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1935. Wh. By (Ch) Barberryhill Roger (A-27,489, Vol. 52) out of Barberryhill Sniff (904,651, Vol. 50).

DUCHESS OF MISCHIEF (B) (A-222,960)—Jeanne Howe. (Br) Lillian C. Everest, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Wh, bdgr & tn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Doc's Saint Margaret (A-27,206, Vol. 52) out of Ganna of Slantacre (A-78,774, Vol. 53).

DUKE II (D) (A-226,976)—Mrs. Malcolm Scott. (Br) Bayard Warren, Prides Crossing, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1935. Wh, bdgr on hd, spt on back. By Shelterfield Storm Warning (929,-629, Vol. 51) out of Barberryhill Ring (769,094, Vol. 48).

DUKE KAAIPU OF KENT (D) (A-226,956)—Mrs. James Kent, Honolulu, T.H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Wh, shd blk bdgr on ear. By Doc's Hillsome Aviator (A-107,258, Vol. 53) out of Doc's Salutette (A-72,909, Vol. 53).

DUKE KAHALA OF KENT (D) (A-226,955)—Mrs. James Kent, Honolulu, T.H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Wh, fn bdgr on ear. By Doc's Hillsome Aviator (A-107,258, Vol. 53) out of Doc's Salutette (A-72,909, Vol. 53).

DUKE KALAKAUA OF KENT (D) (A-226,954)—Mrs. James Kent, Honolulu, T.H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Wh, bdgr on ears. By Doc's Hillsome Aviator (A-107,258, Vol. 53) out of Doc's Salutette (A-72,909, Vol. 53).

DUKE KAMEHAMEHA OF KENT (D) (A-226,-953)—Mrs. James Kent, Honolulu, T.H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Wh, fn & blk bdgr hd mkgs. By Doc's Hillsome Aviator (A-107,258, Vol. 53) out of Doc's Salutette (A-72,-909, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF BURCHSHIRE (D) (A-223,106)—John H. Burch. (Br) John F. Evans, Big Rock, Ill. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Wh. By Sealybourne Dictator (A-32,974, Vol. 52) out of Curly Shirley (A-194,196, Vol. 54).

EDDIESVILLE QUEEN (B) (A-224,639)—Edwin S. Reynolds, III. (Br) Mrs. Helen S. King, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Wh. By Pinegrade Pilate (904,720, Vol. 50) out of Magnificent Show Girl (A-195,632, Vol. 54).

ERRACHT THOR (D) (A-222,345)—Erracht Kennels. (Br) T. G. Beard, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Samphire Shindy of Erracht (A-103,308, Vol. 53) out of Doc's Vampire (A-107,254, Vol. 53).

GROGGY OF CROGLIN (D) (A-226,607)—Edward F. McSweeney, Jr. (Br) Croglin Kennels, West Orange, N. J. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Wh, tn hd mkg. By (Ch) Hillsome Ace of Croglin (A-28,054, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Croglin Christina (A-5,951, Vol. 52).

JUNIPER JUGGERNAUT (D) (A-228,398)—R. O. Gubelman, Whitehouse, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Wh, tn hd mkgs. By Shelterfield Somebody (749,570, Vol. 47) out of Juniper Jolly J (A-9,372, Vol. 52).

KAY WOG (B) (A-228,395)—Viola J. Friend. (Br) Erracht Kennels, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Wh, lmn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Westburn Wog (798,365, Vol. 48) out of (Ch) Redlands Delight of Hollybourne (957,538, Vol. 51).

LILY CUP (B) (A-224,703)—Mrs. Lillian F. Sansoucie. (Br) Harry F. Lee, Lowell, Mass. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn hd mkgs. By Robin Hill Daybreak (A-98,499, Vol. 53) out of Pride of Motherwell (943,702, Vol. 51).

PEG (B) (A-225,060)—May E. Crick. (Br) Mrs. A. F. Rose, Monrovia, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1937. Wh, bdgr hd mkg. By Spud of Kilravock (A-97,421, Vol. 53) out of Frisky of Kilravock (A-139,203, Vol. 54).

PENNANT'S ADMIRAL'S MINIATURE (D) (A-222,927)—Dr. Walter G. Cowan, Walla Walla, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1935. Wh. By (Ch) Little Admiral (952,555, Vol. 51) out of Cheerful's Trilby (A-19,141, Vol. 52).

PETERCLEAR (D) (A-224,325)—Catherine Cleary. (Br) Lawrence C. Holden, N. Y. City. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1932. Wh. By Harlech (534,120, Vol. 43) out of Varney Meg (825,154, Vol. 49).

PETER PLAYTHING OF KINGRIDGE (D) (A-228,017)—Mrs. Helen S. King, Dayton, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Wh. By Pinegrade Pilate (904,720, Vol. 50) out of Magnificent Show Girl (A-195,632, Vol. 54).

QUEEN (B) (A-227,863)—Walter J. Weidman. (Br) Oswald Solsaa, Ventura, Ia. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, dk ylw mkgs. By Banker's Billy Boy (A-23,324, Vol. 52) out of Daring Meg (974,683, Vol. 52).

RAEMAR ROCKET (D) (A-224,112)—Mrs. Margaret O. Boyle, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 13, 1937. Wh, bdgr tn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Redlands Defiance (962,396, Vol. 51) out of Sealymar Dixie (A-60,856, Vol. 53).

RAEMAR RYTHM (D) (A-224,113)—Mr. & Mrs. Ray J. Boyle. (Br) Mrs. Margaret O. Boyle, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Wh, bdgr tn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Elmswood All Serene of Hollybourne (915,209, Vol. 51) out of Nutfield Sonia (A-85,748, Vol. 53).

RIX OF SLANTACRE (D) (A-222,963)—Lillian C. Everest, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Wh, bdgr hd mkgs. By (Ch) Doc's Saint Margaret (A-27,206, Vol. 52) out of Ganna of Slantacre (A-78,774, Vol. 53).

ROCKWALL WHITE QUEEN (D) (A-224,902)—Mrs. Ruth E. Myers, Encinitas, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Samphire Shindy of Erracht (A-103,308, Vol. 53) out of Banker's Beach Bunty (991,280, Vol. 52).

RONNEY MARKS (D) (A-224,669)—Larry H. Marks, Burlingame, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Wh, blk & tn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Cresheim Clansman (936,826, Vol. 51) out of Cissie Marks (A-63,989, Vol. 53).

SAMPHIRE SHAWN (D) (A-225,273)—Charline O. Bridwell. (Br) Melvie Clubb, Littleton, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Wh, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Samphire Shindy of Erracht (A-103,308, Vol. 53) out of Dougmel Dawn II (A-142,029, Vol. 54).

SEALIE BARDINE (B) (A-224,988)—Mrs. Minnie L. Yant. (Br) F. E. Bartow, Washington, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Wh. By Sealybourne Don (992,523, Vol. 52) out of Bardine Ranla (A-41,279, Vol. 53).

SEALYBOURNE SCAMP (B) (A-226,642)—Mrs. Florence D. Edwards. (Br) Sealybourne Kennels, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Wh, bdgr hd mkgs. By Sealybourne Diplomat (A-90,-841, Vol. 53) out of Sealybourne Dixie (992,522, Vol. 52).

SHINDY'S SHANDY (D) (A-225,310)—Mr. & Mrs. George L. Levison. (Br) T. G. Beard, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Samphire Shindy of Erracht (A-103,-308, Vol. 53) out of Doc's Vampire (A-107,254, Vol. 53).

SHOMO OF SLANTACRE (D) (A-222,962)—Lillian C. Everest, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Wh, bdgr & tn hd mkgs. By (Ch) Doc's Saint Margaret (A-27,-206, Vol. 52) out of Ganna of Slantacre (A-78,-774, Vol. 53).

SIR ARCHIBALD FALSTAFF (D) (A-222,466)—Irvin J. Miller. (Br) F. E. Bartow, Washington, Ia. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Wh. By Sealybourne Don (992,523, Vol. 52) out of Bardine Sally (A-183,795, Vol. 54).

SIR BING OF JUNIPER (D) (A-223,542)—Norman R. Finch. (Br) Ronald O. Gubelman, Whitehouse, N. J. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Wh, bdgr mks. By Shelterfield Somebody (749,570, Vol. 47) out of Juniper Jolly J (A-9,372, Vol. 52).

STORKY (D) (A-224,667)—Isobel M. Patch. (Br) Harold Schramm, South Ozone Park, N. Y. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Wh, dk hd & body mkg. By Buy British Dubby (A-165,945, Vol. 54) out of Phillis of Sabine (993,785, Vol. 52).

SUSIE SUISMAN (B) (A-223,028)—Margaret Suisman. (Br) Larry H. Marks, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Wh, blk on ears. By (Ch) Cresheim Clansman (936,826, Vol. 51) out of Cissie Marks (A-63,989, Vol. 53).

TISDALE POWDER PUFF (B) (A-222,808)—Francesca H. King. (Br) Mrs. Helen S. King, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Wh, br ear. By Pinegrade Pilate (904,720, Vol. 50) out of Magnificent Show Girl (A-195,632, Vol. 54).

TONY BOY (D) (A-223,519)—Edward J. Marshall, M.D. (Br) Harry F. Lee, Lowell, Mass. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Wh, blk & tn hd mkgs. By Robin Hill Daybreak (A-98,499, Vol. 53) out of Pride of Motherwell (943,702, Vol. 51).

TUTORTOWN TWIST (B) (A-227,363)—Herman C. Beyle. (Br) Ronald O. Gubelman, Whitehouse, N. J. (Wh) Feb. 21, 1937. Wh, bdgr tn ear mkgs. By Shelterfield Somebody (749,570, Vol. 47) out of Juniper Joan (A-37,032, Vol. 53).

WEE MISS DINAH OF COLECREST (B) (A-224,734)—Mr. & Mrs. E. B. Cole. (Br) Mrs. Richard D. Atkinson, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Wh, br around eye. By (Ch) Cresheim Clansman (936,826, Vol. 51) out of Craghaven Carolan (965,693, Vol. 52).

STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIERS

DIXIE MAID (B) (A-226,141)—James D. Dale, Daytona Beach, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1933. Dk brdl, wh mkgs. By Texas Sport out of Lady Okay by Gallaways Mike out of Gypsy Idylie by John Coke out of Cokes Sallie; Gallaways Mike by Cokes Kip out of Northcotts Patsy. Texas Sport by Sporting Bill out of Fitzgerald's Kate by Roes Rex out of Roes Tessie; Sporting Bill by Tonns Reno out of Wards Thank You.

HUBBARD'S DUKE (D) (A-223,957)—S. W. Hubbard. (Br) John P. Colby, Newburyport, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Dk brdl. By J. P. Colbys Rowdy out of J. P. Colbys Pupsy by J. P. Colbys Brandy out of J. P. Colbys Jill by J. P. Colbys Billy out of J. P. Colbys Belle; J. P. Colbys Brandy by J. P. Colbys Demo out of J. P. Colbys Jule. J. P. Colbys Rowdy by J. P. Colbys Blind Jack out of J. P. Colbys Maggy by J. P. Colbys Snub out of J. P. Colbys Jule; J. P. Colbys Blind Jack by J. P. Colbys Billy out of J. P. Colbys Belle.

WILTRUBRAN'S GOLD STANDARD (B) (A-225,107)—Wilfred T. Brandon, Camden, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Rd fn, wh chest. By Planters Punch out of Wiltrubran's Pup by Jim the Dandy out of Shell Of Gold by Tiger out of Tess; Jim the Dandy by Fearless Joe out of Queenie. Planters Punch by Barham out of Chestonion Barmaid by Tuscaloosa Sam out of Dauntless Dinah; Barham by Roger out of Betty.

WELSH TERRIERS

ACER (D) (A-227,285)—Elizabeth Towns. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. Lester Carpenter Grady, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk & br. By Aman Ace of Halcyon (A-136,213, Vol. 54) out of Gyp-y Playmate (A-52,819, Vol. 53).

BENMAR BELLA BELLA (B) (A-227,671)—Dr. & Mrs. D. Ben Martinez, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,069, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Marlu Mag (A-61,576, Vol. 53).

BENMAR BELLAMOUR (B) (A-222,847)—Dr. & Mrs. D. Ben Martinez. (Br) Dr. D. Ben Martinez, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,069, Vol. 53) out of Marlu Maizie (A-18,-691, Vol. 52).

BENMAR BUFFALO BILL (D) (A-227,670)—Dr. & Mrs. D. Ben Martinez, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,069, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Marlu Mag (A-61,576, Vol. 53).

BENMAR DICKIE (D) (A-222,848)—Dr. & Mrs. D. Ben Martinez. (Br) Dr. D. Ben Martinez, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,-069, Vol. 53) out of Marlu Maizie (A-18,691, Vol. 52).

BENMAR STAR (B) (A-227,672)—Dr. & Mrs. D. Ben Martinez, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,069, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Marlu Mag (A-61,576, Vol. 53).

BREHM'S BALANCED BUDGET (D) (A-224,-592)—Mr. & Mrs. Ralph H. Brehm, Columbus, Ohio. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Felstead Whats Up of Briar Croft (A-59,107, Vol. 53) out of Dis Dame (990,-827, Vol. 52).

BREHM'S COPPER TOP (B) (A-224,593)—Mr. & Mrs. Ralph H. Brehm. (Br) H. Preston Wolfe, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Red Crag Pennant (A-8,117, Vol. 52) out of Red Crag Foam (A-8,118, Vol. 52).

CARADWY CRAIG (D) (A-227,213)—Antoinette S. Lamb. (Br) Leonard B. Brumby, Jr., Hicksville, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,069, Vol. 53) out of Marlu Who Knows (A-72,195, Vol. 53).

COOGEE LASS (B) (A-223,916)—Mrs. Vera Sapey. (Br) Chas. E. Riker, Rye, N. Y. (Wh) June 6, 1931. Tn & blk. By Lord Clive (768,-422, Vol. 48) out of Riker's Lass (726,353, Vol. 47).

DEFENDER'S PEG OF JOHAR (B) (A-228,-465)—Mrs. John H. Harnish, Anderson, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By Sy-Paw Pennant's Defender (A-136,814, Vol. 54) out of Johar Cariad of Sy-Paw (A-125,085, Vol. 54).

DEL-VILA WENDY RAREBIT (B) (A-223,939)—Del-Vila Kennels. (Br) Marlu Farm Kennels, West Long Branch, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Marlu Magnificent (994,618, Vol. 52) out of Marlu Pat (A-72,858, Vol. 53).

GAY GIRL (B) (A-223,051)—Lucien B. Horton. (Br) Edna Ehmann, Miami Beach, Fla. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By Dusty (857,696, Vol. 50) out of Megan IV (A-61,732, Vol. 53).

GAYLAD TAFFY (D) (A-224,674)—Ira H. Monness. (Br) William A. Chapman, Yonkers, N. Y. (Wh) July 11, 1937. Br, blk sdl. By (Ch) Marlu Magnificent (994,618, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Warwell Wanda (A-141,802, Vol. 54).

GRAYLOCK AMANETTA (B) (A-222,688)—Dr. & Mrs. Lester Carpenter Grady, N. Y. City. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Blk & tn. By Aman Ace of Halcyon (A-136,213, Vol. 54) out of Gyp-y Playmate (A-52,819, Vol. 53).

HENRY OF SAINT DAVID'S (D) (A-227,710)—Mr. & Mrs. W. B. B. Wilson, Williamsport, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Marlu Red Lancer (A-121,558, Vol. 54) out of Julia of Saint David's (979,292, Vol. 52).

JUNIOR BROADBOTTOM (D) (A-225,493)—Mrs. Eleanor L. Speyer, Menlo Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Tn, blk sdle. By Sir Gwyllam Broadbottom (A-113,632, Vol. 53) out of Walescroft Wagg of Homeland (A-155,134, Vol. 54).

KOKOSING BROOK (D) (A-225,588)—C. R. Jackson, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Galen Kino of Briarcroft (A-83,601, Vol. 53) out of Mine Brook Suzette (953,135, Vol. 51).

LITTLE BIT OF HOMELAND (B) (A-225,494)—Mrs. Eleanor L. Speyer, Menlo Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Tn, blk sdle. By Sir Gwyllam Broadbottom (A-113,632, Vol. 53) out of Walescroft Wagg of Homeland (A-155,134, Vol. 54).

MAC (B) (A-228,508)—Glen W. Filley. (Br) Maccrystal Kennels, Carlye, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Top Bid of Maccrystal (A-39,212, Vol. 53) out of Marlu Manniquin (A-70,604, Vol. 53).

MACCRYSTAL TWFF (B) (A-225,890)—Mrs. Edouard F. Laurent. (Br) Maccrystal Kennels, Carlyle, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Top Bid of Maccrystal (A-39,212, Vol. 53) out of Marlu Manniquin (A-70,604, Vol. 53).

MARJORIE OF SAINT DAVID'S (B) (A-227,-709)—Mr. & Mrs. W. B. B. Wilson, Williamsport, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Marlu Red Lancer (A-121,-558, Vol. 54) out of Julia of Saint David's (979,292, Vol. 52).

MARLU MARY ROSE (B) (A-223,361)—Marlu Farm Kennels. (Br) Charles Schott, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Marlu Magnificent (994,618, Vol. 52) out of Scotsward Sprite (882,342, Vol. 50).

PEMBROKE OF JOHAR (D) (A-228,464)—Mrs. John H. Harnish, Anderson, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By Sy-Paw Pennant's Defender (A-136,814, Vol. 54) out of Johar Cariad of Sy-Paw (A-125,085, Vol. 54).

PETER PAN WELSH BOY (D) (A-228,580)—Margaret P. Hasselbush. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Scaggs, Upper Marlboro, Md. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1937. Blk, tn mkgs. By (Ch) Fencliff Premier (961,895, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Fencliff Little Pool (907,030, Vol. 51).

PETER PUNKIN OF SY-PAW (D) (A-225,756)—Hugh H. Sullivan. (Br) Sylvester I. Pautler, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Pennant of Sy-Paw (891,521, Vol. 50) out of Hitofa Creator (896,892, Vol. 50).

PISCATAQUA PETE (D) (A-223,453)—Charles N. Day. (Br) Mrs. William Harvey, Beverly Farms, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Blk & tn. By Twin Hill Black Peter (A-133,687, Vol. 54) out of Gypsy Queen (968,090, Vol. 52).

PRINCE DYNEVOR GWYNEDD (D) (A-227,-212)—Antoinette S. Lamb. (Br) Leonard B. Brumby, Jr., Hicksville, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Penhill Professor of Benmar (A-76,069, Vol. 53) out of Marlu Who Knows (A-72,195, Vol. 53).

REX (D) (A-225,944)—Anna Moscone. (Br) Theodore A. Stoke, Meadville, Pa. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By Aman Ace of Halcyon (A-136,213, Vol. 54) out of Halcyon Destiny (936,830, Vol. 51).

ROBIN HOOD (D) (A-228,371)—John C. McClintock. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Manfred Y. Shepard, Chico, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fencliff Snappy Stepper (A-91,426, Vol. 53) out of Shepard's Sue (A-101,714, Vol. 53).

SHERIDAN SHAVETAIL (D) (A-227,806)—Kermit L. Davis. (Br) E. K. Trimble, Des Plaines, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Blk & tn. By Marlu Crack Shot (962,948, Vol. 51) out of Just Polly of Doradale (952,075, Vol. 51).

SIBERIAN ROWDY (D) (A-225,528)—George E. Armstrong. (Br) Martha E. Humphriss, Westerly, R. I. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By Merrill's Welsh Dandy (A-205,936, Vol. 55) out of Graceland Mary Welsh (747,706, Vol. 47).

SIR WAGG OF HOMELAND (D) (A-225,492)—Mrs. Eleanor L. Speyer, Menlo Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Tn, blk sdle. By Sir Gwyllam Broadbottom (A-113,632, Vol. 53) out of Walescroft Wagg of Homeland (A-155,134, Vol. 54).

STRATHGLASS BUTCH (D) (A-226,241)—Hugh J. Chisholm, Port Chester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By Aman Ace High (A-34,442, Vol. 54) out of Clonmel Maggie (A-145,500, Vol. 54).

SWEETHEART OF HOMELAND (B) (A-225,-495)—Mrs. Eleanor L. Speyer, Menlo Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Tn, blk sdle. By Sir Gwyllam Broadbottom (A-113,632, Vol. 53) out of Walescroft Wagg of Homeland (A-155,134, Vol. 54).

TIP TOE OF HOMELAND (B) (A-225,496)—Mrs. Eleanor L. Speyer, Menlo Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Tn, blk sdle. By Sir Gwyllam Broadbottom (A-113,632, Vol. 53) out of Walescroft Wagg of Homeland (A-155,134, Vol. 54).

TIPYN LADY (B) (A-224,181)—Helen H. Morgan. (Br) Mrs. Frank Upman, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Blk & rust. By Brecknock of Ruffcote (975,582, Vol. 52) out of Carolene of Deepbrook (A-12,633, Vol. 52).

TWIN PONDS REFLECTION (D) (A-222,383)—Mrs. Edward P. Alker, Great Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Aman Acquisition (A-161,359, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Aman Sunflower (A-127,615, Vol. 54).

TWIN PONDS RIPPLES (B) (A-222,384)—Mrs. Edward P. Alker, Great Neck, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Aman Acquisition (A-161,359, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Aman Sunflower (A-127,615, Vol. 54).

WALESCROFT BUNTY (B) (A-224,844)—Louise D. Patterson. (Br) Miss Marion Kingsland, Carmel, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Aman Ambition of Halcyon (A-53,304, Vol. 53) out of Flornell Silhouette Halcyon (966,076, Vol. 52).

WEDGE BOY BREHM (D) (A-228,330)—Burt H. O'Connell. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Ralph H. Brehm, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Felstead Whats Up of Briar Croft (A-59,107, Vol. 53) out of Dis Dame (990,827, Vol. 52).

WILL SCARLETT (D) (A-228,372)—John C. McClintock. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Manfred Y. Shepard, Chico, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Blk & tn. By Fencliff Snappy Stepper (A-91,-426, Vol. 53) out of Shepard's Sue (A-101,714, Vol. 53).

WINDERMERE WENDY (B) (A-225,270)—Elizabeth D. Masterman. (Brs) Beatrice & Gertrude de Coppet, Narragansett Pier, R. I. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Vi Wal Venture (852,171, Vol. 49) out of Windermere Pepper (950,455, Vol. 51).

WRAY OF SAINT DAVID'S (B) (A-227,708)—Mr. & Mrs. W. B. B. Wilson, Williamsport, Pa. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By (Ch) Marlu Red Lancer (A-121,558, Vol. 54) out of Julia of Saint David's (979,292, Vol. 52).

WEST HIGHLAND WHITE TERRIERS

BENCRUACHAN TITANIA (B) (A-226,938)—I. A. Losey. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Victor Blochin, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1936. Wh. By Bencruachan Cotopaxi out of Bencruachan Flash by Huttonville Archie out of Bencruachan Lava by Derriford Ben out of Bencruachan Aetna; Huttonville Archie by Derriford Ben out of Bencruachan Etta. Bencruachan Cotopaxi by Cooden Sandstorm out of Bencruachan Aetna by Cooden Solario out of Bencruachan Rona; Cooden Sandstorm by Cooden Sandman out of Placemore Sonatina.

BENCRUACHAN TORCH (D) (A-226,937)—I. A. Losey. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Victor Blochin, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1936. Wh. By Huttonville Archie out of Bencruachan Spark by Ardsheal Dunstaffnage out of Diana of Aurora by Ardsheal Oration out of Ardsheal White Rose; Ardsheal Dunstaffnage by Cooden Sandman out of Placemore Sonatina. Huttonville Archie by Derriford Ben out of Bencruachan Etta by Rovan out of Diana of Aurora; Derriford Ben by Clint Cocktail out of Maulden Joy.

LILT OF LAMORNA (B) (A-226,936)—W. T. Pecker. (Br) W. H. Humphries, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1935. Wh. By Huttonville Archie out of Nancy of Braco by Rip of Ythansyde out of Neilson's Margaret by Carter Johnnie Frost out of Argyle Lady of Frost; Rip of Ythansyde by Highclere Rip Rap out of Whyterose of Ythansyde. Huttonville Archie by Derriford Ben out of Bencruachan Etta by Rovan out of Diana of Aurora; Derriford Ben by Clint Cocktail out of Maulden Joy.

McCLAIN'S MARGIOWLET (B) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-227,609)—M. H. McClain, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Wh. By Bore Stone Solos Robin out of Thornhill Annette (A-67,721, Vol. 53). Bore Stone Solos Robin by Cooden Solario out of Bore Stone Susina by White Adonis out of Highclere Bettina; Cooden Solario by Cooden Steeplejack out of Calluna Cranreuch.

McCLAIN'S MOMMET (B) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-227,608)—M. H. McClain, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Wh. By Bore Stone Solos Robin out of Thornhill Annette (A-67,721, Vol. 53). Bore Stone Solos Robin by Cooden Solario out of Bore Stone Susina by White Adonis out of Highclere Bettina; Cooden Solario by Cooden Steeplejack out of Calluna Cranreuch.

OAKREST MINDEN (B) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-225,616)—Frances Rector. (Br) Milton H. McClain, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Wh. By Bore Stone Solos Robin out of Thornhill Annette (A-67,721, Vol. 53). Bore Stone Solos Robin by Cooden Solario out of Bore Stone Susina by White Adonis out of Highclere Bettina; Cooden Solario by Cooden Steeplejack out of Calluna Cranreuch.

WHITE WATCH (B) (A-226,218)—Janet Hardie. (Br) Alice Clemson Luckie, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) May 20, 1936. Wh. By Elm Sandy Mac (A-60,380, Vol. 53) out of Racaw's Jean (A-47,398, Vol. 53).

Group No. 5—TOYS

AFFENPINSCHER

EVERL V D FRANZISKUSKLAUSE (B) (A-223,268)—Carle T. Parsons. (Br) Frau Anna Katzbichler, Germany. (Wh) June 28, 1937. Blk. By Dipferl Landeshutia out of Urla v d Franziskusklause by Prinz v d Franziskusklause out of Lissa Anwander by Strubi v d Franziskusklause out of Paula v d Franziskusklause; Prinz v d Franziskusklause by Mohrle out of Gertraud Munchner Kindl. Dipferl Landeshutia by Gorgele Landeshutia out of Lucie v d Franziskusklause by Prinz v d Franziskusklause out of Dina v Waldteufel; Gorgele Landeshutia by Mohrle out of Barbl Landeshutia.

CHIHUAHUAS

ALEGRIA CHICO II (D) (A-224,826)—Lucylle H. Bave. (Br) Mrs. Chas. H. Willits, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh & fn. By Alegria Blanco (A-102,193, Vol. 53) out of Alegria Lorita (975,403, Vol. 52).

ALEGRIA CHOMBO (D) (A-224,825)—Edward Carl Anderson. (Br) Mrs. Chas. H. Willits, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh. By Alegria Blanco (A-102,193, Vol. 53) out of Alegria Lorita (975,403, Vol. 52).

ALEGRIA DON DIEGO (D) (A-226,790)—Mrs. Chas. H. Willits, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By Alegria Bellacuelo (926,893, Vol. 51) out of Ethelida (780,916, Vol. 48).

ALEGRIA PEDRITO (D) (A-226,791)—Mrs. Chas. H. Willits, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Wh, lmn mkgs. By Alegria Bellacuelo (926,893, Vol. 51) out of Ethelida (780,916, Vol. 48).

AMIGO (D) (A-228,451)—Agnes Adele Davis, Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Br, wh mkgs. By Ponto's Wiki Mouse (A-55,455, Vol. 53) out of Ambos El Angeleno (864,561, Vol. 50).

ANNETTE (B) (A-223,618)—Mrs. Samuel S. Thorpe. (Br) James F. Ballenger, Beverly Hills, Calif. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Wh, br mkgs. By Lindy's Boy (A-66,707, Vol. 53) out of Orphan Annie (A-66,708, Vol. 53).

ARTURO ATANCHIO (D) (A-225,444)—Mrs. Clara Greer, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Wh, fn spts. By (Ch) Wee Wee (921,902, Vol. 51) out of Aurelia (A-168,839, Vol. 54).

ATTAS'S LETA (B) (A-222,676)—Mrs. Mike Attas, Temple, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl br & tn shdgs. By (Ch) Wee Wee (921,902, Vol. 51) out of Donna (A-160,-188, Vol. 54).

ATTAS'S POLO (D) (A-222,675)—Mrs. Mike Attas, Temple, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl br & tn shdgs. By (Ch) Wee Wee (921,902, Vol. 51) out of Donna (A-160,188, Vol. 54).

BELLA CHICA'S CHICO (D) (A-222,464)—Mildred V. MacLeod. (Br) Mrs. B. M. Schweitzer, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1936. Fn. By Coy's Don Juan (A-160,053, Vol. 54) out of Bella Chica (A-185,991, Vol. 54).

CLARITA MENDOSA (B) (A-226,573)—Samuel E. Harrison. (Br) Mrs. P. D. Watts, Havre de Grace, Md. (Wh) May 10, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Chicadickie of Ama Terra (942,480, Vol. 51) out of La Veta of Ama Terra (836,498, Vol. 49).

CLARKE'S FLORA (B) (A-227,005)—Mrs. R. C. Clarke, West Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1935. Wh, fn mkgs. By Pee Tee (858,931, Vol. 50) out of La Rex Doll Flora (762,252, Vol. 48).

CONCHA MABELITA ROSEGLADE (B) (A-224,585)—Gladyes W. Davis, Elk City, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1937. Cr wh. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,640, Vol. 54) out of Maria Luisa Guerrero (A-212,421, Vol. 55).

COUNT ALFONSE (D) (A-227,571)—William R. Schonfisch. (Br) Louise Thein, Arlington, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1937. Fn, wh mkg. By Knipper's Pedro (A-106,000, Vol. 53) out of Carina Louida (895,124, Vol. 50).

CREEL'S SKIPPER (D) (A-223,274)—T. B. Creel. (Br) Mrs. Samuel W. Frierson, Lynchburg, S. C. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1935. Wh & fn. By Toots (686,626, Vol. 46) out of Frierson's Lorina (952,970, Vol. 51).

DUKE OF CAROGA (D) (A-226,430)—Emma Brown. (Br) Eva B. Piele, Englewood, Colo. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Wh, tn mkgs. By Man Zo (A-162,165, Vol. 54) out of Costaneda (A-186,310, Vol. 54).

EDMUNDO JUAN ROSEGLADE (D) (A-224,-586)—Gladyes W. Davis, Elk City, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1937. Fn. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,640, Vol. 54) out of Maria Luisa Guerrero (A-212,421, Vol. 55).

EL CID GARRETT (D) (A-222,518)—Ida H. Garrett, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Fn shd. By (Ch) Little Meron V (992,463, Vol. 52) out of Ida's Tetra Rosa (A-67,788, Vol. 53).

EL GUAPPE DE BONITA (D) (A-225,426)—Daisy E. Stumpf. (Br) Bonnie Smith, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 4, 1935. Chlt, tn mkgs. By Curli II (A-174,908, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Mia Muchacha Bonita (A-17,030, Vol. 52).

FAY'S LOLA MONTEZ (B) (A-226,733)—Fay B. Kline, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Wh, br mkgs. By Fay's Nevar (A-204,453, Vol. 55) out of Sweet Briar Zarina (A-172,185, Vol. 54).

FAY'S SONAR BLEUE (B) (A-226,732)—Fay B. Kline, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Wh. By Fay's Nevar (A-204,453, Vol. 55) out of Sweet Briar Zarina (A-172,185, Vol. 54).

FAY'S VIENTO BLEUE (D) (A-226,731)—Fay B. Kline, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Wh. By Fay's Nevar (A-204,453, Vol. 55) out of Sweet Briar Zarina (A-172,185, Vol. 54).

GUISANTE DE OLOR (B) (A-222,954)—Charles P. Lavelle, Louisville, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk, fn & wh mkgs. By Byzy Boy of Beautex (A-117,804, Vol. 54) out of Orletta (A-121,197, Vol. 54).

GYPSY'S SHYANN OF ATOM (B) (A-224,689)—Pearl S. Stephens, Rochester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Sl. By Don Juan Romeo of Atom (A-76,705, Vol. 53) out of Gypsyajuana of Atom (A-69,142, Vol. 53).

GYPSY'S WEEJUANA OF ATOM (B) (A-225,-819)—Cassie E. Gallipeau. (Br) Pearl S. Stephens, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Don Juan Romeo of Atom (A-76,705, Vol. 53) out of Gypsyajuana of Atom (A-69,142, Vol. 53).

HILL'S QUERIDA DOUBLE (B) (A-222,258)—Mrs. C. M. Hill, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Fn & wh. By Alegria Chico (937,068, Vol. 51) out of Alegria Querida (919,161, Vol. 51).

IDA'S CITO (D) (A-222,517)—Ida H. Garrett, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Little Meron V (992,463, Vol. 52) out of Ida's Tetra Rosa (A-67,788, Vol. 53).

IDA'S COQUETA (B) (A-222,519)—Ida H. Garrett, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Little Meron V (992,463 Vol. 52) out of Tenir de Azulida (921,207, Vol. 51).

IDA'S DONA MARINA (B) (A-222,520)—Ida H. Garrett, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Little Meron V (992,463, Vol. 52) out of Tenir de Azulida (921,207, Vol. 51).

LADDY (D) (A-228,335)—Clarence A. Paul. (Br) Mrs. Jack W. Dunn, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Fn & wh. By Ottney's Lindy Bud (705,926, Vol. 46) out of Dunn's Happy Girl (A-129,296, Vol. 54).

LADY ODESSA (B) (A-222,646)—Nina A. Barber, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,640, Vol. 54) out of Lady Elena (A-60,-276, Vol. 53).

LENA'S LASSA (B) (A-222,647)—Nina A. Barber, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,640, Vol. 54) out of Lady Elena (A-60,276, Vol. 53).

LITTLE MAN (D) (A-224,179)—Mrs. Pearl W. Lasher, Monterey, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Wh, br mkgs. By Don Juan Rico (A-13,082, Vol. 52) out of Consuelo Gonzalis (A-13,083, Vol. 52).

LOLITA JANICE ROSEGLADE (B) (A-224,587)—Gladyes W. Davis, Elk City, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1937. Fn. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,640, Vol. 54) out of Maria Luisa Guerrero (A-212,421, Vol. 55).

MAI MEE'S AUREO JEWEL (B) (A-227,269)—Mrs. Mayme Cole Holmes, Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Gldn tn, fn shdgs. By Perralto (939,118, Vol. 51) out of Sylvia Blanca (A-138,207, Vol. 54).

MARGO (B) (A-228,560)—Mrs. Thomas J. Moroney. (Br) Mrs. Maria A. Mercay, Dover Plains, N. Y. (Wh) June 10, 1933. Wh, blk & tn. By Don Lorinel Garretto (721,363, Vol. 47) out of Elena (691,101, Vol. 46).

MIO MAYSIE (B) (A-222,645)—Nina A. Barber, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,-640, Vol. 54) out of Lady Elena (A-60,276, Vol. 53).

MUCHACHA DE PERLA (B) (A-226,856)—Marie M. Kraus, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1936. Fn. By (Ch) Oro De Ley (934,535, Vol. 51) out of Oro Fiestividad Mia (A-50,753, Vol. 53).

OSA AROSA (B) (A-222,553)—Mrs. Mayme Cole Holmes, Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) Judge (719,569, Vol. 47) out of Costeljo (A-93,-411, Vol. 53).

PABLO DE TINTO (D) (A-225,446)—Mrs. Clara Greer, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Dk fn, blk mzl. By (Ch) Rio Tinto of Miniatura (955,651, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Ora Jaspeada (863,381, Vol. 50).

PANCHO PEDRO VILLA (D) (A-224,584)—Miss Rosella G. Davis. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Rorig, Liberty, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Malvado Tito (916,339, Vol. 51) out of Eustolia (922,472, Vol. 51).

PECOSA'S FRANCESCA (B) (A-223,649)—Mrs. Richard Downes, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Mayme Cole Holmes, Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Gldn tn. By Perralto (939,118, Vol. 51) of Pecosa (A-2,785, Vol. 52).

PECOSA'S NENA (B) (A-223,648)—Mrs. Richard Downes, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Mayme Cole Holmes, Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Fn, blk on tail. By Perralto (939,118, Vol. 51) out of Pecosa (A-2,785, Vol. 52).

PEDRO DE TINTO (D) (A-225,447)—Mrs. Clara Greer, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Dk fn. By (Ch) Rio Tinto of Miniatura (955,651, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Ora Jaspeada (863,381, Vol. 50).

PIERROT (D) (A-223,617)—Mrs. Samuel S. Thorpe. (Br) James F. Ballenger, Beverly Hills, Calif. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Lindy's Boy (A-66,707, Vol. 53) out of Dixie (A-66,706, Vol. 53).

POLLY ZETTA (B) (A-228,452)—Agnes Adele Davis, Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Wh, br mkgs. By Ponto's Wiki Mouse (A-55,455, Vol. 53) out of Ambos El Angeleno (864,561, Vol. 50).

PRINCESS TOOTS (B) (A-226,119)—Donald George Maguliano, Pasadena, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh, br ears & spts. By Laube de Negombo (A-51,796, Vol. 53) out of Laube de Bu Jum (A-118,556, Vol. 54).

REPETAR (B) (A-222,953)—Charles P. Lavelle, Louisville, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk, fn mkgs. By Byzy Boy of Beautex (A-17,804, Vol. 54) out of Orletra (A-121,197, Vol. 54).

SALLY (B) (A-227,369)—Mrs. B. Jacobson. (Br) Mrs. Edmund L. Johnson, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Br. By Baya Vista Honeycomb (A-52,434, Vol. 53) out of Struthers' Sweet Marie (A-50,055, Vol. 53).

THORPE'S CELESTE (B) (A-224,273)—Mr. & Mrs. Samuel S. Thorpe, Los Angeles, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Wh. By Fay's Nevar (A-204,453, Vol. 55) out of Little Miss Muffet (A-77,518, Vol. 53).

THORPE'S RAMON (D) (A-224,272)—Mr. & Mrs. Samuel S. Thorpe, Los Angeles, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Wh. By Fay's Nevar (A-204,453, Vol. 55) out of Little Miss Muffet (A-77,518, Vol. 53).

THORPE'S TEQUILLA (D) (A-224,271)—Mr. & Mrs. Samuel S. Thorpe, Los Angeles, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Gr, blk & wh mkgs. By Fay's Nevar (A-204,453, Vol. 55) out of Little Miss Muffet (A-77,518, Vol. 53).

THURMER'S CHICA (B) (A-227,546)—Charles V. Winter. (Br) Tressa Thurmer, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Blk, fn mkgs. By Cito Perrito (A-52,246, Vol. 53) out of Thurmer's Chiquita (A-144,536, Vol. 54).

TINTO'S MEDIO NOCHE (D) (A-225,445)—Mrs. Clara Greer, Dallas, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Rio Tinto of Miniatura (955,651, Vol. 51) out of Struthers' Sweet Marie (A-50,055, Vol. 53).

TOUITA OF THE MAPLES (B) (A-223,637)—Lucile B. Cuthbert. (Br) Mrs. Mayme Cole Holmes, Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Gldn tn. By Perralto (939,118, Vol. 51) out of Pecosa (A-2,785, Vol. 52).

WHITE PRINCE (D) (A-226,118)—Donald George Maguliano, Pasadena, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Wh, br ears. By Laube de Negombo (A-51,796, Vol. 53) out of Laube de Bu Jum (A-118,556, Vol. 54).

WINNIE WINK (B) (A-222,648)—Nina A. Barber, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Wh, fn & blk mkgs. By Tiddle Wink (A-147,640, Vol. 54) out of Lady Elena (A-60,276, Vol. 53).

ENGLISH TOY SPANIEL

TOP NOTCH (D) (A-223,388)—D. V. Wible. (Br) Mrs. T. H. Broadhead, Temple City, Calif. (Wh) May 2, 1936. Blk, wh & tn. By Broadhead's Ambition (A-129,135, Vol. 54) out of Broadhead's Kitty (A-198,433, Vol. 55).

GRIFFONS (Brussels)

DUKE OF HOLYOKE (D) (A-226,772)—Mrs. Paul R. Vincent, Holyoke, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Dk rd. By (Ch) All-Celia's The Magnificent (931,817, Vol. 51) out of Faschon (A-90,740, Vol. 53).

JOCKO (D) (A-224,845)—Mrs. Signe Hedengren. (Br) Mrs. Victor K. Kiam, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 29, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Escaut du Chablais (A-1,622, Vol. 52) out of Fanchon (A-137,-278, Vol. 54).

KEL PETIT FROU (D) (A-226,932)—Mrs. Olivia Ceder. (Br) J. Stephani, Belgium. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1936. Rd br. By Hallali out of Horinette by Pitou out of Djenny. Hallali by Cotty out of Stella; Cotty by Beau Lord out of Mirette.

KLONY BOY (D) (A-226,934)—Mrs. Olivia Ceder. (Br) L. Delcour, Belgium. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Rd br. By Sapeur out of Argette by Fatty out of Lilas by Gyp-Gyp out of Rizette; Fatty by Petit Gamin out of Lisette. Sapeur by Metro out of Folette by Petit Gamin out of Marielle; Metro by Mirliton out of Mitsy.

KOBELINCK (D) (A-226,933)—Mrs. Olivia Ceder. (Br) J. Stephani, Belgium. (Wh) Jan. 8. 1936. Rd br. By Hallali out of Horinette by Pitou out of Djenny. Hallali by Cotty out of Stella; Cotty by Beau Lord out of Mirette.

LIL BLACK SAMBO (D) (A-222,643)—Mrs. Jessie M. Ware, Winchester, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Austral Lil Black Sambo of Burlingame (A-80,-005, Vol. 53) out of Suzzan (A-186,374, Vol. 54).

LUCETTE OF CRAIGLEA (B) (A-222,677)—Doris A. Cline, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Rd. By Milo du Clos des Orchidees of Craiglea (A-124,051, Vol. 54) out of Shieh Yuan's Lisette (826,928, Vol. 49).

MIM-MIN OF HOLYOKE (B) (A-226,773)—Mrs. Paul A. Vincent, Holyoke, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Dk rd, blk & rd mkgs. By (Ch) All-Celia's The Magnificent (931,817, Vol. 51) out of Faschon (A-90,740, Vol. 53).

PAULETTE OF HOLYOKE (B) (A-226,774)—Mrs. Paul R. Vincent, Holyoke, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Dk rd, blk & rd mkgs. By (Ch) All-Celia's The Magnificent (931,817, Vol. 51) out of Faschon (A-90,740, Vol. 53).

SCARLETTE (B) (A-222,644)—Mrs. Jessie M. Ware, Winchester, N. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Austral Lil Black Sambo of Burlingame (A-80,005, Vol. 53) out of Suzzan (A-186,374, Vol. 54).

SUSETTE DE MONTGOMERY (B) (A-226,-196)—Mrs. Signe Hedengren, Teaneck, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Rd br. By Genty (914,487, Vol. 51) out of Husinette (A-108,887, Vol. 53).

JAPANESE SPANIELS

A' COMPTE (B) (A-224,718)—Mrs. Jos. P. Hallisey, Berwyn, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Blk & wh. By Keuwanna Sunny Boy (869,452, Vol. 50) out of Folsom Manor Kogo (A-57,972, Vol. 53).

JAPPIE SAKURA (B) (A-223,567)—Mrs. William J. Gaffey, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By Tatsu Toy (A-8,156, Vol. 52) out of Keuwanna Tuki Bifu (860,709, Vol. 50).

KEMORI OF KEUWANNA (D) (A-228,393)—Mrs. Charlotte A. Brown. (Br) Keuwanna Kennels, Ardmore, Pa. (Wh) May 24, 1937. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Keuwanna Fairlight Debuchi (888,784, Vol. 50) out of Keuwanna Yamashiri (935,980, Vol. 51).

KEUWANNA FAIRLIGHT TILI (B) (A-227,-459)—Mrs. M. F. Dilks, Ardmore, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1934. Rd & wh. By (Ch) Keuwanna Titi (732,195, Vol. 47) out of Keuwanna Fairlight Fugita (860,711, Vol. 50).

KEUWANNA KUKI KOZAN (B) (A-227,460)—Keuwanna Kennels, Ardmore, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 26, 1938. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Keuwanna Fairlight Debuchi (888,784, Vol. 50) out of Keuwanna Marange (968,481, Vol. 52).

K-9'S PUYI (D) (A-227,591)—Mrs. Mary B. Knox, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 10, 1932. Wh, blk mkgs. By K-9's General Wang (732,183, Vol. 47) out of K-9's Fujiyama (733,234, Vol. 47).

KUMOCHI-NO-JO-CHAN (B) (A-223,271)—Mrs. Ineko Shimokawa, Japan. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kumochi-No-Chame (A-45,371, Vol. 53) out of Kumochi-No-Mame Chan (993,925, Vol. 52).

KUMOCHI-NO-KIYOKO (B) (A-223,270)—Mrs. Ineko Shimokawa, Japan. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kumochi-No-Chame (A-45,371, Vol. 53) out of Kumochi-No-Mame Chan (993,925, Vol. 52).

KUMOCHI-NO-MAMORU (D) (A-223,272)—Mrs. Ineko Shimokawa, Japan. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kumochi-No-Chame (A-45,371, Vol. 53) out of Kumochi-No-Mame Chan (993,925, Vol. 52).

KUMOCHI-NO-SHIGE RU (D) (A-223,273)—Mrs. Ineko Shimokawa, Japan. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kumochi-No-Chame (A-45,371, Vol. 53) out of Kumochi-No-Mame Chan (993,925, Vol. 52).

KUMOCHI-NO-SUZUKO (B) (A-223,279)—Helene Fruhauf. (Br) Mrs. Ineko Shimokawa, Japan. (Wh) June 23, 1936. Blk & wh. By Kumochi-No-Shotaro (923,003, Vol. 51) out of Kumochi-No-Momochan (987,294, Vol. 52).

KUMOCHI-NO-TOYOKO (B) (A-223,269)—Mrs. Ineko Shimokawa, Japan. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kumochi-No-Chame (A-45,371, Vol. 53) out of Kumochi-No-Mame Chan (993,925, Vol. 52).

SUGAWA GIRLIE (B) (A-223,568)—Mrs. William J. Gaffey, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By Tatsu Toy (A-8,156, Vol. 52) out of Keuwanna Tuki Bifu (860,709, Vol. 50).

SYLVIA MARU OF KEN CHIN (D) (A-226,-356)—Helen B. Rohring. (Br) Georgia B. Kendall, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Blk & wh. By Sylvia Maru (A-15,064, Vol. 52) out of Ningyo v Uraga (A-15,063, Vol. 52).

YAKI MARU (D) (A-228,410)—Mrs. Irving Pollak, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 30, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Sunny Uyeno (739,017, Vol. 47) out of Yoshida Maru (A-220,124, Vol. 55).

PEKINGESE

AICH ESS CHAING (D) (A-223,253)—Mrs. Harry S. Neathery. (Br) Mrs. George Whicher, Venice, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Wh & rd. By Tri Daux (A-193,335, Vol. 54) out of Tru Dieu (A-193,336, Vol. 54).

AN-FU II (B) (A-223,958)—Leona Simmons, Pueblo, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Fn rd, sbl tail & msk. By Yen Sing's Yung Sun (A-96,619, Vol. 53) out of No Da (A-104,902, Vol. 53).

ANN'S CHING (B) (A-223,223)—Julia McAskill. (Br) Mrs. Gladys T. Granger, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Rd, blk tps. By Mo Chu Wundah of Tien Hia (A-159,831, Vol. 54) out of Granger's May Toi (A-62,648, Vol. 53).

ANNTOY LEE (B) (A-222,206)—Mrs. Arnold H. Rawdon. (Br) Miss Josephine L. Pike, Paola, Kans. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Hi Lee II (926,617, Vol. 51) out of Pike Ming Toy (A-49,213, Vol. 53).

AYE-SHING OF ORCHARD HILL (B) (A-227,-116)—Grace E. Cadwgan. (Br) Mrs. Richard S. Quigley, Lock Haven, Pa. (Wh) July 13, 1937. Rd sbl. By Pier Son of Orchard Hill (935,871, Vol. 51) out of Jai Fo's Tzu of Orchard Hill (A-108,800, Vol. 53).

BABY MAI HE (B) (A-223,645)—B. Lorene Peterson, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk, wh ft. By Kadio Sun (A-12,759, Vol. 52) out of Hawkins' Hei Pao (A-215,824, Vol. 55).

BANKS' BUZZY BOY (D) (A-227,449)—Mrs. Ava T. Banks. (Br) Mrs. Ted Sattler, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Pier-Samme of Orchard Hill (A-25,240, Vol. 52) out of Sattler's Lady Girl (A-113,540, Vol. 53).

BANKS' SIS-TY TZU-Y (B) (A-227,448)—Mrs. Ava T. Banks. (Br) Mrs. Ted Sattler, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Dk cr, blk msk. By Pier-Samme of Orchard Hill (A-25,240, Vol. 52) out of Sattler's Lady Girl (A-113,540, Vol. 53).

BARLING KEE (B) (A-223,424)—Mrs. Florence V. Davis, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Cr & wh. By Kee Chee III (A-121,032, Vol. 54) out of Loh Tsei (A-147,495, Vol. 54).

BARLOW'S PIERROT PETAL (B) (A-222,841)—Violet A. Barlow, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh & sbl. By Gresdal's Chu-Jen II (A-189,834, Vol. 54) out of Pierrot's Petal (957,097, Vol. 51).

BARLOW'S PIERROT WOO SING (D) (A-222,-840)—Violet A. Barlow, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Wh & sbl. By Gresdal's Chu-Jen II (A-189,834, Vol. 54) out of Pierrot's Petal (957,097, Vol. 51).

BAYSDELL CHU-ERH YANG TU (D) (A-228,-189)—Della Bays Stauffer, Kingwood, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Fn & wh. By Newnham Yang Yi of Far East (624,493, Vol. 45) out of (Ch) Chuchow Lass O'Pippin (753,408, Vol. 47).

BAYSDELL FOO T'SONG TOO (D) (A-228,188)—Della Bays Stauffer, Kingwood, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Fn & wh. By Newnham Yang Yi of Far East (624,493, Vol. 45) out of (Ch) Chuchow Lass O'Pippin (753,408, Vol. 47).

BEALLBOURNE LAI-CHOI-SAN (B) (A-224,883)—Mrs. W. J. Beall, Jackson, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1934. Rd sbl. By Beallbourne Keldah's Son (804,343, Vol. 48) out of Beallbourne Moy Fah Loy (687,683, Vol. 46).

BEAU BRUMMEL II (D) (A-223,994)—John H. Till. (Br) J. Beaumont, Canada. (Wh) May 8, 1935. Rd, blk trmgs. By Sultan of Tainan out of Ah Mee of Rivercourt by Bumble of Rivercourt out of You See of Pompey by Big Boy of Pompey out of Wee Wo; Bumble of Rivercourt by Wool-a-Pug of Badminton out of Kwa-Wha of Badminton. Sultan of Tainan by Redd Boi of Iwade out of Tainan Fiola by Ah H'Sun of Earlsferry out of Tainan Pico-teen; Redd Boi of Iwade by Feisal Tu of Iwade out of Negress of Iwade.

BEN BOY (D) (A-224,742)—Hannah E. Norman. (Br) Geo. C. Manahan, Holdenville, Okla. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Black Gow-Jai (989,854, Vol. 52) out of Ko-Lee Ching Chow (971,509, Vol. 52).

BILL HICKOK (D) (A-224,927)—Mrs. Wanhillan M. Henry, Coffeyville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk, wh front ft. By Hak Mou Hin (989,424, Vol. 52) out of Lady Tum Tum (A-10,927, Vol. 52).

BITSY KIM-MOY (B) (A-222,521)—Mrs. John C. Lanahan, Houston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 28, 1936. Rd, blk mzl. By Lanahan's Boy (A-75,675, Vol. 53) out of Fann Mimi Chi (912,304, Vol. 51).

BLACK JEWEL OF SHARON (B) (A-226,066)—Mrs. Florence P. Henderson. (Br) Mrs. Fannie Moller, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Blk, tn mkgs. By Chi Ang-Pu Tee (A-141,815, Vol. 54) out of Sue Kee III (A-67,002, Vol. 53).

BLONDE JEAN OF DENJO (B) (A-227,107)—Mrs. Denver Harmon, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Bsct, wh mkgs. By Sunnie Boi B (A-967, Vol. 52) out of Ming-Fu of Redesdale (A-1,556, Vol. 52).

BROTHER COE (D) (A-224,131)—Ida A. Marshall. (Br) Mrs. Ivan M. Coe, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1935. Blk, wh mkgs. By Little Man II (A-35,758, Vol. 53) out of Baby Fi Loo (A-40,826, Vol. 53).

BROWN BABEE (B) (A-225,706)—Mrs. A. R. Wrede. (Br) Mrs. Maye Dean, Amana, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Br & sbl. By Choy Fu Shen Fuh (A-942, Vol. 52) out of Patsee Ou Wang (A-23,362, Vol. 52).

BUNTY BUDDHA (D) (A-225,398)—Mary A. Seller. (Br) Katherine A. Michael, N. Y. City. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Rd & wh. By Wan Wee (A-44,310, Vol. 53) out of Wong Gow (786,522, Vol. 48).

BUSY BEE OF CLAMARLOW (D) (A-224,913)—Misses C. & M. Lowther. (Br) Mrs. Thomas F. Flanigan, Hopedale, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Kai Lung of Remenham (996,130, Vol. 52) out of Peach Blossom of Badminton (A-20,450, Vol. 52).

BUTLER'S PAN-LAI-DEE (B) (A-227,890)—James O. Lang. (Br) V. Frances Butler, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Rd, blk shdgs. By Eiji of Tonchina (A-70,371, Vol. 53) out of Pan Fei Nu of Glen Elk (883,014, Vol. 50).

CA DEE (D) (A-223,048)—Mrs. Maydalene E. Olson. (Br) Dorothy F. D. Guynn, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Feb. 10, 1937. Blk, wh spt on chest. By Chinky Wing Black Boy (A-62,008, Vol. 53) out of Tsuzie Woozie (979,111, Vol. 52).

CALAMITY JANE (B) (A-224,930)—Mrs. Wanhillan M. Henry, Coffeyville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Rd br, wh ft. By Hak Mou Hin (989,424, Vol. 52) out of Lady Tum Tum (A-10,927, Vol. 52).

CARRUTHERS' DENTY (B) (A-226,022)—Mrs. W. W. Carruthers, Venice, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Carruthers' Sankow (A-60,667, Vol. 53) out of Carruthers' Christmas (A-63,797, Vol. 53).

CASEY'S TINY TING (D) (A-223,549)—Susie J. Casey, Rochester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Craig's Sammie Boi (A-64,606, Vol. 53) out of Casey's Chin Toy (826,257, Vol. 49).

CHANG CHANG III (D) (A-226,346)—Jno. W. Harper. (Br) Mrs. A. R. Hill, San Angelo, Tex. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Dk rd, blk msk, wh front ft. By Ting Wen (964,842, Vol. 52) out of Adora (A-10,798, Vol. 52).

CHANG CHUW (D) (A-225,092)—Margit J. Josefsson. (Br) Mrs. Rose A. Price, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Rd & wh. By Duke Ching II (A-139,510, Vol. 54) out of Lee Ling (898,252, Vol. 50).

CHANG LU IV (B) (A-228,618)—H. A. Brothers. (Br) Mrs. Jessie Miller, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1934. Rd sbl. By Nevis' Pee Toi (750,751, Vol. 47) out of Princess Sun Red (911,890, Vol. 51).

CHANJ (D) (A-226,620)—Tom J. Campbell. (Br) Mrs. Frances A. Garn, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Rd. By Bailey Baby Chink (A-3,163, Vol. 52) out of Ann Knee (A-160,906, Vol. 54).

CHAN PIN TUNG (B) (A-222,893)—Frank E. K. Barker. (Br) Mrs. Stanley E. Worcester, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) May 27, 1936. Lt br, wh mkgs. By Youn Hee See (901,134, Vol. 50) out of Mac See Mum (A-3,493, Vol. 52).

CHARLIE CHAN X (D) (A-222,526)—Mrs. E. A. Roehler, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1934. Rd sbl, blk msk. By Wing Fong Louie (917,859, Vol. 51) out of Cherry Blossom VIII (A-71,146, Vol. 53).

CHEE CHEE WEE III (B) (A-223,643)—B. Lorene Peterson, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Rd & blk, blk msk, wh ft. By Kadio Sun (A-12,759, Vol. 52) out of Hawkins' Hei Pao (A-215,824, Vol. 55).

CHEE-CHIN (B) (A-223,132)—Mrs. Alyce McDonald. (Br) Misses C. & M. Lowther, Riverside, Conn. (Wh) June 16, 1936. Rd. By Clamarlow Pung Chow (587,212, Vol. 44) out of Clamarlow Chu-T'seng II (982,021, Vol. 52).

CHEE-KAI (D) (A-224,274)—Carrie Sass, Rockville Center, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Rd sbl. By Chee Wah (732,808, Vol. 47) out of Mi Fu (854,547, Vol. 50).

CHEE NEE OF COMOPLACE (B) (A-228,060)—Mrs. R. L. Cross. (Br) Mrs. N. Berger, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By Chinky Wing Koo (A-35,236, Vol. 53) out of Berger's Muffee Lee (A-215,270, Vol. 55).

CHEM-TIN LEE (B) (A-225,527)—Mrs. Elizabeth Whitham. (Br) Anna E. Clisdell, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd, wh front paws. By Tai Choo Toi (A-53,921, Vol. 53) out of Kassy Kan (990,567, Vol. 52).

CHER-DAH'S TWINKLE OF THELDEN (D) (A-228,424)—Mrs. Bonna Beeman, Sherman Oaks, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Fn, shd msk. By Cher-dah (951,460, Vol. 51) out of Cherub's Janina (A-228,422, Vol. 55).

CHERUB'S JANINA (B) (A-228,422)—Bonna Beeman. (Br) Edmund D. Beeman, Sherman Oaks, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1933. Lt rd, shd msk. By (Ch) Cherub of Thelden (831,272, Vol. 49) out of Peaches III (928,442, Vol. 51).

CHIANG KAI SHEK XI (B) (A-223,178)—Mrs. A. Rauschendorfer. (Br) Mrs. Catherine Crowther, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Kin Fong (944,732, Vol. 51) out of Crowther's Wong Ping Sue (994,803, Vol. 52).

CHIANG KAI-SHEK BRANCHFIELD (D) (A-227,845)—Elmer I. Branchfield. (Br) Mrs. Frank J. Ellsworth, Knoxville, Ill. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Sbl rd. By Mi Toi Jong (817,429, Vol. 49) out of Hachiko (A-83,937, Vol. 53).

CHIANG KEE (B) (A-222,264)—Mrs. Henry R. Reach. (Br) Harold A. Bohnet, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Rd. By Prince Stardah of Tien Hia (A-96,025, Vol. 53) out of Ting Sue (930,641, Vol. 51).

CHIANG WUN OF MERRICKA (D) (A-222,-355)—Marie Depue Erich. (Br) Mrs. Philip M. Schaffner, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By Hans T'sun of Merricka (A-106,512, Vol. 53) out of Nu-Ying of Merricka (A-157,234, Vol. 54).

CHI CHANG (D) (A-227,234)—H. Merrill Shank. (Br) Mrs. Harry Kliman, Nedrow, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 8, 1937. Rd. By Cahirmone Chung Yang (841,646, Vol. 49) out of Koo Chi of Mon Fay (858,036, Vol. 50).

CHI LEE (B) (A-225,043)—Elverda Kepner, Harrisburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 8, 1937. Rd. By Kepner's Chow Mein (656,466, Vol. 45) out of Sand Toi K (832,872, Vol. 49).

CHIN CHUN (B) (A-226,504)—Icy S. McHatton. (Br) Ernest Jones, La Crescenta, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1936. Tn, wh mkgs. By Red Flame Wong (A-52,125, Vol. 53) out of Toy Wien (A-74,188, Vol. 53).

CHING AH LING III (D) (A-225,520)—Miss Mary Leah Love. (Br) Mrs. Lawrence A. Weixel, New Orleans, La. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Rd. By Fong Soy (813,334, Vol. 49) out of San Foo III (A-44,122, Vol. 53).

CHING CHANG CHOU (D) (A-222,154)—Mrs. Elizabeth McVean, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1929. Bsct. By Sun of Akia (668,472, Vol. 46) out of Tina-See (642,455, Vol. 45).

CHING CHING OF SAN FRANCISCO (B) (A-226,621)—Mrs. J. F. Rapp. (Br) Mrs. Eleanor D. Ellis, Santa Clara, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Tsma of Wastena (A-102,663, Vol. 53) out of Ching Chang of the Orchard (A-169,982, Vol. 54).

CHING CHOW VIII (D) (A-227,472)—Mrs. Sallie M. McGivern. (Br) Mrs. Pearl C. McCormick, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Rd, blk mkgs. By Oh Toy Boy (990,150, Vol. 52) out of Duckie Wuckie (985,527, Vol. 52).

CHING LEE KI (D) (A-225,606)—Mrs. N. Rizzo. (Br) A. H. Spotswood, Los Gatos, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Rd & wh. By Zue San Ki (800,158, Vol. 48) out of Chingling XIV (A-117,522, Vol. 54).

CHING MING TOY III (B) (A-226,376)—Clara Louise Hamm. (Br) Mrs. J. W. Rizer, Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Fn. By Jack Okee (A-8,846, Vol. 52) out of Mye Nye (985,147, Vol. 52).

CHING-WAH III (D) (A-222,323)—Mrs. Gertrude Pappas. (Br) Mrs. S. F. Delk, Orlando, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Rd. By Ching-Wah II (A-88,628, Vol. 53) out of Hye Shing (864,-690, Vol. 50).

CHINKI BEE (B) (A-225,569)—Mrs. R. R. Phoenix, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Fn & sbl. By Mo Kee Junior of Han Shih (A-95,342, Vol. 53) out of Chinki Toy B (828,773, Vol. 49).

CHINKIE BLACK BOI (D) (A-224,398)—Cecelia Stahurski. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Coyne, Marshall, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Blk. By Whit's Molo Man (A-16,515, Vol. 52) out of Japeke Black Beauty (A-65,621, Vol. 53).

CHINKIE CLIPPER (D) (A-223,017)—Peggy E. Jackson. (Br) Charles P. Sellers, Jr., Montgomery, Ala. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Br, blk mkgs. By Pao-Pey-Erh Junior (994,427, Vol. 52) out of Pao-Pey-Erh's Minglet (A-72,042, Vol. 53).

CHINKIE OF YUAN CHANG (D) (A-227,099)—Mary H. Thornton. (Br) Mrs. G. J. Miller, Bradford, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Yuan Chang of Jormond (A-21,604, Vol. 52) out of Judina (A-109,876, Vol. 53).

CHINK LEE (D) (A-225,108)—Miss N. I. Collins. (Br) Maude Jones, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Rd, blk mkgs. By Sun Lee II (A-14,478, Vol. 52) out of Dixie Lou Lee Jones (983,696, Vol. 52).

CHINK-LOE (B) (A-226,064)—Mrs. A. Immormino. (Br) Albert Yanger, Keansburg, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1932. Br. By Ching Lee VI (826,496, Vol. 49) out of Sun Toy V (828,076, Vol. 49).

CHINKY CHU REESE (D) (A-223,184)—Alma Mae Reese. (Br) Mrs. W. T. Jones, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Fn, blk msk, wh mkgs. By Hizonner of Wa Tu Jo (A-171,-254, Vol. 54) out of H. Khoo Jas Min of Orchard Hill (963,163, Vol. 51).

CHIN PAO OF MUI KI (B) (A-224,588)—Harold & Catherine Rose. (Br) Mrs. P. D. Howland, Santa Clara, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Dk rd, blk msk. By Tsma of Wastena (A-102,-663, Vol. 53) out of Yen Fei of Wastena (996,-718, Vol. 52).

CHIN TSING OF ENFIELD (D) (A-227,380)—Mrs. Sarah A. Moody, Thompsonville, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Lt rd, blk msk. By Chu Ah Chum (866,585, Vol. 50) out of Chin See Tu (812,492, Vol. 49).

CHINTZIE (B) (A-227,103)—Mrs. Clifton E. Cain. (Br) Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Pederson, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1934. Rd, blk msk. By Allen's Ching Chow (795,453, Vol. 48) out of Siska Woo (909,985, Vol. 51).

CHOLLY CHANG II (D) (A-223,559)—Mrs. Bess W. Dickson, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Bsct, blk msk. By Kong Gai (894,752, Vol. 50) out of Dickson's Toy Sing (A-46,856, Vol. 53).

CHONG LIANG KO (D) (A-223,047)—Mrs. E. A. Belfils. (Br) Mrs. Millie Elsey Green, Berkeley, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1936. Rd & wh. By Peralta Po Kwan (747,936, Vol. 47) out of Peralta Sweet Suzee Sing (A-4,740, Vol. 52).

CHOO CHOO CHIANG (D) (A-223,425)—Mrs. Florence V. Davis, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Blk, rd ft. By Kee Chee III (A-121,032, Vol. 54) out of Loh Tsei (A-147,495, Vol. 54).

CHOW YUCK (B) (A-223,486)—Barbara L. Heiman. (Br) Genevieve M. Miller, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Rd, blk trmgs. By Spang-Kee (A-186,583, Vol. 54) out of Gevie's Chin-Chu (A-186,582, Vol. 54).

CHU-MING TOYE (B) (A-223,006)—Mrs. Dorothy McAlpin Bell. (Br) Mrs. Johnnie Carroll, West Palm Beach, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1936. Sbl, blk msk. By Wah-Wah II (A-120,672, Vol. 54) out of Ming Toye III (958,533, Vol. 51).

CHU SAN III (B) (A-222,298)—Esther Lantis. (Br) Mrs. Nora Townsend, Salina, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Hans Wundah of Orchard Hill (862,486, Vol. 50) out of Takyo (905,680, Vol. 51).

CHU TOI BABY (B) (A-226,707)—Mrs. Claud Keeton. (Br) Velma U. Martin, Lubbock, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Gr sbl, blk frng. By Mi Chu Jai Boi (A-134,824, Vol. 54) out of Mi Ho Toy (A-92,376, Vol. 53).

CLEARWATER CHIN NA (D) (A-222,686)—Emma T. Bloxsom. (Br) Marian A. Walters, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1930. Br & wh. By Clearwater Nowata Jim-Mi (762,-593, Vol. 48) out of Ki Ku Baxter (771,713, Vol. 48).

CLEVER BOY (D) (A-224,891)—Lucille M. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Rd. By Emperor Jones (A-88,735, Vol. 53) out of Princess Zigi (A-88,734, Vol. 53).

CORZINE'S BUBBLES (B) (A-225,233)—Mrs. E. G. Corzine. (Br) Mrs. N. W. Coverdale, Fontana, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Rd. By Tiny Mongol (A-26,380, Vol. 52) out of Pe-Ke-Boo (911,564, Vol. 51).

CURTIS'S LAI PAI NGI (D) (A-228,204)—Lloyd D. Curtis, Fontana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1938. Blk. By Danka of Van Wert (A-121,485, Vol. 54) out of Curtis's Midge's Ming Toy (A-195,890, Vol. 54).

CURTIS'S LAI PAI SAM (B) (A-228,203)—Lloyd D. Curtis, Fontana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1938. Rd. By Danka of Van Wert (A-121,485, Vol. 54) out of Curtis's Midge's Ming Toy (A-195,890, Vol. 54).

CURTIS'S LAI PAI SI (B) (A-228,202)—Lloyd D. Curtis, Fontana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1938. Rd & wh. By Danka of Van Wert (A-121,485, Vol. 54) out of Curtis's Midge's Ming Toy (A-195,890, Vol. 54).

CURTIS'S LAI PAI YAT (D) (A-228,206)—Lloyd D. Curtis, Fontana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1938. Rd. By Danka of Van Wert (A-121,485, Vol. 54) out of Curtis's Midge's Ming Toy (A-195,890, Vol. 54).

CURTIS'S LAI PAI YAT KI (D) (A-228,205)—Lloyd D. Curtis, Fontana, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1938. Blk & wh. By Danka of Van Wert (A-121,485, Vol. 54) out of Curtis's Midge's Ming Toy (A-195,890, Vol. 54).

DAHLIA OF CATAWBA (B) (A-222,934)—Mrs. James M. Austin, Old Westbury, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Rd brdl. By (Ch) Tang-Hao of Caversham-Catawba (A-149,791, Vol. 54) out of (Ch) Dahna of Chinatown (938,-871, Vol. 51).

DANCING DOLL (B) (A-224,894)—Lucille M. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Rd. By Emperor Jones (A-88,735, Vol. 53) out of Princess Zigi (A-88,734, Vol. 53).

DARLING II (B) (A-227,889)—Mrs. Zona L. McConnell. (Br) Clifford O. Grannis, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1936. Rd. By Ying Ko (A-42,034, Vol. 53) out of Hao K'on VI (A-157,421, Vol. 54).

DAWN OF CHI-NAH HOUSE (B) (A-222,641)—Bernice Bannister, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Rd. By Wee Too Regent (753,957, Vol. 47) out of Sankow Shan Lein (A-435, Vol. 52).

DEE-DEE OF SIN FOY (B) (A-225,672)—Mrs. Joseph Peto, Trenton, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Mo Chu Satana of Tien Hia (879,819, Vol. 50) out of Me Sin Foy (913,458, Vol. 51).

DEE DEE TOY YIANG (D) (A-228,002)—Mrs. Otto Bitterlich, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Rd & blk, wh tips on toes. By Gresdal's Redd Boi (924,866, Vol. 51) out of Koo-Shang (A-182,579, Vol. 54).

DEI TSUN PETER (D) (A-225,044)—Mrs. Thomas F. Flanigan, Hopedale, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Hei T'sun of Caversham Clamarlow (876,779, Vol. 50) out of Peach Blossom of Badminton (A-20,450, Vol. 52).

DELIGHT OF HOHI (B) (A-223,231)—Grace M. Hoheisal, Monterey Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs. By White Imp of Kin-ching (A-97,502, Vol. 53) out of Ki Ki of Hohi (A-119,853, Vol. 54).

DING HOW (D) (A-227,920)—A. A. Lauck. (Br) Verda R. Foster, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Mei Lui (977,993, Vol. 52) out of Za Zu Lee (A-90,901, Vol. 53).

DISSELL'S SYLVIE (B) (A-227,461)—Mrs. Rhoda Dissell. (Br) Mrs. Evelyn A. Dissell, Aurora, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1935. Rd. By Japeke Black Boy (888,506, Vol. 50) out of Ti To Ching Lo (988,727, Vol. 52).

DOO DAH BOI JUNIOR (D) (A-225,306)—Margaret M. Goodell. (Br) Mrs. Leah Sullivan, Newport, Me. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Lt fn, brdl, blk msk. By Doo Dah Boi (A-93,091, Vol. 53) out of Dah Ling Dah (A-107,464, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS FOU FOU (B) (A-224,477)—Carolyn M. Seidel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Lt rd, wh mkgs. By Sunnie Boi B (A-967, Vol. 52) out of Chinky Chow of Denjo (A-113,043, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS OF ASHCROFT (B) (A-222,753)—Wilma A. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Rd, blk mzl. By Cho-Tye of Ashcroft (A-147,691, Vol. 54) out of Jewel of Ashcroft (960,944, Vol. 51).

EL-CHEN (D) (A-226,111)—Mrs. H. Ilchen. (Br) Mamie Edna Mayer, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Rd & tn, wh breast. By Tim Sang (A-8,701, Vol. 52) out of Mayer's Pekaboo Belle (A-166,823, Vol. 54).

EL REGY HO YAN (D) (A-224,837)—Elise C. Regamey. (Br) Mrs. Charles Stofft, South Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Rd. By Reese's Axe Shing (A-39,269, Vol. 53) out of Peggee of Toytown (881,742, Vol. 50).

EMPEROR KANG-TEH (D) (A-224,770)—Mrs. Nelle Myers. (Br) Mrs. Vernel Healey, Carey, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Rd. By Tag (A-21,000, Vol. 52) out of Fu Toi Ming Toi (934,-368, Vol. 51).

EMPRESS OF MAU (B) (A-226,899)—Mrs. John R. Wheeler. (Br) Mrs. Maye Dean, Amana, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Blk, tn mkgs. By Choy Fuh Shen Fuh (A-942, Vol. 52) out of Chenn Joy's Dinah of Dean's (A-70,574, Vol. 53).

FANCY PANZY OF DENJO (B) (A-227,108)—Mrs. Denver Harmon, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Rd & wh. By Sundah of Denjo (868,228, Vol. 50) out of Mittens of Denjo (A-120,761, Vol. 54).

FA-REN (B) (A-227,517)—Mrs. James L. Ramsay, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Dai San (A-94,598, Vol. 53) out of Lady Mo Shi (A-122,514, Vol. 54).

FAY YEN (B) (A-224,870)—Mrs. Thomas O. Mulhern. (Br) Mrs. Mary E. Goodale, Hawthorne, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1937. Rd, fn mkgs, blk mzl & blk tpd ears. By Goodale's Mandarin (A-75,922, Vol. 53) out of Persnickety (A-124,838, Vol. 54).

FENG MI (B) (A-225,519)—Marie Oliver Root. (Br) Mrs. John Larson, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1936. Sbl, wh breast. By Hannee of Orchard Hill II (862,485, Vol. 50) out of Bridget of Earlsferry (994,696, Vol. 52).

FLORHAM SNOWFLAKE (B) (A-225,677)—Mrs. Agnes Hadfield. (Br) Mrs. Emily B. Rosicky, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Wh. By Snowman of Bopeke (972,704, Vol. 52) out of Rosicky's White Empress (A-179,868, Vol. 54).

FOO CHUAN (B) (A-225,930)—Mrs. Thomas O. Boss, Fargo, N. Dak. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Sbl, blk mkgs. By Yowser Ching Lee (952,507, Vol. 51) out of Ginger Wee Toi (A-125,276, Vol. 54).

FOO-TOO (B) (A-226,836)—Mrs. Gertrude M. Hoffman. (Br) Edith Clark, Grafton, Mass. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Rd, blk mzl. By Ken-Lu Benjamin (A-116,491, Vol. 53) out of Molly O of Ashton (901,065, Vol. 50).

FOO YOUNG (B) (A-226,943)—Mrs. Harry Roberts. (Br) Mrs. Florence V. Davis, Flint, Mich. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Bsct & gr. By Shan-Du-Ling (A-153,759, Vol. 54) out of Loh Tsei (A-147,495, Vol. 54).

FRANCELIA'S MING TOI (B) (A-227,654)—Francelia E. Stewart. (Br) Minnie D. Sheets, Maywood, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1934. Blk. By Staihr's Lin Pao Too (945,444, Vol. 51) out of Ching Chong Sue (684,383, Vol. 46).

FROSTY OF ASHCROFT (B) (A-227,748)—Mrs. W. A. Martel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Cr. By (Ch) Regent of Ashcroft (625,644, Vol. 45) out of Sissy S (880,371, Vol. 50).

FU PUN CHU (D) (A-222,151)—Mr. & Mrs. Gust. H. Edstrom. (Br) Mrs. Doris A. Rockwell, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1934. Rd sbl. By Tum Tum Sonny (847,305, Vol. 49) out of Panzy-Lee (836,884, Vol. 49).

FWEI PAO OF GRACEIGEL (B) (A-222,495)—Mrs. Grace Seigel. (Br) Mrs. Imogen Delahaye, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Blk. By Chih Kwo (A-44,820, Vol. 53) out of H'sing Chi (A-109,991, Vol. 53).

GAY'S DREAM OF JADE GARDEN (B) (A-224,295)—Mrs. W. Allen Chappell, Macon, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Fn, blk msk & mkgs. By Drean Boi of Wango (A-164,-102, Vol. 54) out of Sam's Meng Yu-Fuh (A-108,248, Vol. 53).

GENERAL SHU TEH (D) (A-228,190)—Miss Betty Vining. (Br) Mrs. Hill Orvis, Washington, Ga. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Rd. By Ah Foo II (A-158,288, Vol. 54) out of Shantung Wu (A-158,287, Vol. 54).

GERRISH'S SO-PAI-CHE (B) (A-222,754)—Mrs. John C. Gerrish, Des Moines, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1937. Gr sbl, blk msk. By Gresdal's Redd Boi (924,866, Vol. 51) out of Mei Mei of Chu Jai (A-199,688, Vol. 55).

GREY BOY (D) (A-223,502)—Mrs. I. W. Crabtree. (Br) Mrs. Catharine Payne, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1930. Fn, blk msk. By Mo Chu of Earlsferry O'Tien Hia (720,356, Vol. 47) out of Chinky of Tien-Hia II (736,283, Vol. 47).

GRIFFITH'S OH-ME-OH-MY (B) (A-224,875)—Mrs. Louis E. Griffith. (Br) Daisy M. Franke, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) May 6, 1936. Rd. By Hi Lee II (926,617, Vol. 51) out of Yuan Su (910,116, Vol. 51).

GROVELAND CU PE HUNG SU (B) (A-224,-320)—Roger L. Storm. (Br) Groveland Kennels, East Foxboro, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1933. Bsct. By Shong Tuan of Groveland (808,824, Vol. 49) out of Groveland Honey Girl (726,724, Vol. 47).

GROVELAND RED HIP SING TONG (D) (A-224,321)—Roger L. Storm. (Br) Groveland Kennels, East Foxboro, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1933. Rd, tn & blk. By Shong Tuan of Groveland (808,824, Vol. 49) out of Groveland Honey Girl (726,724, Vol. 47).

HAE TOYE (D) (A-223,123)—Edward O. Warner. (Br) Mrs. W. J. Mack, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1936. Rd, blk mkgs. By Hino-iri (769,661, Vol. 48) out of Midori of Tonchina (A-48,259, Vol. 53).

HANS MING TOI OF ORCHARD HILL (B) (A-223,458)—Mrs. Richard S. Quigley. (Br) Mrs. M. M. Bice, Upton, Mass. (Wh) May 31, 1937. Rd sbl. By (Ch) Scippy of Lyncroft (925,874, Vol. 51) out of Deermont Yola (991,-398, Vol. 52).

HITCHINGS' NIF-TEE (B) (A-224,958)—Mrs. May L. Hitchings, West Valley, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 27, 1935. Bsct. By Mister Wong of Jormond (827,173, Vol. 49) out of Wei Wei of Jormond (862,893, Vol. 50).

HOA KEN MI TANG (B) (A-225,061)—Carolyn L. Ankerson. (Br) Mrs. H. A. Green, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Rd, blk mkgs. By Poh Pay Baby (941,139, Vol. 51) out of Chen Tao of El Molino (920,437, Vol. 51).

IMP OF SATAN (D) (A-223,218)—Thelma J. Louthan. (Br) Mrs. David Powell, Menlo, Ia. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Mandarin Jack (933,251, Vol. 51) out of Powell's Ving Toy (A-123,353, Vol. 54).

INSKEEP'S NANKI (B) (A-225,125)—Mrs. J. R. Inskeep. (Br) Mrs. Lillie Mae Keller, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Rd. By Inskeep's Winkle (A-7,233, Vol. 52) out of Wana Lu (A-117,782, Vol. 54).

JEN SEN OF TIEN HIA (D) (A-225,993)—Mrs. Gladys T. Granger, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Rd & wh. By Mo Chu Wundah of Tien Hia (A-159,831, Vol. 54) out of Granger's May Toi (A-62,648, Vol. 53).

JERRY II (D) (A-225,076)—Louis C. Kirby. (Br) Mrs. John C. Lanahan, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Lt tn. By Lanahan's Char-Lee Yong (A-188,610, Vol. 54) out of Chink Yen Toye (A-81,179, Vol. 53).

JOY OF ASHCROFT (B) (A-224,889)—Lucille M. Jones. (Br) Wilma A. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Rd, blk mzl. By (Ch) Beau Tai of Carthay (862,322, Vol. 50) out of Blossom of Ashcroft (A-9,913, Vol. 52).

JUANA LING (B) (A-224,246)—Ruth L. Gyurkovitz. (Br) Mrs. Maud Bowersox, Jackson, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1936. Fn & blk. By Beallbourne Boi-O-Boi (A-10,367, Vol. 52) out of Bowersox's To To's Ching (707,118, Vol. 46).

KEE-CHEE-CHU (D) (A-226,910)—Mrs. Emma L. Thygesen, Rosella, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 12, 1937. Rd & sbl. By (Ch) Chee-Kee-Wun of Hartlebury o' Palart (A-124,502, Vol. 54) out of San So Li (A-149,314, Vol. 54).

KIKU III (B) (A-224,866)—Blanch Ross. (Br) Mrs. Winona L. Ellis, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Rd. By Khoo Chi of Orchard Hill (A-4,801, Vol. 52) out of Impie's Mu-Tong (900,952, Vol. 50).

KIM-BOA-UNG-OF GLADDI (D) (A-225,397) —Mrs. Adra C. Dickenson. (Br) Mrs. Rose A. Smith, Torrance, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Rd, wh & blk. By Sunnie Boi B (A-967, Vol. 52) out of Chang-Gold's Tang Fang (A-45,353, Vol. 53).

KIM SU OF DORWOOD (B) (A-227,209)—Mrs. Alfred Curnow, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 15, 1936. Rd, blk mkgs. By Ha Cha of Dorwood (993,067, Vol. 52) out of Kenwah of Dorwood (912,308, Vol. 51).

KO-KO JOE (D) (A-223,133)—Alyce M. McDonald. (Br) Judith Connell, Bedford, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By (Ch) Hop-O of Hartlebury (A-60,251, Vol. 53) out of Lyndy of Glanaber of Toytown (A-44,787, Vol. 53).

KO YO (D) (A-222,322)—Mrs. Gabriel S. Moore. (Br) Mrs. Jack Hester, Denton, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Rd, blk mkgs. By Inskeep's Toy (A-112,343, Vol. 53) out of Ming Toi-T'San (A-95,874, Vol. 53).

KWAI NA (B) (A-223,308)—Mrs. Agnes O. Scherruble, Oregon City, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Rd sbl. By Sonne Boy's Sonne Boy (A-27,350, Vol. 52) out of Gute's Lu-zette (925,711, Vol. 51).

KWAN YIN TU (B) (A-226,487)—Daisy M. Franke, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1936. Bsct. By Pagent Bai Celeste (795,546, Vol. 48) out of Ah Ling Tu (A-122,-815, Vol. 54).

KWEI LU (B) (A-222,529)—Mrs. Carl Scholz. (Br) Miss Helen E. Samuel, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Fn, blk msk & frngs. By The Squire of Walmsley (708,011, Vol. 46) out of Poa Kwei of Tien Hia (723,491, Vol. 47).

LADY VI (B) (A-227,256)—Mrs. Geo. E. Swartz. (Br) Mrs. Wayne E. Somers, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Rd. By Chin Pong of Fairway (866,071, Vol. 50) out of Wee Lo Ken (A-164,230, Vol. 54).

LADY BABBS (B) (A-223,263)—Mrs. Margaret A. Martin, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Rd, blk mkgs. By Sing Lo Lee (923,789, Vol. 51) out of Sun Shine Girl (A-20,-728, Vol. 52).

LADY BALTIMORE (B) (A-222,535)—Maria Barritt, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Wlf sbl. By Pippi (873,353, Vol. 50) out of Minck Toy (752,616, Vol. 47).

LA HOU OF CATAWBA (D) (Bred in England, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-222,931)—Mrs. James M. Austin, Old Westbury, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Rd brdl. By Tang Hou of Luebon out of Rosella of Caversham-Catawba (A-200,376, Vol. 55). Tang Hou of Luebon by Mr. Wu of Luebon out of Poh Pay of Luebon by Sutherland Avenue Tzu-eh out of Gourmand; Mr. Wu of Luebon by Yuko of Caversham out of Ping Pong of Luebon.

LANGE'S HOP LEE (D) (A-226,720)—Mrs. Adam A. Lange, Lincoln Acres, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Gld & wh, blk frngs. By Tom King Lee (A-78,791, Vol. 53) out of Midget Ming Toy (A-135,753, Vol. 54).

LANGE'S TI-NEE (D) (A-226,721)—Mrs. Adam A. Lange, Lincoln Acres, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Gldn, wh tpd ft. By Tom King Lee (A-78,791, Vol. 53) out of Midget Ming Toy (A-135,753, Vol. 54).

LANG'S MITZIE (B) (A-223,736)—Mrs. Ida M. Lang, Los Gatos, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 18, 1934. Rd, wh ft. By Zue San Ki (800,158, Vol. 48) out of Lang's Chinky Girl (953,863, Vol. 51).

LEE WONG II (D) (A-222,972)—Mrs. Leo M. Slade, Longview, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Dk br, wh mkgs. By Kingyo (A-109,434, Vol. 53) out of Tai Sang (A-115,-476, Vol. 53).

LIH LAH YEN TZU (B) (A-228,093)—Mrs. A. Mat. Beard. (Br) Mrs. Glen H. Schlemmer, Peru, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Rd brdl, wh mkgs. By Wee Boj (A-41,693, Vol. 53) out of Empfahl Ming Toy (A-124,709, Vol. 54).

LINS TAR BABY (D) (A-228,501)—Margaret S. Smith, Whitmore, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Bailey Baby Chink (A-3,163, Vol. 52) out of Yen Toi Too (A-159,644, Vol. 54).

LI PONG (D) (A-227,837)—Mrs. M. B. Brainerd. (Br) Mrs. Henry G. Dieker, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 13, 1937. Lt rd, blk mzl. By Gwandi (A-154,158, Vol. 54) out of Poh Pay Dieker (966,240, Vol. 52).

LITTLE CHE CHE (B) (A-223,309)—Mrs. Agnes O. Scherruble, Oregon City, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Gldn rd. By Sonne Boy's Sonne Boy (A-27,350, Vol. 52) out of Gute's Lu-zette (925,711, Vol. 51).

LITTLE FELLER (D) (A-228,423)—Chella D. Rhode. (Br) Mrs. Bonna Beeman, Sherman Oaks, Calif. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Lt br, cr mkgs. By Cher-dah (951,460, Vol. 51) out of Cherub's Janina (A-228,422, Vol. 55).

LI TU CHANGS (D) (A-222,396)—Joseph Reich, Bronx, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Chang Tsung Changs (A-81,490, Vol. 53) out of Nsien Kai (819,391, Vol. 49).

LIVE OAK CHIN TOY (D) (A-228,207)—Pearl J. Hall, San Gabriel, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Bob Sing (A-117,932, Vol. 54) out of Happy Lou (926,909, Vol. 51).

LIVING IDOL OF FORBIDDEN CITY (D) (A-224,294)—Mrs. W. Allen Chappell, Macon, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Dream Boi of Wango (A-164,102, Vol. 54) out of Sam's Meng Yu-Fuh (A-108,248, Vol. 53).

LO BOY II (D) (A-223,644)—B. Lorene Peterson, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Rd & blk, blk msk. By Kadio Sun (A-12,759, Vol. 52) out of Hawkins' Hei Pao (A-215,824, Vol. 55).

LORD BALTIMORE (D) (A-222,536)—Maria Barritt, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Lt bsct. By Pippi (873,353, Vol. 50) out of Minck Toy (752,616, Vol. 47).

LOTUS LEE (B) (A-223,709)—Pauline Marazas. (Br) Bonnie M. Killeen, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Tn & wh, blk msk. By San Jai of Ning Po (A-136,076, Vol. 54) out of Ming Ching III (A-189,147, Vol. 54).

LOUISE (B) (A-225,599)—Mrs. Leonard L. Jones. (Br) Clara Jones, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) June 25, 1934. Rd, blk msk. By Li Wu (946,-226, Vol. 51) out of Ching Poo (867,887, Vol. 50).

MACK SI KING (D) (A-226,708)—Mrs. Claud Keeton. (Br) Velma U. Martin, Lubbock, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1937. Gr. By Mi Chu Jai Boi (A-134,824, Vol. 54) out of Mi Ho Toy (A-92,-376, Vol. 53).

MAC'S MING SING (B) (A-228,305)—Hubert Updike. (Br) Mrs. Clifford B. Russell, Oswego, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Cr & sbl. By Prince Hop Sing (A-104,686, Vol. 53) out of Russell's Ming Toy (941,415, Vol. 51).

MAN-CHU VII (D) (A-226,913)—Bertha E. Firebaugh, Sioux City, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Rufus of Sunny Heights (A-57,326, Vol. 53) out of Red Bird of Sunny Heights (962,108, Vol. 51).

MANDARIN II (D) (A-226,657)—George H. Fenner. (Br) Mrs. Horace A. Green, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1937. Rd. By Tzu-Tang of Orchard Hill (A-22,521, Vol. 52) out of Yu An Nah of May-Till (A-141,069, Vol. 54).

MANDARIN CHING AH-LING (D) (A-223,956)—Mrs. M. L. Smythe. (Br) Mrs. B. MacKey, Medford, N. J. (Wh) May 10, 1936. Rd. By Hei Man (934,291, Vol. 51) out of Chung-Chu (853,881, Vol. 49).

MEI HWA II (B) (A-227,163)—Yvonne S. Kelly. (Br) Marna R. McGarraugh, Ft. Monroe, Va. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1937. Dk fn, blk msk. By Show Boy (A-169,680, Vol. 54) out of Mei Hwa (962,316, Vol. 51).

ME SING TU (B) (A-226,214)—Mrs. Edna B. Fogel, Wilmar, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Cr. By (Ch) Regent of Ashcroft (625,644, Vol. 45) out of Mi Cho San (786,582, Vol. 48).

MICHAEL'S BETTY WOO OF TIEN HIA (B) (A-224,806)—Augusta M. Anderson. (Br) Mrs. Murray Brooks, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) July 6, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Whitworth Beau Michael (935,505, Vol. 51) out of Toydom Kichong of Tien Hia (954,305, Vol. 51).

MICHAEL'S CHUAN OF TIEN HIA (B) (A-224,807)—Augusta M. Anderson. (Br) Mrs. Murray Brooks, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Fn, blk mzl. By (Ch) Whitworth Beau Michael (935,505, Vol. 51) out of Toydom Miss Chuan of Tien Hia (954,306, Vol. 51).

MI LING (B) (A-223,119)—Mrs. A. E. DeViney, Austin, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1937. Dk rd, blk msk. By Kadio Sun (A-12,-759, Vol. 52) out of Little Bit (781,989, Vol. 48).

MI-MI-CHING (B) (A-222,687)—Millie H. McNally. (Br) Emma T. Bloxson, Huntington Sta., N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1932. Rd, blk mkg. By Clearwater Chin Na (A-222,686, Vol. 55) out of Nowata Panzi Tu (742,778, Vol. 47).

MING CHING IV (B) (A-224,203)—Mae A. Novy. (Br) Bonnie M. Killeen, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Prince Tinky Tuoy (858,359, Vol. 50) out of Ming Ching III (A-189,147, Vol. 54).

MING CHU CHU (B) (A-222,700)—Anna C. Loring. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Br. By Starling of Tien Hia (883,883, Vol. 50) out of Moss Rose Chu Chu (A-36,213, Vol. 53).

MING HO TOI (B) (A-224,056)—Norma E. Michal. (Br) Mrs. Bernice A. Beverly, Milwaukie, Ore. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Br, wh & blk mkgs. By Yoh-Yang of Malden Court (915,-287, Vol. 51) out of Ming Ho Tang (A-97,371, Vol. 53).

MING TOY SCULLIN (D) (A-227,353)—Mrs. Frank I. Scullin. (Br) Minnie Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Rd & wh. By Buster Toi Ling (898,657, Vol. 50) out of Oswald's Ulah Hulle Dolli (888,922, Vol. 50).

MING WUNG TOY (B) (A-226,619)—George A. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Eugene F. Matthews, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) June 9, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By No Go (957,208, Vol. 51) out of Tweet's Chinese Doll (A-107,625, Vol. 53).

MINNIE'S FIFI (B) (A-228,428)—Mrs. Minnie J. Campbell. (Br) Mrs. Florence C. Shimer, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1936. Rd. By Shimer's Tai-sho Chan (853,823, Vol. 49) out of Shimer's Tu-Chan (A-72,452, Vol. 53).

MI RIO CHEE OF MADISON HILL (B) (A-222,583)—Mrs. Edward H. Weeks, Rahway, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Sbl. By Charm of Madison Hill (A-116,407, Vol. 53) out of Chin Chee Lee (847,684, Vol. 49).

MI SHANGHAI LIL (B) (A-226,709)—Velma U. Martin, Lubbock, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1937. Gr. By Mi Chu Jai Boi (A-134,824, Vol. 54) out of Mi Ho Toy (A-92,376, Vol. 53).

MISSIE LOY (B) (A-227,824)—Jean M. Ormand. (Br) Gladys Richardson, Bell, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Rd, wh & blk mkgs. By Foo Chang Wu (880,723, Vol. 50) out of San-ie Bumble Bee (805,493, Vol. 48).

MI TANG TAO OF MADISON HILL (B) (A-222,584)—Mrs. Edward H. Weeks, Rahway, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 19, 1936. Rd brdl. By Charm of Madison Hill (A-116,407, Vol. 53) out of Mi Tang of Madison Hill (A-107,891, Vol. 53).

MITCHI CHANG LOU (B) (A-227,888)—James L. Naylor. (Br) Mrs. I. E. Baggerly, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Tn, blk mkgs. By Grah Boi (A-178,089, Vol. 54) out of Lady Berneddetta (A-126,908, Vol. 54).

MITSUKI (B) (A-223,007)—Mrs. R. E. Phillips. (Br) Mrs. Sophie L. Castleman, Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 4, 1937. Sbl. By Castleman's Ming Toy (A-52,117, Vol. 53) out of Castleman's Toty (960,370, Vol. 51).

MITTENS OF MAOY (B) (A-225,795)—Mrs. Sarah Gould. (Br) Mrs. T. H. Baker, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) May 10, 1935. Rd, wh front ft. By Teddy Woo (932,397, Vol. 51) out of Maoy (917,832, Vol. 51).

MITZI LI CHOO (B) (A-226,305)—Edna Pearl Roe. (Br) Mrs. Grace N. Spencer, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Rd & blk. By Chang Chun (A-204,458, Vol. 55) out of Gra-Max Chin Wan (970,311, Vol. 52).

MOCHA MOCHA (B) (A-227,501)—Mrs. Laura T. Garvin. (Br) Mrs. C. H. Metteer, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1935. Blk, tn mkgs. By Slam Foo Chu Ki (967,472, Vol. 52) out of Java Lee (A-2,195, Vol. 52).

MO CHU ROSE OF TIEN HIA (B) (A-227,415)—Mrs. Robt. C. Richards. (Br) Mrs. Murray B. Brooks, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Rd, blk mzl. By (Ch) Mo Chu of Earlsferry O'Tien Hia (720,356, Vol. 47) out of Flamingo Sun Ya of Tien Hia (A-148,529, Vol 54).

MO SHUN (D) (A-228,284)—Mrs. T. Kelly Guthrie. (Br) Gertrude R. Brigham, Gainesville, Ga. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1937. Br, wh tpd front paws. By Mo Kee II (A-85,047, Vol. 53) out of Itzy-Bitzy-Mitzy of Brenau (A-134,016, Vol. 54).

MOY SAN II (B) (A-222,218)—Mrs. Betty M. Jones. (Br) Maria Barritt, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1935. Bsct. By Pippi (873,-353, Vol. 50) out of Black and Tan de Ques-Quella (A-130,461, Vol. 54).

NEUMAN'S WANG KAI (D) (A-223,216)—Mrs. Jennie Neuman, Pueblo, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Fn. By Sankow Li T'Sang (A-434, Vol. 52) out of Wee Tao (A-106,499, Vol. 53).

NIELSEN'S CHU CHU (D) (A-223,185)—Mrs. Viggo Nielsen, Brooklyn, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Fn. By Kennycrest Chu Chu (A-218,328, Vol. 55) out of Nielsen's Mitsi (A-182,083, Vol. 54).

NIKKI LOI SANG (D) (A-222,894)—Florence Irene Maltzan, North Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1937. Bsct, blk mzl, wh ft. By Timmy of Glen-Elk (A-41,249, Vol. 53) out of Mwe Loi Sang (A-138,819, Vol. 54).

NINKI LIN (B) (A-228,055)—Helen L. MacKenzie. (Br) Mrs. Edith J. Bunnell, Hialeah, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Rd sbl. By Wang X (A-70,429, Vol. 53) out of Ti Lo Rags (A-209,451, Vol. 55).

NORA'S CHINIE LEE MING TOY (B) (A-227,838)—Nora Ellen Carmack. (Br) Celia Aylesworth, Colfax, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Rd, wh mkgs, blk msk. By Marty's Yeng T'zin (A-101,388, Vol. 53) out of Patsy Love (861,173, Vol. 50).

OFFIELD'S CHIANG KAI-SHEK (D) (A-226,-944)—Mrs. J. W. Stagg. (Br) Mrs. Jack Fleming, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Dk rd, blk mkg. By Tim Sing of Yen Ju Hu (729,266, Vol. 47) out of Spring Song of Toytown (A-639, Vol. 52).

OGBORN'S CHU SAN KAI-SHEK (D) (A-226,534)—Mrs. Harold Ogborn. (Br) Mrs. Johanna A. A. Croan, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) July 11, 1937. Blk, wh on throat. By Chapy O'Boi Son of Pier (A-84,547, Vol. 53) out of Princess Wee One Skippy (A-188,365, Vol. 54).

OH-MEE-GEE (D) (A-225,338)—Mrs. Carl C. Hoyt. (Br) Molly E. Rasmussen, Zion, Ill. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Fn, blk frngs. By Michael of Rasdon (A-65,939, Vol. 53) out of Mee Ko of Rasdon (A-37,107, Vol. 53).

PAN T'SI LING (B) (A-227,014)—Rose H. Brown. (Br) Mrs. W. J. Mack, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Rd sbl. By (Ch) Tis-dah of Chinatown (922,169, Vol. 51) out of Kiyo of Tonchina (A-37,235, Vol. 53).

PAO-TZE-TAI ON (B) (A-223,576)—Mr. & Mrs. Leroy W. Davis, Daly City, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Rd. By Sun-dah's Tsun of Wah Bagin (976,908, Vol. 52) out of Shuren (953,074, Vol. 51).

PAT HO HUM (B) (A-224,208)—Mrs. Lawrence Shea. (Br) Arthur C. Silven, Millbrae, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Lt tn, wh & blk mkgs. By Loki Yu-lang (A-166,220, Vol. 54) out of P'an P'an Ho (A-166,221, Vol. 54).

PAY LOUIE (D) (A-223,398)—George B. Stuhr. (Br) Mrs. Mary E. Muma, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Br, wh paws. By Cook's Youn-He (A-15,182, Vol. 52) out of Souti (A-52,810, Vol. 53).

PEGGY WOO WEE (B) (A-227,800)—Margareth E. Wiederkehr. (Br) Mrs. C. H. Miller, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Ban Tu Chang (939,862, Vol. 51) out of Boochie Chang (A-212,626, Vol. 55).

PEKO CHAN LEE (D) (A-227,060)—Mrs. Lina V. Harvey. (Br) Mrs. Mary L. Hartley, Farmdale, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 13, 1933. Rd, blk msk. By Fay's Wang-ti (898,825, Vol. 50) out of Ming Foy III (694,647, Vol. 46).

PEPPY III (D) (A-227,951)—Mrs. Chas. Granucci. (Br) Mrs. Willie Kenton, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) June 13, 1936. Rd. By Butterfield's Wu Taam (885,532, Vol. 50) out of Tess (A-70,810, Vol. 53).

PIER CHIN OF ORCHARD HILL (D) (A-222,128)—Mrs. Richard S. Quigley. (Br) Mrs. L. F. Williams, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Rd sbl, blk msk. By Pier Son of Orchard Hill (935,871, Vol. 51) out of Cherry Matzu (975,542, Vol. 52).

PIER KWAI-WHA OF ORCHARD HILL (B) (A-222,129)—Mrs. Richard S. Quigley. (Br) Mrs. L. F. Williams, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Rd, blk mzl. By Pier Son of Orchard Hill (935,871, Vol. 51) out of Cherry Matzu (975,542, Vol. 52).

PIER PIPPIN OF ORCHARD HILL (D) (A-222,130)—Mrs. Richard S. Quigley. (Br) Mrs. L. F. Williams, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Rd sbl, blk msk. By Pier Son of Orchard Hill (935,871, Vol. 51) out of Cherry Matzu (975,542, Vol. 52).

PIER RAI TU OF ORCHARD HILL (D) (A-225,675)—Agnes L. Stratton. (Br) Mrs. Richard S. Quigley, Lock Haven, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Rd sbl, blk msk. By Pierrot Wee Ray o' Orchard Hill (A-83,209, Vol. 53) out of Chi Malita of Orchard Hill (898,515, Vol. 50).

PIER-SHOH DEE OF ORCHARD HILL (D) (A-222,131)—Mrs. J. Turner Moore, Jr. (Br) Mrs. L. F. Williams, Raleigh, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Rd & wh. By Pier Son of Orchard Hill (935,871, Vol. 51) out of Cherry Matzu (875,542, Vol. 52).

PILIKIA (B) (A-222,388)—Mrs. Emily Fisher. (Br) W. Hats McKay, Honolulu, T. H. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Blk, wh & tn. By Hong Chi Sang-Boi (981,589, Vol. 52) out of Lady Sue (N. Z.) (973,145, Vol. 52).

PING FU HAI (D) (A-226,879)—Hazel K. Burgess. (Br) Mrs. James L. Ramsay, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Lsing Fu (930,642, Vol. 51) out of Zora Ann of Edgemere (850,921, Vol. 49).

PING PING MOORE (B) (A-225,129)—Mrs. Nettie Moore. (Br) Mrs. Alice Eaker, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Rd. By Ming Loy Connellee (939,555, Vol. 51) out of Cherri Jue of Tien Hia (812,081, Vol. 49).

PING PONG LADY (B) (A-223,020)—Bertha S. Messersmith. (Br) Mrs. M. J. Whittington, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Jan. 29, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Whit's Molo Man (A-16,515, Vol. 52) out of Japeke Nora O'Whit (978,792, Vol. 52).

PO GO III (D) (A-227,503)—Mary E. Bozarth. (Br) Mrs. Margaret M. Shelly, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1936. Rd, wh on front ft. By Ching Wong III (A-77,973, Vol. 53) out of Ching Girl II (A-77,972, Vol. 53).

PONG VII (D) (A-227,117)—Mrs. Nicholas J. Crosby. (Br) Mrs. Benj. C. Griscom, Medford, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Bon-Dee Boy (A-136,422, Vol. 54) out of Di An Na (977,113, Vol. 52).

PON WAN II (D) (A-222,971)—Mrs. Leo. M. Slade, Longview, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Dk br, wh mkgs. By Kingyo (A-109,434, Vol. 53) out of Tai Sang (A-115,-476, Vol. 53).

POO-CHU III (D) (A-222,277)—Merilyn Lamme. (Br) Harry Jacobs, Los Altos, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Rd & blk. By Tsma of Wastena (A-102,663, Vol. 53) out of Towsey Girl (960,-675, Vol. 51).

PRETTY BABY (D) (A-225,075)—Doris Ruth Rufner. (Br) Winford C. Whitehurst, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1936. Rd, wh ft, blk msk & ears. By Inskeep's Toy (A-112,-343, Vol. 53) out of Whitehurst Toyu (A-110,-326, Vol. 53).

PRINCE HI MOGUL (D) (A-222,701)—Mrs. Judkins W. Stagg. (Br) Jack Fleming, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) July 30, 1936. Rd, blk trmgs. By Fleming's Ling Tie (A-65,759, Vol. 53) out of My San-Kari of Yen-Ju-Hu (928,287, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS DAH-LEE OF ROBERTS (B) (A-224,967)—Mrs. Helen F. Roberts. (Br) Mrs. Myrtle E. Speers, Oxford, Ia. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1936. Blk. By Whit's Molo Man (A-16,515, Vol. 52) out of Kee Pan Yee (934,807, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS ERH LING (B) (A-226,149)—Herbert C. Ollivier. (Br) Mrs. Beatrice Curtis, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) July 20, 1934. Sbl, blk msk & ear frng. By Yuan-He-See (849,067, Vol. 49) out of Conat's Ming Toy of Tanoc (762,949, Vol. 48).

PRINCESS OF SHEBA II (B) (A-224,838)—Marion L. Briggs, Painesville, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1936. Dk sbl. By Reese's Aye Shing (A-39,269, Vol. 53) out of Princess of Sheba (A-117,278, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS ROGER WONG IV (B) (A-228,444)—Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Blk, wh mkg. By Wa Chin To (927,781, Vol. 51) out of Sistee De Ann (A-894, Vol. 52).

PRINCESS ROGER WONG V (B) (A-228,445)—Mrs. J. S. Rogers, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Wa Chin To (927,781, Vol. 51) out of Princess Roger Wong II (A-75,186, Vol. 53).

PRINCE TINKY TUOY II (D) (A-222,380)—Katherine A. Ham. (Br) Bonnie M. Killeen, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Br, wh mkgs. By Prince Tinky Tuoy (858,359, Vol. 50) out of Ming Ching III (A-189,147, Vol. 54).

PU-CHEE III (D) (A-226,078)—Mrs. Mary D. Tufts. (Br) Mrs. Florence E. Berk, Mt. Bethel, N. J. (Wh) July 4, 1934. Blk. By (Ch) Rajah of Hesketh Wu-Kee (687,031, Vol. 46) out of Cho Li Koo of Wu-Kee (951,397, Vol. 51).

PUDDLES (B) (A-224,928)—Mrs. Wanhillan M. Henry, Coffeyville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By Hak Mou Hin (989,424, Vol. 52) out of Lady Tum Tum (A-10,927, Vol. 52).

QUEE NEE OF PAL-O-PEKE (B) (A-224,720)—Mrs. M. B. Walker. (Br) Margaret E. Andrews, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Ace of Chu Jai II (A-88,819, Vol. 53) out of Queen II (998,572, Vol. 52).

RACHAEL OF CATAWBA (B) (Bred in England, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-222,933)—Mrs. James M. Austin, Old Westbury, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Rd brdl. By Tang Hou of Luebon out of Rosella of Caversham-Catawba (A-200,376, Vol. 55). Tang Hou of Luebon by Mr. Wu of Luebon out of Poh Pay of Luebon by Sutherland Avenue Tzu-eh out of Gourmand; Mr. Wu of Luebon by Yuko of Caversham out of Ping Pong of Luebon.

RAJAH LING LO (D) (A-227,799)—Miss Evelyn E. Franklin. (Br) Mrs. Marjorie Hilton, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1936. Rd & wh. By Rajah Picotee Tu (A-61,713, Vol. 53) out of Nuy-Duy (A-145,323, Vol. 54).

REBECCA OF CATAWBA (B) (Bred in England, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-222,932)—Mrs. James M. Austin, Old Westbury, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Rd. By Tang Hou of Luebon out of Rosella of Caversham-Catawba (A-200,376, Vol. 55). Tang Hou of Luebon by Mr. Wu of Luebon out of Poh Pay of Luebon by Sutherland Avenue Tzu-eh out of Gourmand; Mr. Wu of Luebon by Yuko of Caversham out of Ping Pong of Luebon.

RED FAN TAN (B) (A-223,601)—Adolph F. Levy. (Br) Mrs. Albert Duplan, Algiers, La. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1936. Rd, wh chest. By Su Son Red Boy (A-6,354, Vol. 52) out of To Kay II (954,803, Vol. 51).

REESE'S ZIANE (B) (A-227,453)—Mrs. Maude L. Reese. (Br) Mrs. Charles Stofft, South Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Rd sbl. By Reese's Aye Shing (A-39,269, Vol. 53) out of Peggee of Toytown (881,742, Vol. 50).

RITZY MIE LOV-LEE OF LEE CHAN (B) (A-224,700)—Mrs. Florence Brydon. (Br) Mrs. Zara Smith, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1935. Fn, blk & wh mkgs. By Hop-Lo-See (987,351, Vol. 52) out of Bing Toto (A-56,470, Vol. 53).

ROGUE'S POPPET TU OF CHU JAI (B) (A-222,994)—Mrs. Kenneth H. Mosher. (Br) Ada J. Howe, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Sbl & blk. By (Ch) Pier Rogue of Merricka (937,053, Vol. 51) out of Poppett (930,309, Vol. 51).

ROMEO SHIH (D) (A-226,381)—Margaret E. Andrews, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 11, 1937. Sbl, blk msk. By Chang Shih of Chu Jai (985,397, Vol. 52) out of Ace's Tiny (A-107,420, Vol. 53).

ROTHWELL SING (B) (A-225,734)—Mae F. Rothwell. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Tuadore Chu Yuan of Alba-Nee (830,922, Vol. 49) out of Moss Rose Chu Chu (A-36,213, Vol. 53).

SALLY LOU OF BLANDINGS (B) (A-223,614)—Mrs. A. Robinson Wheelwright. (Br) Mrs. Wesley R. Ollman, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Black Prince of Hung Kwong (986,954, Vol. 52) out of Japeke Dusky Girl (A-23,762, Vol. 52).

SAMMIE MEI LING (D) (A-223,896)—Mrs. Pearl Bowers. (Br) Mrs. Edward Kallmyer, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1936. Rd. By Prince Tum Tum (A-47,167, Vol. 53) out of Looie Sing (A-135,391, Vol. 54).

SAM PAN AMANDA SHAN (B) (A-226,728)—Mrs. Herbert L. Mapes, Little Falls, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd. By Wynsum's Son of Walmsley (815,830, Vol. 49) out of Whitworth Che Kee (A-197,423, Vol. 54).

SANDY LUI MING (D) (A-226,880)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank T. Hall. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Clifton M. Lemmon, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Rd & wh. By Cash's Prince Chow Ming (861,515, Vol. 50) out of Ning Wah (A-72,760, Vol. 53).

SASSY-WONG II (B) (A-224,771)—Sadie MacDonald, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Bsct. By Ming Foo IV (A-79,859, Vol. 53) out of Tee Do La Atwell (740,214, Vol. 47).

SATTLER'S SAN SEE (B) (A-223,861)—Richard Highfill. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Ted Sattler, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 27, 1937. Rd. By Pier-Samme of Orchard Hill (A-25,240, Vol. 52) out of Yan Tung (A-49,113, Vol. 53).

SEN SAI SHUN II (D) (A-226,419)—Mrs. Robert Helstrom. (Br) Mrs. Owen L. Anderson, San Jose, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Tsin Wang of Wastena (A-123,390, Vol. 54) out of Park Avenue Puff (A-148,477, Vol. 54).

SHAG (D) (A-226,405)—Mr. & Mrs. William L. Prowse. (Br) Mrs. Signe Asborn, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Wh & lt rd. By Asborn's Cheefoo-Sun-Yao (A-128,136, Vol. 54) out of Asborn's Teabud (819,050, Vol. 49).

SHALAMAH (D) (A-224,890)—Lucille M. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Sbl, blk mzl. By Emperor Jones (A-88,735, Vol. 53) out of Princess Zigi (A-88,734, Vol. 53).

SHANGHAI CHANG (D) (A-228,191)—Lalette Reid. (Br) Mrs. Hill Orvis, Washington, Ga. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1937. Rd, wh mkgs. By Ah Foo II (A-158,288, Vol. 54) out of Shantung Wu (A-158,287, Vol. 54).

SHANGHAI LIL III (B) (A-227,475)—Mrs. Evelyn M. Spaid, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Lt tn. By Darby (815,035, Vol. 49) out of Dollie II (A-120,892, Vol. 54).

SHOH DEE CLAPP (D) (A-222,321)—Beverly M. Clapp. (Br) Mrs. Ella E. Law, Muscatine, Ia. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Rd, blk mkgs. By San Toi Pai Shi (A-46,304, Vol. 53) out of Sing-A-Lo-Wee Jee (A-87,861, Vol. 53).

SHU-SHU MOLO LAO HU (D) (A-226,083)—Robert A. Brown. (Br) Evelyn H. Eaton, Humeston, Ia. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Blk. By Whit's Molo Man (A-16,515, Vol. 52) out of Eaton's Ebony Princess (A-174,388, Vol. 54).

SINGAN FU (D) (A-223,830)—Bloy Wood. (Br) Louise Disselhorst, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Gldn fn, dk msk. By Shanghai VI (988,602, Vol. 52) out of Blon-Detta of Alba Nee (A-100,311, Vol. 53).

SING CHANG KEE (D) (A-225,840)—L. C. Thomason. (Br) Mrs. Edward P. Depew, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 6, 1935. Lt rd, wh & cr mkgs. By Ching-Chu II (996,396, Vol. 52) out of Su-Soong (970,883, Vol. 52).

SING CHING (B) (A-226,320)—Mrs. Edna E. Traphagen. (Br) Harold A. Bohnet, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Fong Soy (813,334, Vol. 49) out of Ting Sue (930,641, Vol. 51).

SING GAY (B) (A-227,936)—Mrs. Claire P. Leveque. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Jas. M. Reeves, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1934. Blk, wh mkgs. By Fan Tan's Hoh Joh (898,777, Vol. 50) out of T'Chin T'Chin of Ping Sing (867,-713, Vol. 50).

SINGIE OLAN (B) (A-227,998) — Alice M. Michal. (Br) Mrs. Bernice A. Beverly, Milwaukie, Ore. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Rd. By Yoh-Yang of Malden Court (915,287, Vol. 51) out of Ming Ho Tang (A-97,371, Vol. 53).

SISSUE WONG LEA (B) (A-225,601)—Mrs. M. Gosting. (Br) Mrs. B. L. Cassady, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1935. Bsct. By Handsome and How (A-1,184, Vol. 52) out of Hei Sun Daughter (926,767, Vol. 51).

SISTER OF ALBERTA (B) (A-228,037)—Mrs. Amelia Lowes, El Monte, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Gldn fn. By Queue of Alberta (922,110, Vol. 51) out of Mi Nanki Nu Nu of Alberta (891,689, Vol. 50).

SNOOKY GOT (B) (A-227,537)—James Smith. (Br) Rose Dedovesh, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Dk rd, blk mkgs. By Hi Lee II (926,617, Vol. 51) out of Ling Moy IV (879,-012, Vol. 50).

SON-MAY (B) (A-226,847)—Mrs. William R. Baker, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1936. Rd br. By Wy-Fong (A-41,044, Vol. 53) out of Feng-tse (A-68,887, Vol. 53).

SON TOY II (D) (A-227,477)—Mrs. Evelyn M. Spaid, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Dk rd. By Darby (815,035, Vol. 49) out of Dollie II (A-120,892, Vol. 54).

SO PAI CHE X (B) (A-223,646)—B. Lorene Peterson, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By Kadio Sun (A-12,759, Vol. 52) out of Hawkins' Hei Pao (A-215,824, Vol. 55).

SPANKEE (B) (A-225,585)—Mrs. J. L. Weltz, Los Gatos, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Chum-Ko-Liang (A-179,506, Vol. 54) out of Butterfly II (967,645, Vol. 52).

SUE FOO (B) (A-225,846)—Mrs. A. L. Wilbur. (Br) Noah J. Houk, Escalon, Calif. (Wh) June 19, 1935. Rd, blk tpd ears. By Chio Poo-Ki (661,509, Vol. 45) out of Lady Fuo Sing (858,-360, Vol. 50).

SUE KEE OF MIDGET MING TOY (B) (A-226,722)—Mrs. Adam A. Lange, Lincoln Acres, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Sbl, blk frngs. By Tom King Lee (A-78,791, Vol. 53) out of Midget Ming Toy (A-135,753, Vol. 54).

SUE TOI LING (B) (A-225,627)—Mrs. Bates B. Jones, Ripley, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Mi Ling Toi (988,313, Vol. 52) out of Sunbeam of Wang Soi (979,535, Vol. 52).

SUEY LEE II (B) (A-222,873)—Thelma I. Pollard. (Br) Mrs. L. Pearl Brechtel, Modesto, Calif. (Wh) July 17, 1936. Wlf sbl. By Wu-Chang Lee (949,508, Vol. 51) out of Brechtel's Che-How (808,141, Vol. 49).

SUI-MAY SHANG (B) (A-223,441)—Ruth M. Cummings. (Br) O. Schulz, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Lt rd & lt buff. By Wun-Shang of Shanghai (683,824, Vol. 46) out of Lady Shang of Shanghai (691,896, Vol. 46).

SU LEE (B) (A-225,904)—Mrs. Harry Fox. (Br) Mrs. Fred H. Corkey, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Rd sbl, blk msk. By Corkey's Joe-Loo-is (A-145,229, Vol. 54) out of Corkey's Wee Wah Peggy (934,742, Vol. 51).

SU LING OF PAGEHAM (B) (A-224,452)—Mrs. Merrill P. Butler. (Br) Mrs. George T. Washburn, Holliston, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1936. Gr brdl, blk mzl. By Beau Guest of Pageham (753,028, Vol. 47) out of Washburn's Su-Kee (978,560, Vol. 52).

SU MING SHUNG (B) (A-227,426)—Mrs. Lillian I. McCanlies. (Br) Mrs. Pearle Morley, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1934. Dk rd, blk msk. By Wee Wong Ching (924,448, Vol. 51) out of Mickel Chang Shou (924,447, Vol. 51).

SUN-A-BOY (D) (A-224,482)—Belle F. Dodge, Sacramento, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Wu-See (A-49,175, Vol. 53) out of Toyu-Sing-a-lou (A-104,350, Vol. 53).

SUN-SHINE III (B) (A-228,266)—Olive Harder. (Br) Mrs. Dorothy A. Steele, Borger, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1935. Rd, blk mkg. By Ding Lee (997,900, Vol. 52) out of Toy Loo Pay (968,314, Vol. 52).

SUNSHINE GIRL II (B) (A-223,553)—Edna Lane. (Br) Mrs. Alice Eaker, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Gldn, blk mzl. By Ming Loy Connellee (939,555, Vol. 51) out of Cherri Jue of Tien Hia (812,081, Vol. 49).

SUN TAIG (D) (A-225,705)—Mrs. A. R. Wrede. (Br) Mrs. Maye Dean, Amana, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Blk. By Choy Fu Shen Fuh (A-942, Vol. 52) out of Patsee Ou Wang (A-23,362, Vol. 52).

SUN TAN OF EARL (B) (A-227,761)—Mrs. Lida Mae Schultz. (Br) Mrs. Emil H. Grausnick, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) July 9, 1936. Bsct, blk mkgs. By Brackett's Chu-Chu (807,-613, Vol. 49) out of Wee Wong Peggy (A-74,-844, Vol. 53).

TAN FUH OF ALDERBOURNE (D) (A-222,-929)—Mrs. Jas. M. Austin. (Br) Miss E. Chapman, England. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1933. Blk & tn. By Yu-fuh of Alderbourne out of Queen Kohl by Chappi Beetle out of Lady Jet by Chappi Bobo out of Lido Lady; Chappi Beetle by Beetle of Ash-Beke out of Lido Lady. Yu-fuh of Alderbourne by Ti-fuh of Sherhill out of Fan-yu of Alderbourne by Yu-chuan of Alderbourne out of To-fan of Alderbourne; Ti-fuh of Sherhill by Yu-chuan of Alderbourne out of Lo-dah of Sherhill.

TANG-HOU OF CATAWBA (D) (Bred in England, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-222,930)—Mrs. James M. Austin, Old Westbury, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Gldn fn. By Tang Hou of Luebon out of Rosella of Caversham-Catawba (A-200,376, Vol. 55). Tang Hou of Luebon by Mr. Wu of Luebon out of Poh Pay of Luebon by Sutherland Avenue Tzu-eh out of Gourmand; Mr. Wu of Luebon by Yuko of Caversham out of Ping Pong of Luebon.

TAO-TAI (D) (A-225,045)—Mrs. Thomas F. Flanigan, Hopedale, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Fn. By Da Zeng II (A-139,-920, Vol. 54) out of Boltonia Ku Chee (841,674, Vol. 49).

TEDDY WONG (D) (A-226,535)—Mrs. Mary S. Meier. (Br) Miss Ada M. Murry, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Sbl, blk msk. By Foo Chang Wu (880,723, Vol. 50) out of Hesketh's Toot See (A-130,270, Vol. 54).

TEE-SHA-TU (B) (A-222,722)—Sybil D. Kirkland, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Fn & wh. By Jade of Sun Tu (A-111,369, Vol. 53) out of Ben-Tee-Sha (A-187,232, Vol. 54).

TEKOE'S YIPSII YI YI (D) (A-224,345)—Mrs. Helen Marie Scott. (Br) Mrs. William A. Clester, Parkersburg, W. Va. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Fn. By Powder Puff's Teko (A-2,547, Vol. 52) out of Anna Mae Wong's Ninety-ninth (A-118,342, Vol. 54).

TERRY BOY (D) (A-223,812)—Mary E. Glines. (Br) Beatrice H. Hadd, Wrentham, Mass. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Rd sbl. By Ken-Lu Pierrot (A-43,279, Vol. 53) out of Kim (A-25,594, Vol. 52).

THE LITTLE COQUETTE (B) (A-224,893)—Lucille M. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Lt rd. By Emperor Jones (A-88,735, Vol. 53) out of Princess Zigi (A-88,734, Vol. 53).

TIDDLE-DEE-WINKS OF ASHCROFT (B) (A-224,308)—Mrs. Bettie Preston. (Br) Mrs. W. A. Martel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Rd, blk mzl. By Mon Zang of Ashcroft (882,177, Vol. 50) out of Choggy of Ashcroft (A-107,086, Vol. 53).

TIENTSIN (B) (A-222,397) — Joseph Reich, Bronx, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Chang Tsung Changs (A-81,490, Vol. 53) out of Nsien Kai (819,391, Vol. 49).

TIN-FOO (D) (A-225,847)—Mrs. A. L. Wilbur. (Br) Mrs. Joy W. Ferrie, Sonora, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1934. Rd, blk mkgs. By Chang Fu of Ocean View (684,498, Vol. 46) out of Chinkie Too (773,293, Vol. 48).

TING GUM (D) (A-225,417)—Gertrude B. Patterson. (Br) Mrs. W. J. Beall, Jackson, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Rd sbl. By Toyo VIII (957,966, Vol. 51) out of Beallbourne Lai-Choi San (A-224,883, Vol. 55).

TINY IX (B) (A-227,476)—Mrs. Evelyn M. Spaid, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Rd. By Darby (815,035, Vol. 49) out of Dollie II (A-120,892, Vol. 54).

TINY TOY IX (B) (A-222,969)—Mrs. Leo M. Slade, Longview, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Dk br, wh mkgs. By Kingyo (A-109,434, Vol. 53) out of Tai Sang (A-115,-476, Vol. 53).

TINY WU TU OF HAN SHIH (D) (A-225,568)—Mrs. R. R. Phoenix, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Rd, wh front paws. By Mo Kee Junior of Han Shih (A-95,-342, Vol. 53) out of Chinki Toy B (828,773, Vol. 49).

TI-TI XI (B) (A-227,592)—Mrs. Garnett L. Deer. (Br) Mrs. Ray Larrick, Chillicothe, Ohio. (Wh) July 9, 1929. Rd, wh mkgs, blk msk. By (Ch) Remus of Ashcroft of Tien Hia (475,182, Vol. 42) out of Wah Bagin Lo Hai Chi Ti Ti II (427,151, Vol. 41).

TITI-BIT (B) (A-225,126)—Mrs. J. R. Inskeep. (Br) Mrs. C. K. Hoffman, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Rd. By Zatan Wen Ping (A-48,-269, Vol. 53) out of Mjtzi Zasu (951,336, Vol. 51).

TI-TOY (B) (A-223,049)—Lavenia A. Solbert, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Rd. By Moy Sun (947,990, Vol. 51) out of Baby VII (955,129, Vol. 51).

TOI LU OF WILKETTON (B) (A-225,945)—Mr. & Mrs. Alfred H. Wilke. (Br) Mrs. Ralph F. Kromer, Nampa, Idaho. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Rd, blk trm. By Pekoe Prince (676,089, Vol. 46) out of Toy Ming Fu (A-64,670, Vol. 53).

TOMMY TUCKER (D) (A-223,813)—Mary E. Glines. (Br) Beatrice H. Hadd, Wrentham, Mass. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Rd sbl. By Ken-Lu Pierrot (A-43,279, Vol. 53) out of Kim (A-25,594, Vol. 52).

TOO-LING (D) (A-226,461)—Mrs. Fred Schurstedt. (Br) Mrs. Alice R. Keith, Riley, Kans. (Wh) June 29, 1937. Tn, blk msk. By Sun Toy VII (A-72,200, Vol. 53) out of Wee Chin IV (A-8,172, Vol. 52).

TOY JOY II (B) (A-222,970)—Mrs. Leo M. Slade, Longview, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Dk br, wh mkgs. By Kingyo (A-109,434, Vol. 53) out of Tai Sang (A-115,-476, Vol. 53).

TOY OF ASHCROFT (B) (A-224,892)—Lucille M. Jones, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1936. Dk rd, blk mzl. By Emperor Jones (A-88,735, Vol. 53) out of Princess Zigi (A-88,734, Vol. 53).

TUFFY TUFF (B) (A-223,256)—Thelma A. Olivera. (Br) Mrs. Grace G. Brasseur, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 31, 1937. Bsct & blk. By Cook's Youn-He (A-15,182, Vol. 52) out of Mah Kee of Yun Nan (928,002, Vol. 51).

TU LITTLE TU SING (B) (A-227,379)—Celeste Norris. (Br) Esther S. Zeller, Aberdeen, So. Dak. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1936. Rd sbl, blk mzl. By Domino (A-120,096, Vol. 54) out of Nif Tee II (A-131,843, Vol. 54).

TU-TAH DAH (D) (A-223,019)—Mrs. Leah Sullivan, Newport, Me. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1936. Fn, blk mzl. By Doo Dah Boi (A-93,091, Vol. 53) out of Wei Chin of Mount Vernon (974,906, Vol. 52).

TUZY (B) (A-224,209)—Ralph E. Dillingham. (Br) Violet A. Barlow, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) June 25, 1937. Rd, blk frngs. By Gresdal's Redd Boi (924,866, Vol. 51) out of Barlow's Tzu Hsi (990,992, Vol. 52).

WAH LU (B) (A-222,906)—Mrs. Florence Green, El Paso, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Lt rd, blk mkgs. By (Ch) Beau Tai of Carthay (862,322, Vol. 50) out of Hop San Tu (A-159,837, Vol. 54).

WANG-KAI OF MERRICKA (D) (A-228,613)—Mai-mai Sze. (Br) Mrs. Philip M. Schaffner, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1937. Fn & blk. By Hans T'sun of Merricka (A-106,512, Vol. 53) out of Nu-Ying of Merricka (A-157,-234, Vol. 54).

WANG POO LEE (D) (A-227,536)—Odell A. Waymack. (Br) Mrs. Mattie F. Wehmeyer, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Slvr, blk msk. By Wehmeyer Ted Hi (A-187,058, Vol. 54) out of Ching Lee Girl (A-57,962, Vol. 53).

WANG TOO TZE (B) (A-226,012)—Mrs. H. G. Wagner, Kansas City, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1935. Rd. By Cho Tee of Earlsferry (982,679, Vol. 52) out of Me-ge-de Toi Ming (A-128,936, Vol. 54).

WANG WEI II (D) (A-224,205)—Elizabeth Hyman, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 13, 1937. Lt rd, blk msk. By (Ch) King San Fu of Wu-Kee (767,720, Vol. 48) out of Pesty Princess (957,631, Vol. 51).

WAR ADMIRAL OF TIEN HIA (D) (A-224,-972)—Mrs. Murray B. Brooks, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Rd, blk mzl. By Pierrot Wee Ray o'Orchard Hill (A-83,209, Vol. 53) out of Mo Chu Princess of Tien Hia (A-33,633, Vol. 52).

WEE CHU OF TIEN HIA (B) (A-228,450)—Mrs. Fred R. Luker. (Br) Mrs. Murray Brooks, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Lt rd, blk msk . By (Ch) Whitworth Beau Michael (935,505, Vol. 51) out of Jai Fo Jane of Orchard Hill (A-124,588, Vol. 54).

WEE DEE JOY II (B) (A-225,853)—Mrs. Catherine Willin, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1936. Br. By Cho Tah of Cho Tan (880,272, Vol. 50) out of Wee-Dee-Joy (A-85,-769, Vol. 53).

WEE KIANG (D) (A-222,379)—Bonnie M. Killeen, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Gldn fn, blk msk & frngs. By San Jai of Ning Po (A-136,076, Vol. 54) out of Ming Ching III (A-189,147, Vol. 54).

WEE LING TOY FU (B) (A-224,517)—Mrs. Edith M. Hansen. (Br) Mrs. W. C. Thomas, Cedar Rapids, Ia. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Rd sbl, wh mkgs. By Dean's Tonee Man (A-149,362, Vol. 54) out of Wee Polly Lo (A-92,835, Vol. 53).

WEE MING SUE OF ASHCROFT (B) (A-223,-862)—Mrs. Violette H. Hill. (Br) Mrs. W. A. Martel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) July 11, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Regent of Ashcroft (625,-644, Vol. 45) out of Mary Lou of Ashcroft (A-58,125, Vol. 53).

WEE-SWAN YEN (D) (A-225,777)—Mrs. R. N. Myers. (Br) D. O. Loucks, Ponca City, Okla. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Blk. By Ching Chinkie Jai (993,455, Vol. 52) out of Ping Toy Lu Ching Su (A-110,286, Vol. 53).

WEE WEE SHENSI (B) (A-223,262)—Mrs. Margaret A. Martin, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 28, 1937. Fn. By Mah Long (923,790, Vol. 51) out of Kara Ming (993,571, Vol. 52).

WHITE KNIGHT LEE MANG (D) (A-224,971)—Mearl Weddle. (Br) Kathryn B. Marovish, Loveland, Colo. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Wh. By Snowman of Bopeke (972,704, Vol. 52) out of White Lotus Blossom (A-177,701, Vol. 54).

WHITWORTH CHIANG KAI SHEK (D) (A-227,694)—Mrs. Herbert L. Mapes. (Br) Mrs. Frances H. Finnin, Little Falls, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1937. Fn. By Charm of Madison Hill (A-116,407, Vol. 53) out of Ming Toy Dimples (841,659, Vol. 49).

WHITWORTH TERRY (D) (A-226,727)—Mrs. Herbert L. Mapes, Little Falls, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd. By Wynsum's Son of Walmsley (815,830, Vol. 49) out of Whitworth Che Kee (A-197,423, Vol. 54).

WIFFY OF BANTAM RANCH (D) (A-227,447)—Essie Love Jones, San Gabriel, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Dk rd, blk & wh mkgs. By Tang Chiang (741,716, Vol. 47) out of Fujin's Sniffy (A-36,334, Vol. 53).

WILLE IKE (D) (A-223,863)—Mrs. Irene M. Jordet. (Br) Mrs. James H. Bradford, Quincy, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Blk. By Japeke Black Han Shih II (A-65,620, Vol. 53) out of Iddee Biddee Ching (875,486, Vol. 50).

WING FOY (D) (A-222,377)—Louise W. Kennedy. (Br) Miss Clara M. Blake, Springfield, Mass. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Bsct, wh chest, blk msk. By Ting Hoy of Skyland (999,546, Vol. 52) out of Gai Ming Sing (A-66,747, Vol. 53).

WING LOU (B) (A-228,283)—Hazel T. Meikle. (Br) Mrs. Grace T. Williams, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) May 14, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By General Ho-Ying-Ching (A-129,348, Vol. 54) out of Williams' Toy (A-121,988, Vol. 54).

WING-POO II (B) (A-225,322)—Robert B. Coffin. (Br) Harold N. Flack, Shawnee, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Rd, blk msk. By Lo Chang Ming (A-102,092, Vol. 53) out of Mein Chow Ming (911,046, Vol. 51).

WING WONG II (B) (A-222,320)—Mrs. L. F. Thomas, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Rd. By Chunny Boy of Ho Ting (845,804, Vol. 49) out of Clementine (866,060, Vol. 50).

WONG LOO II (D) (A-222,271)—Flora M. Richards. (Br) Mrs. Pauline M. Foreaker, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Rd, blk msk. By Lucky (A-5,101, Vol. 52) out of Patsy Wen (853,557, Vol. 49).

WONG WEE TING (D) (A-224,323) — Mrs. Charles Riddell. (Br) Mrs. Lorena Riddell, Potrero, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1936. Lt br, blk msk. By Li-Yen of Kit-Chen (847,499, Vol. 49) out of Princess Sue Toy (850,226, Vol. 49).

WOO SING IV (B) (A-223,955)—Etta Warnick. (Br) Ernest R. Barton, Millerton, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Sbl. By Ho Ting II (A-189,-520, Vol. 54) out of Ming Foo (A-183,822, Vol. 54).

WUN BOI HAN SHIH OF Q (D) (A-226,000)—Mrs. James H. Bradford, Quincy, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Gldn rd, blk msk. By Japeke Black Han Shih II (A-65,620, Vol. 53) out of Iddee Biddee Ching (875,496, Vol. 50).

WUN SAN II (D) (A-222,973)—Mrs. Leo M. Slade, Longview, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Dk br, wh mkgs. By Kingyo (A-109,434, Vol. 53) out of Tai Sang (A-115,-476, Vol. 53).

WUN TONG FOY (D) (A-225,303)—Charles A. Birge. (Br) Mrs. Leo. A. Stokes, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Rd, wh forefeet. By San Foy II (A-162,155, Vol. 54) out of Bettie (608,253, Vol. 44).

YEN-DAH OF PAGEHAM (B) (A-224,453)—Mrs. Merrill P. Butler. (Br) Mrs. George T. Washburn, Holliston, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Bsct & wh. By Beau Guest of Pageham (753,-028, Vol. 47) out of Quanie (987,652, Vol. 52).

YENPING II (B) (A-227,206)—Agnes E. Fried. (Br) Andrew Muldoon, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Lt tn, wh paws, blk mzl. By Mo Chu Wu Ti of Tien Hia (940,671, Vol. 51) out of Peking Lass (A-108,992, Vol. 53).

YI-HI (B) (A-224,929)—Mrs. Wanhillan M. Henry, Coffeyville, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By Hak Mou Hin (989,-424, Vol. 52) out of Lady Tum Tum (A-10,927, Vol. 52).

YO-YO X (B) (A-227,762)—Edward Hughes. (Br) Mrs. Dale Shakey, Durand, Ill. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk, tn & rd, wh spt on breast. By Shia Kin II (937,524, Vol. 51) out of Mei Mei VI (908,422, Vol. 51).

YU LING LAST OF WALDECK (D) (A-225,-456)—Edward L. Winslow. (Br) Eleanor E. Winslow, New Canaan, Conn. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Bsct, blk mkgs. By Ching Wee Pan (A-118,219, Vol. 54) out of Hao-K'ou of Dah Wong (A-93,745, Vol. 53).

ZAT SO (D) (A-222,751)—Patti Ann Owens, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Gr brdl. By Zatzu of Wa Tu Jo (A-207,613, Vol. 55) out of Kwan Yim (A-18,493, Vol. 52).

ZENO OF LYNCROFT (D) (A-225,994)—Mrs. Pearl R. Stockpole. (Br) Bonnitoi Kennels, Springvale, Me. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Rd sbl. By Rajah's Yu Kee Moth (818,242, Vol. 49) out of Bonnitoi Chee Ko (A-96,831, Vol. 53).

PINSCHERS (Miniature)

BEAUTY V LOEW (B) (A-227,807)—Wilbur Loew. (Br) Joseph A. Muller, Glendale, N. Y. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Blk & tn. By Tiny v Dahm (A-127,042, Vol. 54) out of Dolly v Hallerberg (973,722, Vol. 52).

D'ALESIO SIR ELGY (D) (A-226,459)—Dan D'Alesio. (Br) R. D. Nichols, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Rd. By Rigo v Blasibad (A-124,532, Vol. 54) out of Nichols' Zelletta (A-147,298, Vol. 54).

D'ALESIO SIR SYDNEY (D) (A-226,458)—Dan D'Alesio. (Br) R. D. Nichols, Akron, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Rd. By Rigo v Blasibad (A-124,532, Vol. 54) out of Nichols' Zelletta (A-147,298, Vol. 54).

GOLDY OF HILGERVILLE (B) (A-224,465)—Ely Buell. (Brs) Maria, Greta & Elsa Hilger, Freehold, N. J. (Wh) May 5, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Konig Heinzelmannchen II (897,104, Vol. 50) out of Gretel v Hilgerville (993,752, Vol. 52).

PETITE COOKIE (B) (A-224,523)—Evelyn B. Montouri. (Br) Mary Gessel, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 24, 1937. Blk & tn. By Rudi v Wallensee (A-81,661, Vol. 53) out of Gessel's Totsie (A-164,505, Vol. 54).

POP EYE OF RAVINA PARK (D) (A-223,234)—Fred C. Mortensen, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Rd. By Nero v Rome (A-110,734, Vol. 53) out of Betty v Hollywood (925,139, Vol. 51).

YANKEE BOY OF DEERFIELD (D) (A-223,-235)—Fred C. Mortensen, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 19, 1937. Rd. By Nero v Rome (A-110,734, Vol. 53) out of Betty v Hollywood (925,139, Vol. 51).

POMERANIANS

ADON SIR O-LIVE-ON (D) (A-227,674)—Rudolph Benishek, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1938. Org. By (Ch) Peter Blackacre Again (986,529, Vol. 52) out of Goldspun Hasty Minette (A-189,891, Vol. 54).

ALASKA LASSIE (B) (A-222,523)—Helen Marie Bergundthal. (Br) Louise Heald, Englewood, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Lt cr. By Dix of Denver (A-17,549, Vol. 52) out of Julo's Tiddly Winks (A-39,811, Vol. 53).

AMBER GIRL OF MORGAN FARM (B) (A-228,375)—Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Coldwater, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Org sbl. By Orange King of Morgan Farm (796,337, Vol. 48) out of Honey of Morgan Farm (880,-628, Vol. 50).

ANDY'S PEGGY (B) (A-228,486)—Miss Mary E. Borthwick, Dalton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1937. Wlf sbl. By Andy III (A-154,-292, Vol. 54) out of Sistie III (A-168,537, Vol. 54).

ARISTIC MISS PETITE (B) (A-226,303)—Mrs. I. Schoenberg, San Antonio, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Org. By Aristic Baby Career (A-116,994, Vol. 53) out of Aristic Tiny Mintage (A-70,743, Vol. 53).

ASHBURN EBONY BETTY (B) (A-224,068)—Adele Schultz. (Br) Reuben Clarke, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Blk. By Ashburn Tuts Still Better (848,115, Vol. 49) out of Ebony of Ashburn (A-62,255, Vol. 53).

BEATA'S LITTLE MENTO (D) (A-222,664)—Mrs. Beatrice Hobart. (Br) Evelyn H. Chase, Somerville, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Org. By Radiant Tiny Memento (A-1,103, Vol. 52) out of Elgin Orange Midge (A-16,547, Vol. 52).

BEN GAY (B) (A-224,829)—Marjorie A. Sterne, Wilmar, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Org sbl. By Madero Gold Emblem (A-58,124, Vol. 53) out of Kozee Girl (A-75,648, Vol. 53).

BETTA NIKA'S SOONER (D) (A-222,253)—Mrs. Ida N. McManus. (Br) Marjorie A. Sterne. East San Gabriel, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Org. By Sweet's Orange Billy (989,-446, Vol. 52) out of Betta Nika (A-64,256, Vol. 53).

BETTINA OF WIALDAH (B) (A-225,455)—Winnie A. Hill, Blanchester, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Org. By Gold Bug's Orange Crush (906,180, Vol. 51) out of Scheele's Sally (833,043, Vol. 49).

BIG BOY VII (D) (A-223,613)—Miss Mary E. Borthwick, Dalton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1937. Org. By Ming Toy Hall (760,-431, Vol. 47) out of Sistie III (A-168,537, Vol. 54).

BLACK BRILLIANT DUDE (D) (A-227,010)—Mrs. John J. Strele, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Twin Oaks Wee Laddie (712,643, Vol. 47) out of Peek-Nu's Queen Dinah (936,366, Vol. 51).

BLACK TIMBOY (D) (A-227,802)—Ruth C. Wilson. (Br) Miss Lillian M. Andrews, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1937. Blk. By Black Patrick II (924,975, Vol. 51) out of Lady Black Mitzi (A-141,259, Vol. 54).

BLACKY ANNE (B) (A-224,582)—Ruth E. Lowry, Pineville, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Blk. By Wizbang Flashaway Gold Boy (855,089, Vol. 50) out of Longstone Just Topsy (A-191,402, Vol. 54).

BLANCHE'S DARK TOWN STRUTTER (B) (A-227,801)—Mrs. Blanche Y. Connors, West Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Marquis Du Bois De Boulougne (945,091, Vol. 51) out of Friskie Pom-Pom (A-129,751, Vol. 54).

BLANCHE'S GYPSY WEE BIT (D) (A-224,-425)—Mrs. Blanche Y. Connors. (Br) Carolyn M. Seidel, Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Org. By California Sunshine Tad (A-180,443, Vol. 54) out of Carolyn's Gypsy Girl (A-218,733, Vol. 55).

BLANCHE'S MAHOGANY GIRL (B) (A-225,-873)—Mrs. Blanche Y. Connors, West Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Dk rd. By Blanche's Poulichinelle (A-73,519, Vol. 53) out of Blanche's Red Poppy-Lita (A-131,961, Vol. 54).

BLOSSOM OF POM PRIDE (B) (A-222,914)—Marie Domin, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Org. By Major of Pom Pride (897,944, Vol. 50) out of Betty of Pom Pride (A-91,345, Vol. 53).

BOBBIE BRIGHT-EYES (D) (A-226,743)—Mrs. Mary J. Bleekman, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Sbl. By Laddie Boy XI (A-31,897, Vol. 52) out of Little Lucky (A-12,-120, Vol. 52).

BOOTS XIII (B) (A-223,656) — Elizabeth A. Herrguth, San Carlos, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1935. Org. By Pearce's Fluffy (A-183,458, Vol. 54) out of Herrguth's Queenie (858,887, Vol. 50).

BOOTS XIV (B) (A-226,564)—Anna E. Liljenberg. (Br) Mrs. Paul E. Peterson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Blk. By Lang's Colonel Lindy II (899,921, Vol. 50) out of Penny III (A-172,035, Vol. 54).

BRINKER'S BOB (D) (A-228,110)—Henry J. Brinker. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, Bowman, N. Dak. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Rd. By Guno Gold Bert (A-193,878, Vol. 54) out of Kota Candy (A-107,629, Vol. 53).

BROWN DUCHESS (B) (A-224,583)—Ruth E. Lowry, Pineville, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Chlt. By Wizbang Flashaway Gold Boy (855,089, Vol. 50) out of Longstone Just Topsy (A-191,402, Vol. 54).

B.Y.C. SALISBURY SENSATION (D) (A-224,-114)—Mrs. Blanche Y. Connors. (Br) Mrs. Ann Hunt, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1935. Cr. By Salisbury Tony (844,655, Vol. 49) out of My Topsy (A-35,429, Vol. 53).

CAMILLE'S LITTLE SHEIK (D) (A-226,042)—Mr. & Mrs. Harvey M. Read. (Br) Mrs. Louise Heald, Englewood, Colo. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Org. By Bradley's Little Sheik (A-144,371, Vol. 54) out of Julo's Camille (A-163,129, Vol. 54).

CAROLYN'S GYPSY MORSEL (D) (A-224,426)—Carolyn M. Seidel, Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Lt org. By California Sunshine Tad (A-180,443, Vol. 54) out of Carolyn's Gypsy Girl (A-218,733, Vol. 55).

CAROLYN'S GYPSY TID-BIT (B) (A-224,427)—Carolyn M. Seidel, Hollywood, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Org. By California Sunshine Tad (A-180,443, Vol. 54) out of Carolyn's Gypsy Girl (A-218,733, Vol. 55).

CECELIA'S GOLD BEAUTY BOY (D) (A-226,-946)—Mabel B. Webb, Santa Cruz, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1934. Org. By Webb's Ufa (930,436, Vol. 51) out of Grace's Happy Girl (785,596, Vol. 48).

CLOVER III (D) (A-223,983)—Georgette Miller Buchanan, Winterset, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Org sbl. By Wee Nip of Prydehurst (A-5,321, Vol. 52) out of Georgette's Lady Gay (A-110,140, Vol. 53).

COPPER ALPHA (D) (A-223,024)—A. E. Alexander. (Br) Mrs. Elzada Huddleston, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Rd. By Sunstar's Twinkle (A-134,952, Vol. 54) out of Zada's Red Criquet (A-204,387, Vol. 55).

COVEY'S LOLLIE GIRL (B) (A-225,774)—Mrs. Olen Covey. (Br) Marie Domin, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Org. By Major of Pom Pride (897,944, Vol. 50) out of Spark of Allgold (966,939, Vol. 52).

CUDDLES IV (B) (A-223,721)—Mary D. Donahue. (Br) Abner C. Richards, Augusta, Me. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Org sbl. By Pal o' Pals (A-117,740, Vol. 54) out of Hetty D (A-117,-741, Vol. 54).

DARLING GINGER (B) (A-223,900)—Lulu M. Bates. (Br) Mrs. Anna M. Martin, Wheeling, W. Va. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Org sbl. By I'm All It (967,314, Vol. 52) out of Impy Dolly (A-121,594, Vol. 54).

DETRO'S QUEEN OF SPADES (B) (A-224,-924)—Mrs. Ada Detro. (Br) Gladys Youngdahl, Temple City, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Blk. By Chief Tanayah (868,419 Vol. 50) out of Glad's Black Trixie (A-123,630, Vol. 54).

DIAMOND KING CAREER (D) (A-225,932)—Mrs. Chas. Goodman. (Br) Elizabeth McHale, Roxbury, Mass. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Org. By Radiant King O'the Avenue (999,454, Vol. 52) out of Blondy Fine Gold (A-89,874, Vol. 53).

DIXIE O'HILL (B) (A-224,912)—Mrs. Goldie Hill, St. Marys, W. Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Wh. By Hill's Gold Club (A-107,119, Vol. 53) out of Wialdah Cream Cracker (997,235, Vol. 52).

DONA'S DUTCHMAN (D) (A-225,986)—Mrs. C. W. Jenkins. (Br) Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Englewood, Colo. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Org sbl. By Lindy Aristocrat (888,709, Vol. 50) out of Dona of Denver II (704,732, Vol. 46).

DROMORE GOLD MITE (B) (A-223,428)—Ernest W. Sharland, Pikesville, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1936. Org. By (Ch) Wee Red Mite (935,569, Vol. 51) out of Dromore Diamond Queen (996,857, Vol. 52).

DROMORE GOLD PUFF (D) (A-223,429)—Ernest W. Sharland, Pikesville, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1936. Org. By (Ch) Wee Red Mite (935,569, Vol. 51) out of Dromore Much Consequence (888,762, Vol. 50).

DUKE OF YUBA (D) (A-223,071)—Mrs. Grace Gage Pinson. (Br) Mrs. Fannie L. Dunaway, Torrance, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1936. Blk. By Cash's Little Orange Man (747,550, Vol. 47) out of Bobbett (760,025, Vol. 47).

EBONETTE OF REIGHLYNN (B) (Bred in England, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-222,236)—Grace M. Rishell, Laughlintown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Blk. By Riverleigh King of Clubs out of Riverleigh Cloe of Reighyun (A-145,318, Vol. 54). Riverleigh King of Clubs by Northway Dandy Prince out of Northway Black Lady by Riverleigh Nigger out of Madam Black Satin; Northway Dandy Prince by Riverleigh Marquis out of Riverleigh Blackie.

EBONY RASCAL (B) (A-223,074) — Nellie Schmiser. (Br) Mrs. C. H. Wakefield, Redwood City, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1936. Blk. By Herrguth's Teddy (929,634, Vol. 51) out of Dinah Girl (A-96,897, Vol. 53).

FALLING STAR (B) (A-228,339)—Alva R. Bundy. (Br) Pearl M. O'Shea, Davenport, Ia. (Wh) Mar. 13, 1937. Blk. By Cricket All Gold (A-116,180, Vol. 53) out of Marigold (924,325, Vol. 51).

FENTON'S LADY CLARA (B) (A-227,455)—Mrs. Clara E. Hollis. (Br) Clara J. Yeager, Waukesha, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Lt org. By His Majesty Beige Bart of Dale (796,826, Vol. 48) out of Yeager's Lady Orange (933,012, Vol. 51).

FENWOOD FLASH O' GOLD (D) (A-226,841)—Fenwood Kennels. (Br) Montvert Kennels, Wells, Vt. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Org. By King Buddy (746,576, Vol. 47) out of Bossie (776,514, Vol. 48).

FIEFY (D) (A-222,302)—Ann H. Lee. (Brs) Joseph W. & Ruth R. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) July 16, 1937. Org. By Amos III (A-198,518, Vol. 55) out of Teenie IV (A-198,517, Vol. 55).

FIRLAND DICTATOR (D) (A-224,163)—Mrs. Herbert Ackley. (Br) Mrs. O. H. Hemmer, El Monte, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Org. By Cheeko (984,421, Vol. 52) out of Hemmer's Sunset (A-75,275, Vol. 53).

FLAMING QUEEN OF DARA (B) (A-227,438)—Dara Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Allen C. Walkington, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1935. Dk rd org. By Joie de Vivre of Dara (A-75,-268, Vol. 53) out of Miss Jusperation of Dara (A-143,768, Vol. 54).

FLASHY ALLGOLD CHARM (D) (A-226,028)—Mrs. Juett P. Wood. (Br) Mrs. Charles Stofft, South Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Rd org sbl. By Somebody Important (A-69,909, Vol. 53) out of Copper Jewel (A-167,930, Vol. 54).

FLASHY ALLGOLD STAR (D) (A-226,030)—Mrs. Juett P. Wood. (Br) Mrs. Charles Stofft, South Euclid,. Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Rd org sbl. By Somebody Important (A-69,909, Vol. 53) out of Copper Jewel (A-167,930, Vol. 54).

FORTUNE'S MODEL (D) (A-223,220) — Mrs. Earl E. Green. (Br) Mrs. Evelyn Mayhew, Vallejo, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1937. Org sbl. By (Ch) Fortune's Delight (966,313, Vol. 52) out of Pansy Face (A-63,806, Vol. 53).

FUDGE'S DARLING (B) (A-224,129)—Everett B. Coxen. (Br) Mrs. Thelma A. Youngquist, Hyattsville, Md. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1936. Sbl. By Lochryan's Buddy (953,285, Vol. 51) out of Dixie Auora (A-16,225, Vol. 52).

GALA RED PRINCE (D) (A-224,911)—Mrs. Alvin J. Farrar, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Rd org. By Gold Flame Flashaway (A-92,706, Vol. 53) out of Arndale Gala Girl (A-5,995, Vol. 52).

GENALVIR MY PREDICTION (D) (A-226,763)—Geneva R. Shanks, Thorofare, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Org. By (Ch) Magrathstone Fairy King (816,733, Vol. 49) out of Genalvir Image of Radiance (A-71,204, Vol. 53).

GENALVIR SWEET STRANGER (B) (A-226,-764)—Geneva R. Shanks, Thorofare, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1938. Org. By Genalvir My Prediction (A-226,763, Vol. 55) out of Magrathstone Sunlight (A-171,373, Vol. 54).

GEORGETTE'S GOLDSHADE (D) (A-223,984)—Georgette Miller Buchanan, Winterset, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Org sbl. By Wee Nip of Prydehurst (A-5,321, Vol. 52) out of Georgette's Lady Gay (A-110,140, Vol. 53).

GEORGETTE'S GRACIE ALLEN (B) (A-223,-982)—Georgette Miller Buchanan, Winterset, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Org sbl. By Julo Tim Boy (900,999, Vol. 51) out of Georgette's Lady Gay (A-110,140, Vol. 53).

GINGER OF ROME (B) (A-225,453)—Ethel E. Meiers. (Br) Mrs. Robert E. Howe, Earlville, N. Y. (Wh) May 18, 1935. Org sbl. By Howe's Orange Sumie Boy of Gold (962,300, Vol. 51) out of Howe's Gloria S. Turpie K (969,499, Vol. 52).

GOLDILOCKS OF MORGAN FARM (B) (A-228,548)—Nellie R. Lewis. (Br) Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Coldwater, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Org. By Red Robin of Morgan Farm (A-43,-124, Vol. 53) out of Sunglow of Morgan Farm (A-128,891, Vol. 54).

GOLDWYN MARS (D) (A-226,719)—Mrs. H. V. Mooney, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1936. Org sbl. By (Ch) Goldwyn Wee Cricket (A-47,841, Vol. 53) out of Goldwyn Twinkle Toes (987,046, Vol. 52).

HAR-DALE EBONY LAD (D) (A-226,516)—Mrs. Walter C. Sinnigen. (Br) Z. Harper, Linwood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Blk. By Rossmoyne Ace of Spades (960,518, Vol. 51) out of Har-Dale Kendacy (931,735, Vol. 51).

HARRIS' SWEET LEILANI (B) (A-226,163)—Mrs. Richard L. Harris. (Br) Mrs. Mary B. Darby, Uniontown, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Org sbl. By Sunray Sunny (658,428, Vol. 45) out of Bentel's Nancy (783,673, Vol. 48).

HOWE'S BETTY JANE (B) (A-223,371)—Mrs. Howard E. Lohnas. (Br) Mrs. Robert E. Howe, Earlville, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1935. Buff. By Howe's Orange Sumie Boy of Gold (962,300, Vol. 51) out of Howe's Tiny Girl (869,976, Vol. 50).

JANEY SUE OF BLAEWEARIE (B) (A-226,-781)—Mrs. Thomas Jaynes, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd sbl. By Lord Daniel Stewart (947,431, Vol. 51) out of Sunny Sue of Blaewearie (A-191,709, Vol. 54).

JEAN OF VAIL DALE (B) (A-228,552)—Alton L. Wells, Garrett Park, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1938. Blk. By Lindys Black Rascal (A-228,551, Vol. 55) out of Rosdere Nancy (A-165,973, Vol. 54).

JERRY V (D) (A-227,110)—Joe Wexler, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1932. Org. By Wexler's Foxy Boy (508,545, Vol. 43) out of Beauty F (785,835, Vol. 48).

JEWEL OF DARA (D) (A-227,440)—Dara Kennels, Los Angeles,. Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Org. By Challenge of Dara (A-81,310, Vol. 53) out of Flaming Queen of Dara (A-227,438, Vol. 55).

JOE JOE BLACK BOY (D) (A-225,153)—Mrs. Clara D. Fisher, Ft. Scott, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1935. Blk. By Hoosis (A-22,-453, Vol. 52) out of Wheeler's Sweetey Girl (986,479, Vol. 52).

JO-JO III (D) (A-223,134)—Harry J. Falk. (Br) Mrs. J. Haley, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1933. Org sbl. By Texas Tommy (856,315, Vol. 50) out of Heatherwood Goldie (718,897, Vol. 47).

JOSEPHUS (D) (A-228,353)—Lee C. Grudzien. (Br) Miss Julia E. Horvath, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1936. Org. By Broker's Gold Tip (912,363, Vol. 51) out of Little Sun Blaze (986,500, Vol. 52).

JOUJOU (D) (A-227,969)—Mrs. John H. Cooper, Millbrae, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Lt sbl. By Goldwyn Chummy (A-29,333, Vol. 52) out of Princess Sugar (A-130,746, Vol. 54).

JUD (B) (A-223,237)—Mrs. Elizabeth Dillin, Bell, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Org. By Madero Gold Emblem (A-58,124, Vol. 53) out of Dillin Girlie (A-58,791, Vol. 53).

JULO JUDY (B) (A-224,959)—Mrs. Ira W. Hannis. (Br) Mabel B. Webb, Santa Cruz, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1936. Org cr. By Julo Chandu (915,497, Vol. 51) out of Grace's Happy Girl (785,596, Vol. 48).

JULO'S LADY CAMILLE (B) (A-226,041)—Mr. & Mrs. Harvey M. Read. (Br) Mrs. Louise Heald, Englewood, Colo. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Org. By Bradley's Little Sheik (A-144,371, Vol. 54) out of Julo's Camille (A-163,-129, Vol. 54).

JULO PERFECTION (B) (A-223,829)—Mrs. Fred McCartney. (Br) Mrs. A. T. McCaskill, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Org sbl. By Julo Realization (943,124, Vol. 51) out of Julo Career Girl (A-69,212, Vol. 53).

JULO SING THING (D) (A--227,038)—J. D. O'Keefe. (Br) Mrs. Chas. H. De Lafosse, Palestine, Texas. (Wh) Feb. 21, 1936. Org. By Julo Ace High (890,280, Vol. 50) out of Julo's Little Jane (914,938, Vol. 51).

KOPPER KID KI-KI (D) (A-223,102)—Ralph V. Smith, Jr. (Br) Blanch Fox, Baldwin Park, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Org. By Fox's Orange Bee (894,871, Vol. 52) out of Fox's Tonya (A-426, Vol. 52).

KOZEE GIRL'S HAPPY BOY (D) (A-224,828)—Marjorie A. Sterne, Wilmar, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Org sbl. By Madero Gold Emblem (A-58,124, Vol. 53) out of Kozee Girl (A-75,648, Vol. 53).

LADY HADASKI (B) (A-226,370)—Mrs. Minnie Bunch. (Br) Mrs. J. M. Salkeld, Crocker, Mo. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1936. Cr. By Hoosis (A-22,453, Vol. 52) out of Grey Girl (A-7,980, Vol. 52).

LADY OF DARA (B) (A-227,439)—Dara Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Allen C. Walkington, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1935. Org. By Joie de Vivre of Dara (A-75,268, Vol. 53) out of Miss Jusperation of Dara (A-143,768, Vol. 54).

LADY O'TOOLE ALL GOLD (B) (A-227,352)—Harry A. Brothers. (Br) Mrs. T. L. Greener, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Sbl shd org. By Little Rajah of Blackacre (918,758, Vol. 51) out of La Daisly (A-95,851, Vol. 53).

LADY SUSIE (B) (A-225,130)—Dr. J. A. Link. (Br) Mrs. M. Clarke, England. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1934. Dk org. By Riverleigh Bijue's Pride out of Pinkie's Painted Lady by Sunray of Escott out of Pinkie of the Fairies by Young Virginia Prince out of Sable Susie; Sunray of Escott by Sunburst of Perivale out of Escott Rosebud. Riverleigh Bijue's Pride by Riverleigh Bijue out of Pinkie's Golden Fairy by Sunray of Escott out of Pinkie of the Fairies; Riverleigh Bijue by The Chipmonk out of Modesty.

LASSIE WOLF II (B) (A-223,986)—Mrs. Ella Tulley. (Brs) Ethel R. B. & Dorothy B. Champion, Concord, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1934. Lt wlf sbl. By Flash O'Gold (782,073, Vol. 48) out of Lady Wolf (872,443, Vol. 50).

LE PETIT GENERAL (D) (A-223,391)—Stephen V. Pastierik. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Walsh, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Org. By Little Jack Little (881,245, Vol. 50) out of Morning Dawn (871,403, Vol. 50).

LINDSAY'S DIXIE (B) (A-226,016)—Mrs. Kenneth R. Lindsay. (Br) Mrs. Alvin Weidenbeck, Manawa, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Org. By Honary Charm (A-14,365, Vol. 53) out of Blackface Goldy (A-119,433, Vol. 54).

LINDYS BLACK RASCAL (D) (A-228,551)—Dorothy C. Hunt & Emma C. Payne. (Br) C. J. Copeland, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1934. Blk. By Kelvin Sambo out of Shamrocks Black Girl by Cranbrook Scout out of Shamrock's Black Bess by Shamrock's Blackbird out of Black Pansy; Cranbrook Scout by Aerial Scout out of Black Dinah. Kelvin Sambo by Chetod Nigger Boy out of Kelvin Fairy by Ebony Swell Boy out of Little Black Princess; Chetod Nigger Boy by Yollands Duke out of Chetod Rayonette.

LITTLE BIT O'TREASURE GOLD (D) (A-226,302)—Mrs. I. Schoenberg. (Br) Mrs. Otto H. Hemmer, El Monte, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Org. By Cheeko (984,421, Vol. 52) out of Hemmer's O'Honey (A-111,371, Vol. 53).

LITTLE BOY V (D) (A-224,353)—Mrs. Gladys Thayer. (Br) Mrs. Fred S. Woodburn, Lisbon, Ohio. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Bsct. By Little Firefly II (A-50,533, Vol. 53) out of Muffee (757,495, Vol. 47).

LITTLE CONNIE (B) (A-227,457)—Mrs. V. Matta. (Br) Betty Stocking Sheehan, St. Paul, Minn. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Org sbl. By (Ch) Kennelquest Kid (A-82,411, Vol. 53) out of Kenne.quest Robinette (A-186,200, Vol. 54).

LITTLE FIX IT (D) (A-227,351)—Mrs. Mary M. Dean. (Br) Harry A. Brothers, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1937. Lt shd sbl. By Little Rajah of Blackacre (918,758, Vol. 51) out of Princess Malte (867,275, Vol. 50).

LITTLE MAN ORANGE OF BURNAU (D) (A-226,947)—Mabel B. Webb, Santa Cruz, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1934. Org. By Webb's Ufa (930,436, Vol. 51) out of Grace's Happy Girl (785,596, Vol. 48).

LITTLE PATTIE BOY (D) (A-222,172)—James E. Barry. (Br) Mrs. H. L. Dews, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Blk. By Perky Little Man (811,375, Vol. 49) out of Perky Black Mandy (714,345, Vol. 47).

LONGSTONE FLASHAWAY BIMSI (D) (A-226,846)—Luther B. Collins. (Br) Longstone Kennels, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Org sbl. By Wizbang Flashaway Gold Boy (850,089, Vol. 49) out of Wee Puff Ball (A-46,771, Vol. 53).

LUCIA'S CALIFORNIA DON (D) (A-223,136)—Mrs. A. E. House. (Br) Mrs. N. B. Willes, Fresno, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1936. Gld. By (Ch) Millstream Gift of Gold (902,602, Vol. 50) out of Willess' Tatsy D (911,135, Vol. 51).

LUCIA'S CALIFORNIA POPPY (B) (A-223,135)—Mrs. A. E. House. (Br) Mrs. Nealy Benjaman Willess, Fresno, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1936. Gld. By Willess' Tiney Tinkle Charm (A-33,749, Vol. 52) out of Willess' Red Ruby Girl (699,299, Vol. 46).

LUCKY PENNY (B) (A-225,872)—Beatrice L. Richards. (Br) Mrs. Frank S. Roderick, Petaluma, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Gldn sbl. By Lucky Red II (A-78,580, Vol. 53) out of Just Patti (983,697, Vol. 52).

LYNCROFT'S JOAN (B) (A-227,396)—Estelle Zahlten. (Br) Mrs. Pearl R. Stackpole, Medway, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Blk. By Rellim's Wee Bottles (955,659, Vol. 51) out of Lyncroft's Peggy of Twin Oaks (A-72,176, Vol. 53).

LYNCROFT SWEET PERFECTION (B) (A-227,849)—Arthur W. Taylor. (Br) Mrs. Pearl R. Stackpole, Medway, Mass. (Wh) May 4, 1937. Lt org. By Scampy of Lyncroft (930,469, Vol. 51) out of Saucy Mite of Lyncroft (A-98,690, Vol. 53).

MAMZELLE MOSETTE (B) (A-226,948)—Mrs. Walter Metcalf, Tampa, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Rd org. By Jerry of Bertmount (952,817, Vol. 51) out of Gold Maid of Dyker (A-164,296, Vol. 54).

MARGEO'S BIT O' HONEY (B) (A-228,000)—Mrs. Dollie Washburn. (Br) Mrs. Mary J. King, Camas, Wash. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Org sbl. By (Ch) Margeo's Cavalier (942,362, Vol. 51) out of Goldie Girl III (A-123,115, Vol. 54).

MELVIN MI-MI EVERGOLD BUBBLES (B) (A-228,075)—Mrs. H. S. Melvin. (Br) Mrs. Laura O'Day, Huntington Park, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1934. Org. By Skippy Boy V (965,605, Vol. 52) out of Minegold Bubbles O'Joss House (744,885, Vol. 47).

MERRIWIL'S LITTLE CAPTAIN (D) (A-223,092)—Mrs. Wm. V. Albee, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1937. Org. By Napolian (921,047, Vol. 51) out of Orange Peg (A-44,553, Vol. 53).

MINNIE OF LOVE'S POINT (B) (A-222,252)—Alice C. Habit. (Br) Louise Poindexter, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Gr. By Perky Wee Admiral (895,577, Vol. 50) out of Judy of Love's Point (A-217,885, Vol. 55).

MOON'S LITTLE LADY (B) (A-226,278)—Fannie G. Moon, Canoga Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Org. By Tangerine Pepper (989,081, Vol. 52) out of Moon's Nita (A-34,479, Vol. 53).

MY FAIR LADY (B) (A-224,318)—H. Zimmerman. (Br) Joe Wexler, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) June 8, 1936. Sbl. By Leffer's Roxy (675,924, Vol. 46) out of Beauty F (785,835, Vol. 48).

MY LADY PATRICIA (B) (A-226,337)—Emma J. Strollias. (Br) Mrs. Harris H. McBride, San Luis Obispo, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Lt br. By Prince Mike (845,876, Vol. 49) out of Lady Patricia McBride (814,836, Vol. 49).

NIGGERETTE OF REIGHLYNN (B) (Bred in England, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-222,237)—Grace M. Rishell, Laughlintown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1937. Blk. By Riverleigh King of Clubs out of Riverleigh Cloe of Reighyun (A-145,318, Vol. 54). Riverleigh King of Clubs by Northway Dandy Prince out of Northway Black Lady by Riverleigh Nigger out of Madam Black Satin; Northway Sandy Prince by Riverleigh Marquis out of Riverleigh Blackie.

O'HILL PRIDE OF WIALDAH (D) (A-227,872)—Mrs. Goldie Hill. (Br) Winnie A. Hill, Blanchester, Ohio. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1936. Lt org. By Little Gold Bug (682,318, Vol. 46) out of Wialdah's Little Orange Lady (A-50,505, Vol 53).

PALAMEDE (B) (A-222,473)—Ethel C. Morris. (Br) Fannie G. Moon, Canoga Park, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Tn, cr chest, blk tail tip. By Moon's Shadow (A-196,862, Vol. 54) out of Moon's Nita (A-34,479, Vol. 53).

PATSY JEAN OF BLAEWEARIE (B) (A-226,-782)—Mrs. Thomas Jaynes, Flint, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Rd sbl. By Lord Daniel Stewart (947,431, Vol. 51) out of Sunny Sue of Blaewearie (A-191,709, Vol. 54).

PEGGY FROM RIVERDALE (B) (A-227,112) —Mrs. Olga Hoenigman, Riverdale, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Blk. By Ashburn Tuts Still Better (848,115, Vol. 49) out of Negrida (A-157,379, Vol. 54).

PEGGY GIRDAUCKAS (B) (A-222,877)—Mrs. John Girdauckas. (Br) Mary B. Shelton, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Blk. By Shelton's Teddy Boy (A-27,996, Vol. 52) out of Fermain Black Boots (A-203,038, Vol. 55).

PEGGY MINE GOLD (B) (A-228,481)—Mattie M. Correll. (Br) Mrs. Ben Whaley, Cadillac, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Blk. By Donnie III (A-10,166, Vol. 52) out of Fluffy Mine Gold (949,869, Vol. 51).

PEP-O-BLACK (D) (A-226,485)—Mrs. Mary L. & Mrs. James H. Hartzell. (Br) Mrs. Ida Haller, Xenia, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1935. Blk. By Mitz (740,424, Vol. 47) out of Fifi Dee (987,579, Vol. 52).

PETIT BIJOU D'OR (D) (A-223,390)—Stephen V. Pastierik. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Walsh, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) May 28, 1937. Org. By Little Jack Little (881,245, Vol. 50) out of Morning Dawn (871,403, Vol. 50).

PLENTY CHARM OF ASHBURN (B) (A-223,-219)—Reuben Clarke. (Br) Howard A. Robertson, Richmond Hill, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Org. By Cairndhu Flash (Can) (932,515, Vol. 51) out of Miss Firefly of Ashburn (978,901, Vol. 52).

POMWIN'S GRAY DUST (D) (A-225,625)—Mrs. E. Unwin, Norristown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Wlf sbl. By (Ch) Pomwin's Little Onederful (A-21,417, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Sweet Lady Too (829,502, Vol. 49).

POMWIN'S STAR DUST (D) (A-225,626)—Mrs. E. Unwin, Norristown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Org sbl. By (Ch) Pomwin's Little Onederful (A-21,417, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Sweet Lady Too (829,502, Vol. 49).

POWDER PUFF BOADEN (B) (A-222,640)—Mrs. Maude I. Boaden, Brawley, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Org sbl. By Dinty Moore Boaden (910,068, Vol. 51) out of Babbett Dito Boaden (A-73,813, Vol. 53).

PRINCE BROWN BREECHES (D) (A-224,580) —Ruth E. Lowry, Pineville, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Br. By Wizbang Flashaway Gold Boy (855,089, Vol. 50) out of Longstone Just Topsy (A-191,402, Vol. 54).

PRINCE CHARMING (Can) (D) (A-228,550)—Dorothy C. Hunt & Emma C. Payne. (Br) Mrs. E. Vallom, Canada. (Wh) June 14, 1935. Chlt. By Gentleman Jack Junior out of Eaton Beauty II by Kaye Don out of Athenia Betty by Model's Double out of War Rose; Kaye Don by Model's Double out of Riverdale Flossie. Gentleman Jack Junior by Busy Boy out of Aurania Nancy by Model's Double out of War Rose; Busy Boy by Wee Monoplane Perfection out of Little Midget II.

PRINCE OSKAR (D) (A-224,027)—Mrs. Ellen Pecht. (Br) Jessie Malicki, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Org. By (Ch) Gold Flame Mitey Atom (A-110,019, Vol. 53) out of Princess Dottie (833,517, Vol. 49).

PRINCE SANDY BREECHES (D) (A-224,581) —Ruth E. Lowry, Pineville, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1937. Cr. By Wizbang Flashaway Gold Boy (855,089, Vol. 50) out of Longstone Just Topsy (A-191,402, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS MARITZA OF ASHBURN (B) (A-228,272)—Mary Bing. (Br) Reuben Clarke, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1936. Br. By Dromore Laddie of Twin Oaks (890,922, Vol. 50) out of Ashburn Bit O'Black (A-139,495, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS OTHELIA (B) (A-228,338)—Mrs. Marie E. Lofman. (Br) Mrs. R. V. Smith, Hayward, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Org. By Goldwyn Cupid (988,632, Vol. 52) out of Goldwyn Sunflame (A-107,194, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS POM OF FLANDERS (B) (A-224,-643)—Mrs. Edith M. Flanders. (Br) Carl Wm. Wichmann, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Rd org. By Gold Enchanter (896,019, Vol. 50) out of Orange Topsy (A-117,111, Vol. 53).

PRINCE TEDDY BEAR (D) (A-224,693)—Maxwell E. Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Myrtle B. Simpson, Vandergrift, Pa. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Org. By Orange Prince II (A-111,762, Vol. 53) out of El-Dell (A-130,278, Vol. 54).

PROUD PENNY (B) (A-224,216)—Whitney Briggs. (Br) H. E. Strong, Mansfield, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Org. By Wembley Gold Vision (A-6,617, Vol. 52) out of Lady Luck II (881,923, Vol. 50).

PROUD PRINCE (D) (A-228,616)—Ethel E. Meiers. (Br) Mrs. Thomas J. Williams, New Hartford, N. Y. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Blk. By Blackie VI (918,079, Vol. 51) out of Queen Victoria (958,806, Vol. 51).

PUDDIN (D) (A-227,039)—J. D. O'Keefe. (Br) Mrs. Chas. H. De Lafosse, Palestine, Tex. (Wh) Feb. 21, 1936. Org. By Julo Ace High (890,-280, Vol. 50) out of Julo's Little Jane (914,938, Vol. 51).

PUDGY LEE (B) (A-224,293)—Mrs. C. P. Brewer. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Bumpus, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Wlf sbl. By Little Nuisance (A-22,038, Vol. 52) out of Guno Little Peggy (A-33,347, Vol. 52).

PUTZEN (B) (A-222,474)—Ethel C. Morris. (Br) Mrs. Fannie G. Moon, Canoga Park, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Rd sbl, tn chest, blk on tail. By Tangerine Pepper (989,081, Vol. 52) out of Moon's Nita (A-34,479, Vol. 53).

QUEEN MABEL OF BERWYN (B) (A-226,492) —Frank F. Janacek. (Br) Mrs. Julia Shimbel, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Rd org. By Mounty of Hollyhurst (A-20,616, Vol. 52) out of Gold Enchanter's Tinia (A-20,618, Vol. 52).

READINGER'S TEENIE (B) (A-227,312)—Mrs. Charles W. Readinger, Pottsville, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 21, 1934. Blk. By Black Sir Dick (719,046, Vol. 47) out of Readinger's Dottie (914,148, Vol. 51).

RITZIE GEM (B) (A-228,168)—Mrs. Stanley Edgeler, Monroe, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Org. By Chatterfoil (A-101,047, Vol. 53) out of Pomwin's Ritzie Gem (A-55,655, Vol. 53).

RITZIE JEN (B) (A-228,169)—Mrs. Stanley Edgeler, Monroe, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Org sbl. By Chatterfoil (A-101,-047, Vol. 53) out of Pomwin's Ritzie Gem (A-55,-655, Vol. 53).

RITZIE JIM (D) (A-228,167)—Mrs. Stanley Edgeler, Monroe, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Org sbl. By Chatterfoil (A-101,-047, Vol. 53) out of Pomwin's Ritzie Gem (A-55,655, Vol. 53).

ROSSMOYNE BON BON (B) (A-228,303)—Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Org. By Lochryan Gold Sun (895,168, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Sweets (A-228,302, Vol. 55).

ROSSMOYNE GOLD LASS (B) (A-228,299)—Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Org. By Lochryan Gold Sun (895,168, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Sable Lass (A-205,066, Vol. 55).

ROSSMOYNE KING (D) (A-228,301)—Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 5, 1936. Org sbl. By Lochryan Gold Sun (895,168, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Peg of My Heart (A-228,300, Vol. 55).

ROSSMOYNE PEG OF MY HEART (B) (A-228,300)—Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1935. Sbl. By Eastney Better Still (857,162, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Nancy (A-18,260, Vol. 52).

ROSSMOYNE SABLE MITE (D) (A-228,297) —Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Sbl. By Lochryan Gold Sun (895,168, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Sable Lass (A-205,066, Vol. 55).

ROSSMOYNE SABLE QUEEN (B) (A-228,298)—Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Sbl. By Lochryan Gold Sun (895,168, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Sable Lass (A-205,066, Vol. 55).

ROSSMOYNE SWEETS (B) (A-228,302)—Rossmoyne Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 4, 1936. Org. By Eastney Better Still (857,162, Vol. 50) out of Rossmoyne Honey (A-39,904, Vol. 53).

ROUGETTE-LA-COQUETTE II (B) (A-223,389)—Stephen V. Pastierik, Lakewood, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Org. By Le-Roi-Chummy (A-55,271, Vol. 53) out of Loulou Belle Petite (837,548, Vol. 49).

ROWLAND'S TONY (D) (A-224,468)—Leland Y. Rowland. (Br) Molly DeWitt, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) June 17, 1936. Fn. By Baby Witt Julo (A-74,476, Vol. 53) out of Mollie's Little Dot O'Toole (869,546, Vol. 50).

SABLE CHEERO OF RIVERSIDE (D) (A-224,503)—Miss L. Schilling, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1936. Org sbl. By Minegold of Ashburn (A-46,657, Vol. 53) out of Sable Pom Pom II (A-18,811, Vol. 52).

SABLE QUEEN OF SUNSET (B) (A-224,324)—Mrs. Alvin J. Farrar. (Br) Mrs. Mabel M. Teeguarden, Liberty, Ind. (Wh) June 2, 1936. Rd sbl. By Wee Copper Cavalier (980,755, Vol. 52) out of Teeguarden's Lambie (A-73,899, Vol. 53).

SAHIB'S LITTLE GINGER (B) (A-227,458)—Mrs. V. Matta, Astoria, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 19, 1937. Lt org. By (Ch) Little Sahib (863,107, Vol. 50) out of Little Lady Cleonie (A-133,717, Vol. 54).

SALLIE RIVERLEIGH (B) (A-225,131)—Dr. Joseph A. Link, Springfield, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1938. Org. By (Ch) Sunblaze's Sensation (A-151,851, Vol. 54) out of Lady Susie (A-225,130, Vol. 55).

SALLY RELLIMS (B) (A-225,521)—Vera & Enola V. Koehring. (Br) Charlotte S. Heald, Auburndale, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Rellim's Mickee (781,470, Vol. 48) out of Lucky Freda (900,049, Vol. 50).

SCRAPPY BOY (D) (A-224,827)—Marjorie A. Sterne, Wilmar, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Org sbl. By Madero Gold Emblem (A-58,124, Vol. 53) out of Kozee Girl (A-75,648, Vol. 53).

SHADOW OF MORGAN FARM (B) (A-228,549)—Nellie R. Lewis. (Br) Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Coldwater, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Blk. By Merry Maker of Morgan Farm (799,612, Vol. 48) out of Ebony of Morgan Farm (904,829, Vol. 50).

SHINING GOLD PRINCE PONCHO (D) (A-225,934)—Dorothe M. Fawick. (Br) Mrs. A. W. Graham, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Org. By Tiny Tinker Toy (A-121,583, Vol. 54) out of Shining Gold Gloria (A-147,249, Vol. 54).

SIR FLASHAWAY (D) (A-226,029)—Mrs. Juett P. Wood. (Br) Mrs. Charles Stofft, South Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Rd org sbl. By Somebody Important (A-69,909, Vol. 53) out of Copper Jewel (A-167,930, Vol. 54).

SKIPPY XI (D) (A-227,229)—Henrietta Utman. (Br) Mrs. Thomas J. Williams, New Hartford, N. Y. (Wh) July 3, 1936. Br. By Blackie VI (918,079, Vol. 51) out of Queen Victoria (958,806, Vol. 51).

SONJA POM POM (B) (A-226,289)—Mrs. T. L. Tracy, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1937. Lt org. By Little Guard of Firland (A-108,543, Vol. 53) out of Spunky Pom Pom (A-213,106, Vol. 55).

SPARKLING TEDDY (D) (A-224,187)—Dr. W. L. Smith. (Br) Edgar W. Thompson, Amity, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Blk, br mkgs. By Sparkling Rowdy (845,317, Vol. 49) out of Frolicsome Ann (829,579, Vol. 49).

SUNDOWN SANDY (D) (A-226,697)—John K. Fraser. (Br) Mary B. Darby, Uniontown, Pa. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Org shdd. By Sunray Sunny (658,428, Vol. 45) out of Bentel's Mara Lou (750,964, Vol. 47).

SUNSHINE LADDIE II (D) (A-228,316)—Mrs. Lloyd N. Rosecrans. (Br) Mrs. Robert E. Howe, Earlville, N. Y. (Wh) June 17, 1937. Lt org. By Howe's Orange Sumie Boy of Gold (962,300, Vol. 51) out of Howe's Tiny Girl (869,976, Vol. 50).

SWEETIE-PIE II (D) (A-222,336)—Mrs. John Volz. (Br) Mrs. P. Mitchell, Webster Groves, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Org. By Aristic Tiny Tim (A-116,995, Vol. 53) out of Red Gold Petite (A-7,956, Vol. 52).

THE RED WIZARD (D) (A-228,487)—Mrs. L. M. Raber. (Br) Mrs. Blanche Y. Connors, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Rd sbl. By Blanche's Poulichinelle (A-73,519, Vol. 53) out of Blanche's Red Poppy-Lita (A-131,961, Vol. 54).

THOMAS' MITZI (B) (A-226,901)—Harry D. Thomas. (Br) George L. Kane, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Cr. By Pretty Boy V (A-62,558, Vol. 53) out of Odell (942,570, Vol. 51).

TINABABY (D) (A-222,324)—Muzetta Sawyer. (Br) Mrs. Gertie S. Caredis, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Dk org. By Sadora's Little Red Gold (A-186,426, Vol. 54) out of Piersefonia Na Na of Sadora (A-100,053, Vol. 53).

TINKER OF FRANKLIN SQUARE (B) (A-226,014)—Katherine E. Woller. (Br) Mrs. Michael T. Kenny, Somerville, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Org sbl. By Ogden's Red Robin (832,744, Vol. 49) out of Fluffy Buff (A-108,910, Vol. 53).

TINY FLASHY BOY (D) (A-226,027)—Mrs. Juett P. Wood. (Br) Mrs. Charles Stofft, South Euclid, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Rd org sbl. By Somebody Important (A-69,909, Vol. 53) out of Copper Jewel (A-167,930, Vol. 54).

TINY MEMORY OF DARA (B) (A-227,437)—Dara Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Allen C. Walkington, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1935. Org. By Joie de Vivre of Dara (A-75,268, Vol. 53) out of Mistress Flashaway of Dara (A-81,309, Vol. 53).

TINY SWEETHEART (B) (A-226,308)—Mrs. W. C. Hosey. (Br) Mrs. Salome Bready, Willow Grove, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Rd org. By Chu Chu (996,487, Vol. 52) out of Timid (949,882, Vol. 51).

TINY TEDDY BEAR (D) (A-224,520)—Mrs. Paul R. Vidal. (Br) Mrs. J. P. Roy, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Org. By Sunny boy of Roy (870,121, Vol. 50) out of My Gypsie (A-118,424, Vol. 54).

TIPPY XIV (D) (A-226,563)—Edith K. Kohler. (Br) Mrs. Paul E. Peterson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Blk. By Lang's Colonel Lindy II (899,921, Vol. 50) out of Penny III (A-172,035, Vol. 54).

TOBY OF ASHBURN (B) (A-225,605)—Lydia Weismann. (Br) Reuben Clarke, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Org. By Lord Billy of Ashburn (913,227, Vol. 51) out of Dolly of Ashburn (774,073, Vol. 48).

TOINETTE (B) (A-227,323)—Susanne Landis. (Br) Kemp S. Scott, Trenton, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Cr. By Scottsdale Drum Major (997,302, Vol. 52) out of Scottsdale Sunbeam (A-65,811, Vol. 53).

TOPSY BO BO (B) (A-224,960)—Mrs. Ira W. Hannis. (Br) Mabel B. Webb, Santa Cruz, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 14, 1937. Blk. By Angel's Kentucky Lucky Boy (A-153,293, Vol. 54) out of Black Angel of Tehama (818,245, Vol. 49).

TRINKET OF MORGAN FARM (B) (A-225,020)—Mrs. Anna L. Daugherty. (Br) Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Coldwater, N. Y. (Wh) July 19, 1932. Blk. By Merry Maker of Morgan Farm (799,612, Vol. 48) out of Morcase Cinders (310,227, Vol. 38).

TRINKET'S PEPITA (B) (A-228,466)—Mrs. Bert J. Korey, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1938. Rd sbl. By Sunshine's Sparkle (A-63,809, Vol. 53) out of Tiny Trinket (A-3,492, Vol. 52).

URSULA'S SHADOW (B) (A-226,157)—Ruth B. Barker. (Br) Mrs. Ursula E. Barker Silver, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1935. Chlt. By Skylark Chief Jo Jo (897,618, Vol. 50) out of Ursula's Colleen (928,458, Vol. 51).

VICTOR'S BEST YET (D) (A-224,435)—Victor Paratore, Richmond Hill, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Org. By (Ch) Best Yet of Ashburn (A-45,250, Vol. 53) out of Little Lady Bug (974,945, Vol. 52).

WEE ANOZIRA (D) (A-226,745)—Ruth Newton, Tucson, Ariz. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 18, 1937. Chlt. By Dancing Black Flash (A-96,-189, Vol. 53) out of Lindys Black Flash (A-121,020, Vol. 54).

WEE BABY (Can) (B) (A-223,086)—Paul Galea. (Br) Mrs. A. R. Kittermaster, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 14, 1937. Sbl. By Daffodil Orange Fly out of Beauty of Ben Leamand by Cairndhu Glitter out of Sanderson's Princess Rosetta by Melbourne Red Mite out of Flossie Fluffie; Cairndhu Glitter by Cairndhu Sunbright out of Laudervale Rose. Daffodil Orange Fly by Crest Mite out of Fairbank Orange Peg by Fairbank Gold Boy II out of Daffodil Queen; Crest Mite by Streak of Orange out of Ruby of Astre.

WEE BIT (D) (A-227,322)—Leonard W. Hunter. (Br) Mrs. Goldie Hill, St. Marys, W. Va. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1937. Org & sbl. By Wee Wonder of Wialdah (A-50,504, Vol. 53) out of Julie O'Hill (A-160,740, Vol. 54).

WEE GOLD GIRL OF MON FAY II (B) (A-224,562)—Mrs. O. L. Whittemore. (Br) Rebecca L. Elliot, Greene, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1936. Org sbl. By Tumi Yumi Sweetie II (832,787, Vol. 49) out of Wee Gold Girl of Mon Fay (819,982, Vol. 49).

WEE LADY SUZANNE (B) (A-224,079)—Anna Mae Kirchner. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Paul F. Kirchner, N. Y. City. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Org. By Bournville Golden Shred (A-39,239, Vol. 53) out of Wee Mitsie Kay (A-153,486, Vol. 54).

WEE SUN BEAM (B) (A-225,324)—Mrs. Annie Nevin. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. George E. Williams, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Org sbl. By (Ch) Wee Red Mite (935,569, Vol. 51) out of Red Midget (931,778, Vol. 51).

WEE SUN-GLOW (D) (A-226,618)—Mrs. John Volz. (Br) Mrs. Hazel A. Schrunk, Columbus, Nebr. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Dk cr, lt org shdgs. By Diamond Bar's Tinker Toy (A-163,-487, Vol. 54) out of Diamond Bar's Tiny Little (A-47,248, Vol. 53).

WIALDAH'S LITTLE BEAUTY (B) (A-225,-454)—Winnie A. Hill, Blanchester, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Org. By Gold Bug's Orange Crush (906,180, Vol. 51) out of Scheele's Sally (833,043, Vol. 49).

WIERWILLE'S FRITSIE BOY (D) (A-226,345)—Zeitha Wierwille. (Br) Mrs. Robert W. Bowers, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Org. By Wemble Lascelles (919,195, Vol. 51) out of Bowers' Tiny Fawn (A-34,878, Vol. 53).

WIGGLES MIDGET (B) (A,226,288)—Mrs. T. L. Tracy, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1937. Rd & wh. By Little Guard of Firland (A-108,543, Vol. 53) out of Spunky Pom Pom (A-213,106, Vol. 55).

WINKIE BIT (B) (A-224,774)—Miss Elizabeth B. Wilkinson. (Br) Mrs. Richard B. Carroll, Montgomery, Ala. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Org. By Winkie Red Bantam (A-112,800, Vol. 53) out of Jeta-Bit (A-141,717, Vol. 54).

WISE GINGER (B) (A-226,486)—Mrs. Mary L. & Mrs. James H. Hartzell. (Br) Mrs. Ida Haller, Xenia, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1935. Org sbl. By Mitz (740,424, Vol. 47) out of Fifi Dee (987,579, Vol. 52).

YEAGER'S JET BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-227,-999)—Mrs. Clara J. Yeager, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Blk. By Yeager's Black Charm Defender (A-64,209, Vol. 53) out of Yeager's Tangerinetulla (898,259, Vol. 50).

YEAGER'S MAJESTY BEIGE BART (D) (A-223,506)—Clara J. Yeager, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1935. Cr. By His Majesty Beige Bart of Dale (796,826, Vol. 48) out of Yeager's Lady Orange (933,012, Vol. 51).

PUGS

BAD GIRL OF HOLLY-LODGE (B) (A-224,421)—Mrs. Frank Downing, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Fn, blk mkgs. By (Ch) Rufus of Ellerslie of Holly-Lodge (977,816, Vol. 52) out of Joy Girl of Holly-Lodge (A-157,-946, Vol. 54).

BEAUTY (B) (A-225,491)—Danie Good. (Br) Mrs. Roy Loewenbach, Harrisonburg, Va. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Fn & blk. By Duke Wellington (895,781, Vol. 50) out of Fairy Queen of Man II (A-15,074, Vol. 52).

BOOTS THE BLACK BOY (D) (A-223,485)—Idahmae P. Butler. (Br) Mrs. Lucy Hurst, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Black Prince (A-82,951, Vol. 53) out of Baby Booger Bear (910,698, Vol. 51).

BUDDY BOY OF HOLLY-LODGE (D) (A-224,-420)—Mrs. Frank Downing, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Fn, blk mkgs. By (Ch) Rufus of Ellerslie of Holly-Lodge (977,816, Vol. 52) out of Joy Girl of Holly-Lodge (A-157,946, Vol. 54).

PRIMROSE OF HOLLY-LODGE (B) (A-224,-422)—Mrs. Frank Downing, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Fn, blk mkgs. By (Ch) Rufus of Ellerslie of Holly-Lodge (977,816, Vol. 52) out of Joy Girl of Holly-Lodge (A-157,946, Vol. 54).

TOY MANCHESTER TERRIERS

BEELA'S TOOTSIE (B) (A-225,617)—Mrs. Harold Briscoe, Springfield, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 15, 1937. Blk & tn. By Captain Jinks Junior (963,220, Vol. 51) out of Kunkle's Beela (890,596, Vol. 50).

BILLIE BERLIE (D) (A-223,840)—Wm. O. Woodruff. (Br) Dr. Henry Chas. Singer, Pana, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Blk & tn. By Buddy Boy (663,910, Vol. 45) out of Mollicule (921,-367, Vol. 51).

BOB LEE (D) (A-224,060)—Godlif T. Brookshire. (Br) Mrs. Milton Trundle, Overland Park, Kans. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1937. Blk & tn. By Old King Cole (A-18,701, Vol. 52) out of Jayhawk Queen (A-64,827, Vol. 53).

BROCK'S PEGGY ANN (B) (A-223,418)—Mrs. W. J. Hatcher. (Br) Robert Thomas Brock, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1937. Blk & tn. By Kunkle's Dixie Blue Boy (A-19,465, Vol. 52) out of Helfrich's Dinah Lee (A-12,796, Vol. 52).

CARTER'S LADY BELLE (B) (A-227,786)—Walter G. Carter, Crewe, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Blk & tn. By Russell's Dodger (A-53,408, Vol. 53) out of Russell's Beauty (A-122,479, Vol. 54).

JOY'S TRINKET (B) (A-227,896)—Joy LeJour, Long Beach, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Blk & tn. By Pe Wetoy (A-183,085, Vol. 54) out of Joy's Dona (A-48,592, Vol. 53).

KUNKLE'S BREWSTER (D) (A-222,692)—Reuben J. Hoffer. (Br) Mrs. Laura Kunkle, Kunkle, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1935. Blk & tn. By Kunkle's Gigolo (A-22,351, Vol. 52) out of Kunkle's Betsy (995,850, Vol. 52).

MONEE MIKE (D) (A-226,087)—Carl M. Harris. (Br) James Nicholson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Blk & tn. By Scanlan's Lieutenant Bubbles (A-124,552, Vol. 54) out of Nicholson's Baby Ruth (951,178, Vol. 51).

PRETTY BOY (D) (A-226,574)—Edward A. Seefeldt. (Br) Fred R. Davis, Kenmore, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Blk & tn. By Baby (921,542, Vol. 51) out of Lady Ednam (A-129,-331, Vol. 54).

SAINT MARTIN'S ROSE (B) (A-228,310)—Oscar Schultz, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Blk & tn. By The Guy of Lonsdell (864,176, Vol. 50) out of Saint Martin's Maida (A-165,083, Vol. 54).

SIR BUSTER (D) (A-224,708)—Germaine Torrence. (Br) Mrs. Anna Aldridge, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Blk & tn. By My Little Sonny Boy (749,455, Vol. 47) out of Aldridge's Jettie (A-106,169, Vol. 53).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS

HARRINGAY LITTLE GENTLEMAN (D) (A-222,389)—John A. Warner. (Br) E. H. Clenshaw, England. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1934. Bl & tn. By Harringay Masher out of Harringay Blue Bell by Harringay Young Laddie out of My Peggy by Blue Coat Boy out of Topsy; Harringay Young Laddie by Soldier Laddie out of Harringay Flossie. Harringay Masher by Gay Corinthian out of Lady Blue Trix by Bowdigan Prince out of Madge of Arkham; Gay Corinthian by Jock out of Queenie.

HENDERSON'S PRETTY GIRL (B) (A-223,055)—Mrs. A. Henderson. (Br) Mrs. C. M. Hill, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Bl, tn mkgs. By Petite Lord Dandy II (A-94,268, Vol. 53) out of Hill's Petite Tykie Girl (A-32,139, Vol. 52).

JALLEY'S JACK (D) (A-222,346)—Mary F. Jalley. (Br) Mrs. C. M. Hill, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Bl & tn. By Petite Lord Dandy II (A-94,268, Vol. 53) out of Hill's Petite Tykie Girl (A-32,139, Vol. 52).

MILLBARRY'S PRINCESS FAIR (B) (A-223,532)—Arthur Mills. (Br) Mrs. Henry H. Black, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1935. Bl & tn. By Cantie Spider (928,234, Vol. 51) out of Petite Bo-Peep (912,712, Vol. 51).

PRINCESS GILLETTE (B) (A-227,580)—Caroline J. Duncan. (Br) Mrs. J. W. Bundick, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Bl & tn. By Petite Lord Dandy II (A-94,268, Vol. 53) out of Cantie Suzette (A-77,355, Vol. 53).

WANDA TRUE (B) (A-228,304)—Mrs. Stephan Savoff. (Br) Taylor E. Walker, Barboursville, W. Va. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Dk bl & tn. By Petite Lord Dandy II (A-94,268, Vol. 53) out of Petite Lady Wanda (A-67,592, Vol. 53).

YERKA OF DENJO (B) (A-227,109)—Mrs. Denver Harmon, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Bl & gld. By Gold Craze (652,103, Vol. 45) out of Nippy (A-116,647, Vol. 53).

Group No. 6—NON-SPORTING DOGS

BOSTON TERRIERS

ACE OF BEAUTY (D) (A-222,274)—Arthur L. Chambers. (Br) Patrick J. McCabe, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Ace (848,447, Vol. 49) out of McCabe's Black Beauty (A-174,619, Vol. 54).

ACHENBACH'S PERSONALITY (B) (A-222,421)—Lloyd E. Achenbach. (Br) T. E. Carman, New Castle, Ind. (Wh) Feb. 4, 1937. Blk & wh. By Conde Speed King (838,958, Vol. 49) out of Carman's Personality Jane (A-68,109, Vol. 53).

ADMIRAL BLINK II (D) (A-224,995)—James F. Toohey. (Br) Mrs. Robert Wood, Florham Park, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1933. Brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Blink II (679,919, Vol. 46) out of Whippanong's Mad Cap (716,000, Vol. 47).

ALABAMA GIRL III (B) (A-158,246)—H. Zimmerman. (Br) Trygve Larsen, Tottenville, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1935. Brdl & wh. By I'm Alone (729,690, Vol. 47) out of Larsen's Moole (A-67,389, Vol. 53).

AL'S KID BOOTS II (D) (A-224,238)—Alfred E. Alves, Medford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kid Boots' Ace (882,759, Vol. 50) out of Al's Judy (854,807, Vol. 50).

ALKUR STREAKY (D) (A-225,823)—Alfred F. Gareiss. (Br) Joseph Capek, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Balanced Budget (A-100,995, Vol. 53) out of Capek's Bunnie (A-106,986, Vol. 53).

ALL AMERICAN AVIATOR (D) (A-226,368)—Miss Glen Wood. (Br) Mrs. Harry F. Knuth, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1937. Sl & wh. By Flash's Lucky Boy (A-181,893, Vol. 54) out of All American Fluff (A-181,896, Vol. 54).

ALL AMERICAN CAPTAIN (D) (A-226,017)—Mr. & Mrs. Herman W. Hesse, Jr. (Br) Miss Glen Wood, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) All American (869,837, Vol. 50) out of Conde's Peach (877,376, Vol. 50).

ALL AMERICAN CHIEF (D) (A-226,366)—Miss Glen Wood, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) All American (869,837, Vol. 50) out of Mullins' Madcap (950,063, Vol. 51).

ALL AMERICAN G MAN (D) (A-226,367)—Miss Glen Wood, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) All American (869,837, Vol. 50) out of Mullins' Madcap (950,063, Vol. 51).

ALL AMERICAN SOUTHERN LADY (B) (A-227,993)—Mrs. R. H. Russell. (Br) Miss Glen Wood, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) May 7, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) All American (869,837, Vol. 50) out of Conde's Peach (877,376, Vol. 50).

ALLEN'S QUEENIE (B) (A-222,662)—Dr. R. L. Allen, El Paso, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Hagerty of Westchester Again (837,911, Vol. 49) out of Pascale Queenie (A-103,137, Vol. 53).

ALLENTON'S JOY (B) (A-222,658)—Elizabeth F. Camp, Allenton, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Pride of Concord (A-53,578, Vol. 53) out of Miss Happydays (A-77,694, Vol. 53).

ALL HAGERTY REBEL (B) (A-224,923)—Mrs. Harry F. Knuth, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Hagerty Again's Sequel (A-94,555, Vol. 53) out of All American Rebel (A-181,895, Vol. 54).

AMES' PETER PAN (D) (A-222,716)—Mrs. Max Ames. (Br) Mrs. Millie Webb, San Bernardino, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 31, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Oh Mi Pal (A-153,945, Vol. 54) out of Patsy Prim II (975,947, Vol. 52).

ANGLE'S PAT (D) (A-227,820)—Leonard M. Angle. (Br) Mrs. Dorothy Reese Ernst, Williamsport, Pa. (Wh) June 27, 1937. Sl, brdl & wh. By Paterson Boy (767,572, Vol. 48) out of Ginger Everfair (882,227, Vol. 50).

APLEY'S BAR (D) (A-227,990)—Pearl E. Apley. (Br) Mrs. E. D. Tripp, New Haven, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Gold Bar (A-20,565, Vol. 52) out of Mischievous Tira (993,179, Vol. 52).

ARGOLD QUEEN (B) (A-227,435)—W. S. Carsley, Buffalo, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Rannatasse II (973,850, Vol. 52) out of Stormy Playaway (888,999, Vol. 50).

ARIZONA MIDGET (D) (A-227,225)—Mrs. John Kyler, Glendale, Ariz. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Kyler's Billy Boots (A-19,042, Vol. 52) out of Knot Head (882,464, Vol. 50).

ARLINE'S RAMONA (B) (A-227,154)—Arline L. Makara. (Br) Eugene B. Ward, West Springfield, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1936. Dk br & wh. By Ward's Boulevard Boy (A-44,555, Vol. 53) out of Ward's Worthy Cinderella (880,268, Vol. 50).

ARNOLD'S FLASH (D) (A-228,227)—C. LeRoy Arnold. (Br) Lloyd E. Achenbach, Hershey, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Flash Again (818,491, Vol. 49) out of Hayhurst's Sherrette (A-60,417, Vol. 53).

ASPASIA TAYLOR (B) (A-222,710)—Frank Taylor, Cross Roads, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Stepin Fetchit (700,802, Vol. 46) out of Cross Roads Sally (A-115,585, Vol. 53).

AUSTIN'S DOLLY (B) (A-222,297)—Arthur W. Austin, Jr., Newark, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Harris' Sun Beau (796,477, Vol. 48) out of Arthur's Bollie II (937,160, Vol. 51).

AYRAULT RANGER (D) (A-225,178)—Mrs. Eleanor Weaver. (Br) Mrs. Pauline A. Harris, Encanto, Calif. Wh) May 21, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Bilzy (876,577, Vol. 50) out of Donna Jean (985,373, Vol. 52).

AYRAULT SWEETHEART (B) (A-225,177)—Mrs. Eleanor Weaver. (Br) Mrs. Pauline A. Harris, Encanto, Calif. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Sl & wh. By Bilzy (876,577, Vol. 50) out of Donna Jean (985,373, Vol. 52).

BABE DOLL (B) (A-222,890)—Curtis J. Palmer. (Br) James W. Ryan, Fabius, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1933. Brdl & wh. By Fort Stanwix Tommy Tucker (666,450, Vol. 46) out of Ryan's Betty Toss (850,104, Vol. 49).

BABY PEP (B) (A-222,577)—Joan Madara. (Br) Alfred F. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1936. Brdl & wh. By White's John L (837,773, Vol. 49) out of Perfect Lady VII (A-88,376, Vol. 53).

BAEKE'S WALLIE (B) (A-223,414)—Wyona E. Baeke. (Br) Mrs. J. L. Newman, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) June 1, 1937. Dk mhgy & wh. By Blink's Little Man (954,088, Vol. 51) out of Just Wally (A-131,964, Vol. 54).

BAINBRIDGE FAVORITE MAN (D) (A-226,595)—Roswell M. Monroe. (Br) Charles H. Oliver, Guilford, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Oliver's Little Man (A-159,412, Vol. 54) out of Dixie's Favorite (899,246, Vol. 50).

BALL'S LADY BABBETTE (B) (A-228,101)—Mrs. Martha K. Ball. (Br) George E. Butts, Riverside, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Sl & wh. By Butts' Buster Boy (962,692, Vol. 51) out of Butts' Peggy (A-85,305, Vol. 53).

BANTAM HAGERTY'S GIRLIE (B) (A-223,953)—Mrs. R. E. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Susie Willock, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Hayhurst's Bantam Hagerty (A-17,227, Vol. 52) out of Lucky You'll Do (A-114,615, Vol. 53).

BANTAM JO (D) (A-225,244)—Joseph F. Agnitsch. (Br) Sam Orloff, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Blk & wh. By Bantam Kid III (A-100,364, Vol. 53) out of Lucky Tigeress (A-16,914, Vol. 52).

+See Corrections - May 1938 - p 278.

BARBER'S GINNIE LOU (B) (A-228,077)—Barber Kennels. (Br) Edna M. Shaffer, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By Introduce Me's Pride (943,923, Vol. 51) out of Shaffer's Little Fairy (791,811, Vol. 48).

BARKSDALE'S MISS ROMANCE (B) (A-228,432)—Mrs. F. T. Barksdale. (Br) Mrs. C. M. Boggs, Decatur, Ga. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1935. Sl brdl & wh. By Katinka Southern Kid (902,702, Vol. 50) out of Hi Hat Bad Girl (A-51,535, Vol. 53).

BEACH'S J. WELLINGTON WIMPY (D) (A-228,455)—Evalyn Curtice Beach, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Rockabye Tunney Junior (754,257, Vol. 47) out of Beach's Molly O'Dear (A-135,048, Vol. 54).

BEARCAT BETTY FORD (B) (A-227,471)—Mrs. B. Ford. (Br) Mrs. Emily Weaver Reiss, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1934. Sl brdl & wh. By Scheibe's Hot Cha (903,354, Vol. 50) out of Betty Victoria (910,667, Vol. 51).

BEAU BRUMMEL OF KENTUCKY (D) (A-224,423)—Mrs. Robert J. Lefler. (Br) D. H. Jackson, Owensboro, Ky. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Ed-Es Banco (A-87,291, Vol. 53) out of Tootsie Ja (895,881, Vol. 50).

BEAU BUTLER (D) (A-224,558)—Arthur A. Butler. (Br) Mrs. A. A. Butler, Moberly, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1936. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Progress (923,714, Vol. 51) out of Butler's Flashette (A-45,379, Vol. 53).

BEAUPRE (B) (A-226,680)—John J. Lynch. (Br) George Kraemer, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By High Goal of the Pagoda (A-29,773, Vol. 52) out of Pansey of the Pagoda (896,030, Vol. 50).

BEAUTY PERSONALITY (B) (A-223,722)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone. (Br) Harry H. Sharples, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 2, 1936. Mhgy & wh. By (Ch) Million Dollar Blink III (885,507, Vol. 50) out of Patricia Personality Plus (881,616, Vol. 50).

BEDWELL'S DOO DEE (B) (A-222,905)—Mrs. Eva B. Bedwell. (Br) Mrs. Edna M. Brushwiller, San Bernardino, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1936. Sl mhgy, br & wh. By Decker's Bobolink (856,529, Vol. 50) out of De De II (991,883, Vol. 52).

BELLEVILLE'S PENNY (B) (A-223,997)—Claudette O. Gallois. (Br) Mrs. Charles H. Gashlin, North Arlington, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By 'Tis Daily News (A-872, Vol. 52) out of Gashlin's Lady Blink (A-94,613, Vol. 53).

BESSIE'S ANGEL FACED IMP (B) (A-226,418)—W. C. Vieman, Hubbard, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Sentree Cricket Conde (851,553, Vol. 49) out of Millionaire Senator's Bessie (A-125,015, Vol. 54).

BETSY HELEN (B) (A-225,221)—Robt. E. Stein. (Br) Mildred M. Blackman, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Royal Kid Regards (A-153,361, Vol. 54) out of Betty Flash Again (A-109,884, Vol. 53).

BETSY MUGGS (B) (A-225,220)—Van A. Hale. (Br) Edward T. Zimmerman, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By R. Hagerty Hank (A-16,084, Vol. 52) out of Eleanor Tippy (A-50,988, Vol. 53).

BETTY PATSY II (B) (A-223,525)—Elizabeth M. Driscoll. (Br) Jean M. Fisher, Arlington, Va. (Wh) June 23, 1937. Sl & wh. By Ringmaster Prince Tutamkin (943,252, Vol. 51) out of Tiny Tinker IV (A-9,121, Vol. 52).

BIDDY BUBB (B) (A-223,417)—George W. Bubb. (Br) John L. Micher, Swissvale, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1936. Blk, wh mkgs. By Dan Dee Hagerty (770,891, Vol. 48) out of Micher's Peggy Lou (853,109, Vol. 49).

BILLIE BINGO (D) (A-223,415)—William H. Bach. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. James Ferguson, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty Seven Up (A-99,510, Vol. 53) out of Lady Floradora (A-100,085, Vol. 53).

BILLY BOY DISTURBER (D) (A-227,551)—Marian E. Schrom. (Br) Helen B. Eichelberger, York, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Rockefeller Roundup Model (A-188,930, Vol. 54) out of Mac's Tiny Twinkle-Toes (900,536, Vol. 50).

BISHOP'S MARCO POLO (D) (A-225,876)—Mrs. John E. Bishop, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Britt's Hagerty Gran Sun (920,195, Vol. 51) out of Bishop's Hope (A-19,123, Vol. 52).

BLACK EAGLE STAR (D) (A-225,816)—Myron O. Herberson. (Br) C. J. Smith, Great Falls, Mont. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By El Dorado Baby Bearcat (A-6,579, Vol. 52) out of Sentree Sunfast (A-47,457, Vol. 53).

BLUE EAGLE II'S GYPSY (B) (A-222,837)—Helen F. Hinckley. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. D. H. Hinckley, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 9, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Blue Eagle II (900,363, Vol. 50) out of Skeeziks Nadine (890,455, Vol. 50).

BLUMER'S JUDGE (D) (A-225,947)—James J. Calnan. (Br) Mrs. E. L. Carter, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Doc Jess Wright (A-99,236, Vol. 53) out of Peppy Gal (959,344, Vol. 51).

BOBBIE'S BUNNY (B) (A-228,442)—Robert W. McCracken. (Br) Mrs. W. N. Kritzky, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Sl brdl & wh By Katinka O'Boy (903,384, Vol. 50) out of Kritzky's Miss Let's Go (862,752, Vol. 50).

BOBBIE CLARK (D) (A-224,855)—Dorothy F. Clark. (Br) Otto B. Vedeler, Tottenville, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1937. Brdl & wh. By I'm Alone (729,690, Vol. 47) out of Larsen's Moole (A-67,389, Vol. 53).

BO HAGERTY HIT (D) (A-226,433)—Vernon B. McMillan. (Br) M. L. Brostmeyer, Springfield, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty Hit's Surprise (A-39,770, Vol. 53) out of Dawn's First Flush (A-35,926, Vol. 53).

BOI-DONI (D) (A-228,244)—Mrs. Eleanor K. Savage. (Br) Mrs. Paul Welte, West Reading, Pa. (Wh) July 4, 1934. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Green Bush Here's How (709,885, Vol. 46) out of Migraine (788,589, Vol. 48).

BONINI'S BEAUTY BELLE (B) (A-228,555)—Bennie E. Bonini, Monessen, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Duke's Gay Rockefeller (A-65,656, Vol. 53) out of Bonini's Patty Bell (A-100,957, Vol. 53).

BONINI'S CAPTAIN SUNNY (D) (A-228,553)—Bennie E. Bonini, Monessen, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Duke's Gay Rockefeller (A-65,656, Vol. 53) out of Bonini's Patty Bell (A-100,957, Vol. 53).

BONINI'S LADDIE BOY (D) (A-228,554)—Bennie E. Bonini, Monessen, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Duke's Gay Rockefeller (A-65,656, Vol. 53) out of Bonini's Patty Bell (A-100,957, Vol. 53).

BONINI'S PEEWEE'S MONA (B) (A-228,556)—Bennie E. Bonini, Monessen, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Duke's Gay Rockefeller (A-65,656, Vol. 53) out of Bonini's Patty Bell (A-100,957, Vol. 53).

BONITA PETERS (B) (A-228,197)—Mrs. Miles W. Peters. (Br) Mrs. C. E. Bryant, Visalia, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Tim Bryant (A-158,201, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Bryant (A-60,884, Vol. 53).

BOOTS ANN (B) (A-223,010)—Flossie E. Leverette. (Br) Mrs. Robert L. Graveley, Orlando, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Blk & wh. By Sarge Pinto (A-130,113, Vol. 54) out of Graveley's Lady Luck (A-206,964, Vol. 55).

BOOTSIE GIRL VI (B) (A-226,613)—Nesbit C. Murphy. (Br) Claudia L. Prichard, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Blk & wh. By Round-Up's Little Man (A-85,483, Vol. 53) out of Bootsie Girl V (A-187,458, Vol. 54).

BOOTS PET (B) (A-225,563)—Harry Williams. (Br) John W. Dinsmore, Great Neck, N. Y. (Wh) July 8, 1936. Sl brdl. By Dusty's Little Boss Junior (893,390, Vol. 50) out of Peggy's Sociable Girl (975,598, Vol. 52).

BOOTZIES LUCKY BOY (D) (A-224,176)—Paul W. Pangborne, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Blk & wh. By Thomas' Prosperity (A-93,282, Vol. 53) out of Aviator's Morning Doo (A-62,159, Vol. 53).

BOSTON MIN (B) (A-224,616)—Mae A. Dunlap. (Br) Beatrice M. Locke, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Rockefeller Boy (A-181,169, Vol. 54) out of Beauty White Gloves (A-132,787, Vol. 54).

BOZO MOULTON (D) (A-226,273)—Ethel Moulton. (Br) H. L. Reat, Charleston, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Ambraw College Boy (A-203,246, Vol. 55) out of Santone Hagerty's Sal (A-80,751, Vol. 53).

BRENNAN'S LADY PENN (B) (A-228,080)—Mrs. J. Brennan. (Br) Mrs. Bessie S. Stahl, Springfield, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Yank Dee (940,074, Vol. 51) out of Donais' Be Girl (945,830, Vol. 51).

BREWER'S SCION OF WESTCHESTER (D) (A-222,546)—Frances J. Burns. (Br) Irene E. Sansbury, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Westchester's Eaglet (A-100,921, Vol. 53) out of On The Go Lady (A-180,507, Vol. 54).

BRITTAIN'S PEGGY (B) (A-225,124)—Levi A. Brittain, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Margaret Marshall, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Taylor's Lucky Pride (848,747, Vol. 49) out of Peggy's Babe VI (969,306, Vol. 52).

BROOKS' TINKA BOY (D) (A-223,341)—Mrs. S. S. Brooks. (Br) Robert V. Glenn, Greensboro, N. C. (Wh) July 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Turnstile's Carolina Boy (924,582, Vol. 51) out of Tinka Tink (A-113,437, Vol. 53).

BUBSY'S JERRY (D) (A-225,067)—Fred G. Sattler. (Br) Behrend H. Zuck, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Gldn brdl & wh. By Little Ace (A-35,117, Vol. 53) out of Zuck's Bold Venture (A-106,293, Vol. 53).

BUCK LEE (D) (A-225,989)—Robert E. Lee. (Br) Mrs. Robt. M. Lee, Angleton, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Sl br & wh. By Tex Round Up (A-91,864, Vol. 53) out of Jo Ed's Hagerty Dottie (A-198,103, Vol. 55).

BUDDY JUNE (D) (A-222,557)—Mrs. I. S. Fiellin. (Br) Mrs. Ethel Lawrence, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1931. Brdl & wh. By Mize's Toney (660,234, Vol. 45) out of Little Sister XV (617,755, Vol. 45).

BUDDY THE TERROR (D) (A-222,285)—William J. Bloeman. (Br) George T. Smith, Jackson Heights, N. Y. (Wh) June 15, 1930. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Koubek's Radio Sensation (689,498, Vol. 46) out of Smith's Queenie IV (657,987, Vol. 45).

BUDDY TU (D) (A-223,824)—Louise A. Windlinger. (Br) Mrs. James Earthman, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Blk & wh. By Dem's Little Fellow (748,785, Vol. 47) out of Earthman's Sally (A-188,196, Vol. 54).

BUDDY W V (D) (A-227,188)—Margaret G. Humphreys. (Br) Mrs. Helen B. Carson, Ocean City, Md. (Wh) May 15, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Buddy W IV (A-80,261, Vol. 53) out of Lucky Carson (886,872, Vol. 50).

BUNKER HILL XIV (D) (A-224,800)—Jerome E. Graves. (Br) Hazel K. Abel, Hellertown, Pa. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Blk & wh. By Lobo V (883,673, Vol. 50) out of Dean's Gipsy (A-37,830, Vol. 53).

BURR BOY (D) (A-223,346)—David R. Mooney. (Br) John V. Lawless, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Watson's Handsome Boy (739,389, Vol. 47) out of Lawless' Peggy II (A-95,639, Vol. 53).

BUSSELL'S DUSTY VAMP (B) (A-224,502)—Judith R. M. Bussell. (Br) George C. Thomas, Spofford, N. H. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Hagerty's Rockefeller (920,188, Vol. 51) out of Dusty Dot (A-104,560, Vol. 53).

BUTTONS QUEEN (B) (A-224,514)—Joseph Wutsch. (Br) John Roehrich, Nanuet, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Blk & wh. By Hands Off III (993,605, Vol. 52) out of Rambler Audrey (835,973, Vol. 49).

BUZZY HAGERTY RINGLEADER (D) (A-224,534)—Medor Kennels. (Br) William Hopiak, Stapleton, N. Y. Wh) June 28, 1936. Sl & wh. By Hopiak's Little Ringleader (A-26,880, Vol. 52) out of Lady Consul (810,520, Vol. 49).

BYRON'S BILLIE DODSON (D) (A-227,818)—Miss Byron B. Dodson. (Br) Herbert E. Bernal, Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Sl & wh. By Gillette's Tiny Tim (837,143, Vol. 49) out of Bernal's Dot (A-31,602, Vol. 52).

BYRON'S BOY (D) (A-225,337)—Edna P. Kenny, San Francisco, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Tiny Kid (A-26,610, Vol. 52) out of Tucker's California Carry On (A-35,604, Vol. 53).

CAESAR'S GHOST (D) (A-228,326)—Mrs. Carroll L. Ward. (Br) Ella Logan Kellogg, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Blk & wh. By Sarge Pinto (A-130,113, Vol. 54) out of Patsy Kelly III (A-190,472, Vol. 54).

CAPTAIN BLACK II (D) (A-226,590)—Robert K. Hunt. (Br) Mrs. Royall M. Miller, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Blk & wh. By Woods' Sonny Rockefeller (A-118,168, Vol. 54) out of Miller's Madam X (988,339, Vol. 52).

CAPTAIN'S LADY CONDE (B) (A-224,919)—Miss Winnie Simpson. (Br) Mrs. Roy Johnston, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Queen Toy's Captain (A-84,227, Vol. 53) out of Introduce Me's Dixie Girl (A-105,166, Vol. 53).

CARL'S BUDDY ANDERSON (D) (A-227,321)—H. Vernon Miller. (Br) Mrs. Bartlett Kukon, Clermont, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Beekman Lad (929,617, Vol. 51) out of Midget Baby II (A-30,751, Vol 52).

CARROLL'S BEACON STREET (B) (A-222,768)—Anna C. Sheridan, Wayland, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Katinka Up and Going (A-66,451, Vol. 53) out of Carroll's Joy Street (A-127,977, Vol. 54).

CARROLL'S PARK STREET (B) (A-222,767)—Anna C. Sheridan, Wayland, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Katinka Up and Going (A-66,451, Vol. 53) out of Carroll's State Street (A-222,766, Vol. 55).

CARROLL'S STATE STREET (B) (A-222,766)—Anna C. Sheridan, Wayland, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 15, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Walsh's Hagerty King (900,081, Vol. 50) out of Carroll's Modish Mitzi (A-75,091, Vol. 53).

CARRY ON BUCCANEER (D) (A-228,113)—Effie C. Barber. (Br) Dorothy M. Nye Kelly, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Frolic On Hagerty (A-216,665, Vol. 55) out of Carry On Flash On (A-228,111, Vol. 55).

CARRY ON FLASH ON (B) (A-228,111)—Dorothy M. Nye Kelly. (Br) Vivian Mercer, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Yankee-Flash (464,707, Vol. 42) out of Mercer's Play On Frolic On (A-46,038, Vol. 53).

CARRY ON'S QUEENYE GIRL (B) (A-222,839)—Mrs. Art Smith, Rockville Centre, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Danny Boy XIII (827,795, Vol. 49) out of Tootsye Smith (848,097, Vol. 49).

CHANCE'S INTRUDER AGAIN (D) (A-224,985)—Kielway Kennels & Mrs. Claud C. Smith. (Br) Mrs. Claud C. Smith, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Kielway Chance's Intruder (A-100,074, Vol. 53) out of Chance's Gift (991,262, Vol. 52).

CHARLES' TOMMY TUCKER (D) (A-223,457)—John McCharles. (Br) Edward G. Smith, Albany, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Dusty's Little Boss (760,381, Vol. 47) out of Smith's Model (A-83,314, Vol. 53).

CHIEF ARTHWARD JEN (D) (A-225,205)—Arthur A. Ward. (Br) Mrs. Robert A. Matthew, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Ringmaster Sigourney King (860,599, Vol. 50) out of Matthew's Whoosie (A-207,534, Vol. 55).

CHIEF BOZO II (D) (A-224,124)—Mrs. Ernest Flook. (Br) Olga Mae Gordon, Garden City, Mich. (Wh) June 25, 1936. Br & wh. By The Last Round Up (946,600, Vol. 51) out of Daley's Tiny Toy (955,935, Vol. 51).

CHIEF LITTLE BEAR (D) (A-225,441)—Serg't. C. H. Griffis. (Br) Mrs. Geo. W. Thompson, Arkansas City, Kans. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Sunday's Midget (603,620, Vol. 44) out of Cutie Baby (A-92,702, Vol. 53).

CHIEF TERRY (D) (A-225,396)—Mrs. Fred'k C. Bardusch. (Br) Elisabeth Chopak, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 8, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Chopak's Remarkabl's Son (A-119,344, Vol. 54) out of Chopak's Bubbles (A-27,542, Vol. 52).

CHURCHILL'S SKY BALL (D) (A-223,616)—Mrs. Mary E. Churchill. (Br) Mrs. Clyde B. Bunch, Whittier, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Blk & wh. By Schlitz Ringleader (A-75,962, Vol. 53) out of Bunch's Lady Patricia (860,916, Vol. 50).

COFFMAN'S GIGOLO (D) (A-224,152)—Mrs. L. Burford, Uniontown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Guntner's Tiny King (871,294, Vol. 50) out of Burford's Smiling Skies (A-60,510, Vol. 53).

COLLETT'S PLAY GIRL (B) (A-226,701)—Mrs. William Collett. (Br) Mrs. W. A. Edmunds, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Toast Master (805,144, Vol. 48) out of Hagerty's Lucky Charm (988,850, Vol. 52).

COLLINS' BUDDY (D) (A-228,201)—John L. Collins, Charleston, S. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Mikell's Skipper (898,343, Vol. 50) out of Pearlstine's Gyp (A-155,139, Vol. 54).

COLONEL CARRY ON JUNIOR (D) (A-227,013)—Mrs. Ella Rotker. (Br) Thomas Knowles, N. Y. City. (Wh) Jan. 24, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Colonel Carry On (884,150, Vol. 50) out of Winnie Blink (799,642, Vol. 48).

COLONEL GLENMORE OF KENTUCKY (D) (A-224,424)—George L. Weir. (Br) D. H. Jackson, Owensboro, Ky. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Ed-Es Banco (A-87,291, Vol. 53) out of Tootsie Ja (895,881, Vol. 50).

COLONEL TIM ROCKEFELLER (D) (A-223,399)—Howard H. Bieber. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. David R. Goergen, Albany, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Pennridge Rockefeller (944,183, Vol. 51) out of My-T-Fine Queenie (A-168,446, Vol. 54).

COME AND SEE THE SKIPPER (D) (A-224,516)—Mrs. Claire K. Herring. (Br) Mrs. Gladys Anna Gardner, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Blk & wh. By Come and See Sir Duke (838,646, Vol. 49) out of Come and See Lady Cricket (A-28,514, Vol. 52).

CONDE'S BETTY LOU (B) (A-224,199)—Clarence C. Piper. (Br) Jewett A. Bush, Leavenworth, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Conde's Royal Jester (929,047, Vol. 51) out of Stevens' Rocky Lou (995,133, Vol. 52).

CONDE'S LITTLE LADY LOVE (B) (A-226,417)—W. C. Vieman, Hubbard, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Sentree Cricket Conde (851,553, Vol. 49) out of Millionaire Senator's Bessie (A-125,015, Vol. 54).

CONDE'S MAGGIE GIRL (B) (A-227,428)—Hiram C. Carpenter. (Br) Mrs. C. R. Blackburn, Little Rock, Ark. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Sl & wh. By Conde's Prince Alert (910,863, Vol. 51) out of Blackburn's Ginger Girl (A-207,058, Vol. 55).

CONDE'S PRINCESS WALLY (B) (A-224,410)—Jesse P. Subranni. (Br) M. Lewis Sharpley, Fort Worth, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Caesar Prince Conde (746,944, Vol. 47) out of Miss Paddy (A-74,541, Vol. 53).

CONEY'S LITTLE BIT O' SUGAR (B) (A-226,018)—Mr. & Mrs. Herman W. Hesse, Jr., Savannah, Ga. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Kersh's Hot Shot (A-34,376, Vol. 53) out of Hesse's Judy (A-162,383, Vol. 54).

CORKERAL OF HERRON (D) (A-227,941)—Charles F. Lenz. (Br) Lane Herron, Lockport, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1932. Brdl & wh. By Olha Jackie Boy (644,944, Vol. 45) out of Sprinkey Spencer (728,417, Vol. 47).

COTTON'S HAGERTY'S SPEED KING (D) (A-227,210)—Dal J. Boody. (Br) Patrick J. Dougherty, Washington, D. C. (Wh) July 28, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Discovery (A-37,643, Vol. 53) out of Dougherty's White Boots (817,022, Vol. 49).

COTTRELL'S BONZO (D) (A-225,814)—Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Cottrell. (Br) Mrs. Minnie E. Gardner, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 2, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Speedy's Gold Bug (922,574, Vol. 51) out of Gardner's Dottie (A-215,297, Vol. 55).

COUGHLIN'S DUKE (D) (A-224,229)—James A. Coughlin. (Br) Mrs. Elsie M. Nicholls, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) May 8, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Little Romeo (997,356, Vol. 52) out of Nicholls' Little Boss (915,647, Vol. 51).

COUNT KID BOOTS (D) (A-223,599)—S. H. Saunders. (Br) Louis Storms, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Jan. 15, 1935. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Million Dollar Kid-Boots (691,734, Vol. 46) out of Storms' Fastep Diana (812,604, Vol. 49).

CROOK'S DIXIE FLYER (B) (A-224,646)—Martin Crook. (Br) Joseph Capek, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Balanced Budget (A-100,995, Vol. 53) out of Capek's Bunnie (A-106,986, Vol. 53).

CURRAN'S LITTLE PEE WEE (B) (A-225,459)—Mr. & Mrs. Richard J. Curran. (Br) Margaret Hirsch, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Dk sl, wh mkgs. By Ringside Gossip (A-209,002, Vol. 55) out of Hirsch's Miss Personality (A-139,996, Vol. 54).

CURRAN'S TINY GIRL (B) (A-225,458)—Mr. & Mrs. Richard J. Curran. (Br) Mrs. Lelia B. Gould, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Redick's Valentine (A-152,005, Vol. 54) out of Lee's Baby Babs (A-119,209, Vol. 54).

CUTIE FREESE (B) (A-225,780)—Mrs. Florence G. Freese. (Br) Mrs. Josephine F. Delporte, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Sl brdl. By Delporte's Jiggs (824,719, Vol. 49) out of Delporte's Cutie (826,156, Vol. 49).

CUTIE'S LITTLE MAN (D) (A-225,440)—H. A. Martin. (Br) Mrs. Geo. W. Thompson, Arkansas City, Kans. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Sunday's Midget (603,620, Vol. 44) out of Cutie Baby (A-92,702, Vol. 53).

CUTIE SUITS ME (B) (A-223,573)—Catharine J. Mead. (Br) George M. Thomas, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Our Wee Sammy (A-104,612, Vol. 53) out of Thomas' Pride (960,859, Vol. 51).

DAMMANNS' CY WILLIFORD (D) (A-227,755)—Harry S. Haynes. (Br) Mrs. J. F. Burns, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Bradshaw's Panco Junior (A-147,157, Vol. 54) out of Burns' High Stepper (904,579, Vol. 50).

DANCING LADY VI (B) (A-228,095)—Mrs. Louise K. Stanard, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Brdl. By Little Atta Boy (A-29,399, Vol. 52) out of Pawlak Bubbles (976,396, Vol. 52).

DARK BEAUTY III (B) (A-224,119)—Charles Louis Bruckmiller. (Br) Mrs. Art T. Smith, Rockville Centre, N. Y. (Wh) May 21, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By Runtsye Smith (848,096, Vol. 49) out of Personality's Polkaye Dottye (A-19,919, Vol. 52).

DAWN-O-ANNALA (B) (A-228,245)—Albert H. Flubacher. (Br) Mrs. Marie Aldrich, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Annala Al (944,882, Vol. 51) out of Mitzie Aldrich (A-862, Vol. 52).

DEADMAN'S TOY (B) (A-222,385)—Dr. C. A. Deadman. (Br) Harvey O'Hara, Hopkins, Minn. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1931. Brdl & wh. By Connell's King Pin (649,849, Vol. 45) out of The Painted Baby (826,538, Vol. 49).

DE ARMAS' PEGGY GRAFF (B) (A-223,328)—Eugene de Armas. (Br) Mrs. Inez Li Rocchi, New Orleans, La. (Wh) July 31, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Hardwick's Rolls Royce (788,991, Vol. 48) out of Lulu White (955,035, Vol. 51).

DEEKEN'S PUDDLES (B) (A-226,594)—Sylvester H. Deeken. (Br) Mrs. Josephine F. Delporte, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Delporte's Happy Hit (801,446, Vol. 48) out of Delporte's Trixie III (A-158,050, Vol. 54).

DEE MOODY DUCHESS (B) (A-227,339)—Mrs. Ben Berge, Baraboo, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Moody Sensation III (828,183, Vol. 49) out of Twinkles' Chummy (A-104,205, Vol. 53).

DEER PARK LANNY (D) (A-227,123)—Virginia M. Brown. (Br) Harold G. Turnau, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Kansas City Souvenir (984,073, Vol. 52) out of Topsy Snook Paddy (A-60,658, Vol. 53).

DEFENDER'S NICKIE (B) (A-227,913)—John Shire, N. Y. City. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Gay Defender (977,-260, Vol. 52) out of Shire's Vixen (A-118,293, Vol. 54).

DEMPSEY'S WALLY (B) (A-223,611)—John T. Bigger. (Br) Frank D. Cobb, Montgomery, Ala. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Dempsey Blink (874,067, Vol. 50) out of Kingpin's Betty (A-104,621, Vol. 53).

DENNY'S E. D'LIS' CARRY ON (D) (A-226,-010)—Mrs. Bertha H. Denny, Camden, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1935. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) E. D'Lis' Carry On (783,641, Vol. 48) out of Denny's Lady Lola (A-226,009, Vol. 55).

DENNY'S LADY LOLA (B) (A-226,009)—Mrs. Bertha H. Denny, Camden, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1933. Blk & wh. By Turbush's Globe Trotter (805,375, Vol. 48) out of Denny's Lady Jean (915,810, Vol. 51).

DETWILER'S HIGH STEPPER (B) (A-225,784) —Evahmay R. Detwiler (Br) J. V. Harper, Dunkirk, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Rexongo of Twildo (789,751, Vol. 48) out of Harper's Hagerty Girl (A-8,322, Vol. 52).

DICKIE BOY VII (D) (A-225,885)—Mrs. C. B. Packard. (Br) Lillian M. B. Bruyneel, Johnston, R. I. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Diamond Skip (986,196, Vol. 52) out of Tina Sweetheart (A-136,050, Vol. 54).

DICK TRACY (D) (A-224,175)—Frances M. Herbster, Arlington, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Gallant Wee Boy (994,510, Vol. 52) out of Ukelele Babe (891,532, Vol. 50).

DIXIE BUTTONS (B) (A-227,787)—Estella H. Oyer, Hornell, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Little Tommy Carry On (909,703, Vol. 51) out of Smith's Lady Bat (918,068, Vol. 51).

DIXIE DOODLE II (B) (A-225,674)—Claude M. Schoch. (Br) Cecil M. Slivinoke, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Manley's Meyer's High (A-199,996, Vol. 55) out of Manley's Black Beauty (A-214,564, Vol. 55).

DOLLY HAGERTY OF BROOKLYN (B) (A-228,439)—Joaquin Caselles. (Br) George Casey, Lyndhurst, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Paymaster (868,249, Vol. 50) out of Huey's Dolly Hagerty (683,342, Vol. 46).

DOLLY SNOW (B) (A-226,431)—Gaylee Leavitt. (Br) Mrs. Clayton Darby, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 17, 1937. Wh & dk brdl. By Dahlem's Timmy (A-190,647, Vol. 54) out of Dixie Hagerty (A-68,250, Vol. 53).

DONELAN'S PRINCESS PATSEY (B) (A-222,-743)—Joseph Donelan. (Br) Edward Alexander Szaraz, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Jerry Lad III (920,608, Vol. 51) out of Beauty Gal II (959,738, Vol. 51).

DONNA LOU II (B) (A-228,270)—Clifford W. Balthrop. (Br) Mrs. Jack Hester, Denton, Tex. (Wh) July 7, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Don's Skippy (A-70,866, Vol. 53) out of Lady Onahes (A-221,487, Vol. 55).

DOROTHY'S MISS PEGGY (B) (A-224,264)—William J. & Dorothy M. Delaney. (Br) Edward Wm. Sobanski, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By R.B's Buddy (846,449, Vol. 49) out of Hagerty Miss Perfection (818,-617, Vol. 49).

DUCHESS I'M ALONE (B) (A-226,225)—Miss Ruby V. Babcock. (Br) Chas. E. Ongley, Grand Valley, Pa. (Wh) June 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Office Boy (A-136,809, Vol. 54) out of Maizy I'm Alone (A-88,405, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS MARGARET (B) (A-227,126)—Miss Irene Henry. (Br) Miss Mable Dishough, McGehee, Ark. (Wh) June 27, 1936. Sl & wh. By King's Ty III (A-16,519, Vol. 52) out of Dishough's Little Lady (A-113,872, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS MAY (B) (A-224,247)—John H. Foppiano. (Br) S. R. Rothstein, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) May 26, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Loveland White Sox (835,986, Vol. 49) out of Queen High Again (917,088, Vol. 51).

DUCHESS OF ZIEHM (B) (A-222,453)—William Henry Ziehm. (Br) Gertrude E. Wilkinson, Cleveland Hghts., Ohio. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Togo Speed Boy (984,551, Vol. 52) out of Hagerty's Rowdy Girl II (A-174,299, Vol. 54).

DUDLEY'S BETTY ANN (B) (A-227,470)—Mary R. Dudley. (Br) Lillian Gortemiller, Hartwell, Ohio. (Wh) June 26, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By Kansas City Souvenir (984,073, Vol. 52) out of Beauty Tippie (913,276, Vol. 51).

DUKE MELVIN (D) (A-226,678)—Floyd V. Wardman. (Br) L. R. Bainbridge, Cheyenne, Wyo. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Mizpah's Kid Millions (979,472, Vol. 52) out of Tugboat Anna (955,866, Vol. 51).

DUKE OF BUCHANAN (D) (A-227,236)—J. William Hayes, Jr. (Br) Mrs. W. P. Skidmore, Buchanan, Va. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Judge Buchanan (A-185,933, Vol. 54) out of Lady Buchanan (A-185,934, Vol. 54).

DUKE OF BURGUNDY (D) (A-227,400)—Marguerite Norton. (Br) Mrs. Wm. M. Bruin, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Cook's High Hat Son (915,795, Vol. 51) out of Mimi X (925,675, Vol. 51).

DUKE OF DUKES IV (D) (A-223,574)—Otto Sims. (Br) Joseph L. Murphy, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Pippin Kid (624,274, Vol. 45) out of Miss Paradise II (802,161, Vol. 48).

DUKE OF TIPPECANOE (D) (A-223,059)—William C. Morrow. (Br) Henrietta E. Baker, Malverne, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Duke of Duluth (839,996, Vol. 49) out of American Flapper (869,841, Vol. 50).

DUNDONALD LAD (D) (A-227,338)—Thomas Williamson. (Br) S. B. Heady, Beach Grove, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Rescue Junior (A-18,192, Vol. 52) out of Heady's Peaches (A-204,821, Vol. 55).

DUNLIN A LADY (B) (A-226,649)—Charles C. Steinmetz. (Br) Mrs. W. Dearolf, Rittman, Ohio. (Wh) May 9, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By B. D. Little Midget's Kim (980,607, Vol. 52) out of Sally's Watch Me Go (A-177,181, Vol. 54).

DUNN'S WALLY (B) (A-223,023)—Edmond F. Dunn. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Lemuel R. Butler, Woodhaven, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty Again's Sonny (890,056, Vol. 50) out of Susie Belle III (A-140,886, Vol. 54).

DUSTY GOUCHER (D) (A-223,144)—S. G. Goucher. (Br) Mrs. Margaret A. Rigby, Inglewood, Calif. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Oh Boy XV (889,608, Vol. 50) out of Miss Swankie May B (A-46,186, Vol. 53).

DUTCH PLAYBOY (D) (A-227,141)—Mrs. R. W. Burling. (Br) Frank Kuyper, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Brdl, blk & wh. By Cincinnati Playboy II (A-43,065, Vol. 53) out of Dutch Mistress (A-112,977, Vol. 53).

EARL'S DUKE (D) (A-223,944)—Earl B. Towlen. (Br) William C. Osenbruck, N. Y. City. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Black Cloud (957,827, Vol. 51) out of Billy's Nancy (A-183,271, Vol. 54).

EASTER DAWN (B) (A-226,208)—Mrs. J. P. Landrum. (Br) Mrs. F. M. Brewer, Norfolk, Va. (Wh) May 25, 1937. Sl & wh. By Little Chieftain (667,943, Vol. 46) out of Sentree Almanac (A-126,640, Vol. 54).

ECHO OF FAIRHILL (D) (A-226,950)—Gerald O. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 6, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty Echo (950,490, Vol. 51) out of Mary Ann of Fairhill (A-214,120, Vol. 55).

EISENBEISS' HAPPY (D) (A-226,046)—Adolph F. Eisenbeiss, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Sl brdl & wh. By Eisenbeiss Joy Boy (998,596, Vol. 52) out of Eisenbeiss Ginger (998,595, Vol. 52).

EISENBEISS' LA BELLE (B) (A-226,047)—Adolph F. Eisenbeiss, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Sl brdl & wh. By Eisenbeiss Joy Boy (998,596, Vol. 52) out of Eisenbeiss Ginger (998,595, Vol. 52).

ELEANORE'S LASSIE (B) (A-226,569)—Nils E. Nilsen. (Br) John H. Stillwell, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Mae's Hagerty Boots (808,774, Vol. 49) out of Lady Smudge (A-79,096, Vol. 53).

ELLER'S HUGO (D) (A-228,429)—Miss Kathleen D. Eller. (Br) Mrs. L. W. McConnell, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1933. Brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Skippy (853,753, Vol. 49) out of Lady Slipper III (920,775, Vol. 51).

EVANS' TIPPY (D) (A-222,524)—Catherine Evans. (Br) Mrs. George Hulse, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) May 13, 1937. Rd brdl. By Beafer Man (A-28,564, Vol. 52) out of Gipsey Queene H (882,164, Vol. 50).

EVELYN'S PRIDE (B) (A-226,985)—Richard J. O'Neill. (Br) John J. Sullivan, Malden, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1936. Brdl & wh. By The Little General (698,216, Vol. 46) out of Sullivan's Flash (A-80,850, Vol. 53).

FEEBACK'S TOPSY TURVY (B) (A-222,228)—W. C. Feeback. (Br) Mrs. James Lee, Boone, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Black Bomber (A-42,360, Vol. 53) out of Lee's Dream Girl (936,937, Vol. 51).

FIELLIN'S SNOONEY (B) (A-222,558)—Mrs. I. S. Fiellin, Edmond, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Fiellin's Jiggs (991,574, Vol. 52) out of Fiellin's Queenie (A-112,409, Vol. 53).

FLASH AGAIN HAGERTY'S PEARL (B) (A-224,918)—Mr. & Mrs. Orley T. Hyatt, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1938. Dk sl & wh. By Flash Again Hagerty (985,005, Vol. 52) out of Hyatt's Jacqueline Hagerty (928,084, Vol. 51).

FLASH AGAIN JEAN (B) (A-226,050)—Mrs. R. C. Culter, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Saint John Flash Again (A-193,521, Vol. 54) out of Katinka's Treta (A-113,201, Vol. 53).

FLASH'S LITTLE BLINK (D) (A-222,222)—Mrs. Ralph E. Miller. (Br) Marianne H. Miller, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1932. Brdl & wh. By Rockwoodie Flash (786,402, Vol. 48) out of Marianne's Joan (731,911, Vol. 47).

FLASH'S RITSY MITZY (B) (A-226,049)—Mrs. H. E. Moyer. (Br) Mrs. R. C. Culter, Tulsa, Okla. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Saint John Flash Again (A-193,521, Vol. 54) out of Kalinka's Treta (A-113,201, Vol. 53).

FLASHY'S ROSE MARIE (B) (A-227,640)—Mrs. Ray Rosendahl, Kankakee, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 22, 1937. Dk sl. By Hayhurst's Kid Boots (A-176,598, Vol. 54) out of Hayhurst's Flashy Girl (A-105,013, Vol. 53).

FLAVOR (B) (A-227,924)—Harry Albers. Br) George C. Pumphrey, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Blk & wh. By Cal's Buddy II (A-91,038, Vol. 53) out of Rosa Bella (A-120,665, Vol. 54).

FLINTRIDGE HAGERTY MISS (B) (A-226,198)—Mrs. Harry W. Schwartz, Burlington, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 3, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Round Up Repeater (748,383, Vol. 47) out of Hagerty's Captain King's Dream (822,052, Vol. 49).

FLIRT OF HARBURY (B) (A-225,404)—Ellen G. Cartledge. (Br) Mrs. Lida Britt, Collingswood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Spencer's Personality Kid (953,345, Vol. 51) out of Britt's Baby (A-30,152, Vol. 52).

FLYNN MUGGS (D) (A-227,855)—Thomas Flynn. (Br) Joseph Capek, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Balanced Budget (A-100,995, Vol. 53) out of Capek's Bunnie (A-106,986, Vol. 53).

FRANCES' JOY (B) (A-226,380)—Mrs. Frances O. Branch. (Br) J. M. Langford, Enid, Okla. (Wh) Jan. 3, 1933. Dk mhgy brdl & wh. By Sunoco (602,803, Vol. 44) out of Langford's Patsy (866,434, Vol. 50).

FRANCISCO'S I'M THE GIRL (B) (A-224,876)—Mr. & Mrs. Wallace E. Francisco. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Lester L. Gibson, Burbank, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1936. Sl & wh. By Last Man Nick (944,227, Vol. 51) out of Tag-along Babe (863,493, Vol. 50).

FRANK H (D) (A-226,172)—Miss Sue D. Poruben. (Br) Mrs. Anna F. Reed, Emsworth, Pa. (Wh) July 12, 1936. Dk mhgy brdl & wh. By Intruder's Velvet King (880,119, Vol. 50) out of Reed's Lady Midge (788,209, Vol. 48).

FRIEDMAN'S FLASH (B) (A-227,527)—Mrs. Zora Friedman, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1936. Wh & blk. By Cricket King's Image (911,026, Vol. 51) out of Tanny's Babs (921,397, Vol. 51).

GALAHAD (D) (A-224,560)—Ben L. Lansford, Jr. (Br) George Emery Springer, Goose Creek, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Rebel Chief (A-94,246, Vol. 53) out of Springer's Olive Oil (A-10,676, Vol. 52).

GARDNER'S QUEEN OF DREAMS (B) (A-225,813)—Mrs. Minnie E. Gardner. (Br) Mrs. May Bilyeu, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Tom Thumb of Kaaba (A-22,235, Vol. 52) out of Trouper's Beautiful Hussy (A-105,358, Vol. 53).

GARVEN'S PUDGY BOY (D) (A-223,124)—Mrs. Wm. E. Garven. (Br) Mrs. Erma M. Bigley, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) June 6, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Holden's Honey Boy (A-83,885, Vol. 53) out of Beaute Fille (A-93,512, Vol. 53).

GATES' TINY ANNE (B) (A-228,044)—Mr. & Mrs. George O. Gates. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred Stith, Kankakee, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 30, 1936. Sl & wh. By Stith's Dictator Dan (A-58,116, Vol. 53) out of Stith's Sister Patsy (A-92,703, Vol. 53).

GAY SHADOW OF KILBAR (B) (A-225,431)—Edward Schultz. (Br) Mrs. Chester L. Clow, Appleton, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Carry On's Tinker (916,162, Vol. 51) out of Clow's Little Dickens (943,775, Vol. 51).

GEE BEE II (B) (A-222,923)—George T. Bennett, Hartford, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Purinton's Top Speed (A-10,531, Vol. 52) out of Gee Bee (A-96,544, Vol. 53).

GENTLEMAN DANDY (D) (A-222,469)—Alta B. Joseph, Lyndhurst, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Winna King Blink Junior (958,304, Vol. 51) out of Ringleader's Penelope (A-73,657, Vol. 53).

GERLACH'S DUKE (D) (A-222,261)—Fred C. Gerlach. (Br) Mrs. Freda M. Norman, Oakland, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1936. Brdl & wh. By California Hagerty Again (798,192, Vol. 48) out of Hagerty's Dorette (A-21,880, Vol. 52).

GERTRUDE KLUTTZ (B) (A-227,291)—Ayer C. Whitley, M.D. (Br) B. Ed. White, Bozeman, Mont. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Sl & wh. By Mascot (A-108,908, Vol. 53) out of White's Queen of Spades (A-13,085, Vol. 52).

GILBERT'S LITTLE JUDY (B) (A-227,026)—Florence Gilbert, Miami, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 14, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Boots II (838,240, Vol. 49) out of Gilbert's Sunny Sue (A-187,158, Vol. 54).

GINGER FIZZ (B) (A-225,513)—Mrs. Celeste C. Schulte, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 10, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Kansas City Souvenir (984,073, Vol. 52) out of The Duchess Fanny (967,301, Vol. 52).

GINGER JOY II (B) (A-225,767)—Arthur Wenige. (Br) Mrs. F. R. Walton, Maplewood, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Blk & wh. By (Ch) Flash Again (818,491, Vol. 49) out of Hagerty's Little Joy (A-69,955, Vol. 53).

GINGER JUMP UP (B) (A-227,115)—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Thurston. (Br) Mrs. Eugene Bauer, Yonkers, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Tail Spin's Tom Thumb (A-89,062, Vol. 53) out of Bauer's Lillias (A-85,289, Vol. 53).

GINGER LEE II (B) (A-225,245)—Mrs. Alice Isabelle Cox. (Br) Blanche E. Bolen, Goodland, Kans. (Wh) July 27, 1936. Blk & wh. By Hermosa Pridboy II (716,195, Vol. 47) out of Lucky Tiny Tot (866,249, Vol. 50).

GINGER PROSSER (B) (A-228,351)—Ben R. Stout. (Br) L. L. Prosser, Roscoe, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Kendall's Intruder (864,887, Vol. 50) out of Prosser's Peggy (865,541, Vol. 50).

GINGER RITZ (B) (A-227,464)—Eunice V. Billings. (Br) Barber Kennels, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) June 7, 1935. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Barber's Conde Again (897,667, Vol. 50) out of Barber's Miss Ritzie (940,898, Vol. 51).

GINNY EMERY (B) (A-224,946)—Myrla L. Dow, Skowhegan, Me. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Kennebec Honey Boy (A-154,176, Vol. 54) out of Sally Rand of Kennebec (A-154,175, Vol. 54).

GIN RITZY (D) (A-226,671)—Marge L. Maehr. (Br) Elsie Chamberlain, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Mullins' Sensation (982,582, Vol. 52) out of Round Up Ritzy (936,423, Vol. 51).

GLENNA'S SWEET-HEART (B) (A-222,812)—Ernest D. Smith, Manchester, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Pickmee Jerry Intruder (A-22,403, Vol. 52) out of Smith's Rose (829,649, Vol. 49).

GOGGIE RAJO GIRL (B) (A-222,255)—R. Harold Wright. (Br) Mrs. Beauford Oden, Frederick, Md. (Wh) July 3, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Brindle Ben Gay (A-189,094, Vol. 54) out of Smarty Cinda Girl (A-96,668, Vol. 53).

GOLDA'S BIG GUY (D) (A-226,447)—C. W. Stuart, Winston-Salem, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By I'm the Guy's Gransun (A-79,309, Vol. 53) out of Katinka's Little Slam (898,765, Vol. 50).

GOLD-STEP BROWNIE (D) (A-222,696)—Harold D. Thomas. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Melvin J. Parker, Burlingame, Calif. (Wh) June 26, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Goldcrest Brownie (900,959, Vol. 50) out of Parker's Two Step (969,452, Vol. 52).

GOO GOO TAYLOR (D) (A-222,711)—Frank Taylor, Cross Roads, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Blk, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Stepin Fetchit (700,802, Vol. 46) out of Cross Roads Sally (A-115,585, Vol. 53).

GRANTWOOD BETSY ANN (B) (A-227,282)—Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Michel, Grantwood, N. J. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Grantwood Hagerty Prince (980,499, Vol. 52) out of Betty Boop IX (924,787, Vol. 51).

GRANTWOOD HAGERTY CEASER (D) (A-227,588)—Mr. & Mrs. Otto Vetter. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Michel, Grantwood, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 13, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Happy Warrior (935,539, Vol. 51) out of Grantwood Inkey Girl (A-70,210, Vol. 53).

GREEN'S MONEY MAKER (D) (A-226,071)—Mr. & Mrs. William E. Green, Inglewood, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Pierce's Klean Kut (925,852, Vol. 51) out of Green's Nubbins (985,687, Vol. 52).

GUESS WHO II (D) (A-222,349)—Carl Pitz. (Br) Ruth McQuay, Barberton, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1931. Brdl, wh mks. By B. D. High Stepper's Boy (710,204, Vol. 46) out of Miss Gazoe II (831,313, Vol. 49).

GYP'S BABY GAL (B) (A-224,096)—Mrs. Myrtle Thomas. (Br) Mrs. Hazel Sorenson, Hawthorne, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Ima Honey's Cavalcade (A-63,148, Vol. 53) out of Betsy Bee (A-73,209, Vol. 53).

HAGERTY ANN'S SWEET SUE (B) (A-227,223)—Marianne H. Miller, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Whistler's Junior High (A-16,118, Vol. 52) out of Marianne's Hagerty Ann (A-9,817, Vol. 52).

HAGERTY'S DARLING (B) (A-226,468)—Dr. Nathan Gelman, Nutley, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Dusty Boy V (A-141,706, Vol. 54) out of Ringleader Kitty (951,198, Vol. 51).

HAGERTY HIT'S ROMANCE (B) (A-225,655)—Mrs. J. C. Pelman, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Hagerty Hit Again (883,255, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Southern Romance (925,363, Vol. 51).

HAGERTY JOAN'S ROCKY BYE BABE (B) (A-227,153)—Mrs. Louise E. Reese, Buena Park, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Haynes' John D Rocky (803,327, Vol. 48) out of Hagerty's Joan (A-9,533, Vol. 52).

HAGERTY KINTA (B) (A-227,199)—Ethel C. Klov. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Charles J. Brown, Flushing, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Hagerty Again (565,579, Vol. 44) out of My Rockaby Queen (868,998, Vol. 50).

HAGERTY'S LITTLE SWEETHEART (B) (A-226,469)—Dr. Nathan Gelman, Nutley, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Dusty Boy V (A-141,706, Vol. 54) out of Ringleader Kitty (951,198, Vol. 51).

HAGERTY'S PERSONALITY QUEEN (B) (A-224,178)—John Casson, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Lt brdl & wh. By Gollan's Champalong (813,496, Vol. 49) out of Casson's Bess (A-104,300, Vol. 53).

HAGERTY'S PUGGIE (D) (A-226,321)—Edward Ritterbusch. (Br) Rose Dorgawitz, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1937. Sl br & wh. By Hagerty's Gentleman (909,859, Vol. 51) out of Bostie II (851,711, Vol. 49).

HAGERTY'S TINY TOPSY (B) (A-223,913)—Jessie C. Vandelinder. (Br) Mrs. Alexander C. Rae, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Little Tinker Toy Hagerty (A-30,390, Vol. 52) out of Sandy's Tiny (A-85,467, Vol. 53).

HAGERTY'S TOPPER (D) (A-222,622)—Mrs. Pearl Leonhard, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Sl & wh. By My Boy Hagerty (779,355, Vol. 48) out of Pearl's Peg o' My Heart (A-222,621, Vol. 55).

HAGERTY'S TRUE IMAGE (B) (A-226,884)—Mrs. M. E. English, St. Louis County, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Rattler King Hagerty (810,622, Vol. 49) out of Hagerty's Fair Image (A-69,703, Vol. 53).

HALE'S MAN O' WAR (D) (A-224,739)—Myrtle Hale. (Br) Ann Murphy, Venice, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Dutch Bunk (856,117, Vol. 50) out of King's Pet (A-6,746, Vol. 52).

HAMILL'S SCRAPPY (D) (A-226,401)—Dr. Dan B. Hamill. (Br) L. K. Stewart, Corsicana, Tex. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Br & wh. By Robert VI (A-16,118, Vol. 52) out of Diana S (A-8,092, Vol. 52).

HANDSOME FELLOW (D) (A-225,778)—Mrs. Phil Kauffman. (Br) Drew Forrester, Abilene, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Blk & wh. By Buster F (815,306, Vol. 49) out of Patsy Forrester (A-193,375, Vol. 54).

HAPPY-GO-LUCKY LAD (D) (A-226,416)—W. C. Vieman, Hubbard, Ia. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Sentree Cricket Conde (851,553, Vol. 49) out of Millionaire Senator's Bessie (A-125,015, Vol. 54).

HAPPY GO LUCKY PAL (D) (A-225,382)—Mr. & Mrs. Henry E. Luther. (Br) Herman Keffaber, Urbana, Ind. (Wh) Feb. 11, 1929. Brdl & wh. By Radio's Reflection (650,910, Vol. 45) out of Trixie Jean II (711,320, Vol. 46).

HARDY'S LITTLE BOY BLUE (D) (A-227,401)—Mrs. Hilda O. Hardy. (Br) Sophia H. Farrell, Rochester, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 17, 1937. Dk mhgy & wh. By Hardwick's Buzz (982,657, Vol. 52) out of Farrell's Tidelly Winks (942,101, Vol. 51).

HAWLEY'S LADY R (B) (A-223,466)—Rose R. Hawley. (Br) Margaret J. Kelly, Gibbsboro, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Carver's Hagerty Chip (988,524, Vol. 52) out of Kelly's Dolly Dimples (868,931, Vol. 50).

HAYNES' HAGERTY BEAU (B) (A-225,435)—Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Haynes, Cleveland, Ohio. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) July 1, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Haynes' Rockefeller Hagerty (912,126, Vol. 51) out of Haynes' Peggy (A-225,433, Vol. 55).

HAYNES' PEGGY (B) (A-225,433)—Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Haynes. (Br) Helen E. Wenger, Canton, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1930. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Rich's Tiny Ringmaster (526,728, Vol. 43) out of Wenger's Mickey Girl (711,322, Vol. 46).

HAYNES' ROYAL KID'S TOPSY (B) (A-225,434)—Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Haynes. (Br) Franklin A. O. Koch, Bangor, Pa. (Wh) May 28, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Royal Kid (934,143, Vol. 51) out of Koch's Chickie (888,409, Vol. 50).

HEARD'S ROCKEFELLER FLASH (D) (A-222,996)—Stinson K. Heard, Shreveport, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Heard's Hagerty's Boy (941,846, Vol. 51) out of Panic Queen (776,721, Vol. 48).

HEATHERWOOD BOOTS (B) (A-222,629)—Mrs. Helen D. Calkins. (Br) Elsie E. Foutz, Everett, Wash. (Wh) June 4, 1935. Sl brdl & wh. By Heatherwood Sonny (709,332, Vol. 46) out of Heatherwood Dolly (709,330, Vol. 46).

HECHT'S HAPPY (D) (A-225,851)—Morton E. Hecht. (Br) Mrs. Robert D. Squibb, Gambrills, Md. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By McGinty II (A-150,742, Vol. 54) out of Squibb's Bridget (A-18,928, Vol. 52).

HEIMBROCK'S TOBEY (D) (A-224,843)—Joseph H. Heimbrock. (Br) Richard A. Kaps, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Kid Boots' Step Out (969,646, Vol. 52) out of Brownie Jab (898,342, Vol. 50).

HENSEN'S TINEY (B) (A-227,487)—Mrs. Florence Hensen. (Br) Mrs. Frank Rosar, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) June 6, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Little Buddy Tucker (873,681, Vol. 50) out of Rosar's Lucky Star (862,798, Vol. 50).

HERBIE'S PAL (D) (A-224,848)—Herbert Spillane. (Br) Charles J. Sullivan, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1936. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kid Boots Step Up (877,778, Vol. 50) out of Miss Sting (971,922, Vol. 52).

HERTZVILLE BLANCHE (B) (A-224,012)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Brs) Owners (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By The Spirit of Buffalo (648,551, Vol. 45) out of Hertzville Belle (844,344, Vol. 49).

HERTZVILLE BUBBLES (B) (A-224,011)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By The Spirit of Buffalo, (648,551, Vol. 45) out of Hertzville Belle (844,344, Vol. 49).

HERTZVILLE CAPTAIN (D) (A-224,007)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By The Spirit of Buffalo (648,551, Vol. 45) out of Hertzville Belle (844,344, Vol. 49).

HERTZVILLE IMPRESSION (D) (A-224,010)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By The Spirit of Buffalo, (648,561, Vol. 45) out of Hertzville Belle (844,344, Vol. 49).

HERTZVILLE INVADER (D) (A-224,008)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By The Spirit of Buffalo (648,551, Vol. 45) out of Hertzville Belle (844,344, Vol. 49).

HERTZVILLE SENSATION (D) (A-224,009)—C. J. Cassleman & Thos. M. Halpin, Chicago, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By The Spirit of Buffalo (648,551, Vol. 45) out of Hertzville Belle (844,344, Vol. 49).

HIGGINS' PRIDE II (B) (A-226,545)—Mrs. Margaret K. Higgins. (Br) Raymond H. Kiernan, Honolulu, T. H. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Kiernan's Little Man (A-52,-130, Vol. 53) out of Venn's Dutchess (A-39,979, Vol. 53).

HIGHLAND SKIPPER (D) (A-227,566)—James E. McFarland. (Br) Mary Gouwens, Harvey, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk brdl. By Kansas City Rockefeller (997,878, Vol. 52) out of Captain King's Daughter (A-173,730, Vol. 54).

HIGH LIFE TIMMY (D) (A-227,914)—Harry S. Wong, Honolulu, T. H. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Hagerty's Captain King (716,675, Vol. 47) out of Wong's Spottie Girl (904,587, Vol. 50).

HIRSCH'S LITTLE LASSIE (B) (A-225,776)—Adolph Hirsch. (Br) Harry A. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rockefeller's Duke Baron (967,699, Vol. 52) out of Fancee W (921,265, Vol. 51).

HI-SONNY (D) (A-225,749)—Charles W. Hiles. (Br) W. O. Olsen, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Blk brdl & wh. By Yankee Boy's Pop Eye (A-65,392, Vol. 53) out of Cushman's Judy Girl (961,931, Vol. 51).

HONEY GIRL KANNE (B) (A-227,954)—Mrs. Fred H. Kanne. (Br) Richard M. Dalrymple, Kewanee, Ill. (Wh) May 11, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Keway Mickey (A-51,662, Vol. 53) out of Keway Pretty Face (959,205, Vol. 51).

HONEY SNUFFLES (B) (A-222,886)—Curtis J. Palmer, Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By High Ball Flash II (A-109,975, Vol. 53) out of Curtis' Peggy Tucker (A-158,507, Vol. 54).

HONEY TOY (B) (A-223,539)—Mrs. Evelyn F. Warner. (Br) Dr. J. Goldbrown, Maplewood, N. J. (Wh) May 10, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Hagerty's Paymaster (868,249, Vol. 50) out of Honey Bee VI (A-14,700, Vol. 52).

HUME'S GINGER GIRL (B) (A-224,921)—James H. Hume, Cartersville, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Sl & wh. By Suntan King (A-103,119, Vol. 53) out of Dessie Dee (A-76,484, Vol. 53).

ICKY II (D) (A-226,840)—Philip J. Astfalk. (Br) George W. Mulholland, Elwyn, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Burton's Klassy Kid (A-112,585, Vol. 53) out of Dixie Deb III (A-17,996, Vol. 52).

IDELLA'S SISTER (B) (A-227,900)—Mrs. Iva Dell Aiello, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Rodeo Reveille (872,098, Vol. 50) out of I am Suzette (958,195, Vol. 51).

I'M KENNY'S MISS FETCHIT TOO (B) (A-225,466)—Jean Francis Kenny, Holtville, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Kern's Puzzum's Boy (533,157, Vol. 43) out of Kenny's Miss Fetchit (A-66,174, Vol. 53).

I'M MIRACLE TOO (B) (A-226,744)—John Bertero, Sacramento, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By I'm J. B. (807,-120, Vol. 49) out of Sentree Miracle (A-60,717, Vol. 53).

I'M MISTER FETCHIT (D) (A-225,468)—Jean Francis Kenny, Holtville, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Kern's Puzzum's Boy (533,157, Vol. 43) out of Kenny's Miss Fetchit (A-66,174, Vol. 53).

I'M THE BACHELOR (D) (A-223,981)—Mrs Charles Landen. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Charles G. Landen, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Billy the Bachelor (A-2,559, Vol. 52) out of Landen I'm Beauty (A-223,980, Vol. 55).

I'M THE SHEIK'S SUGAR (B) (A-223,642)—Mr. & Mrs. Austin Eno Curtiss. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harold C. Hayhurst, Kankakee, Ill. (Wh) July 19, 1936. Brdl & wh. By I'm The Sheik (600,515, Vol. 44) out of Hayhurst's Sally Girl (A-127,216, Vol. 54).

INIE'S SYLVIA THOMAS (B) (A-225,106)—Inez D. Young. (Br) Mrs. Eric H. Emken, Hanford, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 22, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Kuettel's King Thomas (778,844, Vol. 48) out of Mitzie Emken (A-47,571, Vol. 53).

INTERLOPER (D) (A-223,412)—Samuel M. Klein, M.D. (Br) Jacob Lissner, Jackson Hghts., N. Y. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Blk & wh. By Black Cloud (957,827, Vol. 51) out of Jackson Heights' Beauty (A-12,501, Vol. 52).

INTRODUCE ME KID BOOTS (D) (A-227,907)—Mrs. Kathryn Winograd. (Br) Mrs. John R. Scott, La Gro, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1934. Dk mhgy brdl & wh. By Santa's Round Up (776,-025, Vol. 48) out of Waggie Girl (889,695, Vol. 50).

INTRODUCE ME'S MITZIE GIRL (B) (A-223,654)—Mr. & Mrs. Fred G. Loeffler, Jackson, Mich. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1935. Dk sl & wh. By Introduce Me's Rock-a-Bye Boy (959,376, Vol. 51) out of Queen Wilma (857,483, Vol. 50).

INTRUDER D'OR (B) (A-223,257)—Luigi Costantini. (Br) Joseph R. Salerno, Lawrence, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1932. Gldn brdl, wh mks. By Intruder's Bantam (752,611, Vol. 47) out of Intruder's Confidential (837,561, Vol. 49).

INTRUDER'S NELLE (B) (A-227,757)—Mrs. Maria J. Nelsen. (Br) Mrs. Thomas R. Spedden, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Pop Eye (990,-676, Vol. 52) out of Intruder's Impey (A-31,063, Vol. 52).

JACKLYN JEAN (B) (A-224,153)—Mrs. Gordon F. Arey. (Br) Mrs. Anne E. Pettit, Elmira, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 14, 1937. Sl & wh. By Mosholu Brown Bomber (A-86,357, Vol. 53) out of Boscot Gwendolyn (971,036, Vol. 52).

JACK TAR IV (D) (A-226,108)—William G. Flowerday. (Br) Floyd Chorpening, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Little Atta Boy (A-29,399, Vol. 52) out of Jigger-Pening (A-28,961, Vol. 52).

JANOPA (B) (A-227,696)—Eugene L. Treanor. (Br) William Sheehan, Chelsea, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1935. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Breezy Boy II (A-24,631, Vol. 52) out of Lady Esther XIII (A-40,764, Vol. 53).

JAYHAWK MODENA (B) (A-228,104)—C. A. Branch, Marion, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Jayhawk Good Chance (972,468, Vol. 52) out of Jayhawk Chloe (A-151,797, Vol. 54).

JEAN'S BUDDY III (D) (A-226,556)—David W. Wages. (Br) W. R. Thayer, Cumberland, Md. (Wh) May 5, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Boot McAbee (748,427, Vol. 47) out of Hillcrest Bee (A-41,428, Vol. 53).

JENSEN'S BUTSIE BOY (D) (A-223,826)—Mrs. L. L. White. (Br) Mrs. M. H. Nelson, Houston, Tex. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Jensen's Bandit (858,163, Vol. 50) out of Princess Patricia O'Day (692,773, Vol. 46).

JEROME NAPOLEON B. CONDE (D) (A-224,409)—Helen R. Cope. (Br) M. Lewis Sharpley, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 24, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Caesar Prince Conde (746,944, Vol. 47) out of Miss Paddy (A-74,541, Vol. 53).

JERRY PALOOKA (D) (A-227,916)—Fannie B. Lee. (Br) Evelyn M. Farish, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Hills' Tim Hagerty (A-164,311, Vol. 54) out of Snoony McGuire (A-127,533, Vol. 54).

JIGGS OF GLEN-NOR (D) (A-226,399)—Mrs. Frank Jennings. (Br) A. W. Cramer, Secane, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Flip of Glen-nor (A-105,482, Vol. 53) out of Glen-nor's High Quest (932,471, Vol. 51).

JIGGSY'S PEPPER (B) (A-222,924)—Hazel L. Loftus. (Br) Mrs. Eudora B. Grimm, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Jiggsy D (890,953, Vol. 50) out of Grimm's Lady Pat (734,926, Vol. 47).

JOE'S RINGMISTRESS DESIRE (B) (A-225,970)—Fedor Zaenc. (Br) Edward King, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Bedford Buster (975,896, Vol. 52) out of Queen of Diamonds IV (871,174, Vol. 50).

JOE'S TINY MIKE (D) (A-228,271)—Joe Mitchell. (Br) Mrs. Jack Hester, Denton, Tex. (Wh) July 7, 1937. Blk & wh. By Don's Skippy (A-70,866, Vol. 53) out of Lady Onahes (A-221,487, Vol. 55).

JOLLY CRICKET (B) (A-227,142)—Mary E. Ray. (Br) Frank Dee Ray, McConnelsville, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 17, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Hutson's Corkey Boy (A-56,958, Vol. 53) out of Barton's Rockabye Baby (955,654, Vol. 51).

JOSEPHINE IX (B) (A-223,110)—Nina J. Kline, South Bend, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Blk & wh. By Tony Hagerty Bantam (A-14,429, Vol. 52) out of Beebles K (A-125,431, Vol. 54).

JOY'S CHIPPER (B) (A-224,631)—Mrs. A. Brush. (Br) Mrs. Helen V. Franzen, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Intruder's Jo Jo (A-171,885, Vol. 54) out of Franzen's Pudgy Girl (A-113,389, Vol. 53).

JUDGE PRIEST (D) (A-225,480)—Howard P. Brown. (Br) Mrs. John Rule Smith, Proctorsville, Vt. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Smith's Dusty (841,718, Vol. 49) out of Smith's Becky (884,549, Vol. 50).

JUDY ANNE V (B) (A-228,096)—Emma Davis. (Brs) Dr. & Mrs. V. D. Brown, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Jayhawk Buddy (866,127, Vol. 50) out of Lo-Dok Jeene (A-56,458, Vol. 53).

JUDYBELLE X (B) (A-225,720)—Rae Bell Dreiss. (Br) Mrs. Chas. Offutt, Petaluma, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Mhgy brdl. By My Little John (823,086, Vol. 49) out of Offutt's Pitty Patt (541,667, Vol. 43).

JUJA'S BUDDY (D) (A-227,237)—Geo. F. Juja. (Br) Mrs. Lena Lang, Wickliffe, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Blk & wh. By Farrar's I'm the Boy (998,106, Vol. 52) out of Lang's Sassy (A-115,003, Vol. 53).

JULIA VIII (B) (A-225,886)—Mrs. C. B. Packard. (Br) Eva M. Foley, Revere, Mass. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Peppery Sonny's Conde Boy (A-31,155, Vol. 52) out of Foley's Becky May (904,786, Vol. 50).

JUMPER IV (D) (A-227,758)—Betty Sue Housley. (Br) Miss Winifred Speer, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Wheatland School Boy (A-80,494, Vol. 53) out of Patsy Girl M (968,843, Vol. 52).

JUNIOR XII (D) (A-227,286)—Gilbert K. Stallings. (Br) Mrs. C. V. Paul, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Dec. 3, 1937. Blk & wh. By Pilot Hagerty (A-124,053, Vol. 54) out of Paul's Peggy (A-19,368, Vol. 52).

JUNIOR BOY III (D) (A-227,111)—Robert H. McChesney. (Br) Frank E. Green, Story City, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Sentree Cricket Conde (851,553, Vol. 49) out of Green's Cricket Conde Sistie (A-123,361, Vol. 54).

KATHAN'S ACE HIGH (B) (A-224,058)—Ruth W. Kathan. (Br) Mrs. Edward C. Winters, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By High Hat's Hobby (A-83,973, Vol. 53) out of Brightman Ginger (A-3,594, Vol. 52).

KATSY'S TAR BABY (B) (A-226,276)—Kathryn M. McCoy, Santa Barbara, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Little Sentinel (750,659, Vol. 47) out of My Ventura Maiden (908,625, Vol. 51).

KAY SEE'S SIR MICHAEL (D) (A-223,869)—Herbert W. Jackson. (Br) Mrs. Flora B. Seibly, Eugene, Ore. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Kay-See's Gay Boy (A-141,179, Vol. 54) out of Cyclone Cecil (A-115,897, Vol. 53).

KEAR'S HOPALONG AMOS (D) (A-227,528)—Carleton R. Kear. (Br) Mrs. Edna B. Fogel, Wilmar, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Quinn's Walk Away Bill (783,433, Vol. 48) out of Fogel's Madam Queen (969,986, Vol. 52).

KEAR'S SUGAR ANDY (D) (A-227,529)—Carleton R. Kear. (Br) Mrs. Edna B. Fogel, Wilmar, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Quinn's Walk Away Bill (783,433, Vol. 48) out of Fogel's Madam Queen (969,986, Vol. 52).

KEELEY'S PATSY (B) (A-228,411)—Frank W. Keeley. (Br) E. W. Dobbins, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 1, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By Shadow's Billy (810,469, Vol. 49) out of Intruder's Baby Doll (877,717, Vol. 50).

KELLY'S NAUGHTY ME (B) (A-228,112)—Dorothy M. Nye Kelly, Long Beach, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 28, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Frolic On Hagerty (A-216,665, Vol. 55) out of Carry On Flash On (A-228,111, Vol. 55).

KENDRICK'S TONY (D) (A-224,539)—Mrs. Lothrop T. Smith, Ormond, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 19, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Captain Hagerty's Pony Boy (903,613, Vol. 50) out of Northern Daisy (A-4,953, Vol. 52).

KENNY'S MISTER FETCHIT (D) (A-225,465)—Jean Francis Kenny, Holtville, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Kern's Puzzum's Boy (533,157, Vol. 43) out of Kenny's Miss Fetchit (A-66,174, Vol. 53).

KENNY'S STEPIN' LIGHTLY (B) (A-225,467)—Jean Francis Kenny, Holtville, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Kern's Puzzum's Boy (533,157, Vol. 43) out of Kenny's Miss Fetchit (A-66,174, Vol. 53).

KENO'S BETTY LOU (B) (A-225,636)—George W. McFeely, New Eagle, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Keno Kid (925,032, Vol. 51) out of Frye's Hagerty Girl (A-2,627, Vol. 52).

KID BOOTS AGAIN STEP UP (D) (A-224,167)—Mrs. Joseph L. Segrist, Williston Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Spinney Hill Billy (A-51,396, Vol. 53) out of My Honey Bunn (A-51,020, Vol. 53).

KID BOOTS' DIXIE KING (D) (A-226,809)—Christian A. Allenburger, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Ogarita Merrill, Gulfport, Miss. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kid Boots Step Up (877,778, Vol. 50) out of Riggs' Dixie Queen (859,937, Vol. 50).

KID BOOTS' GIRL (B) (A-227,953)—Agnes Effling. (Br) C. J. Garry, Henry, S. Dak. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1935. Sl brdl & wh. By Garry's Tipperary Kid Boots (A-13,649, Vol. 52) out of Garry's Rockefeller Girl (985,058, Vol. 52).

KID BOOTS' RADIO GUY (D) (A-227,289)—Louis Lassus, Jr., New Orleans, La. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Kid Boots Spotlight (A-59,133, Vol. 53) out of I'm The Guy's Snookie (928,905, Vol. 51).

KID BOOTS SCHOOL GIRL (B) (A-226,972)—Mrs. Joe J. Weber. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Pruitt, Sioux City, Ia. (Wh) Apr. 28, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By School Boy Sun Up (A-100,707, Vol. 53) out of Pruitt's Monte Blue Boots (A-112,500, Vol. 53).

KID BOOTS' TERRIBLE TESS (B) (A-227,290)—Gladys M. Hanson. (Br) Mrs. Mickey Pettus, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 3, 1937. Sl & wh. By Kingdom's Kid Boots (A-120,148, Vol. 54) out of Queenie Walsh (812,906, Vol. 49).

KID SNOOPY (D) (A-226,566)—Helen H. Childs. (Br) Mrs. U. C. Kalar, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Mar. 6, 1937. Sl & wh. By Kid Boots Spotlight (A-59,133, Vol. 53) out of Ruthie Blink (A-59,132, Vol. 53).

KILLARNEY KILLWAY (B) (A-225,936)—Laurel L. Harris. (Br) Lee C. Woody, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Kielway Handsome Boy (A-113,860, Vol. 53) out of Woody's Sassy (A-5,088, Vol. 52).

KING HAGERTY IV (D) (A-228,364)—Grace T. Elliott. (Br) Patrick McGuire, Johnstown, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty Whoopee Little Daddy (896,455, Vol. 50) out of Hagerty Snappy Peg (967,628, Vol. 52).

KING KERPER (D) (A-228,569)—Howard A. Beaton. (Br) Reed C. Walker, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 26, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Walker's Prince of Wales (A-30,793, Vol. 52) out of Tutts Cha Cha (A-157,062, Vol. 54).

KING SELLETTO (D) (A-227,156)—Rocco Selletto. (Br) Maurice J. Wheeler, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Captivator Junior (A-55,290, Vol. 53) out of Farrell's Betty II (758,831, Vol. 47).

KIP HASSELO (D) (A-226,667)—Chas. L. Arnold. (Br) James E. Schooley, Jr., Big Sur, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Sonny Boy Tomasello (768,078, Vol. 48) out of Dixie Lou III (A-46,044, Vol. 53).

KITCHAWAN BOY (D) (A-225,836)—Edna DuVal Raegner. (Br) Peter J. Fagan, St. Albans, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Brdl & wh. By High Topper (A-23,524, Vol. 52) out of Fagan's Hagerty Again Girl (A-127,299, Vol. 54).

KLEIN'S BEST JUDY (B) (A-223,469)—Richard H. Klein. (Br) Mrs. Helen Hanselman, Paulsboro, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Carver's Hagerty Chip (988,524, Vol. 52) out of Hanselman's Ishe Good (A-163,280, Vol. 54).

KLOEPFER'S BEBE (B) (A-227,479)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Kloepfer. (Br) Mrs. Oscar Swanson, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Kloepfer's Sonny (A-38,820, Vol. 53) out of Buck's Lady Boots Rock 'n' Rye (A-125,203, Vol. 54).

KLOEPFER'S DE (B) (A-227,480)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert A. Kloepfer, Downey, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Kloepfer's Sonny (A-38,820, Vol. 53) out of Kloepfer's Sally (A-38,821, Vol. 53).

KRAFT'S FLASHY GIRL (B) (A-225,722)—C. J. Kraft. (Br) Mrs. Gertrude Gilpatrick, Edgewater, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By King Hagerty III (832,832, Vol. 49) out of Lindie's Echo (A-17,855, Vol. 52).

KRAFT'S LITTLE FROLIC AGAIN (B) (A-225,721)—Conrad J. Kraft. (Br) Vivian Mercer, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Santone Hagerty Again's Son (966,310, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Mercer's Carry On Frolic On (979,549, Vol. 52).

KRAFT'S LITTLE TOPPER (D) (A-225,723)—Conrad J. Kraft, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 30, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Spotlight Kid (967,575, Vol. 52) out of Miss Clean Up (918,433, Vol. 51).

KRAPF'S WIMPY (D) (A-222,259)—Mrs. Nathan M. Krapf. (Br) E. B. McCullough, Hillsboro, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Blk & wh. By Buddie King Woo (864,749, Vol. 50) out of Sonia Mack (889,934, Vol. 50).

KRISSE (B) (A-225,222)—Elcieberth G. Du Gray. (Br) Gerrit Folkringa, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Sl & wh. By Waite's Jack O'Boy (845,677, Vol. 49) out of Bozo Mae (A-217,404, Vol. 55).

KUDER'S MOLLY SUE (B) (A-224,926)—J. R. & Marian Scanlan. (Br) Elizabeth D. S. Kuder, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Kuder's Makamu Zeb (A-72,680, Vol. 53) out of Kuder's Sugar Moon (A-115,743, Vol. 53).

LADY BEEGI LAYORDIK (B) (A-225,049)—Ruth B. Graham. (Br) Mrs. Mildred W. Jago, Bangor, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Royal Kid (934,143, Vol. 51) out of Green Bush Smarty Wheldon (965,740, Vol. 52).

LADY ELYRIA HAGERTY (B) (A-223,952)—Mrs. R. E. Johnson. (Br) Mrs. Susie Willock, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Mhgy & wh. By (Ch) Hayhurst's Bantam Hagerty (A-17,227, Vol. 52) out of Lucky You'll Do (A-114,615, Vol. 53).

LADY FLORISE (B) (A-223,940)—Mrs. Helen Johnson. (Br) Daniel A. Maher, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Tedder Ball (988,177, Vol. 52) out of Miss Watchout (874,147, Vol. 50).

LADY GAY-O-ANNALA (B) (A-228,246)—Albert H. Flubacher. (Br) Mrs. Marie Aldrich, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Annala Al (944,882, Vol. 51) out of Mitzie Aldrich (A-862, Vol. 52).

LADY HAGERTY OUR BABY (B) (A-225,687)—Mrs. James J. LaLonde. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. James D. Thatcher, Flint, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Little Tinker Toy Hagerty (A-30,390, Vol. 52) out of Lady Rockefeller's Pal (A-117,080, Vol. 53).

LADY JOSEPHINE IV (B) (A-223,943)—Clyde O. Sullivan. (Br) Patrick F. Litton, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Mane Hope Junior (914,989, Vol. 51) out of Lady Avonelle (820,913, Vol. 49).

LADY KATHERINE ROCKABYE (B) (A-228,453)—Evalyn Curtice Beach, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Rockabye Tunney Junior (754,257, Vol. 47) out of Beach's Molly O'Dear (A-135,048, Vol. 54).

LADY LUCKY K (B) (A-226,170)—William H. Kleinberger. (Br) Mrs. Marion E. Class, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Royal Kid (934,143, Vol. 51) out of Fairmount Countess (A-97,373, Vol. 53).

LADY NANCY XIII (B) (A-228,243)—Mrs. Beatrice Bice. (Br) Frank G. Planten, Paterson, N. J. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Annala Al (944,882, Vol. 51) out of Richard's Lady Patricia (A-163,659, Vol. 54).

LADY PATSY CHAILLOT (B) (A-227,853)—William L. Chaillot. (Br) Mrs. H. H. DuPre, Houston, Tex. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By DuPre's Smart Pal (A-37,756, Vol. 53) out of Ginger Pepper Kid (941,470, Vol. 51).

LADY PINK (B) (A-222,736)—Knud L. Svinding. (Br) Wm. Gyldenfeldt, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Seattle High Flyer (833,432, Vol. 49) out of Lady Sinclair (660,659, Vol. 45).

LADY PRECIOUS STREAM (B) (A-226,296)—Mrs. Mattie F. LaDow, Altadena, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Haynes' John D Rocky (803,327, Vol. 48) out of LaDow's Streamline Lady (A-31,595, Vol. 52).

LADY TREBLIG (B) (A-225,290)—Clifton C. Gilbert. (Br) Mrs. David S. Argue, Lake Arrowhead, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Irresistible Rocky by Rocky (948,003, Vol. 51) out of Argument (976,598, Vol. 52).

LADY WEARYBOTTOM (B) (A-223,947)—Mrs. Kent O. Lewis. (Br) George F. Brodsky, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) June 8, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Tunney's Pee Wee (842,842, Vol. 49) out of Hagerty's Lassie II (A-89,548, Vol. 53).

LANDEN I'M BEAUTY (B) (A-223,980)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles G. Landen. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. G. W. Wilson, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) May 8, 1934. Br & wh. By I'm Paramount (717,420, Vol. 47) out of The Sleeping Beauty II (937,202, Vol. 51).

LARSON'S QUEEN ALPHA (B) (A-225,099)—Wilbur W. Larson. (Br) Mrs. Helen C. Nelson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 13, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Frisbee's Model of Gold (A-48,488, Vol. 53) out of Nelson's Dream Girl (A-1,604, Vol. 52).

LEIVESTAD'S BUSTER BOY (D) (A-224,749)—Art A. Leivestad. (Br) Arleigh J. Imel, Muskogee, Okla. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Mickey Boy Junior (885,519, Vol. 50) out of Imel's Beauty (A-20,509, Vol. 52).

LEMMON'S TIM (D) (A-223,572)—Paul L. Lemmon. (Br) Mrs. Tessie H. Rexford, North East, Pa. (Wh) May 31, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Burton's Little Tarzan (891,381, Vol. 50) out of Tessie's Pride (A-29,477, Vol. 52).

LEMONT'S PLAYBOY JEAN (D) (A-223,196)—Mrs. Willis E. Lemont. (Br) Bess R. Fletcher, South Gate, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1937. Sl & wh. By Jewett's Kaptain Junior (945,385, Vol. 51) out of Fletcher's Little Ginger (984,590, Vol. 52).

LET'S GO BONITA (B) (A-228,193)—Mrs. R. W. Morris, Albany, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Let's Go Handsome Hagerty (A-32,783, Vol. 52) out of Lady Lou's Bonita (A-33,767, Vol. 52).

LET'S GO CAPTAIN JIM-N-E (D) (A-228,192)—Mrs. R. W. Morris, Albany, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Let's Go Handsome Hagerty (A-32,783, Vol. 52) out of Lady Lou's Bonita (A-33,767, Vol. 52).

LITTLE BIT OF ALL-RIGHT (D) (A-222,181)—Frank A. Barre, Elizabeth, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Royal Kid Regards (A-153,361, Vol. 54) out of Gay Schoolgirl (A-71,425, Vol. 53).

LITTLE'S BLACK DIAMOND (B) (A-222,179)—Mrs. Margaret Little. (Br) Mrs. Belle L. Barre, Elizabeth, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 4, 1937. Dk brdl. By Monte Carlo Senator (903,233, Vol. 50) out of Frabells Toby (A-71,426, Vol. 53).

LITTLE CHIEF X (D) (A-225,869)—Andrew D. Sindt. (Br) Bertha M. Ellison, Astoria, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Faithful Chief (A-50,527, Vol. 53) out of Ellison's Daisy Queen (A-144,468, Vol. 54).

LITTLE COLONEL THOMPSON (D) (A-223,025)—Nancy E. Thompson. (Br) Mrs. Ralph A. Beille, Lexington, Ky. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By Kentucky Kernel (A-10,384, Vol. 52) out of Nancy Beille (A-113,694, Vol. 53).

LITTLE DICTATOR II (D) (A-225,779)—Mary L. O'Leary. (Br) Luke Hopkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Blk, sl & wh. By Little Captain III (930,655, Vol. 51) out of Sligo Bessie (A-41,542, Vol. 53).

LITTLE MISS BUTTERCUP (B) (A-228,329)—Mr. & Mrs. Hilliard D. Cook, Phoenix, N. Y. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Nancy's Black Bommer (A-158,356, Vol. 54) out of Pepper Mary Lou (A-173,545, Vol. 54).

LITTLE SILVERY MIST (B) (A-228,108)—Norris V. Burns, Chester, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Ace of Aces Pilot (A-26,783, Vol. 52) out of Rockfield Nana (992,260, Vol. 52).

LITTLE SUN SHINE (B) (A-225,921)—Mrs. Jim Thornton. (Br) Fred C. Price, San Angelo, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Dem's Little Fellow's Secret (900,445, Vol. 50) out of Dixie Sweetheart (880,378, Vol. 50).

LITTLE TARZAN STILLIENS (D) (A-228,196)—Jess A. Stilliens. (Br) Mrs. C. E. Bryant, Visalia, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Tim Bryant (A-158,201, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Bryant (A-60,884, Vol. 53).

LITTLE TOMMY IOWA (D) (A-228,286)—H. D. Abramson. (Br) Mrs. George Erwine, Lamoni, Ia. (Wh) June 1, 1932. Mhgy & wh. By Little Tommy Byng (675,962, Vol. 46) out of Pattie Erwine (755,682, Vol. 47).

LIZZIE VII (B) (A-228,053)—Charlie F. Winn. (Br) Roscoe S. Hallman, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Rookie White Socks (779,566, Vol. 48) out of Boots Dawson (A-172,996, Vol. 54).

LLOYD'S ACE (D) (A-225,748)—Lionel H. Back. (Br) Henry Guillot, Arabi, La. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Mosholu Bantam Ace (944,270, Vol. 51) out of Hagerty's Vamp (970,375, Vol. 52).

LO-DOK ANNETTE (B) (A-222,882)—Dr. & Mrs. V. D. Brown, Wichita, Kans. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Jayhawk Buddy (866,127, Vol. 50) out of Lo-Dok Jeene (A-56,458, Vol. 53).

LO-DOK SNOONIE (B) (A-228,102)—Dr. & Mrs. V. D. Brown, Wichita, Kans. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Jayhawk Buddy (866,127, Vol. 50) out of Lo-Dok Panty Waist (A-56,457, Vol. 53).

LONE EAGLE'S JEWEL (B) (A-227,239)—Mrs. Trueman Hall. (Br) Mrs. William R. Breuer, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Sl brdl. By Lone Eagle II (749,862, Vol. 47) out of Lady Marnot (926,894, Vol. 51).

LORD FAUNTLEROY (D) (A-225,291)—Lucian C. Pinnix. (Br) A. J. Lee, Burlington, N. C. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Wh & blk. By Doctor A's Hagerty Again (980,933, Vol. 52) out of Madame Nookie (879,929, Vol. 50).

LOWELL'S PATIENCE (B) (A-227,620)—George W. Lowell, Brighton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kid Boots' Ace (882,759, Vol. 50) out of Lowell's Princess (963,692, Vol. 51).

LUCKY GYPSY (B) (A-227,534)—Edward G. Borling. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Otto Schwanke, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Aviator's Pilot (A-68,793, Vol. 53) out of Mi Diana (889,867, Vol. 50).

LULU BELLE'S RIVAL (B) (A-225,026)—Alfred G. Holtz. (Br) Harvey N. Brandsey, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) May 13, 1935. Dk sl & wh. By Hagerty's Sure Shot (871,761, Vol. 50) out of Lulu Belle B (A-152,801, Vol. 54).

LUND'S HAGERTY WHOOPEE GIRLIE (B) (A-222,335)—Mrs. M. P. Lund, Maskell, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Lund's Hagerty Acy Boy (A-12,470, Vol. 52) out of Lund's Queen (956,273, Vol. 51).

LUTIE GEORGE (B) (A-227,155)—Mrs. Lutie Smith. (Br) Robert G. Ford, Oxon Hill, Md. (Wh) Dec. 11, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Barton's Luckett Lonny (A-80,795, Vol. 53) out of Ford's Mitzi (A-27,103, Vol. 52).

LUTON'S VIVACIOUS LITTLE LADY (B) (A-224,557)—Ray E. Luton. (Br) Mrs. A. A. Butler, Moberly, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1936. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Progress (923,714, Vol. 51) out of Butler's Flashette (A-45,379, Vol. 53).

MACKER'S MITZIE (B) (A-228,085)—Mrs. Ruth A. Macker. (Br) Mrs. M. Davin, South Boston, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Garry's King (672,592, Vol. 46) out of Davin's Greenmount Girl (811,137, Vol. 49).

MAC'S LITTLE SMUGGLER (D) (A-226,982)—Mrs. Ben C. McFall. (Br) Granbay Kennels, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Tiny Peter's King (942,893, Vol. 51) out of Granbay Wee Jewel (965,408, Vol. 52).

MAE BOOTS (B) (A-227,873)—Dr. James E. Shirley. (Br) Mary E. Bergfeld, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Look at Me (990,305, Vol. 52) out of Babe's Boots IV (A-60,678, Vol. 53).

MAJOR MURPHY HAGERTY (D) (A-224,155)—Arthur D. Williams. (Br) Mrs. C. Purcell, Downers Grove, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 29, 1937. Dk sl. By Strauley's Hagerty Boy (A-132,440, Vol. 54) out of Coloured Lady of Gateacre (A-93,-483, Vol. 53).

MARFAK LAD (D) (A-224,751)—Mrs. Leonard H. Daniel. (Br) Mrs. Will Bryan, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Money Getter (978,204, Vol. 52) out of Vera Van (947,277, Vol. 51).

MARIAN'S SONNY BOY (D) (A-225,289)—Miss Marian E. Lester. (Br) Mrs. Thomas H. Green, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Try Me IV (998,072, Vol. 52) out of Detroit's Own Mitzi Green (952,926, Vol. 51).

MARIE X (B) (A-228,054)—Charlie F. Winn. (Br) Verdanna Peterson, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) June 3, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Heeseman's Rockefeller Rival (979,414, Vol. 52) out of Nig Spinner (A-31,960, Vol. 52).

MARIE'S TIPPY TOES (B) (A-225,850)—Mrs. Marie Reser. (Br) David Mahoney, Forest Hills, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Mahoney's Dusty Pal (973,217, Vol. 52) out of Lady Long Remember (A-67,487, Vol. 53).

MARRIOTT'S TINKER TOY (D) (A-226,193)—Opal L. McCoid Marriott. (Br) Dorothy M. Nye, Signal Hill, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1936. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Haynes' John D Rocky (803,327, Vol. 48) out of Nye's Glow O'Dawn (A-143,747, Vol. 54).

MARTIN'S JUDY (B) (A-226,692)—Mrs. J. E. Martin. (Br) Mrs. Josephine F. Delporte, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) May 19, 1937. Sl & wh. By Sammy's Boots (781,814, Vol. 48) out of Whitie Delporte (A-226,691, Vol. 55).

MARYLAND PRIDE (D) (A-227,281)—Ralph D. Colbourne. (Br) A. T. Mears, Snow Hill, Md. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Lucky I'm Here (A-1,617, Vol. 52) out of Betty King IV (886,344, Vol. 50).

MASON'S DICTATOR (D) (A-222,196)—Mr. & Mrs. Michael Mason. (Br) John H. Brady, West Newton, Mass. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Duke O'Fife II (A-33,083, Vol. 52) out of Brady's Miss Newton (A-133,852, Vol. 54).

MASON'S FLASHY GIRL (B) (A-222,195)—Mr. & Mrs. Michael Mason. (Br) Mrs. Harriet M. Cavanaugh, Auburn, R. I. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Brayman's Top Row (A-112,-752, Vol. 53) out of Cavanaugh's Nancy (A-151,288, Vol. 54).

MAXINE TINNIE (B) (A-222,531)—Mrs. Chas. Mornout, Attica, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Royal Ace (975,811, Vol. 52) out of Mornout's Flashie (984,431, Vol. 52).

McAULIFFE'S QUEENIE BELLE (B) (A-223,-783)—James F. McAuliffe. (Br) Mrs. Jennie Spreckelsen, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1935. Sl & wh. By Hagerty Boss' Boy (744,529, Vol. 47) out of Betty Girl J (646,620, Vol. 45).

McDOWELL'S PATSY (B) (A-228,166)—Cora McDowell. (Br) Alfred Hansen, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Sl, brdl & wh. By Prince Introduce Me (A-7,432, Vol. 52) out of Nifty Jean (A-136,180, Vol. 54).

MELAN'S BUNKY (D) (A-223,655)—Edward J. Melan. (Br) John Francis Prokop, Plymouth, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Manley's Personality Pat (899,637, Vol. 50) out of Ruby Taylor X (A-29,688, Vol. 52).

MEL'S LITTLE TREASURE (B) (A-223,632)—George M. Moen. (Br) Alma P. Horton, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Treasure Hunt (A-165,125, Vol. 54) out of Doyle's Little Pet (A-183,275, Vol. 54).

MERRIGATES SATIN DOLL (B) (A-227,138)—Myrtle F. Gates. (Br) Amber R. Olson, Brockton, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Thaxter's Ace of Trumps (781,-353, Vol. 48) out of Olson's Becky Girl (A-77,-895, Vol. 53).

MEYERS' LADY BELLE (B) (A-225,137)—Mrs. Betty Meyers, Gladstone, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1938. Dk sl & wh. By Hale's Boy Winkie (935,013, Vol. 51) out of Hale's Lady Doreen (A-90,444, Vol. 53).

MEYERS' LUCKY BOY (D) (A-225,136)—Mrs. Betty Meyers, Gladstone, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1938. Mhgy & wh. By Hale's Boy Winkie (935,013, Vol. 51) out of Hale's Lady Doreen (A-90,444, Vol. 53).

MICK IX (B) (A-224,029)—Clifford J. Yackel. (Br) Harry J. Clemens, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Blk & wh. By Bunker Hill's Pilot (822,466, Vol. 49) out of Midgie Clemens (894,079, Vol. 50).

MICKEY'S KID (D) (A-223,195)—Thomas F. McGuire. (Br) P. C. Bump, Iowa Falls, Ia. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Green's Kid Boots Sonnie Boy (829,725, Vol. 49) out of Bump's Kid Boots Tippie (A-31,947, Vol. 52).

MICKEY O' BOYLE (D) (A-226,331)—Edward F. Boyle. (Br) Ella Shepard, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1936. Wh & br. By Gyle's Ringmaster Scion (867,633, Vol. 50) out of Miss Chicro (A-215,355, Vol. 55).

MIDAS (D) (A-223,034)—Mrs. Effie E. Underwood. (Br) Aspin Hill Kennels, Rockville, Md. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1933. Blk & wh. By Aspin Hill High Time (801,743, Vol. 48) out of Aspin Hill Breeze (753,053, Vol. 47).

MILLAR'S OMAHA (D) (A-224,180)—Eleanor Price. (Br) Euphemia Millar, Richmond Hill, N. Y. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Mhgy & wh. By Captivator (780,556, Vol. 48) out of Millar's Brownie (906,416, Vol. 51).

MILLER'S BLINKETTA (B) (A-227,224)—Marianne H. Miller, Denver, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1933. Mhgy & wh. By Whistler's Boy Friend (750,908, Vol. 47) out of Marianne's Potatoe Chip (773,090, Vol. 48).

MILLER'S GIRL (B) (A-225,483)—J. H. Miller. (Br) James F. Clear, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Tiny King's Skippy (976,366, Vol. 52) out of Clear's Queenie (A-119,820, Vol. 54).

MILLER'S PADDY LOU (B) (A-225,685)—Venita E. Miller. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Frank R. Burbank, Inglewood, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Pierce's Klean Kut (925,-852, Vol. 51) out of Pierce's Little Rag Doll (997,749, Vol. 52).

MILLIGAN'S PRIDE (B) (A-227,238)—Margreat R. Farnan. (Br) Mrs. W. G. Harvey, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Brdl. By The All Star (A-120,320, Vol. 54) out of Viroqua's Pride II (A-26,712, Vol 52).

MILLION DOLLAR KID KING BOOTS (D) (A-224,169)—Mrs. G. R. Jenkins. (Br) Frank E. Green, Story City, Ia. (Wh) May 21, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Sentree Cricket Conde (851,-553, Vol. 49) out of Green's Kid Boots Twinkle (947,793, Vol. 51).

MILLION DOLLAR PERSONALITY (D) (A-223,318)—Mrs. Frank A. Vogel, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Million Dollar Kid Boots' Son II (A-115,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Spunky Runt (A-202,940, Vol. 55).

MILLION DOLLAR PLAY GIRL II (B) (A-224,597)—Mrs. Maude G. Gerber, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1936. Sl & wh. By Grand Slam New Deal (A-45,404, Vol. 53) out of Aviator's Aviatrix II (A-120,-757, Vol. 54).

MILLION DOLLAR REBEL (D) (A-222,915)—Mr. & Mrs. E. H. McCowen. (Br) Mrs. E. H. McCowen, Cleveland, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Carnival Kid (A-26,275, Vol. 52) out of Rock Park's Be Be (898,002, Vol. 50).

MISCHIEVOUS PRINCE (D) (A-223,899)—Mrs. Alfred G. Watler. (Br) Mrs. Claude A. Farish, New Orleans, La. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Blood Will Tell Speed King (810,407, Vol. 49) out of Judy Lee IV (A-44,819, Vol. 53).

MISS BETTY XII (B) (A-225,163)—Herbert Brauer. (Br) Irene Grosse, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Miller's Bantam Hagerty (785,416, Vol. 48) out of Miss Jeannie (840,480, Vol. 49).

MISS FLASH AGAIN HAGERTY (B) (A-224,-917)—Mr. & Mrs. Orley T. Hyatt, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) July 11, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Flash Again Hagerty (985,005, Vol. 52) out of Flash Again Hagerty's Nancy (A-93,741, Vol. 53).

MISSISSIPPI QUEEN II (B) (A-223,121)—Willie J. Davidson, Natchez, Miss. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Little Bobbie (980,400, Vol. 52) out of Hagerty's Little Nancy (988,215, Vol. 52).

MISS ROYAL FLIRT (B) (A-222,180)—Frank A. Barre, Elizabeth, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Royal Kid Regards (A-153,361, Vol. 54) out of Gay Schoolgirl (A-71,425, Vol. 53).

MISS RUSTY DOODLE (B) (A-224,223)—James B. Rust. (Br) Andrew J. Haberstump, Saginaw, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Granbay's Ace (A-76,177, Vol. 53) out of Betsey Miss (910,288, Vol. 51).

MISS TRIXIE VIII (B) (A-223,197)—Ruth A. Kaufman. (Br) Arthur Zahn, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1936. Sl & wh. By Dum (745,-943, Vol. 47) out of Miss Tippie II (A-94,616, Vol. 53).

MISTER BOOTS II (D) (A-226,696)—Mrs. Emily Menth. (Br) Mrs. C. C. Dee, Lynwood, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 21, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Dee's Kid Boots Special (987,176, Vol. 52) out of Princess Corrine (600,023, Vol. 44).

MISTER DAYTONA BEACH (D) (A-227,587)—Mrs. Laura I. Levin. (Br) Mrs. Edwin R. Gresenz, Daytona Beach, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Happy Go Lucky XI (A-191,499, Vol. 54) out of Miss Ritz II (A-129,431, Vol. 54).

MISTER MERRILL (D) (A-228,251)—Eugene D. Merrill. (Br) Charles W. Davis, Beverly, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kid Boots' Ace (882,759, Vol. 50) out of Evelyn's Mitzie (A-19,321, Vol. 52).

MISTRESS DEE CEE (B) (A-224,128)—Dee Cee Kennels. (Br) William M. Bruin, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1935. Dk sl & wh. By Ringmaster Prince Tutamkin (943,252, Vol. 51) out of Patsy Sue B (897,594, Vol. 52).

MITCHELL'S PLAY BOY (D) (A-227,854)—Joseph G. Mitchell, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1936. Blk & wh. By Gallant Sir Flash (933,314, Vol. 51) out of Mitchell's Dark Secret (A-13,346, Vol. 52).

MITZE GIRL II'S LADY LASKA (B) (A-223,-199)—Marjorie E. Bowie. (Br) Belle Call, Richmond, Me. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Maineheart Connie (A-12,285, Vol. 52) out of Mitze Girl II (698,074, Vol. 46).

MITZI DARLING II (B) (A-224,471)—William B. Heuckendorff. (Br) Charles E. Thurm, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1936. Br & wh. By My-T-Fine II (777,958, Vol. 48) out of Kid-Wrinkles (893,836, Vol. 50).

MITZIE TOMASELLO (B) (A-223,562)—James Tomasello. (Br) James E. Schooley, Jr., Big Sur, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 20, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Sonny Boy Tomasello (768,078, Vol. 48) out of Dixie Lou III (A-46,044, Vol. 53).

MODERN YOUTH (B) (A-227,711)—Charles W. Dill. (Br) Mary Lines, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 5, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Surprise Again (951,792, Vol. 51) out of Lines' Pride (A-127,434, Vol. 54).

MOORE'S CHINNY BOY (D) (A-226,019)—Mr. & Mrs. Herman W. Hesse, Jr., Savannah, Ga. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Kersh's Hot Shot (A-34,376, Vol. 53) out of Hesse's Judy (A-162,383, Vol. 54).

MOORE'S LADY FANCHON (B) (A-226,648)—Mrs. Gilmer H. Moore. (Br) D. R. Turner, Richland, Ga. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Jayhawk Cock Robin (A-18,827, Vol. 52) out of Bantam Goldie (806,776, Vol. 49).

MORTENSEN'S TUCKY (B) (A-226,695)—Daisy Mortensen, Minneapolis, Minn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Mortensen's Paradise King (946,893, Vol. 51) out of Tiny Mortensen (870,068, Vol. 50).

MOSHOLU BAU BAU (D) (A-226,958)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone. (Br) William F. Kubach, Berlin, Conn. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By (Ch) The Crystal King (954,132, Vol. 51) out of Crystal Bau Peep (A-16,162, Vol. 52).

MOSHOLU BEAUTIFUL (B) (A-226,957)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone. (Br) William F. Kubach, Berlin, Conn. (Wh) Mar. 24, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Amulet's Sammy Slick (751,019, Vol. 47) out of Crystal Caroline (A-61,491, Vol. 53).

MOSS' PEACHES (B) (A-222,740)—Mrs. Bertha W. Moss. (Br) Joseph Wallis, Greenwood, R. I. (Wh) Dec. 23, 1933. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Little Rhody's Bearcat (728,947, Vol. 47) out of Wallis' Sally (765,156, Vol. 48).

MOSS' PUDGY WHIZ (B) (A-227,526)—Mrs. Bertha W. Moss, Greenwood, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 5, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Jim-n-e-Whiz (A-712, Vol. 52) out of Moss' Peaches (A-222,740, Vol. 55).

MY DUKE (D) (A-228,081)—Leon H. Moel. (Br) A. Weisenberger, Georgetown, Ky. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Br & wh. By Kentucky's Peach Tracy (A-54,365, Vol. 53) out of Queen Peaches (A-46,323, Vol. 53).

NAUGHTY LITTLE GLORY (B) (A-225,912)—Mrs. C. K. Frank. (Br) Wilber D. Frank, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Naughty Tom Tunny (A-33,078, Vol. 52) out of Frank's Cleopatra (A-102,861, Vol. 53).

NEEDHAM'S TOUGHY I'M IT (D) (A-227,819) Mrs. Geo. Needham, Lafayette, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Needham's Mickey (A-125,469, Vol. 54) out of Gypse Teddia (961,753, Vol. 51).

NEILL'S WEE WEE (B) (A-224,384)—Robert Neill. (Br) Isaac Skiver, Jackson, Mich. (Wh) July 16, 1929. Rd brdl. By Stand By (556,729, Vol. 44) out of Totty Jean (541,220, Vol. 43).

NELLIE'S BEAUTY (B) (A-222,744)—Joseph Donelan. (Br) Edward Szaraz, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Jerry Lad III (920,608, Vol. 51) out of Beauty Gal II (959,738, Vol. 51).

NIPPY XIV (B) (A-224,778)—Albert H. Pretzfelder. (Br) J. R. Gracey, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Hagerty Again Star (A-99,925, Vol. 53) out of Schoolboy's Daughter (A-105,021, Vol. 53).

NIRA'S LITTLE SWEETIE (B) (A-223,663)—Mrs. W. S. Hert. (Br) William S. Hert, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By (Ch) Hayhurst's Bantam Hagerty (A-17,227, Vol. 52) out of Nira's Sensation (947,996, Vol. 51).

NONA GIRL (B) (A-228,109)—Norris V. Burns, Chester, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 17, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Ace of Aces Pilot (A-26,783, Vol. 52) out of Rockfield Nana (992,260, Vol. 52).

NORMA VI (B) (A-223,794)—Mrs. Addie D. Raie. (Br) Mrs. Mildred Miller, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) June 24, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Tampa Nugget (900,611, Vol. 50) out of Royal Purples Nancy Brown (929,379, Vol. 51).

ODONTO'S FIRST LADY (B) (A-226,044)—Mrs. H. R. Faherty, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Odonto's Little Man (896,431, Vol. 50) out of Odonto's Rose (A-140,303, Vol. 54).

ODONTO'S LITTLE GIRL (B) (A-226,043)—Mrs. H. R. Faherty, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Odonto's Little Man (896,431, Vol. 50) out of Odonto's Rose (A-140,303, Vol. 54).

ODONTO'S PATTY (B) (A-226,045)—Mrs. H. R. Faherty, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Odonto's Little Man (896,431, Vol. 50) out of Odonto's Rose (A-140,303, Vol. 54).

OGDEN'S LADY MUFFETT (B) (A-225,874)—Myrtle I. Ogden. (Br) Mrs. Frank Holtman, St. Joseph, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Holtman's Toy Sheik (828,878, Vol. 49) out of Sheibia Hagerty Girl (827,818, Vol. 49).

ON MY HONOR (D) (A-224,248)—John H. Foppiano, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Brdl & wh. By Personality Kid's Hagerty (954,928, Vol. 51) out of Duchess May (A-224,247, Vol. 55).

ONONDAGA QUEENIE (B) (A-222,887)—Curtis J. Palmer, Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By High Ball Flash II (A-109,975, Vol. 53) out of Curtis' Peggy Tucker (A-158,507, Vol. 54).

ORLEANS BOY (D) (A-223,918)—Rev. Philip T. McCabe. (Br) Fred A. Bearse, Springfield, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Massasoit Autocrat II (853,549, Vol. 49) out of Massasoit Sweetheart (790,569, Vol. 48).

OUR BOY BUZZ (D) (A-222,467)—Leonard F. McHugh. (Br) Peter Berka, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) May 11, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Rubinove (973,076, Vol. 52) out of Talk of the Town IV (831,713, Vol. 49).

PAINTER'S BOOTS (D) (A-226,842)—Mr. & Mrs. Homer J. Painter. (Br) Mrs. M. H. Nelson, Houston, Tex. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Jensen's Bandit (858,163, Vol. 50) out of Princess Patricia O'Day (692,773, Vol. 46).

PAL'S BRUNO (D) (A-227,596)—Edward J. Burke. (Br) Harry C. Beierschmitt, Mt. Carmel, Pa. (Wh) May 27, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Twilight Little Pal (794,608, Vol. 48) out of Yours Truly Lulu (A-77,089, Vol. 53).

PAL PLAY BOY (D) (A-224,608)—Irvin L. Bishop. (Br) Boyd C. Freedline, Rossiter, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1929. Mhgy & brdl, wh mkgs. By Buddy Jay (656,137, Vol. 45) out of Patricia Dot (521,747, Vol. 43).

PAL PUCKER (D) (A-222,885)—Curtis J. Palmer, Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By High Ball Flash II (A-109,975, Vol. 53) out of Curtis' Peggy Tucker (A-158,507, Vol. 54).

PARKER'S PEGGY IV (B) (A-226,857)—Emer A. Parker. (Br) Mrs. A. W. Goudie, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Feb. 27, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Tiny King Rocky (893,747, Vol. 50) out of Flossie Flirt IV (A-42,850, Vol. 53).

PARKY (D) (A-224,679)—Philip T. De Fronzo. (Br) Aldo Balboni, Hartford, Conn. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Frefr (A-24,248, Vol. 52) out of Balboni's Lilly (A-35,342, Vol. 53).

PARTRIDGE'S JOLENE (B) (A-224,598)—Mrs. Nellie Partridge. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Scherer. Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) June 12, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Griffith's King Bee (932,-748, Vol. 51) out of Nancy D IV (825,300, Vol. 49).

PATSY CONDE (D) (A-227,143)—Mrs. William Macfarlane. (Br) Sam Kupferman, N. Y. City. (Wh) July 23, 1936. Brdl & wh. By The Boffer (707,092, Vol. 46) out of Patricia Fifi Hagerty (A-21,782, Vol. 52).

PATTY'S BOOTS II (B) (A-226,107)—Bianco Oliverio. (Br) L. R. Hoylman, Clarksburg, W. Va. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Thulis' Nibbs (953,717, Vol. 51) out of Donnie's Boots (A-211,582, Vol. 55).

PATTY GIRL X (B) (A-223,411)—Earle S. Raymond. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Taylor, Westerville, Ohio. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Brechtel's Playboy of Sunbury (A-128,026, Vol. 54) out of Taylor's Patsy Lou (867,954, Vol. 50).

PAULA MUFFET (B) (A-225,341)—Willis D. Rinehart. (Br) Paul L. Letsch, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Gerhart's Captain Jack (A-139,610, Vol. 54) out of Letsch's Queen (A-195,946, Vol. 54).

PAY GAY PEEWEE (B) (A-222,161)—Mrs. W. J. Shope. (Br) Mrs. Isabelle I. Gillam, Portland, Ore. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Playfair Let's Go Grandson (A-146,-359, Vol. 54) out of Dee Dee's Play Girl (A-182,758, Vol. 54).

PEARL'S PEG O' MY HEART (B) (A-222,621)—Mrs. Pearl Leonhard. (Br) Mrs. Elmer A. Johnson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 9, 1933. Brdl & wh. By Berry's Terry (733,392, Vol. 47) out of Darlene's Play Girl (868,982, Vol. 50).

PEEWEE'S BILLY BOY (D) (A-223,898)—William LaBaff, Hampden, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Peewee High Hat (876,258, Vol. 50) out of Sadie June (916,691, Vol. 51).

PEE WEE ROWDY BOY (D) (A-227,823)—Miss Ellen Nolte. (Br) Mrs. Rand Graves, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By School Boy of Santone (A-112,108, Vol. 53) out of Graves' Carry On Hagerty Toots (A-146,463, Vol. 54).

PEGGY BEST YET (B) (A-227,029)—Catherine T. Merwin. (Br) Rose Silver, Woodhaven, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Mullins' Best Yet (840,763, Vol. 49) out of Rosey Pal (A-215,932, Vol. 55).

PEGGY BLACKSOCK (B) (A-224,743)—Manuel C. Thomas. (Br) Alyer Le Blanc, Fall River, Mass. (Wh) July 24, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Boy Junior (761,576, Vol. 48) out of L Blanc Lulu (A-54,956, Vol. 53).

PEN-DEL FAR BEST (D) (A-224,664)—James R. Hubbard. (Br) Lloyd W. Behmke, Chester, Pa. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Master Key's Best Ace (815,217, Vol. 49) out of Farina Hagerty (960,705, Vol. 51).

PENN HARRIS TRIXIE (B) (A-224,903)—Mrs. Chas. C. Page, Harrisburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Penn Harris Bobby (881,212, Vol. 50) out of Penn Harris Queen II (981,732, Vol. 52).

PENNIES FROM FLUSHING (B) (A-225,591)—Mary A. Randall. (Br) Mrs. Silvia Rudloff, Freeport, N. Y. (Wh) July 22, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Rudloff's Lightning Express (890,962, Vol. 50) out of Step In Babe (958,624, Vol. 51).

PENNY VON MALUSKI (B) (A-226,332)—Charles Von Maluski. (Br) Alma H. Glenn, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Balbo III (A-138,366, Vol. 54) out of Alma's Queenie (A-130,846, Vol. 54).

PEPPER BUNNY (B) (A-226,615)—Mr. & Mrs. A. Van Dee. (Br) Mrs. Naomi O. Rhodes, Villa Park, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Rodeo Reveille Over Again (945,364, Vol. 51) out of Patsy Darlin' (918,601, Vol. 51).

PEPPER PERT II (B) (A-228,198)—Richard F. Wing. (Br) Mrs. C. E. Bryant, Visalia, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Tim Bryant (A-158,201, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Bryant (A-60,884, Vol. 53).

PEPPY BOY X (D) (A-223,200)—Mildred L. Lenz. (Br) Joseph A. Diem, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Peppy Dan (A-174,297, Vol. 54) out of Lula Belle IV (A-79,851, Vol. 53).

PERSONALITY DOLLY PUNCH (B) (A-228,-626)—Signe A. Carlson, Edgewater, Colo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Kingway Personality King (963,655, Vol. 51) out of Petals of Punch (833,932, Vol. 49).

PERSONALITY FLASH AGAIN (D) (A-228,-627)—Signe A. Carlson. (Br) Kingway Kennels, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Kingway Personality King (963,-655, Vol. 51) out of Kingway Dot Flash (A-146,187, Vol. 54).

PERSONALITY PEP (D) (A-224,146)—Chester J. Cincotta. (Br) Reed C. Walker, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Mostly Hagerty King T (A-66,589, Vol. 53) out of Peggy's Mae West (945,553, Vol. 51).

PERSONALITY TOM'S SON (D) (A-227,641)—Mrs. Dora M. Capron. (Br) Effie M. Jones, Keene, N. H. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Personality Tom (A-10,821, Vol. 52) out of Ross' Race About (A-23,672, Vol. 52).

PETER ROCKY (D) (A-224,660)—Byron J. Collins. (Br) Mrs. Ben Pruzan, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Tiny King Rocky Junior (A-3,772, Vol. 52) out of Select Sally (A-70,163, Vol. 53).

PET HAVEN'S INTRODUCE ME JEAN (B) (A-228,165)—Pet Haven Kennels. (Br) Alfred Hansen, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Sl, brdl & wh. By Prince Introduce Me (A-7,432, Vol. 52) out of Nifty Jean (A-136,180, Vol. 54).

PINE HILL BELLE (B) (A-227,086)—Margaret Spina. (Br) William H. Hurbanis, Asbury Park, N. J. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Bearcat King (939,672, Vol. 51) out of Pine Hill Boots (A-113,123, Vol. 53).

PINE HILL BILL (D) (A-227,087)—Margaret Spina. (Br) William H. Hurbanis, Asbury Park, N. J. (Wh) July 5, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Bearcat (939,672, Vol. 51) out of Pine Hill Boots (A-113,123, Vol. 53).

PLAYFAIR HE DID (D) (A-223,120)—Lawrence E. Feehley. (Br) Mrs. Grace E. Dunbar, Vancouver, Wash. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1935. Sl brdl & wh. By Playfair Let's Go Again (982,-650, Vol. 52) out of Pandora IX (A-1,467, Vol. 52).

POMEROY'S STEP THRU KID (D) (A-223,-416)—Emily Pomeroy. (Br) Mrs. Murray G. Allis, Towanda, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 29, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Pomeroy's Step Up Kid (965,894, Vol. 52) out of Captivating Lady (857,200, Vol. 50).

PRICE'S MAJOR (D) (A-226,839)—Ralph Price. (Br) Miss Lena Burkard, Feasterville, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Here's How Skippy Boy (A-120,577, Vol. 54) out of Burkard's Queenie (A-167,389, Vol. 54).

PRINCE MICHAEL VI (D) (A-228,313)—Geraldine Blumburg. (Br) Andrew O. Sullivan, Takoma Park, Md. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Sl br & wh. By (Ch) Aspin Hill High Time II (915,674, Vol. 51) out of Patricia Dugan II (A-133,757, Vol. 54).

PRINCE MIHAI (D) (A-228,049)—Mr. & Mrs. S. E. Hart. (Br) Bernard Chotiner, N. Y. City. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Clown Prince Spot (A-19,102, Vol. 52) out of Toots Nosedive (A-16,518, Vol. 52).

PRINCE PAT DILMAR (D) (A-227,812)—Mr. & Mrs. Henry A. Meinecke. (Br) Mrs. Luella M. Elstermeier, Grand Island, Nebr. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Brosseau's Boy (819,820, Vol. 49) out of Princess Pat Dilmar (763,826, Vol. 48).

PRINCE PATRICK DEVOINE (D) (A-224,028) —Mary M. McCullough. (Br) Mrs. C. C. Crook, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) July 7, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Katinka Skooting Up (794,958, Vol. 48) out of Devoine Daphne (A-127,570, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS BOODIE (B) (A-224,460)—Seward H. Ingalsbe, Rochester, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By King's Delight II (A-147,190, Vol. 54) out of Classy Kidboots (A-60,921, Vol. 53).

PRINCESS DO DAY (B) (A-226,694)—J. G. Williams, Biltmore, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1935. Brdl & wh. By King Do Do IX (907,629, Vol. 51) out of Pansy Susanna (A-26,887, Vol. 52).

PRINCESS TYPS HYKLAS (B) (A-227,422)—George F. Clinton. (Br) Mabel H. Brockway, Farmington, Conn. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Connie Hyklas (900,572, Vol. 50) out of Sol's Nifty (877,046, Vol. 50).

PRINCE TEDDY III (D) (A-225,482)—J. H. Miller. (Br) David Canady, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 21, 1936. Brdl & wh. By General Sour Puss (A-75,836, Vol. 53) out of Eckert's New Deal (920,426, Vol. 51).

PUDGIE BEE (B) (A-225,094)—Mr. & Mrs. Alvie E. Blount. (Br) Miss Winifred Peer, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Ferndell King (760,849, Vol. 48) out of My Ramblin' Rose (A-214,323, Vol. 55).

PUDGY-WUDGY MANDY (B) (A-227,627)—Robert K. Wicker, Altoona, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Docket (A-2,099, Vol. 52) out of Skip-Wick of Mae Kirk (A-68,437, Vol. 53).

PULLIAM'S DIXIE DUCHESS (B) (A-226,-906)—Mr. & Mrs. Geo. E. Pulliam, Modesto, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Oct. 24, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Captain Cricket (A-95,603, Vol. 53) out of Pulliam's Princess Pat (947,024, Vol. 51).

PUPSHUN'S PEG O' MY HEART (B) (A-222,260)—Mrs. Herbert Lawrence. (Br) Mrs. Edith Raschka, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 19, 1937. Sl & wh. By Skyrider (A-19,970, Vol. 52) out of Hagerty's Pupshun (A-131,834, Vol. 54).

QUARTIER'S I'M A HAGERTY (D) (A-223,-596)—Albert Quartier, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Fascinator II (852,994, Vol. 49) out of Quartier's Wood Lily (A-50,666, Vol. 53).

QUARTIER'S JACK HAGERTY (D) (A-223,-595)—Albert Quartier, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Fascinator II (852,994, Vol. 49) out of Quartier's Wood Lily (A-50,666, Vol. 53).

QUARTIER'S VALLEE HAGERTY (D) (A-223,594)—Albert Quartier, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Fascinator II (852,994, Vol. 49) out of Quartier's Wood Lily (A-50,666, Vol. 53).

QUEEN'S BUZZER (B) (A-226,314)—Thomas Conway. (Br) John Boyle, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Yankee Rolls Royce Junior (906,113, Vol. 51) out of Lester's Queen (875,780, Vol. 50).

QUEEN HIGH FLYER (B) (A-227,329)—Gladys M. Cassidy. (Br) Mrs. Edna B. Rowland, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Kippy's Globe Trotter (801,861, Vol. 48) out of Bowland's Judy (A-48,691, Vol. 53).

QUEENIE TOODLES BEAR CAT (B) (A-225,065)—Johnny C. Cowan III. (Br) Mrs. J. W. Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C. (Wh) Jan. 16, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Green Bush Hagerty Bear Cat (831,401, Vol. 49) out of Twilight Little Toodles (877,232, Vol. 50).

QUEENIE TOPAZ (B) (A-224,519)—Frank S. Savarese. (Br) Charles H. Valentine, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Simpson's Big Boy (A-149,337, Vol. 54) out of Valentine's Ginger Girl (A-167,304, Vol. 54).

QUEEN MARGO II (B) (A-227,436)—Dale Kiplinger. (Br) Mrs. Earl Ervin, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 20, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Flash Again's Bingo (A-42,396, Vol. 53) out of Les Seuer's Betsy (860,119, Vol. 50).

QUEEN PATSY XII (B) (A-224,249)—John H. Foppiano, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Dk brdl & wh. By Personality Kid's Hagerty (954,928, Vol. 51) out of Duchess May (A-224,247, Vol. 55).

QUEEN TINKER (B) (A-224,920)—A. P. Boyd, Houston, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Moody's Progress (991,689, Vol. 52) out of Miss Weinie Girl (935,155, Vol. 51).

QUEEN VIVI-ANN (B) (A-227,840)—Harold V. Lansing. (Br) Stephen B. O'Hagan, Voorheesville, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Rockefeller Son II (A-99,926, Vol. 53) out of Flash Again's Model (A-3,088, Vol. 52).

RALLS' INTRODUCE ME (D) (A-227,852)—Miss Janice P. Ralls. (Br) Mrs. Daniel Henry Nielsen, Salt Lake City, Utah. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Wait and See Kraftsman (795,706, Vol. 48) out of Introduce Me Bubbles (894,456, Vol. 50).

RANDALL'S JUDY (B) (A-225,590)—Mary A. Randall. (Br) Louis Brunning, Laurel Hill, N. Y. (Wh) July 19, 1935. Bk & wh. By Wood's Jack (785,909, Vol. 48) out of Brunning's Queenie (950,479, Vol. 51).

RASEL'S INTRODUCE ME KID BOOTS (D) (A-227,739)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Rasel. (Br) Mrs. Bertha D. Dittmar, Washington, Pa. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Rasel's Introduce Me Dan Dee (A-122,025, Vol. 54) out of Dittmar's Jill (927,513, Vol. 51).

RAUCH'S HDIDI NIXIE (B) (A-225,050)—Andrew Rauch. (Br) Mrs. Thos. T. Spence, Monessen, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Seeger's Trump (971,711, Vol. 52) out of Miss Gallant Flash (974,705, Vol. 52).

REBEL MAXIM GORKY (D) (A-224,559)—Gwendolyn W. Miles. (Br) George Emery Springer, Goose Creek, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Rebel Chief (A-94,246, Vol. 53) out of Springer's Olive Oil (A-10,676, Vol. 52).

RED LADY II (B) (A-223,678)—Giuseppe Montalto, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1936. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Hagerty's Ringleader (868,987, Vol. 50) out of Frisky Smart Girl (872,271, Vol. 50).

RENOGGAW LITTLE AVIATRIX (B) (A-227,651)—Mrs. Mark Waggener. (Br) Mrs. Ray Carter, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) July 4, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Britt's Little Aviator (863,594, Vol. 50) out of Lady Esther XII (998,688, Vol. 52).

REX ALLEN (D) (A-227,377)—Sidney C. Folsom. (Br) Mrs. T. D. Hawkins, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Bozo Long (927,082, Vol. 51) out of Hawkins' Miami Girl (A-139,206, Vol. 54).

RHAPSODY KING (D) (A-222,169)—Geo. Roick. (Br) Mrs. Elizabeth Roick, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Tiny Kid (A-26,610, Vol. 52) out of Miss Bessborough (A-100,515, Vol. 53).

RHOADS' PEGGY (B) (A-227,175)—Victor L. Rhoads, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Veturia Weaver, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) July 10, 1935. Dk sl & wh. By Zeman's Cisco Kid (831,554, Vol. 49) out of Miss Roxy Babe (988,690, Vol. 52).

RICHARDSON'S RASCAL (D) (A-228,328)—Kaye B. Richardson. (Br) James E. Wallace, Stanley, N. C. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Carolina's Tommy Tucker (A-166,404, Vol. 54) out of Hagerty Party Frock (A-79,-280, Vol. 53).

RICHTER'S PEGGY (B) (A-226,048)—Arthur W. Richter. (Br) Adolph F. Eisenbeiss, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Sl brdl & wh. By Eisenbeiss Joy Boy (998,596, Vol. 52) out of Eisenbeiss Ginger (998,595, Vol. 52).

RIEGELMANN'S CAPTAIN BOOTS (D) (A-228,614)—Miss Charlotte A. Riegelmann. (Br) Louis R. Edwards, Bridgeport, Conn. (Wh) July 12, 1936. Blk & wh. By Brown's Katinka King (861,460, Vol. 50) out of Silky II (958,760, Vol. 51).

RING-AROUND-ROSY (B) (A-223,468)—Adeline M. Sullivan, Lebanon, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 19, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Carry On Royal Kid (995,703, Vol. 52) out of Sensible Lady (A-14,055, Vol. 52).

RIOT RITZ (B) (A-228,502)—Patrick J. Hayes. (Br) Elsie Chamberlain, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Mullins' Sensation (982,582, Vol. 52) out of Round Up Ritzy (936,423, Vol. 51).

RITA'S DARLING (B) (A-226,133)—Mrs. Rita Jensen. (Br) David J. Martin, Oswego, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Ali Katinka Hagerty (787,041, Vol. 48) out of Personality's Lady Luck (857,038, Vol. 50).

RITA'S JOY (D) (A-223,612)—John T. Bigger. (Br) Mrs. Edward T. Sheets, Mobile, Ala. (Wh) Dec. 27, 1935. Blk & wh. By Sentree Certainteе (935,183, Vol. 51) out of Toots F (913,844, Vol. 51).

RITOF'S BEAUTY OF GOLD (D) (A-228,064)—Michael J. Ritof, Jr. (Br) Joe S. Frisbee, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Reigh of Gold (857,907, Vol. 50) out of Frisbee Girl of Gold (831,689, Vol. 49).

ROCKABYE LADY LUCK (B) (A-227,906)—Mrs. A. Kalman. (Br) Mrs. Neva Bowsman, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Yankee Boy Sonny (A-62,108, Vol. 53) out of Flashy Blazie Girl (A-87,999, Vol. 53).

ROCKABYE MODEL II (B) (A-227,240)—Mrs. George W. Hurt, Galesburg, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Rockabye Ritzi (773,106, Vol. 48) out of Stekdans Topsy (898,108, Vol. 50).

ROCKABYE MOODY'S DUM DUM GIRL (B) (A-227,574)—Otho Green & Oakleigh W. Hampton. (Br) Otho Green, Brownwood, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockabye Moody (697,205, Vol. 46) out of Alvarine (A-9,814, Vol. 52).

ROCKABYE SMOKY JO (D) (A-226,896)—Mrs. Ottis Stahl, Waco, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Blk & wh. By Rockabye Tunney Bingo (A-58,977, Vol. 53) out of Patsy Gypsy Girl (932,575, Vol. 51).

ROCK-A-BYE WILD FIRE GIRL (B) (A-228,-103)—Mrs. Mayme E. Carter. (Br) Mrs. Victor H. Carlson, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1936. Sl & wh. By Rock-a-Bye Buddy (899,037, Vol. 50) out of Carlson's Chewer Upper (A-98,656, Vol. 53).

ROCKEFELLER'S BITTA PROGRESS (B) (A-226,885)—Mrs. M. E. English, St. Louis County, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Shadydell Bitta Progress (A-105,184, Vol. 53) out of Hagerty's Fair Image (A-69,703, Vol. 53).

ROCKEFELLER'S CHARM (B) (A-227,018)—Mrs. Charles Rehfeld. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Chas. A. Thompson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Tiny Ace II (A-12,141, Vol. 52) out of Lady Beth T (892,400, Vol. 50).

ROCKEFELLER'S DIXIE ANNA (B) (A-227,-197)—Mr. & Mrs. George H. Suhr. (Br) Mrs. Ella Ecklund, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Feb. 16, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Rockefeller's Ritzy (A-45,541, Vol. 53) out of Rockefeller's Idda Bit II (A-66,729, Vol. 53).

ROCKEFELLER'S GEM (B) (A-222,810)—John B. Ritzke, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1935. Blk & wh. By Rockefeller's Little Slam (928,531, Vol. 51) out of Moody's Pee Wee (830,164, Vol. 49).

ROCKEFELLER'S NANCY (B) (A-228,038)—Mrs. Walter Sample. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Joseph H. Valiquet, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Ritzy's Oh Boy (A-136,-581, Vol. 54) out of Token (A-31,816, Vol. 52).

ROCKEFELLER'S PATTY'S LADY (B) (A-222,681)—Paul O. Nichols, Wellington, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Wilkerson's Round-Up Pat (A-137,809, Vol. 54) out of Rockefeller's Patty (A-194,601, Vol. 54).

ROCKEFELLER'S SPEED KING (D) (A-226,-963)—Mr. & Mrs. Everett E. Blasingame. (Br) Ratio Hinkson, West Carrollton, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1936. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Peppery Sonny's Hagerty Again (993,325, Vol. 52) out of Rockefeller's Dixie Maid (A-133,705, Vol. 54).

ROCKEFELLER'S TRUMP (D) (A-226,614)—Mrs. Fred J. Atkinson. (Br) Mrs. G. T. Jones, Lexington, S. C. (Wh) Apr. 6, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Rockefeller's Ace Over (A-162,057, Vol. 54) out of De Mars' Risky Lou (924,463, Vol. 51).

ROGIER'S GENEVIEVE (B) (A-222,639)—Emil Rogier. (Br) Lillian M. B. Bruyneel, Johnston, R. I. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Diamond Skip (986,196, Vol. 52) out of Tina Sweetheart (A-136,050, Vol. 54).

ROGIER'S HONEY GIRL (B) (A-222,587)—Laura M. Leland. (Br) Emiel Rogier, Medford, Mass. (Wh) May 12, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Rogier's Hagerty (941,475, Vol. 51) out of Rogier's Mitzie (902,997, Vol. 50).

RONILE MONTE CARLO (D) (A-227,525)—Jerome N. Halle, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Monte Carlo Senator (903,233, Vol. 50) out of Ronile Smoothie (A-49,992, Vol. 53).

RONOCO'S BROWN BOY (D) (A-222,918)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

RONOCO'S KING PETER (D) (A-222,922)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

RONOCO'S LADY KAY (B) (A-222,919)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Lt sl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

RONOCO'S PRINCE HAGERTY (D) (A-222,-917)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

RONOCO'S PRINCE OSCAR (D) (A-222,916)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Lt sl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

RONOCO'S PRINCE TOM (D) (A-222,920)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

RONOCO'S STAR FINAL (D) (A-222,921)—Beatrice W. O'Conor, Hot Springs, Ark. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Nobscot Peter (A-119,859, Vol. 54) out of Ronoco's Katie (A-201,929, Vol. 55).

ROONEY'S WHITE COCKADE (D) (A-227,-198)—Mary L. Rooney. (Br) Joseph Chovit, Woodside, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 11, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Winchester Joycaster (718,515, Vol. 47) out of Koubek's Dream Girlie (515,405, Vol. 43).

ROSALIE VI (B) (A-226,379)—Arthur R. Brownell. (Br) Mrs. Annie Keck, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1936. Brdl & wh. By K. B. Buddy (A-32,102, Vol. 52) out of Brindle Rose (832,181, Vol. 49).

ROSEWIN SALLY (B) (A-223,966)—Mrs. Elinor O. Stern. (Br) Winfred D. Downs, Yonkers, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Rockwoodie Kid Personality (931,376, Vol. 51) out of Rosewin Marcheta (A-167,952, Vol. 54).

ROSSBOROUGH'S PLAY BOY (D) (A-228,-327)—R. H. Rossborough. (Br) Mrs. Josephine M. Fielding, Manchester, N. H. (Wh) Dec. 30, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Marston's Sunny Boy (A-9,295, Vol. 52) out of Mi Topsy Gee (A-142,183, Vol. 54).

ROULETTE III (B) (A-223,782)—Fred O'Connell. (Br) John J. Briggs, Arlington, Mass. (Wh) Feb. 18, 1932. Dk brdl & wh. By Back Again Hagerty (760,434, Vol. 47) out of Tossie Farina (752,682, Vol. 47).

ROUND-UP PAT'S PATTY (B) (A-222,680)—Paul O. Nichols, Wellington, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Wilkerson's Round-Up Pat (A-137,809, Vol. 54) out of Rockefeller's Patty (A-194,601, Vol. 54).

ROXIANNE (B) (A-225,264)—Mrs. Chloris S. Hertell. (Br) Mrs. Genevieve Wunsch, Merrick, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Monte Carlo Senator (903,233, Vol. 50) out of Fangmann's Selma (925,368, Vol. 51).

ROXOMOR'S PRETTY BABY (B) (A-222,632)—Mrs. C. B. Bruns. (Br) Mrs. A. M. Farrier, East Orange, N. J. (Wh) June 8, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Justus Roxomor (A-24,085, Vol. 52) out of Merrie Mistress (864,401, Vol. 50).

ROYAL KID'S RHYTHM II (B) (A-222,352)—Harry J. Hill. (Br) Mrs. E. P. Anders, Easton, Pa. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Royal Kid (934,143, Vol. 51) out of Anders' Princess (A-95,604, Vol. 53).

ROYAL PEPPER POT (D) (A-223,521)—William O. Carpenter. (Br) Frank A. Barre, Elizabeth, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 4, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Royal Kid (934,143, Vol. 51) out of Frabells Toby (A-71,426, Vol. 53).

R. SCHUTTE'S PUDGY (D) (A-226,171)—Ruth A. Schutte. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Charles B. Tompkins, Turtle Creek, Pa. (Wh) June 4, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Tompkins' King (872,-340, Vol. 50) out of Tomkins' Patsy (945,218, Vol. 51).

RUFFIAN III (D) (A-224,659)—Eileen F. Marzak. (Br) Mrs. Clara Union, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Devoine Don Juan (A-117,296, Vol. 54) out of Tarzan's Mate (A-101,545, Vol. 53).

SALLY ANN TUCKER (B) (A-226,570)—Mrs. Walter Scott Cline. (Br) R. J. Brewer, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Sl & wh. By (Ch) Manke's Tommy Tucker (853,041, Vol. 49) out of Lauder's Blondy (A-42,633, Vol. 53).

SAMIE'S KING INTRUDER (D) (A-227,454)—Jim Collier. (Br) Mrs. Alice Eaker, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Tomie's Little Samie (822,253, Vol. 49) out of Maclin's Betty (834,458, Vol. 49).

SAMOA (D) (A-226,554)—Ed. R. Paul. (Br) Mrs. C. V. Paul, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Pat Toy (A-68,608, Vol. 53) out of Paul's Pezgy (A-19,368, Vol. 52).

SAMPLE'S LUCKY GIRL (B) (A-228,039)—Mrs. Walter Sample. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Joseph H. Valiquet, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Ritzy's Oh Boy (A-136,581, Vol. 54) out of Token (A-31,816, Vol. 52).

SANSBURY'S WESTCHESTER LADY (B) (A-222,547)—Irene E. Sansbury, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Westchester's Eaglet (A-100,921, Vol. 53) out of On The Go Lady (A-180,507, Vol. 54).

SARVIS'S WEE JEWEL JUDY (B) (A-226,-983)—Christopher C. Hill. (Br) Granbay Kennels, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 31, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Tiny Peter's King (942,893, Vol. 51) out of Granbay Wee Jewel (965,408, Vol. 52).

SCARLETT O'HARA II (B) (A-226,755)—Miss Narbeth A. McHale. (Br) Mrs. Catherine Bannon, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) June 2, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Odiorne's Sammy Blink (A-157,050, Vol. 54) out of Bannon's Forget-Me-Not (A-216,225, Vol. 55).

SCATTER WOOD'S LADY PATRICIA (B) (A-227,211)—Chas. E. Kirk (Br) Mrs. Walter Laue, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Sbl & wh. By School Boy of Santone (A-112,-108, Vol. 53) out of Mosholu Lady (819,297, Vol. 49).

SCHELLENBERGER'S SWEETHEART (B) (A-227,991)—Walter C. Schellenberger. (Br) Mrs. William Collett, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Personality (876,655, Vol. 50) out of Peaches Round Up (883,939, Vol. 50).

SCHOOLBOY'S LADY SPARKLE (B) (A-224,860)—Mrs. Royall M. Miller. (Br) Edwin H. Woods, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) School Boy (987,432, Vol. 52) out of Woods' Hagerty's Sparkle (A-169,-363, Vol. 54).

SCHOOLBOY'S PAL (D) (A-227,639)—Jacob Ruppert. (Br) Dorchester Kennels, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Wh) Feb. 4, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By (Ch) School Boy (987,432, Vol. 52) out of Lady Katz (920,189, Vol. 51).

SCHROTH'S LITTLE JEWEL (B) (A-223,-467)—Mr. & Mrs. Edward F. Schroth. (Br) Peter F. Guenther, Bakerstown, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By McGiffin's Chief Flyer (832,159, Vol. 49) out of Guenther's Sissy (850,862, Vol. 49).

SCHULTZ'S PETER THE GREAT (D) (A-226,106)—Mrs. Elmer H. Schultz. (Br) Mrs. Ida M. Smith, Painesville, Ohio. (Wh) June 21, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Cermak's Hagerty Again (907,157, Vol. 51) out of Smith's Adi-Ida Patty (923,841, Vol. 51).

SCHVAN KID-BOOTS' MILLIONETTE (B) (A-226,298)—W. H. Schide, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1934. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Million Dollar Kid-Boots (691,-734, Vol. 46) out of Schvan's Bantam Hagerty Girl (882,389, Vol. 50).

SCOTT'S TINY (B) (A-227,161)—Walter Sherman Scott. (Br) Percy B. Jackson, Richmond, Va. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Katinka's Toy (860,060, Vol. 50) out of Jackson's Kittie (910,791, Vol. 51).

SECHRIST'S MITZY (B) (A-228,262)—William H. Sechrist. (Br) Mrs. E. E. Lawrence, Elgin, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1931. Dk brdl & wh. By Kentucky Boy II (792,388, Vol. 48) out of Connie Gay (784,269, Vol. 48).

SEEKER'S HANDSOME NAPPY (D) (A-226,-268)—Mrs. Edwin A. Seeker. (Br) Edwin A. Seeker, Brenham, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Dk brdl & wh. By Jimmie Boy Lacik (A-217,-913, Vol. 55) out of Jane Girl (A-216,002, Vol. 55).

SEITH'S DOODLE (B) (A-226,482)—Mrs. Jessie Seith. (Br) Mrs. Ralph Shepard, Perry, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Irwin's Full O'Pep (704,557, Vol. 46) out of Shepard's Jill (942,076, Vol. 51).

SENORITA CARMELA (B) (A-228,163)—John R. Barry. (Br) Mrs. R. A. Witter, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Dk brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Mite (A-180,353, Vol. 54) out of Witter's Pal (A-155,364, Vol. 54).

SENTREE BLACK BANDIT (B) (A-226,132)—Mrs. Essie B. Cartwright, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1936. Sl & wh. By Sentree Triumph (A-95,588, Vol. 53) out of Cartwright's Black Bandit (920,463, Vol. 51).

SERGEANT BOOTS III (D) (A-225,246)—Clifford M. Cornell. (Br) William P. Ernst, South Ozone, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Midget Hagerty (813,-310, Vol. 49) out of Dream Daisy Queen (992,-168, Vol. 52).

SHADOW KNOWS (B) (A-222,889)—Mrs. Curtis J. Palmer. (Br) Curtis J. Palmer, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By High Ball Flash II (A-109,975, Vol. 53) out of Curtis' Peggy Tucker (A-158,507, Vol. 54).

SHADYDELL PENNY (B) (A-225,422)—Mrs. Mary Wasserfall. (Br) E. P. Sheridan, Terre Haute, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Rockefeller's Progress (923,714, Vol. 51) out of Ace's Miss Personality (A-38,916, Vol. 53).

SHANBERGER'S MITZI (B) (A-223,524)—Jay W. Shanberger. (Br) Elam S. Stoltzfus, Gap, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Garden Spot Buster (A-31,814, Vol. 52) out of Garden Spot Sunny Girl (950,747, Vol. 51).

SHARON'S MAJOR MAX (D) (A-222,227)—Leon E. Sharon. (Br) Beulah Mulder, Elmore, Ala. (Wh) May 9, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Kingpin Blink (795,321, Vol. 48) out of Mulder's Lady Peggy (823,355, Vol. 49).

SHOOP'S BELMONT QUEENIE (B) (A-222,-226)—Edwin L. Shoop, Gettysburg, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 8, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By D'Lis' Kid Hagerty (970,708, Vol. 52) out of She-Am-de-Boug (A-112,717, Vol. 53).

SHORTY SUNSHINE TUCKER (B) (A-225,-985)—Opal A. McCrary, El Paso, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Speedy Tommy Tucker (A-85,545, Vol. 53) out of Patsy Ranger (931,282, Vol. 51).

SHUFFLE TOE (B) (A-226,192)—Myron E. Fowler. (Br) Mrs. John H. Clark, Steubenville, Ohio. (Wh) June 7, 1936. Dk sl. By Denton Dude (A-13,014, Vol. 52) out of Peppy Dot (800,374, Vol. 48).

SIR ANTHONY ROCKABYE (D) (A-228,454) Evalyn Curtice Beach, Tulsa, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Rockabye Tunney Junior (754,257, Vol. 47) out of Beach's Molly O'Dear (A-135,048, Vol. 54).

SIR TUFFY STEVENSON (D) (A-226,154)—Bessie K. Stevenson. (Br) David McLean, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Dusty's Little Boss Junior (893,390, Vol. 50) out of Catch Me (A-31,169, Vol. 52).

SIR WALTER'S PAL (D) (A-223,432)—Walter J. Ballantyne. (Br) John W. Nixon, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Noble Speed Master (901,985, Vol. 50) out of Irene's Lady (A-208,590, Vol. 55).

SKEETER X (B) (A-223,921)—John P. Allsbrook. (Br) O. C. Reutzel, Enid, Okla. (Wh) Feb. 9, 1936. Sl & wh. By Winna Happy Warrior (905,179, Vol. 50) out of Langford's Patsy (866,434, Vol. 50).

SKIPPER ELLEN BINGO (D) (A-224,168)—Howard C. Noble. (Br) Mrs. Earl Ervin, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Flash Again's Bingo (A-42,396, Vol. 53) out of Patsy's Nancy Ellen (898,003, Vol. 50).

SKIPPY CAWLEY (D) (A-223,631)—William E. Cawley. (Br) Margaret E. Palmquist, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Introduce Me Gold Step (895,601, Vol. 50) out of Tunney's Babe (A-200,194, Vol. 55).

SKIPPY'S NICKEL (B) (A-226,237)—Norma M. Rich. (Br) Mrs. Ella D. Maddox, N. Y. City. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) School Boy (989,432, Vol. 52) out of Bobellaire Betty (A-52,022, Vol. 53).

SLOCUM'S PRINCE FOR A DAY (D) (A-224,125)—Mrs. Chas. Offutt, Petaluma, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 5, 1933. Mhgy brdl. By My Little John (823,086, Vol. 49) out of May Queen X (735,855, Vol. 47).

SMACKS THE TRAVELER (D) (A-226,866)—Bernard J. Schlinger. (Br) Mrs. Marion Kelly, Milford, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 22, 1936. Blk & wh. By Kid Rocky (802,814, Vol. 48) out of Lady Lazy Daisy (881,703, Vol. 50).

SMILING KID BOMBER (D) (A-224,461)—Seward H. Ingalsbe, Rochester, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Brdl & wh. By King's Delight II (A-147,190, Vol. 54) out of Classy Kidboots (A-60,921, Vol. 53).

SMITH'S BLACK BEAUTY (B) (A-227,376)—Mrs. Essie Smith. (Br) Mrs. Mary B. Albright, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Blk & wh. By Sky Ace (A-34,692, Vol. 53) out of Sweet Suedie (951,756, Vol. 51).

SMITH'S LADY BETH (B) (A-227,034)—Dorothy M. Smith. (Br) Helen Cook, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Duneland King (961,636, Vol. 51) out of Wild Child (834,461, Vol. 49).

SMITH'S TOOTSIE (B) (A-228,363)—William J. Smith, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1935. Sl brdl. By Boody's King Son (763,886, Vol. 48) out of Smith's Peggy Blossom (797,295, Vol. 48).

SNIFTY (D) (A-225,504)—W. E. Hey. (Br) Chas. J. Worley, Sharonville, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Tiny Lee Boy (940,955, Vol. 51) out of Pine Hill Girl (A-148,-277, Vol. 54).

SNIGGIE (D) (A-227,721)—Hattie A. Rohde. (Br) Felicia Tomasky, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Boots Junior (A-123,940, Vol. 54) out of Tunney's All American Girl (A-212,529, Vol. 55).

SNIGLEFRITSCH (D) (A-223,128)—Harry E. Vick, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Eleanor L. Robertson, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) June 23, 1933. Blk & wh. By Lindy K.O.A. (700,775, Vol. 46) out of Queen of Peaches (854,928, Vol. 50).

SNOODLES IV (D) (A-225,835)—Muriel & Matilda Nieder. (Br) J. V. Harper, Dunkirk, N. Y. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Finney's Boy (920,827, Vol. 51) out of Harper's Judy (A-172,074, Vol. 54).

SOCRATES THE SAGACIOUS (D) (A-226,-555)—Joseph Smith. (Br) Louis Bloom, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Turbush's Globe Trotter (805,375, Vol. 48) out of Alita the Beautiful (870,415, Vol. 50).

SOLLOWAY'S QUEENIE (B) (A-224,501)—Anna Lee Solloway. (Br) Topstep Kennels, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 17, 1937. Brdl & wh. By McCloskey's Fastep (688,380, Vol. 46) out of Gloria Topstep (A-79,915, Vol. 53).

SONNY OF VIEW POINT (D) (A-223,109)—Lucille G. Eddie. (Br) Mrs. Marie D. Kremer, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Sl & wh. By Kremer's Buffalo Lad (A-170,916, Vol. 54) out of Black Eyed Susan XIV (A-158,155, Vol. 54).

SOOKIE GAL (B) (A-226,148)—Ernest M. McKenzie, M.D. (Br) Lena Bruce, Hot Springs, Ark. (Wh) Dec. 29, 1931. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Katinka Going Up (387,892, Vol. 40) out of Bearcat's Lady Gay (766,858, Vol. 48).

SOUTHERN ROMANCE'S SWEETHEART (B) (A-225,654)—Mrs. J. C. Pelman, St. Louis, Mo. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 24, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By (Ch) Hagerty Hit Again (883,255, Vol. 50) out of (Ch) Southern Romance (925,363, Vol. 51).

SPANKY PETRIE (D) (A-227,754)—Mr. & Mrs. H. Morton Petrie. (Br) Mrs. James V. Stewart, Lexington, Ky. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1936 Dk brdl & wh. By Stepalong Rex (671,594, Vol. 46) out of Kentucky Babe V (859,596, Vol. 50).

SPOTLIGHT'S KID BOOTS (D) (A-228,506)—C. O. Dufour. (Br) Louis Lassus, Jr., New Orleans, La. (Wh) Apr. 23, 1937. Dk brdl, wh mkgs. By Kid Boots Spotlight (A-59,133, Vol. 53) out of I'm The Guy's Snookie (928,905, Vol. 51).

STAHL'S SONNY BOY (D) (A-227,412)—B. S. Stahl. (Br) Frederick J. Sevigne, Springfield, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Saint John Boy (962,494, Vol. 51) out of Hagerty Keenest Yet (A-80,265, Vol. 53).

STARK'S LITTLE MAN (D) (A-228,230)—Henry C. Stark. (Br) Edward J. Melan, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 1, 1938. Dk mhgy brdl & wh. By Melan's Bunky (A-223,-655, Vol. 55) out of Melan's Miss Kid Boots (A-66,555, Vol. 53).

STARLETTE OF QUEENS (B) (A-226,909)—Mary A. Pabst. (Br) Adam Schmitt, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Brdl & wh. By (Ch) Broker's Tip (885,224, Vol. 50) out of Rob Roy's Sugar (A-207,996, Vol. 55).

STAR OF TEXAS (B) (A-224,518)—Mrs. Jim Thornton. (Br) Lucyle McEver, Sloton, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk & wh. By Century of Progress (967,762, Vol. 52) out of Panhandle Queen (A-56,666, Vol. 53).

STAR SHOOT (D) (A-226,090)—D. A. MacLean. (Br) Mrs. Margaret Moulton, Boston, Mass. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By My Chance II (A-104,724, Vol. 53) out of Moulton's Sandra (A-2,585, Vol. 52).

STEPHENSON'S FLAPPER FANNIE (B) (A-224,222)—Samuel E. Stephenson. (Br) Mrs. Mayme E. Alexander, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Osborn's Sammy Pat (915,913, Vol. 51) out of Flora Mite (849,514, Vol. 49).

STEP UP'S DIXIE GIRL (B) (A-225,439)—Ogarita Merrill, Gulfport, Miss. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kid Boots Step Up (877,778, Vol. 50) out of Riggs' Dixie Queen (859,937, Vol. 50).

STILES' DICTATOR (D) (A-224,880)—Nelson E. Stiles, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Etta E. Currier, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Devoine Dictator (880,349, Vol. 50) out of Winnie Winks (A-224,879, Vol. 55).

STILLWATER REX (D) (A-225,230)—John J. Kennedy. (Br) Mrs. Ida Jacobson, Stillwater, N. Y. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Katinka's Son (782,096, Vol. 48) out of Stillwater Sally (973,899, Vol. 52).

STILWELL'S POLLA ANNA (B) (A-222,538)—Mrs. Edith Stilwell, Ithaca, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1936. Brdl & wh. By A Cheerful Little Earful (765,692, Vol. 48) out of Mitzie Baker (A-55,715, Vol. 53).

STOOGE (D) (A-226,177)—Leonard Kunin. (Br) Mrs. Mary G. Shepard, South Burlington, Vt. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Beepo of Driftwind (A-6,435, Vol. 52) out of Ruby of Driftwind (A-11,945, Vol. 52).

STUBBY BEMUS (D) (A-228,478)—Mrs. Ruth T. Lee. (Br) Philip P. Bongio, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 2, 1937. Wh & blk. By Jensen's Bandit (858,163, Vol. 50) out of Bongio's Fifi (A-160,546, Vol. 54).

SUE'S SHADOW (B) (A-222,454)—Minnie C. Donaldson. (Br) Alice M. Crider, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Ruppert's Hylax Hagerty (914,606, Vol. 51) out of Miss Dotty Girl (912,161, Vol. 51).

SUNNY BOOTS (D) (A-227,568)—B. J. Garner. (Br) Paul H. West, Breckenridge, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Gloomy Bozo (967,023, Vol. 52) out of Sunny Soxy (967,022, Vol. 52).

SUN-TAN KING JUNIOR (D) (A-224,922)—James H. Hume, Cartersville, Va. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Lt brdl & wh. By Sun-tan King (A-103,119, Vol. 53) out of Dessie Dee (A-76,484, Vol. 53).

SUSY-Q CAMP (B) (A-228,199)—Georgann Camp. (Br) Mrs. C. E. Bryant, Visalia, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Tim Bryant (A-158,201, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Bryant (A-60,884, Vol. 53).

SUZZETTE'S MAID (B) (A-227,894)—Francis J. Zemek. (Br) Miss Alice Arline Maddern, Emporia, Kans. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Lobo King Conde (834,588, Vol. 49) out of Arline's Suzzette (A-10,661, Vol. 52).

SWEET CARESS OF STONEWALL (B) (A-223,544)—Major J. P. Jackson. (Br) Clara H. Spencer, Stratford, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Gran Sun's Little Sun (A-50,337, Vol. 53) out of Little Bit of Personality (953,344, Vol. 51).

SWEET CONTENT OF STONEWALL (B) (A-223,545)—Major J. P. Jackson. (Br) Clara H. Spencer, Stratford, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Gran Sun's Little Sun (A-50,337, Vol. 53) out of Little Bit of Personality (953,344, Vol. 51).

SWEETIE'S JILL HAGERTY (B) (A-227,642)—Ruthven Woods. (Br) Lamar Ellis, Jackson, Miss. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Sl & wh. By Nick's Bad Boy Hagerty (A-29,604, Vol. 52) out of Sweetie El (A-5,258, Vol. 52).

SWEET MYSTERY (B) (A-223,526)—M. A. Durney, Philadelphia, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Bold Lover (A-70,196, Vol. 53) out of Miss Capers (A-129,547, Vol. 54).

SYMBOL (B) (A-224,018)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles M. McCabe. (Br) H. T. Roberts, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1935. Dk sl & wh. By Guy's Kippy Boy (924,311, Vol. 51) out of Lady Esther VII (898,737, Vol. 50).

TAG'S WINNIE MAY (B) (A-228,074)—Mrs. W. C. Griffin. (Br) Mrs. H. J. Miller, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1936. Blk & wh. By Boots Leap (751,498, Vol. 47) out of Bob's Tag (807,885, Vol. 49).

TANK'S TINY TIM (D) (A-225,579)—Otto Tank, Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Progress (A-22,780, Vol. 52) out of Tank's Belle (A-206,909, Vol. 55).

TARRANT'S LUCKY LADY (B) (A-225,475)—Miss Ruth J. Teter. (Br) Mrs. E. E. Bickford, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Osborn's Sammy Pat (915,913, Vol. 51) out of Sallian (778,752, Vol. 48).

TAXI IX (D) (A-227,190)—Herbert E. Siems. (Br) Vivian W. Millsap, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Dk mhgy & wh. By Boy's Tax Payer (790,772, Vol. 48) out of Hagerty June (A-203,520, Vol. 55).

TECKTOR'S CHUM (D) (A-225,068)—Mrs. Ena Zalsman. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Hoekert, Holland, Mich. (Wh) May 11, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Tector Pat Derby (A-167,654, Vol. 54) out of Hoekert's Lady Boots (996,103, Vol. 52).

THAXTER'S AMERICAN CLIPPER (D) (A-227,604)—Mrs. F. O. Thaxter, Stoughton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Ace of Trumps II (961,096, Vol. 51) out of Thaxter's Roberta (A-46,982, Vol. 53).

THE SLAM'S SKIPPER (D) (A-226,446)—C. W. Stuart, Winston-Salem, N. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By I'm the Guy's Gransun (A-79,309, Vol. 53) out of Katinka's Little Slam (898,765, Vol. 50).

THORNTON'S PADDY (D) (A-224,872)—Virginia L. Thornton. (Br) Mrs. Teresa Stadlberger, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Katinka's Romeo (890,878, Vol. 50) out of Snow Ball Stadlberger (A-11,393, Vol. 52).

TIBBY FLASH (B) (A-224,640)—John & Julia Heels. (Br) E. W. Dobbins, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Gallant Sir Flash (933,314, Vol. 51) out of Little Dixie Queen (880,985, Vol. 50).

TILLIE AGAIN (B) (A-224,250)—John H. Foppiano, Oakland, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1938. Dk brdl & wh. By Personality Kid's Hagerty (954,928, Vol. 51) out of Duchess May (A-224,247, Vol. 55).

TIMEY SCHULER (D) (A-225,231)—Oswald Schuler. (Br) H. E. Morton, Tuckahoe, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Monte Carlo Senator (903,233, Vol. 50) out of Mordoy's Wig Wag (A-60,834, Vol. 53).

TIMMY III (D) (A-226,374)—Frederick G. Miller. (Br) Henry Knack, Amsterdam, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Brockmyer's Pride of Hagerty (891,086, Vol. 50) out of Our Choice Queenie (807,287, Vol. 49).

TINKER MAN (D) (A-223,413)—Charles N. Fearn. (Br) H. W. Canders, Bloomington, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 30, 1936. Sl & wh. By The Little Man (973,795, Vol. 52) out of Patsy Beautiful (A-31,808, Vol. 52).

TINKER TOM BOY (D) (A-222,229)—W. C. Feeback. (Br) Mrs. A. J. Kirkpatrick, Jefferson, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1936. Sl brdl, wh mkgs. By Snook's Major (A-102,419, Vol. 53) out of Kirk's Patsy (779,585, Vol. 48).

TINKER TOY'S ROCKY (D) (A-222,167)—Edith A. Griswold, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Rocky's Sensation (A-41,570, Vol. 53) out of Griswold's Miss Tinker Toy (967,253, Vol. 52).

TINY CRICKET KING (B) (A-222,628)—L. C. Richardson. (Br) Frank E. Green, Story City, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1932. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Sentree Cricket King (781,866, Vol. 48) out of Green's Rockabye Tunney Gal (847,988, Vol. 49).

TINY PATSY MONTANA (B) (A-223,191)—George J. Doering. (Br) Samuel J. McMahon, Grand Marsh, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Jimmie The Clown (841,342, Vol. 49) out of Patsy Montana (A-195,661, Vol. 54).

'TIS EBONY STAR (B) (A-223,297)—Mrs. C. H. Potis, Belleville, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 20, 1937. Sl, brdl & wh. By Hagerty Again Star (A-99,925, Vol. 53) out of 'Tis Bright Eyes (A-150,397, Vol. 54).

'TIS GOOD CHEER (B) (A-223,296)—Mrs. C. H. Potis. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Frank D. Michel, Grantwood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Grantwood Hagerty Prince (980,499, Vol. 52) out of Grantwood Eastern Star (A-21,-353, Vol. 52).

TOBY XI (D) (A-222,419)—Edna Irene Brose. (Br) Bernice Nesta, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Brdl & wh. By City Slicker II (A-93,006, Vol. 53) out of Small Town Girl (A-99,744, Vol. 53).

TOGO'S PEE WEE (B) (A-225,332)—Irene J. Roberts, Sauquoit, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Togo Blaze (786,332, Vol. 48) out of Togo's Lady (A-117,-295, Vol. 54).

TOODLES FLING'S BUGS (B) (A-228,208)—John T. Cheatham, Jr. (Br) Dr. William C. Bissette, Dillon, S. C. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1936. Brdl & wh By Buzo Filo de Narvaez (920,271, Vol. 51) out of Toodles Fling (954,791, Vol. 51).

TOOTSABELLA (B) (A-225,228)—Elsie B. Itkin. (Br) Mrs. Helen Graeber, Jamaica, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Graeber's King of Hearts (A-14,975, Vol. 52) out of Graeber's Cutie (856,910, Vol. 50).

TOP'S HAGERTY (D) (A-225,694)—William O. Ussery. (Br) Harry E. Riley, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By Pilot Hagerty (A-124,053, Vol. 54) out of Riley's Tootsie Snoots (A-80,080, Vol. 53).

TOPPING BABY (B) (A-227,390)—Helen M. Handlin, North Adams, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 22, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Topping Tobe (886,693, Vol. 50) out of Sunshine Buttons (890,256, Vol. 50).

TOPS ARMIGER (D) (A-226,565)—Mrs. W. J. Armiger. (Br) Mrs. Felicia Tomasky, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1936. Dk sl, brdl & wh. By (Ch) Yankee Boy's High Stepper (A-44,-465, Vol. 53) out of Rockabye Personality Joy (A-139,493, Vol. 54).

TOPSEY SHINELL (B) (A-223,203)—Mrs. Glen E. Jack. (Br) Mrs. Neva Bowsman, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Dk brdl, sl & wh. By Yankee Boy Sonny (A-62,108, Vol. 53) out of Bowsman's Gypsy Bell (A-21,516, Vol. 52).

TORO LEE BEAN (B) (A-225,510)—Jessie L. Bean. (Br) Harold G. Turnau, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Kansas City Souvenir (984,073, Vol. 52) out of Topsy Snook Paddy (A-60,658, Vol. 53).

TOT'S TINY TIM (D) (A-224,874)—Mrs. Frank A. Bien. (Br) Mrs. Neva Bowsman, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Progress' Little Man (A-174,791, Vol. 54) out of B's Tiny Tot (A-93,212, Vol. 53).

TOUGHY DAN (D) (A-225,442)—Mrs. Geo. W. Thompson, Arkansas City, Kans. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Sunday's Midget (603,620, Vol. 44) out of Cutie Baby (A-92,702, Vol. 53).

TOY ELEANOR COBB (B) (A-227,219)—Ralph V. Norman. (Br) Chas. W. Vest, Johnson City, Tenn. (Wh) June 1, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Boatright's Buster Boy (A-47,519, Vol. 53) out of Dixie Lee Patsy (986,563, Vol. 52).

TUDOR KING (D) (A-224,298)—Mrs. Paul E. Holcombe. (Br) Ernest G. Brown, Amherst, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Pickmee Jerry Intruder (A-22,403, Vol. 52) out of Brown's Sunshine (937,743, Vol. 51).

TULLAR'S HIGH STEPPIN GAL (B) (A-227,-200)—Nina A. Tullar. (Br) John V. Lawless, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Watson's Handsome Boy (739,-389, Vol. 47) out of Aileen's Bubbin Over Girl (956,140, Vol. 51).

TUNNEY'S PRINCESS (B) (A-227,992)—Silvio H. Perri. (Br) Jacob Klein, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1936. Sl & wh. By (Ch) Tunneys Pee-Wee (842,842, Vol. 49) out of All American Princess (A-104,588, Vol. 53).

TUNNEY'S YANKEE BOY (D) (A-225,768)—Lorraine E. Strauss. (Br) Gust A. Strauss, Chicago Ill. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Sl & wh. By (Ch) Moody's Yankee Boy (844,709, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Tunney's Marionette (953,627, Vol. 51).

TURNER'S ROYAL KID (D) (A-225,425)—Mrs. Margaret W. Turner, Easton, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Royal Kid (934,143, Vol. 51) out of Anders' Fancy Nancy (A-59,161, Vol. 53).

TUSCARORA (B) (A-223,202)—Muriel F. Widrick. (Br) Mrs. Grove Morgan, Frankfort, N. Y. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Character Going Up (915,199, Vol. 51) out of Honey Bunch X (748,078, Vol. 47).

TWEEDIE TRICKY QUEEN (B) (A-224,799)—Raymond G. Gsell. (Br) Calvin C. Fruit, North Manchester, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Flash Once Again (A-89,661, Vol. 53) out of Fruit's Sugar Claudette (A-92,886, Vol. 53).

TWINKLE TOOTS (B) (A-228,221)—Mrs. Silas W. Crosson. (Br) Mrs. John C. Regan, Reading, Pa. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Twilight I'm Nifty (A-26,898, Vol. 52) out of Regan's Bad Girl (878,456, Vol. 50).

TWO BITS V (D) (A-226,793)—Ruby M. Kirsch. (Br) Lillian C. Ricketts, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1935. Dk sl & wh. By Laflan's Buddie Boy (663,719, Vol. 45) out of Patty Princess II (991,089, Vol. 52).

TYPPIE MITZI MAY (B) (A-225,066)—Thomas H. Klein. (Br) Henry Schmarse, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Henry Rex (A-52,355, Vol. 53) out of Patzy v Lippen (A-91,889, Vol. 53).

VANNY SPEED (D) (A-226,105)—Leonard M. Van Hoogenstyn. (Br) Mrs. William J. Dineen, Hartford, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Lylanmay Speedon (A-133,536, Vol. 54) out of Farine's Ginger (845,671, Vol. 49).

VELVET PATSY ANN (B) (A-226,391)—Barbara A. Littlefield. (Br) John J. Leary, Malden, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Mhgy brdl & wh. By New Ace (A-166,685, Vol. 54) out of Simmons' Velvet Mitzie (A-20,738, Vol. 52).

VERDEN PEGGYLU OF PERFECTION (B) (A-226,008)—Verden L. Cook. (Br) Mrs. John S. Brown, Cannonsville, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 5, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Perfection VI (822,-200, Vol. 49) out of Merrylu Calina (838,636, Vol. 49).

VERNON NICHOLS' TEENIE (B) (A-223,300)—V. A. Nichols. (Br) Mrs. Mary E. H. Carr, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Dk sl & wh. By Speedy Boy VI (812,848, Vol. 49) out of Herren Carr's Dixie Queen (A-56,294, Vol. 53).

VICTORIA BELLE (B) (A-225,837)—Archibald Lobb, Jr. (Br) Mrs. D. L. Carter, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Kintz's Sir Jerry Hicks (967,048, Vol. 52) out of Willie Belle (A-194,068, Vol. 54).

VOGEL'S GAY MISS (B) (A-223,316)—Mrs. Frank A. Vogel, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Million Dollar Kid Boots' Son II (A-115,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Spunky Runt (A-202,940, Vol. 55).

VOGEL'S LITTLE JERRE (D) (A-223,317)—Mrs. Frank A. Vogel, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Million Dollar Kid Boots' Son II (A-115,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Spunky Runt (A-202,940, Vol. 55).

VOGEL'S PRETTY GIRL (B) (A-223,315)—Mrs. Frank A. Vogel, Washington, D. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1937. Sl & wh. By Million Dollar Kid Boots' Son II (A-115,176, Vol. 53) out of Lady Spunky Runt (A-202,940, Vol. 55).

WAIT AND SEE TOODIE GIRL (B) (A-226,-681)—Wait and See Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Mary Hecht, Pocatello, Idaho. (Wh) July 7, 1936. Wh & brdl. By (Ch) Mullins' Perfection (897,-191, Vol. 50) out of Hecht's Cupie Doll Blink (792,298, Vol. 48).

WALLIE TING TOYE (B) (A-224,652)—Zillah S. Hansen. (Br) Carrie M. Sitton, Wichita, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1936. Sl brdl & wh. By Kippy Did's Conde Kid (933,234, Vol. 51) out of Jayhawk Fay (869,041, Vol. 50).

WALLIE WARSIN (B) (A-222,888)—Curtis J. Palmer, Syracuse, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Mhgy & wh. By High Ball Flash II (A-109,975, Vol. 53) out of Curtis' Peggy Tucker (A-158,507, Vol. 54).

WALLITA DIXIE (B) (A-225,402)—Mrs. Arthur L. Bump. (Br) Mrs. Clayton Darby, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Yankee Pete (932,320, Vol. 51) out of Dixie Hagerty (A-68,250, Vol. 53).

WALLY HY-TONE (B) (A-222,170)—Mr. & Mrs. Otto F. Prinz. (Brs) Elmer Waldeck & George W. Pool, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 8, 1937. Dk sl brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Hy-Tone (A-127,022, Vol. 54) out of Yankee Boy's Pride (A-158,214, Vol. 54).

WALLY KLEIN'S TIMROCK BY ROCKY (D) (A-227,061)—Wally Klein. (Br) Audrey Sagraves, Huntington Park, Calif. (Wh) July 25, 1935. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Irresistible Rocky by Rocky (948,003, Vol. 51) out of Bo's Bet (A-10,027, Vol. 52).

WANNA (B) (A-224,475)—Mrs. Ruby Goodale. (Br) Mrs. Georgia W. Crafts, Riverside, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1936. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Show Mate (863,744, Vol. 50) out of Crafts' Princess Pat (809,346, Vol. 49).

WEBER'S MISS (B) (A-227,491)—Alex Weber. (Br) Richard M. Dalrymple, Kewanee, Ill. (Wh) June 23, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Keway Boots (959,204, Vol. 51) out of Butler's Little Beauty (A-6,073, Vol. 52).

WEE BOOTSIE BABY (B) (A-224,881)—Mrs. Etta E. Currier, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1936. Mhgy brdl. By Devoine Dictator (880,349, Vol. 50) out of Winnie Winks (A-224,879, Vol. 55).

WEE BOY V (D) (A-223,194)—J. M. Core. (Br) Clayton R. Ensey, Judson, Ind. (Wh) Apr. 30, 1937. Sl & wh. By Old Trails' Moody (776,463, Vol. 48) & Count On Me (A-68,188, Vol. 53) out of Fenisa Maid (975,277, Vol. 52).

WEEKS' ROCK-A-BYE WAR ADMIRAL (D) (A-222,875)—Mrs. Patrick H. Weeks, Michigan City, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Weeks' Rock-A-Bye Jiggs (A-118,335, Vol. 54) out of Weeks' Tip Toe's Coquette (A-22,238, Vol. 52).

WEE WEE ACE PERSONALITY GIRL (B) (A-223,615)—Mr. & Mrs. Herschel J. Daniel. (Br) Mrs. Ann T. Allen, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1937. Sl brdl & wh. By Wee Wee Sam (728,888, Vol. 47) out of Our Ace Personality Gal (A-54,034, Vol. 53).

WHITEHOLME TOP OF THE TOWN (D) (A-223,515)—Whiteholme Kennels. (Br) Mrs. Harriet M. Cavanaugh, Auburn, R. I. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Brayman's Top Row (A-112,752, Vol. 53) out of Cavanaugh's Nancy (A-151,288, Vol. 54).

WHITE SOCK'S PEGGY (B) (A-223,111)—Mrs. Edward A. Mucklow, Columbia, S. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1936. Blk & wh. By Rookie White Socks (779,566, Vol. 48) out of Dixie Dawn (A-94,152, Vol. 53).

WHITIE DELPORTE (B) (A-226,691)—Michael W. Freund. (Br) Mrs. Josephine F. Delporte, Kirkwood, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1935. Wh & sl. By Top Sergeant S (637,363, Vol. 45) out of Delporte's Cricket II (A-36,600, Vol. 53).

WIDMAN'S DIXIE BUBBLES (B) (A-224,412)—Anthony B. Widman, Bronx, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Gyle's Little Gentleman (A-128,036, Vol. 54) out of Widman's Dixie Belle (A-88,905, Vol. 53).

WIEBKE (B) (A-226,068)—Jurgen Hansen. (Br) Rose A. O'Dea, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Sl & wh. By Jerry Lad III (920,608, Vol. 51) out of Mitzi Bobbs (A-5,437, Vol. 52).

WINNIE WINKS (B) (A-224,879)—Mrs. Etta E. Currier. (Br) Charles P. Meigs, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Jan. 10, 1928. Mhgy brdl & wh. By Devoine Duz (591,114, Vol. 44) out of Winnie Winkum (621,132, Vol. 45).

WITTER'S DONATION KID (D) (A-228,164)—Mrs. R. A. Witter, St. Petersburg, Fla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 12, 1938. Dk brdl & wh. By Hagerty's Mite (A-180,353, Vol. 54) out of Witter's Pal (A-155,364, Vol. 54).

WOODWARD UPSY (D) (A-224,251)—Louis J. Neumann, Floral Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Mahoney's Dusty Pal (973,217, Vol. 52) out of Woodward Leonora (A-58,848, Vol. 53).

YANKEE KID BUDDY (D) (A-227,500)—Mildred M. Hayes. (Br) Charles M. Bramlett, Memphis, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1934. Brdl & wh. By Britt's Little Aviator (863,594, Vol. 50) out of Yankee Carolina Boots (964,229, Vol. 52).

YATES' PRIDE (B) (A-222,774)—Mrs. Elizabeth Yates, Clifton, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Blk & wh. By Buffalo's Pride (A-130,845, Vol. 54) out of Montclair's Pride (687,387, Vol. 46).

YOUNG'S SPOTLIGHT HAGERTY (D) (A-222,337)—Russell Young. (Br) Mrs. Walter L. Hundhausen, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Jan. 13, 1936. Dk sl & wh. By Shadydell Spotlight (951,303, Vol. 51) out of Hundhausen's Lady Betty (837,230, Vol. 49).

ZIT (D) (A-227,975)—Mrs. Ralph E. Cohen. (Br) O. K. Holbrook, Tyler, Tex. (Wh) May 17, 1937. Br & wh. By Pope's Judge (A-1,799, Vol. 52) out of Miss Mitzi Hagerty (984,605, Vol. 52).

ZUCK'S WHIP-O-WILL (D) (A-225,223)—Behrend H. Zuck, Bronx, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Z. Billie (996,859, Vol. 52) out of Zuck's Bold Venture (A-106,293, Vol. 53).

BULLDOGS

AMOCO QUEEN (B) (A-223,976)—James M. Moran. (Br) Mrs. George Thomas, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) May 10, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By King Kayo (A-95,893, Vol. 53) out of Springside Boots (A-67,717, Vol. 53).

BABS RHYS (B) (A-227,726)—Frank A. Rees. (Br) John T. Garvey, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) Feb. 24, 1937. Wh, fn spts. By Dewhurst Solo Star (A-100,714, Vol. 53) out of Hight's Dream Girl (A-28,567, Vol. 52).

BALDONIA DIXIE (B) (A-224,954)—Earl N. Dixon. (Br) Lloyd J. Balderson, Ionia, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Dk brdl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Broxton Bootlegger (753,970, Vol. 47) out of Patsy Dugan Hi Tone (866,369, Vol. 50).

BALDONIA MICKEY HI TONE (B) (A-224,-955)—Lloyd J. Balderson, Ionia, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By (Ch) Broxton Bootlegger (753,970, Vol. 47) out of Patsy Dugan Hi Tone (866,369, Vol. 50).

BASFORD MANITOBA CLIPPER (B) (A-226,-859)—Cecil R. Phillips. (Br) Fred King, Duncan, Okla. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Rd fn, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Basford Startler (A-134,433, Vol. 54) out of Manitoba Sensation (A-168,672, Vol. 54).

BAYNE'S JUDY (B) (A-224,802)—Arthur Bayne. (Br) Constance C. Gray, Hopewell, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Crovanspring Ikantakit (984,270, Vol. 52) out of Cravenhorst Lady Bette (A-103,852, Vol. 53).

BIDDY OF LONDONTOWN (B) (A-223,938)—Ben B. Mathews. (Br) A. J. Baskin, Jr., Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Wh. By (Ch) Westdorf's Lord Lochaber (786,087, Vol. 48) out of Duchess of Carrollton (935,673, Vol. 51).

BIG SPLASH (D) (A-225,574)—John L. Corbett. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Ernest L. Bradow, Moline, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Brdl. By Oxshott (934,030, Vol. 51) out of Lindy Lou III (A-69,092, Vol. 53).

BONA DEA (B) (A-228,040)—Mrs. Ralph D. Lindsey. (Br) George A. Coulon, Washington, D. C. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Brdl & wh. By General Grant of R.K.O. (739,849, Vol. 47) out of Jerry's Own Gypsy Lady (994,298, Vol. 52).

BON KINGSVILLE PRIDE (D) (A-226,935)—Bulldog Electric Products Co. (per M. E. Emery). (Br) George H. Hewson, Canada. (Wh) Jan. 22, 1937. Wh, fn brdl on hd. By Bon Dominion Major out of Bon Hebe by Marwell Revival out of Lambton Lass by White Mule out of Lady Sessue; Marwell Revival by Basford Ideal out of Hefty Little Lady. Bon Dominion Major by Marwell Shamrock out of Bon Joan by Piccadilly Reliance out of Bankers Blondy; Marwell Shamrock by Blighty's Bursley out of Lady Cambridge.

BOOTH'S SENSIBLE ROSA-MONTY (D) (A-226,900)—Mr. & Mrs. Alfred O. Booth, Northampton, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 11, 1937. Wh, brdl on hd. By Morningside Monty (A-14,594, Vol. 52) out of (Ch) Booth's Sensible White Rosa (909,762, Vol. 51).

BOOTS VI (B) (A-224,473)—Earl M. Woods. (Br) John F. Jakubiak, Bay City, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1934. Wh. By Barrovian Marquis (842,096, Vol. 49) out of Tuffy IV (860,660, Vol. 50).

BOZO DRAFTSMAN (D) (A-226,547)—Edward C. Peele. (Br) Charles Hallack, Conesville, Ohio. (Wh) July 1, 1937. Fn brdl. By Lazy Bones (904,512, Vol. 50) out of Tilda (A-28,-222, Vol. 52).

BRAKESMERE BENEDICT (D) (A-225,443)—Henry Smallwood, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 1, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By (Ch) Kamel Morovian Mainstead (A-107,473, Vol. 53) out of Larchmount Linda (A-134,496, Vol. 54).

BREEZY HILL GYPSIE (B) (A-228,341)—Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Skeel. (Br) C. Lowell Walters, Middletown, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Fn & wh. By Captain VII (A-25,669, Vol. 52) out of Peggy Patricia Captain Blood (A-5,553, Vol. 52).

BUNJIE'S REVIVAL (D) (A-227,205)—Floyd E. Pardee, Warren, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 23, 1937. Wh. By Hirdex Bunjie Jim (A-62,270, Vol. 53) out of Bunjie's Lady Marguerite (A-143,398, Vol. 54).

BUTCH VI (D) (A-228,591)—Brady L. Vogt. (Br) Felix S. Jacot, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Rd & wh. By Elite (A-214,819, Vol. 55) out of Sis II (A-121,486, Vol. 54).

BUTCH MacINTOSH (D) (A-223,117)—James F. D. Walker, Stroud, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1936. Dk fn brdl. By Purdale's Boddie Butcher (919,497, Vol. 51) out of Mona MacIntosh (979,939, Vol. 52).

BUTCH O' THE TUFFER (D) (A-226,734)—Benjamin D. Bellman. (Br) Louis Jennings, Safford, Ariz. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Wh, brdl mkg. By (Ch) Rodoco Stentor (A-51,730, Vol. 53) out of Rodoco Queen Tarzana (A-186,521, Vol. 54).

CAIRNCROSS CALICO (B) (A-222,909)—Dr. & Mrs. Leslie K. Cook. (Br) Dr. Leslie K. Cook, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Drinkmoor Johnnie Walker (A-199,-356, Vol. 55) out of Lady Cynthia (A-13,179, Vol. 52).

CAIRNCROSS CHARLATAN (D) (A-222,908)—Dr. & Mrs. Leslie K. Cook. (Br) Dr. Leslie K. Cook, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Dk brdl, wh spt. By Drinkmoor Johnnie Walker (A-199,356, Vol. 55) out of Lady Cynthia (A-13,179, Vol. 52).

CAIRNCROSS CHLOE (B) (A-222,911)—Dr. & Mrs. Leslie K. Cook. (Br) Dr. Leslie K. Cook, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Dk brdl & wh. By Drinkmoor Johnnie Walker (A-199,356, Vol. 55) out of Lady Cynthia (A-13,179, Vol. 52).

CAIRNCROSS CORAL-BELLE (B) (A-222,910)—Dr. & Mrs. Leslie K. Cook. (Br) Dr. Leslie K. Cook, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Dk brdl, wh spt. By Drinkmoor Johnnie Walker (A-199,356, Vol. 55) out of Lady Cynthia (A-13,179, Vol. 52).

CAIRNCROSS COTTON-TOP (B) (A-222,912)—Dr. & Mrs. Leslie K. Cook. (Br) Dr. Leslie K. Cook, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Lt brdl & wh, blk eye. By Drinkmoor Johnnie Walker (A-199,356, Vol. 55) out of Lady Cynthia (A-13,179, Vol. 52).

CALIZONA DUSKY BELLE (B) (A-227,320)—Mrs. Doris Lynn Milan. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Seaman, Glendale, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1935. Brdl & wh mkgs. By Calizona Union Leader (845,762, Vol. 49) out of Calizona Dowager (993,293, Vol. 52).

CAVALIER LADY (B) (A-223,788)—Fountain J. Andrews. (Br) Arthur E. Willahan, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) May 24, 1936. Rd brdl. By Buckingham Brigadier (897,295, Vol. 50) out of Placid o' Pugilist (A-62,787, Vol. 53).

CHALOMAR LADY (B) (A-228,604)—Charles A. Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Geo. W. Hosmer, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Wh. By Morningside Moses (A-15,492, Vol. 52) out of Annie Laurie (929,899, Vol. 51).

CHARMINSTER WHITE GINGER (D) (A-222,245)—Charminster Kennels, South Orange, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1937. Wh, brdl on eye. By (Ch) Charminster Son O'Sandy (845,195, Vol. 49) out of Charminster Betty (A-205,961, Vol. 55).

CHIEF JOHNNY CAKE (D) (A-225,212)—Joseph H. Finlay. (Br) Mrs. Joseph H. Finlay, Newport, R. I. (Wh) Jan. 25, 1937. Wh, br spts. By John II (A-159,554, Vol. 54) out of Madam Meanie (A-107,470, Vol. 53).

CLAUMAR ELECTRA (B) (A-223,145)—Vyne B. Hill. (Br) Maurice L. Kain, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Claumar Chief (A-6,767, Vol. 52) out of Peg O' My Heart XIV (A-21,734, Vol. 52).

CLOWN PRINCESS PORKEY (B) (A-227,869)—Dr. Joseph Rutten, Devils Lake, N. Dak. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Feb. 28, 1937. Wh, brdl mk. By Kingsdale Clown Prince (A-21,568, Vol. 52) out of Madame Jiggsey Queen (913,-076, Vol. 51).

COLONEL NIPPER THE STORMER (D) (A-223,558)—Samuel L. Koons. (Br) Merrill A. McManis, Columbus, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 19, 1937. Wh & fn. By Westbrae Stormer (A-60,126, Vol. 53) out of Shari (A-3,850, Vol. 52).

COUNT BEAUCAIRE (D) (A-224,681)—Lyle Alexander. (Br) J. Floyd Holderby, Bloomington, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 16, 1937. Rd fn, wh mkgs. By Kellymahen (938,951, Vol. 51) out of Holderby's Glorianna (A-129,499, Vol. 54).

COURT JESTER RAHERE (D) (A-228,342)—Ruth E. Parr. (Br) Donald H. Layburn, N. Y. City. (Wh) Dec. 26, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Mickey's Duke (A-77,864, Vol. 53) out of Duchess Crystia Puxine (A-214,914, Vol. 55).

CREEDEN'S QUEEN (B) (A-226,122)—Louis A. Creeden. (Br) J. Hugh Henderson, Shiremanstown, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1936. Brdl, blk mzl. By Shire-Cress Yamoto (A-14,263, Vol. 52) out of Shire-Cress Margot (962,872, Vol. 51).

CROVANSPRING GLENDENE (B) (A-222,670)—Mr. & Mrs. Hugh J. McCroden, Ridgewood, N. J. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By (Ch) The Crovanspring (761,-527, Vol. 48) out of Morovian Mainlass (A-141,344, Vol. 54).

CROVANSPRING MAINLASS (B) (A-222,671)—Mr. & Mrs. Hugh J. McCroden, Ridgewood, N. J. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By (Ch) The Crovanspring (761,527, Vol. 48) out of Morovian Mainlass (A-141,344, Vol. 54).

CROVANSPRING MEMORY (B) (A-222,669)—Mr. & Mrs. Hugh J. McCroden, Ridgewood, N. J. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd fn, blk msk. By (Ch) The Crovanspring (761,527, Vol. 48) out of Morovian Mainlass (A-141,344, Vol. 54).

CROVANSPRING SECOND LADY (B) (A-222,668)—Mr. & Mrs. Hugh J. McCroden. (Br) Robert William Gautert, Denville, N. J. (Wh) Mar. 20, 1937. Wh. By The Crovanspring II (A-31,391, Vol. 52) out of Tuffy Maggie Royalist (A-61,381, Vol. 53).

CROVANSPRING TOMMY ATKINS (D) (A-224,680)—Miss Greta B. Fray. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Norman R. A. Brown, Roseland, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Rd fn, blk msk. By Crovanspring Commander (A-13,930, Vol. 52) out of Crovanspring Sue (A-43,705, Vol. 53).

DANDY'S PRETTY PEG (B) (A-223,442)—Louis H. Pfaeffle. (Br) Geo. L. Clark, Columbia City, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Wh & brdl. By White Pennant (A-106,579, Vol. 53) out of Dandy III (947,300, Vol. 51).

DANOMOL BARMAC (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-227,178)—Miss Ellen T. Dake. (Br) H. V. Hopkins, Canada. (Wh) Apr. 1, 1936. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Hefty Son O'Dan (A-10,557, Vol. 52) out of Barmac Molly (A-143,294, Vol. 54).

DECIBELL (D) (A-222,417)—Frank E. Guisado. (Br) Roxton Kennels, Pemberton, N. J. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1936. Gldn brdl. By (Ch) Roxton Buddy Boy (711,237, Vol. 46) out of Roxton Delphine (866,280, Vol. 50).

DE LA NOY LUCKY (B) (A-225,676)—John George Donald. (Br) Mrs. Ida M. Delano, Hudson, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1936. Fn. By De La Noy Tim (833,607, Vol. 49) out of De La Noy Princess Fi (A-194,195, Vol. 54).

DINERO (B) (A-223,570)—D. P. Cunningham. (Br) Edwin M. Reeves, El Paso, Tex. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1937. Fn, blk msk. By Templin's Duke (912,516, Vol. 51) out of Miss Patrol (A-65,292, Vol. 53).

DIRTY FACE BRENNAN (B) (A-223,107)—John P. Brennan. (Br) Thomas V. Cotter, N. Y. City. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1936. Brdl. By Invader Royal Blaze (914,907, Vol. 51) out of Queensborough Princess (A-133,584, Vol. 54).

DIXIE DAWN (B) (A-226,656)—J. W. Hampton. (Br) O. W. Lewis, Winter Haven, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1936. Wh, fn mkgs. By Rasputin (895,609, Vol. 50) out of Betsy Blaze (868,925, Vol. 50).

DOMINION OF R.K.O. (D) (A-223,778)—S. Almond. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert B. Morrison, West Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Mohamahod of R.K.O. (A-138,-677, Vol. 54) out of La Monica Lady Boydette (982,790, Vol. 52).

DON MITZIE (B) (A-225,413)—A. M. Sherwood. (Br) William S. Langill, Canada. (Wh) June 15, 1934. Fn, wh mkgs. By Springbank Bill out of Bon Daphne by Bon Brae Trojan out of Lady Jane Commodore by Hefty's Rascal of Brae Baumbrae out of Sandy Maid; Bon Brae Trojan by Bonhomie Captain out of Bursley Lassie. Springbank Bill by Tony out of Glenarden My Joan by Bursley Marquis out of Nightlights Red Princess; Tony by Major Jiggs out of Patsy Jane.

DOODLESOCKER (D) (A-225,242)—Merrill A. McManis, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 9, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Westbrae Stormer (A-60,126, Vol. 53) out of Shari (A-3,850, Vol. 52).

DOROTHY SAINT JOHN (B) (A-225,952)—Alfred Magazinec. (Br) Geneva L. Brume, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Drinkmoor White Label (A-102,-144, Vol. 53) out of Lady Lee (A-96,156, Vol. 53).

DOWELL'S QUEEN OF HEARTS (B) (A-225,-702)—Mrs. G. R. Dowell. (Br) H. H. Powell, Clifton Forge, Va. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1935. Wh, blk & fn around eye. By Bulwark's Duke of Romance (859,795, Vol. 50) out of Frisky Peg of Leland (A-19,612, Vol. 52).

DRURY LANE GEORGE (D) (A-227,350)—Harvey M. Moore, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Westbrae Stormer (A-60,126, Vol. 53) out of Top Lady (A-114,797, Vol. 53).

DUBLIN'S BINGO (D) (A-225,717)—John W. Westmiller, Genoa, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Wh & brdl. By (Ch) White Mule (757,119, Vol. 47) out of Glenarden Marilyn (844,703, Vol. 49).

DUBLIN TARZAN (D) (A-225,716)—John W. Westmiller, Genoa, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1936. Wh & brdl. By (Ch) White Mule (757,119, Vol. 47) out of Glenarden Marilyn (844,703, Vol. 49).

DUCHESS ADAIR (B) (A-226,676)—Theodore R. Price. (Br) Clifford E. Cronimus, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) May 18, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Morovian Meddlesome (786,507, Vol. 48) out of Marcliff Boots (A-153,158, Vol. 54).

DUCHESS GRAVINS (B) (A-228,473)—Etta F. Gravins. (Br) Florence Holden Rose, St. Michaels, Md. (Wh) Nov. 3, 1936. Dk brdl, wh mkgs. By Sir Barney II (A-127,047, Vol. 54) out of Rose's Beautiful Lady (A-116,071, Vol. 53).

DUCHESS PADDY LOU (B) (A-228,042)—Mr. & Mrs. Clarence L. Savage. (Br) Mrs. Clarence L. Savage, Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1936. Fn & wh. By (Ch) Calizona Toreador (897,593, Vol. 50) out of Duchess Jerry-Lou (919,396, Vol. 51).

DUKE DE KVILLE (D) (A-223,037)—Mrs. Leroy C. Shauck. (Br) Maude Murray, La Grange, Ind. (Wh) Jan. 18, 1935. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Murray's Dauntless Deuce (898,863, Vol. 50) out of Beauty of Mandalay (991,347, Vol. 52).

DUKE OF NOTLIMAH (D) (A-227,578)—Mr. & Mrs. David Hamilton. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. N. R. A. Brown, Roseland, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1936. Rd brdl. By Crovanspring Commander (A-13,930, Vol. 52) out of Crovanspring Sue (A-43,705, Vol. 53).

DUSTY BOOTLEGGER (D) (A-224,956)—Mr. & Mrs. Geo. H. Cameron. (Br) Lloyd J. Balderson, Ionia, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 26, 1937. Dk brdl. By (Ch) Broxton Bootlegger (753,970, Vol. 47) out of Patsy Dugan Hi Tone (866,369, Vol. 50).

ELIZABETH'S FOLLY (B) (A-225,047)—Elizabeth Zavatsky. (Br) Don Marshall, Des Moines, Ia. (Wh) June 9, 1937. Fn. By Purdale's Boddie Butcher (919,497, Vol. 51) out of Michael's Shiner (A-102,186, Vol. 53).

FERNSTONE JANE (B) (A-228,209)—Mr. & Mrs. George E. Hargreaves. (Br) Wm. E. Hamm, Primos, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 12, 1937. Fn. By Kempston Basford Duke (A-131,429, Vol. 54) out of Our Pride (A-161,585, Vol. 54).

FIBBER McGEE (D) (A-224,541)—Harold Florkey. (Br) Clarence E. Merritt, Dayton, Ohio. (Wh) May 29, 1937. Wh, fn spts. By Meddlesomemore (942,633, Vol. 51) out of Minnie The Moocher (A-47,026, Vol. 53).

GENERAL G.E.B. STUART (D) (A-228,041)—Parlen M. Irwin. (Br) George A. Coulon, Washington, D. C. (Wh) May 23, 1937. Brdl & wh. By General Grant of R.K.O. (739,849, Vol. 47) out of Jerry's Own Gypsy Lady (994,-298, Vol. 52).

HALSTED FARMERETTE (B) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-226,031)—William L. Moorehouse, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Wh & dk brdl. By (Ch) Kamel Morovian Mainstead (A-107,173, Vol. 53) out of Halsted My Honey (A-167,559, Vol. 54).

HAPPY II (B) (A-222,807)—Wm. Louis Doessel. (Br) John W. Curry, Hinsdale, Ill. (Wh) July 16, 1936. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Handsome Harry (A-40,321, Vol. 53) out of Poplar Ruffy (A-74,966, Vol. 53).

HAPPY JOE OF VIRAMAR (D) (A-223,536)—Henny B. Lytle. (Br) Archie C. Monro, Troy, Pa. (Wh) June 20, 1937. Wh, brdl mkg. By Monro's Cinder (A-151,581, Vol. 54) out of Monro's Trixie (A-162,728, Vol. 54).

HARD TIME PEGGY (B) (A-227,027)—Mrs. W. E. Noble. (Br) Elliott Davis, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 29, 1936. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Jimmy Valentine (950,308, Vol. 51) out of Princess D (949,646, Vol. 51).

HOLEWEYE'S LITTLE SLAM (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-226,052)—Lillian B. Holway, Andover, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Piccadilly Kempstonian out of Lady Daphne Holeweye (A-156,532, Vol. 54). Piccadilly Kempstonian by Basford Ideal out of Kempston Lady Molly by Marwell Shamrock out of Painted Lady of Ashton; Basford Ideal by Basford Revival out of Anfield Olive.

HOLEWEYE'S OPENING BID (D) (Bred in Canada, whelped in U.S.A.) (A-226,051)—Lillian B. Holway, Andover, Conn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 8, 1937. Wh. By Piccadilly Kempstonian out of Lady Daphne Holeweye (A-156,532, Vol. 54). Piccadilly Kempstonian by Basford Ideal out of Kempston Lady Molly by Marwell Shamrock out of Painted Lady of Ashton; Basford Ideal by Basford Revival out of Anfield Olive.

HONOLULU TOMBOY (B) (A-224,444)—Percy Bond. (Brs) Ellis C. York & Rupert W. Mills, Modesto, Calif. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Fn, wh breast. By Boddie Boy Cintrason (947,939, Vol. 51) out of Lady Bootch (A-215,445, Vol. 55).

IMAGE O'DON BYRNE (D) (A-223,968)—Mrs. Fred Golm, Bothell, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1936. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Adonis Masterpiece (987,511, Vol. 52) out of Adonatis Byrne (867,853, Vol. 50).

IMPERIAL DRAFTSMAN (D) (A-222,482)—Jack J. Rader. (Br) Charles Hallack, Conesville, Ohio. (Wh) May 31, 1936. Lt fn, blk msk. By Sunscar Barrister (997,441, Vol. 52) out of Black Lady Maggie (A-86,617, Vol. 53).

IRAVATHA (D) (A-227,897)—Mr. & Mrs. Nathaniel H. Booth. (Br) Beatrice Booth, Pittsburg, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By Great Duke (A-7,180, Vol. 52) out of Smokette (964,037, Vol. 51).

JACK LANCASTER (D) (A-226,655)—Alger Lancaster. (Br) Fred King, Duncan, Okla. (Wh) May 15, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By (Ch) Drinkmoor Whiskey (882,752, Vol. 50) out of Leatherneck Mi Mi (908,152, Vol. 51).

JACK O' PUGILIST (D) (A-223,789)—Fountain J. Andrews. (Br) Mrs. Marjorie Howard, Coffeyville, Kans. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1935. Brdl & wh. By Echo o' Pugilist (898,422, Vol. 50) out of Lady Coffey (970,848, Vol. 52).

JAY'S BILL (D) (A-227,268)—James J. Pleasants, III. (Br) Robert M. Mann, Seymour, Ind. (W)h Oct. 9, 1937. Wh. By McNutt (A-96,090, Vol. 53) out of Jum of Gracemann (A-204,883, Vol. 55).

JEAN'S DOLLY DIMPLES (B) (A-225,781)—James A. Gibbons. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Chas. S. Owen, Springdale, Conn. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1937. Wh, fn mkgs. By Invader's Toreador (957,135, Vol. 51) out of Owen's Sweetie Pie (931,471, Vol. 51).

JOHN L. RUSTY-PUSS SULLIVAN (D) (A-226,432)—Ferdinand Kaiser, Jr. (Br) Dr. Nathaniel Moss, East Orange, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Rd fn. By Crovanspring Commander (A-13,930, Vol. 52) out of Queen Moss (A-98,631, Vol. 53).

KEMPSTON HOMEBRED DON (D) (A-222,836)—Edward P. Silk. (Br) Walter Brown, Canada. (Wh) June 10, 1934. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Maecliffe Prince Ranjie out of Kempston Lady Molly by Marwell Shamrock out of Painted Lady of Ashton by Crewe So Favourite out of Ashtons Comeback; Marwell Shamrock by Blighty's Bursley out of Lady Cambridge. Maecliffe Prince Ranjie by Crewe So Favourite out of Lady Jeanine by Son o'Mike out of Lady Violet; Crewe So Favourite by Sessue out of Crewe So White Label.

KENO LADDIE (D) (A-225,046)—Anna Mary Lukens. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. George E. Hargreaves, Darby, Pa. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Lt fn, wh mkgs. By Fernstone Nonchlaunt (838,901, Vol. 49) out of Wycherley Water Lily (A-72,560, Vol. 53).

KENTUCKY MOLLY (B) (A-225,350)—Mrs. Fred W. Rauch. (Br) Charles Hallack, Conesville, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Fn, wh mkgs. By Lazy Bones (904,512, Vol. 50) out of Great Molly (950,129, Vol. 51).

KINGFISH (D) (A-228,497)—Robbie G. Robinson. (Br) Mrs. Audrey Mount, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Lt fn brdl, blk msk. By Sun Image (A-189,731, Vol. 54) out of Princess Shirley (A-119,896, Vol. 54).

KING GERANAMON (D) (A-226,344)—John W. Kadlecik. (Br) Albert E. Elston, Spencerport, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Flower City Emperor (A-87,144, Vol. 53) out of Flower City Queen (904,804, Vol. 48).

KING KEZAR OF SACO VALLEY (D) (A-227,911)—Bernard A. Colby. (Br) Morningside Kennels, South Essex, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Wh & fn. By Morningside Monty (A-14,594, Vol. 52) out of Morningside Mabel (A-107,084, Vol. 53).

KING PAL BUSTER (D) (A-228,239)—Joseph E. Wilson. (Br) Ruby R. Richcrick, York, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 8, 1936. Dk brdl & wh. By Pepper Boy (A-142,000, Vol. 54) out of Peggy Frontenac Spotlight (A-3,759, Vol. 52).

KING UGLY MUG (D) (A-228,043)—Wm. L. Schultz. (Br) Mrs. O. C. Langkabel, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Wh, brdl pths. By Langkabel's Alert (883,409, Vol. 50) out of Fauntleroy Peggy (992,529, Vol. 52).

LADY AIRFORCE (B) (A-228,483)—S. E. & Margaret Cromie. (Br) Herman P. Lev, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Jan. 31, 1937. Wh, spt over eye. By Gainsborough Challenge (885,525, Vol. 50) out of Gainsborough Suzette (A-111,343, Vol. 53).

LADY DONNA BEA (B) (A-224,685)—Donald C. Bechtel. (Br) A. Oram Redner, West Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1936. Wh, brdl mkgs. By (Ch) Coldstream Yamoto (881,874, Vol. 50) out of Redner's Lady Patsy (826,138, Vol. 49).

LADY EUGENE (B) (A-222,818)—E. D. Furrer, M.D. (Br) Mrs. J. J. Douet, Portland, Ore. (Wh) July 4, 1937. Wh, fn msk. By (Ch) Limehouse Little Caesar (781,095, Vol. 48) out of Duway's Roseland (951,532, Vol. 51).

LADY MANA TRICE (B) (A-228,063)—Edward N. Hinko, M.D. (Br) Kenneth R. Branion, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 11, 1937. Wh, blk ear. By Morobian Marksman (A-1,190, Vol. 52) out of Lady Beatrice II (A-119,341, Vol. 54).

LADY MARMAC (B) (A-228,079)—Harold C. McElhinny, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Cavalcade (A-63,137, Vol. 53) out of Morovian Lady (A-82,898, Vol. 53).

LADY POISE (B) (A-223,081)—Herbert Benson. (Br) Charles M. Ungemach, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Dk brdl, wh on chest, blk msk. By Monomark Rebound (886,430, Vol. 50) out of Pat's Dixie Ann (897,329, Vol. 50).

LADY QUERIDA (B) (A-227,686)—Clovis R. Pierce. (Br) Dr. T. E. Cowgill, Delaware, Ohio. (Wh) Mar. 8, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Mandalay's Sonny Boy (A-102,851, Vol. 53) out of Alma Mamma (864,206, Vol. 50).

LADY SUSIE Q (B) (A-225,803)—Ester Fulton Jones. (Br) Lewis D. Yaeger, Phoenix, Ariz. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Wh & br. By Judge Mug (A-84,740, Vol. 53) out of Lady B Villa Senora (995,045, Vol. 52).

LEFTY LADY (B) (A-227,204)—Ralph D. Yohe. (Br) Geo. L. Clark, Columbia City, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 9, 1936. Wh & brdl. By White Pennant (A-106,579, Vol. 53) out of Dandy III (947,300, Vol. 51).

LITTLE SOLDIER (D) (A-223,512)—Searcy Marlowe. (Br) William P. Hamilton, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Apr. 29, 1937. Fn & wh. By Baldwin Solarium (A-167,148, Vol. 54) out of Queen Alkai (925,383, Vol. 51).

LONDONTOWN HEAVYWEIGHT (D) (A-223,937)—Ben B. Mathews. (Br) A. J. Baskin, Jr., Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Westdorf's Lord Lochaber (786,087, Vol. 48) out of Duchess of Carrollton (935,673, Vol. 51).

LOVEBUG (B) (A-223,491)—Katherine A. Harvey. (Br) Mrs. Geo. W. Hosmer, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Wh. By Morningside Moses (A-15,492, Vol. 52) out of Annie Laurie (929,899, Vol. 51).

MAE LOU (B) (A-227,569)—Leroy Phillips. (Br) Grover C. Bledsoe, Mt. Healthy, Ohio. (Wh) Nov. 19, 1937. Fn & wh. By Duke of Burlington (A-63,391, Vol. 53) out of Kentucky Babs (A-88,983, Vol. 53).

MAJOR XV (D) (A-227,166)—Wesley E. Alexander. (Br) Edith M. Rockwell, Belgrade, Me. (Wh) Nov. 20, 1936. Wh, brdl mks. By Sylvan Harlequin (A-116,657, Vol. 53) out of Angelika (A-137,874, Vol. 54).

MARCLIFF JUDY O'GRADY (B) (A-227,397)—Alice G. MacFall. (Br) Clifford E. Cronimus, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1935. Rd fn, blk msk. By Morovalawnt's Smoky Joe (916,-893, Vol. 51) out of Morovalawnt's Red Duchess (961,947, Vol. 51).

MARINA EMPRESS (B) (A-226,512)—Mr. & Mrs. George E. Nelson. (Br) George E. Nelson, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 13, 1936. Fn, blk msk. By Overdraft of Goldstone (941,-549, Vol. 51) out of Olson's Lady Gladness (872,733, Vol. 50).

MARY MONK (B) (A-227,813)—Howard P. Lockwood. (Br) Edward G. McDonald, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1936. Fn brdl, wh spt. By Spittal's Grouchy (936,485, Vol. 51) out of Grantland's Tam (971,422, Vol. 52).

McCARTER'S PRIDE O' GREENVILLE (B) (A-227,135)—Fred T. McCarter. (Br) Luther R. Connally, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1937. Rd fn, wh mkgs. By El Hombre of Texaco (A-123,503, Vol. 54) out of Connally's Morovian Queen (A-142,122, Vol. 54).

MELBOURNE BITTERSWEET (B) (A-224,-996)—Charles J. Kavanaugh. (Br) Gordon B. T. Bradbury, Kewanee, Ill. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Fn & wh. By Oxshott (934,030, Vol. 51) out of Princess o'Pugilist (A-160,084, Vol. 54).

MELSON'S QUEEN (B) (A-228,261)—Sibyl Townsend. (Br) Mary Jane Franks, Santa Monica, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 9, 1935. Wh. By (Ch) Leatherneck Semper Fidelis (908,154, Vol. 51) out of La Monica Sams Peggy (953,577, Vol. 51).

MIRACLE BOY II (D) (A-222,582)—Gerald F. Zedren. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Phemister, Braintree, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 9, 1937. Brdl & wh. By Drinkmoor White Label (A-102,144, Vol. 53) out of Phemister's Miracle Girl (954,-006, Vol. 51).

MISS MOROVIAN SESSUE (B) (A-226,617)—Mrs. Bert Sills. (Br) Milton A. Schewe, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Morovian Sessue (888,789, Vol. 50) out of Inynois Best Morovian (A-138,460, Vol. 54).

MISTER SMOKE (D) (A-226,988)—H. E. McGoff. (Br) Earl S. Renner, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Brdl. By Captain Bloodson (723,862, Vol. 47) out of Fordham Lassie (A-83,013, Vol. 53).

MOROVIAN DIAMOND'S CAESAR (D) (A-223,332)—Ferdinand A. Haefeli. (Br) Mrs. Mildred Miller, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1934. Rd brdl. By Morovian Diamond's Tuff Buddy (959,405, Vol. 51) out of Joclyn (861,-833, Vol. 50).

MOSELY'S SOUR MUG (B) (A-223,179)—Garr Moseley. (Br) Malcolm S. Bixby, Birmingham, Ala. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Basford Brigadier (A-148,396, Vol. 54) out of Bixby's Ugly Mug (A-114,007, Vol. 53).

MUFTI OF QUEENSTON (D) (A-225,342)—Mrs. Charles K. Williams. (Br) Abraham W. Loewenthal, Cleveland Hghts., Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Fn, brdl & wh mkgs. By Marwell Red Horizon (A-54,837, Vol. 53) out of Lonsdale's Tiny Princess (A-42,574, Vol. 53).

MUG'S-O-GOLD (D) (A-226,499)—E. & W. E. Soden. (Br) W. E. Soden, Austinburg, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 6, 1933. Dk brdl. By Nugget-O-Gold (795,068, Vol. 48) out of Moxiebelle (859,608, Vol. 50).

MUGSY O'PUGILIST (B) (A-227,749)—Dr. Russell W. Meyer. (Br) Ben S. Schoneman, Ellsworth, Minn. (Wh) Nov. 8, 1936. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Amberjack o'Pugilist (898,423, Vol. 50) out of Meddlesome Dolly (A-101,326, Vol. 53).

NANCY LOU (B) (A-226,393)—Sidney Heal. (Br) Pasco Ruggiano, Thornton, R. I. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1936. Wh pied. By Matador H (902,167, Vol. 50) out of Gypsy Lady (A-125,-456, Vol. 54).

NEMO (B) (A-224,628)—Charley G. Neal. (Br) Earl W. Hight, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) Jan. 17, 1937. Brdl. By Dewhurst Solo Star (A-100,714, Vol. 53) out of Hight's Anna (A-123,240, Vol. 54).

NIPPING OF SANDRINGHAM (D) (A-228,287)—Frank S. Vories, Jr. (Br) Harold W. McQuatters, Brighton, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Fn brdl. By Happy Blackbird (958,491, Vol. 51) out of Empress of Britain II (886,-516, Vol. 50).

NORTH SALEM SALENA (B) (A-224,108)—Ruth Keeler, North Salem, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Wh. By (Ch) White Mule (757,119, Vol. 47) out of Merriemount's Cockeyed Brute (A-51,344, Vol. 53).

NORTH SALEM SAMSON (D) (A-224,109)—Ruth Keeler, North Salem, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Wh, brdl pths. By (Ch) White Mule (757,119, Vol. 47) out of Merriemount's Cockeyed Brute (A-51,344, Vol. 53).

OL' BUTCH THE SOURPUSS (D) (A-226,224)—Mrs. Myrtle Garrison. (Br) John C. Morrison, Oskaloosa, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 11, 1937. Brdl. By Billbrooks Buddy Boy (A-159,179, Vol. 54) out of Dour Dunlap (994,202, Vol. 52).

ORLANDO BUCKAROO (D) (A-227,803)—John A. Porter. (Br) Mrs. W. Allen Chappell, Macon, Ga. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Fn. By Chappell's Pinto (A-108,249, Vol. 53) out of Hibhulorich No-Me (A-108,250, Vol. 53).

PACKEY (D) (A-223,712)—Nelson B. Sherrill, Jr. (Br) Thomas V. Cotter, Bronx, N. Y. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Wh. By Invader's Toreador (957,135, Vol. 51) out of Pinky of Parklin (951,213, Vol. 51).

PEPPY SPIKE (D) (A-224,459)—Mrs. Leo P. Hindsley, Camden, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Gldn brdl. By (Ch) Roxton Buddy Boy (711,237, Vol. 46) out of The Rider of Death Valley (851,653, Vol. 49).

PETITE BLANCHETE (B) (A-227,168)—Elie J. Petit, Hillsgrove, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 27, 1936. Wh & brdl. By Doodles Baby (758,267, Vol. 47) out of Pegalaunt (902,699, Vol. 50).

PRESSMAN'S LADY PRIM (B) (A-228,068)—Marshall B. Pressman. (Br) E. J. Hayes, Frostburg, Md. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1936. Wh, fn on hd. By (Ch) Marwell Spot (961,010, Vol. 51) out of Hayes' Duchess of Monarch (846,196, Vol. 49).

PRINCESS ASHTON (B) (A-223,557)—John J. Mooney. (Br) Mrs. Anna M. Dacanto, Arlington, Va. (Wh) Oct. 6, 1937. Tn & blk. By Hosmer's Son of Ruff (A-36,352, Vol. 53) out of Lady Ashton (A-123,051, Vol. 54).

PRINCESS RUM BUNJIE (B) (A-226,665)—William Hardin Goodman. (Br) Mrs. Henry A. Franklin, Jacksonville, Fla. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1937. Wh. By Royal Sonova Bunjie (A-79,-688, Vol. 53) out of Drinkmoor Bacardi (A-65,-371, Vol. 53).

PUDGEE PEG (B) (A-222,938)—Edward N. Leache, McGregor, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 14, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Sammy Baugh (A-126,796, Vol. 54) out of Shebby Ann (A-158,022, Vol. 54).

QUEENIE RUFF-WRINKLES (B) (A-223,537)—Carl W. Binker. (Br) C. V. Dell, Washington, D. C. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Hosmer's Son of Ruff (A-36,352, Vol. 53) out of Queenie Wrinkles (A-55,311, Vol. 53).

RED DEVIL DAN (D) (A-227,418)—W. J. O'Connor. (Br) Glenn F. Sivits, Lamoni, Ia. (Wh) May 20, 1933. Rd brdl. By Big Boy IV (822,274, Vol. 49) out of Lady Dot (761,815, Vol. 48).

RODOCO NORTHERN CONQUEST (B) (A-226,004)—Mabel Fox. (Br) Robert Henry Friedel, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 6, 1937. Wh, fn pth. By (Ch) Rodoco Rodomonte (857,-759, Vol. 50) out of Marshall's Molly (A-48,613, Vol. 53).

ROLWAL PUGILIST (D) (A-224,847)—Mr. & Mrs. Stanley McMordie. (Br) William Lawlor, Lexington, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Fn brdl, blk msk. By Newington White Pugilist of Blueworthy (A-190,733, Vol. 54) out of Rolwal Rowena (A-209,650, Vol. 55).

ROSE OF HONOLULU (B) (A-224,445)—Percy Bond. (Brs) Ellis C. York & Rupert W. Mills, Modesto, Calif. (Wh) July 2, 1937. Fn, wh breast. By Boddie Boy Cintrason (947,939, Vol. 51) out of Lady Bootch (A-215,445, Vol. 55).

ROYAL DUKE (D) (A-226,515)—Joe W. Brandenburg. (Br) Mrs. Audrey Mount, Indianapolis, Ind. (Wh) Nov. 27, 1937. Lt brdl, wh mkgs. By Sun Image (A-189,731, Vol. 54) out of Princess Shirley (A-119,896, Vol. 54).

SALLY STANTON (B) (A-222,174)—Mrs. Braxton B. Blount, Jr. (Br) Cresthaven Kennels, Babson Park, Fla. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1937. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Cresthaven White Hope (A-45,-835, Vol. 53) out of Not So Bad (972,745, Vol. 52).

SEER'S MAJOR (D) (A-227,850)—Charles Schmidt. (Br) Mrs. Thomas J. Hayden, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 27, 1937. Wh, brdl ear. By (Ch) White Mule (757,119, Vol. 47) out of Seer's Sirloin Princess (A-69,475, Vol. 53).

SEER'S STAR GIRL (B) (A-223,058)—Walter Pierson, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Thomas J. Hayden, White Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Feb. 5, 1937. Wh, brdl hd mkgs. By Seer's Jockette's Rum (A-83,-351, Vol. 53) out of Seer's Duchess (A-108,344, Vol. 53).

SEVEN GABLES BRONCO BUSTER (D) (A-228,184)—Seven Gables Kennels, El Monte, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Slvr brdl & wh. By (Ch) Maecliffe Galleon Master (913,507, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Wallys Pony Girl (944,642, Vol. 51).

SEVEN GABLES FAVOURITE (B) (A-228,187)—Seven Gables Kennels, El Monte, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Wh & fn. By (Ch) Maecliffe Galleon Master (913,507, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Wallys Pony Girl (944,642, Vol. 51).

SEVEN GABLES SAILOR GIRL (B) (A-228,-186)—Seven Gables Kennels, El Monte, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Wh & fn. By (Ch) Maecliffe Galleon Master (913,507, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Wallys Pony Girl (944,-642, Vol. 51).

SEVEN GABLES WHITEY (D) (A-228,185)—Seven Gables Kennels, El Monte, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Wh, fn mkg. By (Ch) Maecliffe Galleon Master (913,507, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Wallys Pony Girl (944,-642, Vol. 51).

SHIRE-CRESS DUSTY ANSWER (B) (A-228,-122)—Mrs. Mary Helen Henderson. (Br) J. Hugh Henderson, Shiremanstown, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 28, 1937. Fn. By Shire-Cress Yamoto (A-14,263, Vol. 52) out of Fernstone Shire-Cress (996,482, Vol. 52).

SIR CHAUNCEY BUTCH (D) (A-226,377)—H. Zimmerman. (Br) Mrs. O. L. Slenker, East Liberty, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 1, 1937. Wh & fn. By Morovian Dundreary (779,817, Vol. 48) out of Patty Ann (A-119,070, Vol. 54).

SIR MAJOR SAMSON (D) (A-227,980)—F. M. Lambert. (Br) James M. Dunbar, Columbia, S. C. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Gldn fn. By Manitoba Monarch (A-149,675, Vol. 54) out of Viclar Freda (A-68,886, Vol. 53).

SIR ROCKY (D) (A-223,080)—Herbert Benson. (Br) Charles M. Ungemach, Mt. Clemens, Mich. (Wh) June 26, 1937. Rd fn, wh chest, blk msk. By Monomark Rebound (886,430, Vol. 50) out of Pat's Dixie Ann (897,329, Vol. 50).

SMOKETTE'S HONEY BUNCH (B) (A-227,-898)—Mr. & Mrs. Nathaniel H. Booth. (Br) Beatrice Booth, Pittsburg, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 2, 1936. Rd fn, blk msk. By Great Duke (A-7,180, Vol. 52) out of Smokette (964,037, Vol. 51).

SMUT'S BODDIE GIRL (B) (A-226,740)—Pat Heffernan, Stockton, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Rd. By Son O'Smut's Son (A-48,496, Vol. 53) out of Boddie Girl Cintrason (947,940, Vol. 51).

SMUT'S BODDIE PRINCESS (B) (A-226,739)—Pat Heffernan, Stockton, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 18, 1937. Rd fn. By Son O'Smut's Son (A-48,496, Vol. 53) out of Boddie Girl Cintrason (947,940, Vol. 51).

SNOOPY SUE (B) (A-224,342)—Paul Ryan. (Br) H. R. Hulett, Inglewood, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1936. Wh, brdl mkgs. By Dundee Boy Ban (A-164,199, Vol. 54) out of Garamont Jane (A-35,847, Vol. 53).

SNUFFIE OVERDRAFT (B) (A-228,636)—Mrs. Glen L. Wilky. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. William Pessarra, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) July 31, 1937. Wh, brdl eye. By Goldstone Barrystar (A-26,254, Vol. 52) out of Blue Moon (986,961, Vol. 52).

SOCKAROL (B) (A-224,727)—Mike Mertes, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Brdl. By Kaikie Kid (A-9,389, Vol. 52) out of Bashful Agnes (981,369, Vol. 52).

SODA-POP DO-IT (D) (A-223,221)—Dr. & Mrs. Frederick E. Sowerby. (Br) Mrs. Frank G. Miller, Tucson, Ariz. (Wh) July 27, 1937. Wh. By Soda (A-59,069, Vol. 53) out of Hogan's Judy O'Grady (A-73,260, Vol. 53).

STARTLER'S SENSATION (B) (A-223,160)—Robert C. Young. (Br) Fred King, Duncan, Okla. (Wh) May 20, 1937. Rd brdl, wh mkgs. By (Ch) Basford Startler (A-134,433, Vol. 54) out of Manitoba Sensation (A-168,672, Vol. 54).

STAR PUGILIST (D) (A-224,069)—Lorin L. Ellis. (Br) Clifford H. Smith, Florence, Kans. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Dewhurst Solo Star (A-100,714, Vol. 53) out of Duchess o'Pugilist (A-132,451, Vol. 54).

STEPHENS' MICKY O'DEE (D) (A-225,746)—Mr. & Mrs. Alford Gaylord Stephens, Havana, Ill. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Wh, brdl pth. By British Agent (985,254, Vol. 52) out of Stephen's Peg O'Dee (A-9,619, Vol. 52).

STONES TITHERINGTON MONARCH (D) (A-223,864)—James B. Downing. (Br) Samuel R. Damon, Towson, Md. (Wh) Apr. 27, 1937. Brdl. By Fernstone Bobby Boy (905,142, Vol. 50) out of Damon's Ugly Duchess (A-31,695, Vol. 52).

SUSIE Q (B) (A-223,946)—James M. Dunbar, Columbia, S. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Gr brdl. By Manitoba Monarch (A-149,675, Vol. 54) out of Viclar Freda (A-68,-886, Vol. 53).

SUZANNE SAVAGE (B) (A-223,350)—Herbert C. Savage. (Br) Mrs. F. Sutcliffe, Conshohocken, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 22, 1937. Brdl, wh mkgs. By Prince of Conshohocken (852,818, Vol. 49) out of Conshohocken White Lady (A-97,601, Vol. 53).

SYLWIN JUST LIKE FRITZIE (B) (A-224,-470)—Oscar L. Pratzer. (Br) Irving V. Windt, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 5, 1936. Wh & fn. By Son of Crewe So Favourite (802,137, Vol. 48) out of Sylwin Favorite Fritzie (924,288, Vol. 51).

TAN TOPSY (B) (A-224,458)—Mrs. Leo P. Hindsley, Camden, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 24, 1937. Rd brdl. By (Ch) Roxton Buddy Boy (711,237, Vol. 46) out of The Rider of Death Valley (851,653, Vol. 49).

TEXAS TROUBLES (D) (A-224,186)—Frances McCarty. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. H. A. McKenzie, Edinburg, Tex. (Wh) July 14, 1937. Wh, br mkgs. By Kamel Supreme Lad (A-131,428, Vol. 54) out of Pattsie Ruth Moonshine (A-54,353, Vol. 53).

THE CROVANSPRING'S LEGACY (D) (A-222,672)—Mr. & Mrs. Hugh J. McCroden. (Br) Robert W. Gautert, Denville, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 9, 1937. Fn. By (Ch) The Crovanspring (761,527, Vol. 48) out of Tuffy Maggie Royalist (A-61,381, Vol. 53).

THE DUCHESS OF WARDOUR (B) (A-223,-479)—Eugene E. Zuck. (Br) Mrs. Grace W. Beardsley, Annapolis, Md. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Wh. By Muggsy of Wardour (956,102, Vol. 51) out of Irene's Cutie (A-152,560, Vol. 54).

TOBY C (B) (A-223,431)—Thomas M. Curran. (Br) Ruth Keeler, North Salem, N. Y. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Major's Return (A-150,976, Vol. 54) out of North Salem Saturday (A-31,486, Vol. 52).

TOP NOTCH SHINER (B) (A-225,302)—Stanley C. Stromborn. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Reid, San Diego, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 16, 1937. Wh & brdl. By Top Notch Scottish Leader (A-23,973, Vol. 52) out of Top Notch Lady Lou (A-217,290, Vol. 55).

WALLY DIAL (B) (A-225,967)—Elliott L. Sikes. (Br) Joseph Birch, Danielson, Conn. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Wh & fn. By Doodles Baby (758,-267, Vol. 47) out of Booth's Sensible White Bess (918,898, Vol. 51).

WARE'S PUSHUM UP TONY (D) (A-224,728) —Rogers M. Ware. (Br) Colvin J. Dunlap, Delaware, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Brdl & wh. By Friendly Master (961,311, Vol. 51) out of Friendly Princess Sue (893,064, Vol. 50).

WATSON'S BING JERICHO (D) (A-223,769)—Walter W. Watson, Milford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Gldn brdl, blk mzl. By (Ch) Jolly Jericho (A-74,640, Vol. 53) out of Watson's Mollie (A-137,216, Vol. 54).

WATSON'S CHUCKE'S JERICHO (D) (A-223,-770)—Walter W. Watson, Milford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Fn, blk mzl. By (Ch) Jolly Jericho (A-74,640, Vol. 53) out of Watson's Mollie (A-137,216, Vol. 54).

WATSON'S DUKE JERICHO (D) (A-223,771) —Walter W. Watson, Milford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Br brdl, blk mzl. By (Ch) Jolly Jericho (A-74,640, Vol. 53) out of Watson's Mollie (A-137,216, Vol. 54).

WATSON'S ENGLISH JERICHO (D) (A-223,-772)—Walter W. Watson, Milford, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Buff, blk msk. By (Ch) Jolly Jericho (A-74,640, Vol. 53) out of Watson's Mollie (A-137,216, Vol. 54).

WOODBINE WIN-MO (D) (A-223,945)—James M. Dunbar, Columbia, S. C. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1937. Lt fn. By Manitoba Monarch (A-149,675, Vol. 54) out of Viclar Freda (A-68,886, Vol. 53).

CHOW CHOWS

AFRA DE MONTBENON (B) (A-223,687)—Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens. (Br) Fred Fischer, Switzerland. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1934. Lt rd. By Blue Devil (Gregory) out of Gaby de Montbenon by Fax Kin Shan out of Fairey of Kinshaw by Robin Wei out of Peggy Ann; Fax Kin Shan by Robin Roi out of Ho Lei Wei. Blue Devil (Gregory) by Blue Fox of Hey-Tor out of Blue Woo of Hey-Tor by Sam Woo of Kang Shi out of Shadow of Hey-Tor; Blue Fox of Hey-Tor by Sam Woo of Kang Shi out of Blue Stocking.

ARMIN DE MONTBENON (D) (A-223,688)—Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens. (Br) Fred Fischer, Switzerland. (Wh) Dec. 12, 1934. Bl. By Blue Devil (Gregory) out of Minka de Montbenon by Brutus de Montbenon out of Gaby de Montbenon by Fax Kin Shan out of Fairey of Kinshaw; Brutus de Montbenon by Snowee of Kin Shan out of Fairey of Kinshaw. Blue Devil (Gregory) by Blue Fox of Hey-Tor out of Blue Woo of Hey-Tor by Sam Woo of Kang Shi out of Shadow of Hey-Tor; Blue Fox of Hey-Tor by Sam Woo of Kang Shi out of Blue Stocking.

BEEDLE SONNY JIM (D) (A-227,633)—Mrs. Richard T. Beedle. (Br) Mrs. Leora B. Bradshaw, Kansas City, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1936. Rd. By Sonny Jim (787,363, Vol. 48) out of Woo Lee Chang (969,223, Vol. 52).

BILLY BOY (D) (A-222,315)—John Applegate. (Br) Miss Rose Kimber, Camden, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Clairedale Son Too (639,722, Vol. 45) out of Big Girl of Tso Lin (824,740, Vol. 49).

BLACK BUDDHA OF WHANG POO (D) (A-225,877)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Smith. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Siebert, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk. By Lu Tang Thunderpeal (A-130,355, Vol. 54) out of Lu Tang Gingerette (A-131,871, Vol. 54).

BLACK KING OF MANCHU (D) (A-223,742) —Frans Berglund, Turlock, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Blk. By Emperor Manchu (A-38,549, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Manchu (A-223,739, Vol. 55).

BLACK KWAI-CHU (B) (A-223,973)—Mrs. Clara C. Proehl. (Br) Mrs. Ralph W. Spike, Port Huron, Mich. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Chia-wan's Red Monarch (747,649, Vol. 47) out of Blue Beam of Chia-wan (945,356, Vol. 51).

BLACK MONSOON (D) (A-223,550)—Oliver F. Wergin, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 31, 1936. Blk. By Fahncho Black Knight (988,820, Vol. 52) out of Con Foo (A-5,315, Vol. 52).

BLACK PRINCESS OF MANCHU (B) (A-223,-740)—Frans Berglund, Turlock, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Blk. By Emperor Manchu (A-38,549, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Manchu (A-223,739, Vol. 55).

BLUE ACHEW OF VAL-E-VUE (D) (A-223,-571)—Forrest E. Beeson. (Br) Mrs. C. L. Striker, Anderson, Ind. (Wh) Sept. 19, 1936. Bl. By Ski-Hi of Val-E-Vue (A-46,176, Vol. 53) out of Suzy of Val-E-Vue (A-122,749, Vol. 54).

BLUE AN NI (B) (A-227,298)—Harold & Mrs. Minnie Hanaway, El Monte, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Bl. By (Ch) Blue Emperor of Wauchow (762,659, Vol. 48) out of Little Black Princess (A-84,152, Vol. 53).

BLUE CHING LOO (D) (A-226,589)—Henry Matson. (Br) Mrs. Elena J. Benkert, Ferndale, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Bl. By China Prince (925,927, Vol. 51) out of Benkert's Nan-Cee (951,263, Vol. 51).

BLUE EMPEROR'S RED IDOL (B) (A-227,-299)—Harold & Mrs. Minnie Hanaway, El Monte, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Blue Emperor of Wauchow (762,659, Vol. 48) out of Little Black Princess (A-84,152, Vol. 53).

BLUE WONG OF GLENMONT (D) (A-228,407) —Ruth G. Bowdler. (Br) John G. Anderson, Silver Spring, Md. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1937. Bl. By Black Tuhzik of Glenmont (A-175,220, Vol. 54) out of Tai Ling T'Sing of Glenmont (A-155,569, Vol. 54).

BLUE WU HU (B) (A-223,247)—Mr. & Mrs. Augustus W. Tompkins, El Cerrito, Calif. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Bl. By Shanghai War Lord (856,358, Vol. 50) out of Miss Yangtse Kiang (A-135,288, Vol. 54).

BOB PRINCE CHANG (D) (A-223,922)—Mrs. Anna M. Collignon. (Br) Joseph L. Alsina, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Blk. By Petite Prince Chang (A-205,997, Vol. 55) out of Mitzy Toy (A-205,998, Vol. 55).

BRANDES' TAI (D) (A-226,333)—David R. Schodts. (Br) Mrs. Edgar Brandes, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1936. Rd. By Tai Cheong (A-172, Vol. 52) out of Brandes' Teng Chi (A-75,294, Vol. 53).

BRILLIANTINE'S REFLECTION (D) (A-225,-287)—Mrs. Nita L. Adams, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Mic-Kee of Strattoncroft (951,444, Vol. 51) out of Chefoo of Wan Lan (880,995, Vol. 50).

BRILLIANTINE'S SULIN (B) (A-225,692)—Mrs. Norma Mullin. (Br) Miss Pauline Z. Herder, Long Beach, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1936. Rd. By Foo Tang Amos (998,844, Vol. 52) out of Brilliantine's Ning Poo (A-45,032, Vol. 53).

BULL'S PAU-LING (B) (A-226,227)—Lloyd Bull. (Br) George H. Petersen, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Feb. 25, 1937. Rd. By Lon Chaney V (959,912, Vol. 51) out of Trikce Wing (861,-316, Vol. 50).

CAPTAIN KRIS (D) (A-228,121)—Ida P. Dobson, Sharon Center, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By Scholl's Light Knight (A-43,066, Vol. 53) out of My Pride (793,757, Vol. 48).

CHANCHOO (D) (A-222,601)—Alonzo J. Sowell. (Br) Miss Mary Sowell, Nashville, Tenn. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Mah Das Wu's Chengfu (A-95,889, Vol. 53) out of Tinka Lee (A-129,651, Vol. 54).

CHANG KAI (D) (A-225,893)—David A. Zink. (Br) Mrs. Burton B. Rich, Plymouth, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk. By Fluelling's Ching Lee (906,459, Vol. 51) out of Gin-Gee II (A-215,314, Vol. 55).

CHANG KEE TED (D) (A-226,524)—Arthur Louis Weber. (Br) Mrs. Otto Fischer, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Blk. By Blue Boy Pee Dee (A-103,815, Vol. 53) out of Mitzi Chang Kee (A-103,816, Vol. 53).

CHANG LOO III (D) (A-227,822)—T. Edwin O'Brien, M.D. (Br) Ellen S. Knapp, Williamsville, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Rd. By Mi Ching Too (A-709, Vol. 52) out of Tang K'o Yen (A-85,045, Vol. 53).

CHANG SIAN TSINAN (D) (A-225,015)—Telford A. Fenton. (Br) Mrs. John Masur, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1935. Rd. By Chinkie-Ca-Diz (815,147, Vol. 49) out of Ka Foo (815,146, Vol. 49).

CHARMING JUDY GIRL (B) (A-228,605)—Ralph B. Menke. (Br) Charming Kennels, Elmhurst, N. Y. (Wh) May 15, 1937. Dk rd. By Charming Blue Knight (767,110, Vol. 48) out of Charming Cuddles (729,396, Vol. 47).

CHEE CHEE GIRL II (B) (A-224,476)—Mrs. Estella Seel, Columbus, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1936. Rd. By Boy Boy (886,394, Vol. 50) out of Lady Lu Wong (886,393, Vol. 50).

CHEEV TARZAN (D) (A-227,562)—Ford S. Hoffman. (Br) Mrs. Lida Theis, Granite City, Ill. (Wh) Sept. 12, 1937. Blk. By Shady Oak's Ebony Choppy (A-32,754, Vol. 52) out of Watmar Na Poo (967,710, Vol. 52).

CHEE-WEE-LEE (B) (A-223,331)—James R. Henderson. (Br) Mrs. Vance E. Carter, Palo Alto, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 4, 1935. Rd. By Chinese Sun Boy (931,608, Vol. 51) out of Carter's Black Chink-ee (975,397, Vol. 52).

CHIA-WAN'S BLUE BEDOUIN (D) (A-222,444)—Mrs. Ralph W. Spike, Port Huron, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 20, 1937. Bl. By (Ch) Chia-wan's Red Monarch (747,649, Vol. 47) out of Blue Beam of Chia-wan (945,356, Vol. 51).

CHIEN CHIN SE SUCCESS (B) (A-226,131)—Louis E. Oppenheimer. (Br) Mrs. Frank Kimes, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Tubby Too Success (888,808, Vol. 50) out of Fussie Wu Success (953,950, Vol. 51).

CHING FANG II (D) (A-226,907)—George Donovan Raymond. (Br) Edgar R. Whitledge, Duncannon, Pa. (Wh) July 29, 1937. Rd. By Scharrill's Son O'Tang (925,042, Vol. 51) out of Cho San V (A-91,452, Vol. 53).

CHING LEE SU (B) (A-223,038)—Bernice E. Eichstaedt. (Br) Clifton W. Perry, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Wh) Oct. 13, 1934. Rd. By Wang Fu Loo (969,071, Vol. 52) out of Chummie III (892,514, Vol. 50).

CHING OF HIGH CLEAR (B) (A-225,072)—Chas. G. Moes. (Br) Joseph Varga, Cleveland, Ohio. (Wh) Sept. 5, 1937. Rd. By Monarch of Hi-Clear (940,227, Vol. 51) out of Red Flame of Hi-Clear (A-50,879, Vol. 53).

CHING POO III (B) (A-222,197)—Harry J. Howard. (Br) Mrs. Glenn S. Kaylor, Trenton, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 10, 1937. Blk. By Blue Chang Ke Wha (919,127, Vol. 51) out of Kaylor's Dina (799,708, Vol. 48).

CHINK OF MERLEWOOD (D) (A-225,875)—Merlewood Kennels, Spokane, Wash. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 17, 1936. Blk. By Chink of Hinky Dink (A-104,973, Vol. 53) out of Hsi Wang Mu (752,727, Vol. 47).

CHITA IV (B) (A-222,771)—John E. MacCarthy, Lithia Springs, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Rd. By Toky (A-189,385, Vol. 54) out of Miss Mac (A-98,628, Vol. 53).

CHU MIN TUFF (D) (A-225,624)—J. J. Barry. (Brs) Marie & Emily Roberts, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1937. Lt rd, blk mkgs. By Ching Long Sing (726,969, Vol. 47) out of Wee Wong III (875,909, Vol. 50).

CHUMMIE CHAN CHOW (D) (A-222,781)—L. C. Underhill, Valdosta, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 1, 1936. Rd. By Red Thundergust (A-68 966. Vol. 53) out of Tangshan Ming Lu (868,975, Vol. 50).

CHU SHU (D) (A-224,355)—John Cook. (Br) Mrs. Harry Van Newkirk, Edgewater, Colo. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1936. Rd. By Thundergust's Paddy (A-64,292, Vol. 53) out of Min Tye's Ti-nee (A-101,298, Vol. 53).

CHU-YAN-LEE (B) (A-228,324)—Miss Rose Kimber, Camden, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Clairedale Son Too (639,722, Vol. 45) out of Big Girl of Tso-Lin (824,740, Vol. 49).

CINDY OF EL-CHER (B) (A-222,436)—Miss Kathleen Staples. (Br) Anny Prinz, Ridgewood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 7, 1937. Blk. By Sunburst of Clairedale II (802,838, Vol. 48) out of Black Judy of El-Cher (A-101,740, Vol. 53).

CLEOPATRA III (B) (A-226,490)—Gertrude Leonhard. (Br) Hazel A. Schrunk, Columbus, Nebr. (Wh) June 22, 1936. Blk. By King Ling III (863,010, Vol. 50) out of Shanghai Empress (893,181, Vol. 50).

CLIPPER WHUN WHEY (B) (A-223,112)—Charles F. Hartford. (Br) Mrs. Dan B. Thieman, Higginsville, Mo. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Rd. By King Wu Success (A-28,612, Vol. 52) out of Yeo Ching Ping (A-34,348, Vol. 53).

CLOUD DUST OF OLD GOLD (D) (A-223,339)—Kitty Kaufer, Cold Springs, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Storm Cloud of Shang-Hi (A-123,453, Vol. 54) out of Dolly Son Too of Hong Kong (982,394, Vol. 52).

CZAR II'S BLACK PRINCESS (B) (A-227,582)—Geneva M. Butler, Homer, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 23, 1937. Blk. By Czar II (A-157,171, Vol. 54) out of Nu Ying Lady (A-114,972, Vol. 53).

DOCTOR CHINK (D) (A-223,383)—J. Musser Miller, Detroit, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1934. Rd, lt shdg. By (Ch) Chu-Jen II (967,544, Vol. 52) out of Ming-Chinee (970,949, Vol. 52).

DUCHESS OF MANCHU (B) (A-223,739)—Frans Berglund. (Br) Mrs. Elfrida Samuels, Modesto, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 2, 1937. Blk. By Emperor Manchu (A-38,549, Vol. 53) out of Sonia Hac Hon (A-54,660, Vol. 53).

DUSKY DAMSEL (B) (A-206,163)—Ewald's Inc. (per Albert J. Ewald). (Br) Helen A. Schulte, Rossmoyne, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 8, 1936. Blk. By Pag-Chow's Wonderbar (A-3,223, Vol. 52) out of Fris-Kee-Too of Kenwood (A-88,774, Vol. 53).

DUKE OF GE-NI (D) (A-228,171)—Nina L. Armitage, Cumberland, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Pepp-Ppo-Su Lee (A-49,473, Vol. 53) out of Dinkee Du Su Lee (834,822, Vol. 49).

EL-CHER GEISHA GIRL OF TALLY-HO (B) (A-222,435)—Tally-Ho Kennels. (Br) Anny Prinz, Ridgewood, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Rd. By Storm King of El-Cher (A-98,167, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Anky San of El-Cher (746,216, Vol. 47).

EMPRESS CHING OF THUNDERGUST (B) (A-227,037)—Mrs. Donald M. Pace. (Br) Mrs. William J. Focht, Bethlehem, Pa. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Rd. By Son of Thundergust (A-3,476, Vol. 52) out of Tohi Moon Wing (A-55,434, Vol. 53).

FAH-LO-SUEE'S MING-TOY (B) (A-228,354)—Ruby E. Clatfelter. (Br) Faye L. Moore, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1935. Rd. By Red Fong (982,325, Vol. 52) out of Fah-Lo-Suee III (A-16,745, Vol. 52).

FAHNCHO RED FLASH (D) (A-224,989)—Frederick Wm. Schmitz. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Arthur E. Hoffmann, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1934. Rd. By Wieher's Tao Chan (796,707, Vol. 48) out of Yang-Fu Rosa of Chow Holly (860,588, Vol. 50).

FANG YING (D) (A-227,945)—Arthur Johnson, Jr. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Edwin E. Eichman, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Jan. 5, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) T'Go o' Night (A-64,202, Vol. 53) out of Chang's Nu-Ying (907,125, Vol. 51).

FEI MU LU (B) (A-225,288)—Rhoda Armstrong. (Br) Mrs. Mertie M. Rogers, Schenectady, N. Y. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1937. Rd. By Ming Yu (908,908, Vol. 51) out of Chi Ki II (A-144,162, Vol. 54).

FLOSSIE'S QUEEN (B) (A-224,261)—Mrs. Helen Szakos. (Br) Mrs. Chas. I. Berlin, Bath, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1936. Rd. By Husky Red Boy (A-15,327, Vol. 52) out of Chinese Flossie (A-136,283, Vol. 54).

FLU TO (B) (A-228,332)—Mrs. Alfred E. Gilliotte. (Br) Mabel L. Paddock, Stow, Ohio. (Wh) May 3, 1937. Blk. By Fu Tang's Hot Cha (987,276, Vol. 52) out of Koo Loo (A-60,-814, Vol. 53).

FU DING (D) (A-227,573)—Mrs. Edith G. O'Brien Lewis. (Br) Ella M. Harder, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 12, 1936. Rd. By Harder's Wong Yuk (A-103,192, Vol. 53) out of Shanghai Lil II (935,390, Vol. 51).

FU MING MO TOY (D) (A-226,013)—Miss Paula Ruth Allen. (Br) Junior Lind, Jefferson City, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 22, 1934. Blk. By Ming Mo Toy (A-11,771, Vol. 52) out of Silhouette Too (919,580, Vol. 51).

FUZZY III (B) (A-223,410)—Mildred M. Pottenger. (Br) Miss Lois Jack, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Dk rd. By Sunie Lee (A-93,982, Vol. 53) out of Chowder Dee (A-104,618, Vol. 53).

GAY LANTERN (B) (A-227,689)—Walter J. Standish. (Br) Ella M. Harder, Sacramento, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 15, 1936. Rd. By Harder's Ne Phos Brilliantine (971,791, Vol. 52) out of Shanghai Lil II (935,390, Vol. 51).

GENERAL CHANG III (D) (A-222,262)—Mrs. Clifton E. Cain, Omaha, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 28, 1936. Rd. By Moonstone (A-12,317, Vol. 52) out of Brillo of Muchow (923,-745, Vol. 51).

GIN FOO (B) (A-222,354)—Mrs. H. H. Hampton. (Br) J. G. Brockway, Baldwin, Kans. (Wh) Mar. 18, 1931. Rd. By Sing Fat III (707,661, Vol. 46) out of Judy Red Pepper (814,899, Vol. 49).

GIPPI QUE (B) (A-228,051)—Herbert S. Richards. (Br) Mrs. Bee Burton, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Oct. 20, 1937. Rd. By General Jue II (727,836, Vol. 47) out of Burton's Toi (A-175,138, Vol. 54).

HANDSOME SON OF CHING FOU CHOW (D) (A-228,119)—Mrs. Ray B. Wallace, New Hope, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Rd. By Ching Fou Chow (877,354, Vol. 50) out of Wyndcrest Peppy Girl (903,796, Vol. 50).

HEDGEWOOD BLACK BLIZZARD (D) (A-228,578)—Weston Booth. (Br) Brockway Crouch, Knoxville, Tenn. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Far Land Thundergust (787,909, Vol. 48) out of Gorgeous Duchess (A-62,742, Vol. 53).

HI-FJE KIN HUANG BRILLIANTINE (D) (A-225,612)—Mrs. C. F. De Golier. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henri Fjetland, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) De Lamar T'ien Kou (801,198, Vol. 48) out of Casello's Chin Pao (917,232, Vol. 51).

HI-FJE'S FLIRT (B) (A-225,614)—Mr. & Mrs. Henri Fjetland, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Brs) Owners. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1936. Lt rd. By Flaming Red Pepper (991,424, Vol. 52) out of Casello's Mae West (930,993, Vol. 51).

HI-FJE'S GOLDIE (B) (A-225,615)—Robert A. Brand. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henri Fjetland, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Jan. 20, 1936. Lt rd. By Flaming Red Pepper (991,424, Vol. 52) out of Casello's Mae West (930,993, Vol. 51).

HI-FJE WIND-A-CHU (B) (A-225,613)—Harriet F. Stearns. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henri Fjetland, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) De Lamar T'ien Kou (801,198, Vol. 48) out of Casello's Chin Pao (917,232, Vol. 51).

HIS MAJESTY'S RIOT OF MARQUAM (D) (A-222,835)—Mildred L. Stuart. (Brs) Edward A. & Mildred L. Stuart, La Grande, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 16, 1936. Rd. By His Majesty Tang of Marquam (982,255, Vol. 52) out of Ku-Ta-Fu (A-58,192, Vol. 53).

HO HAN SONJA (B) (A-228,479)—Mrs. Eva L. Chase, Avon, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 21, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) Lu Tang's Ski Hi (A-51,909, Vol. 53) out of Ho Han King's Gift (A-71,547, Vol. 53).

HOI LOONG (D) (A-223,409)—Sara M. Heatley. (Br) Mrs. W. Frank Maxwell, Toledo, Ohio. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Dk rd. By Husky Wu (908,246, Vol. 51) out of Shen Pao (A-86,425, Vol. 53).

HOLLOWAY'S FU FU (D) (A-227,478)—Holloway Smith, San Angelo, Tex. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1936. Dk rd. By Thompson's Chinkie (769,307, Vol. 47) out of Toy Chang III (A-112,198, Vol. 53).

HOO YEN FU-CHU (D) (A-227,905)—Lawrence H. Freedman. (Br) R. Lee Kennedy, Alexandria, Va. (Wh) Aug. 29, 1937. Cr. By Yang Fu Ch'u Dho (A-141,967, Vol. 54) out of Le Chang Doom (A-190,732, Vol. 54).

HO YAN OF MARHAL (D) (A-224,387)—Mr. & Mrs. Hal W. DeGroot. (Br) Mrs. Violet M. Horine, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Rd. By Ru Fus of Five Ash (A-80,225, Vol. 53) out of Mee-Nee of Jan-Kee (A-35,685, Vol. 53).

HSIAO HSIUNG CHU (D) (A-225,961)—Mrs. Ian A. Shaw. (Br) Mrs. Fred Hansen, Seattle, Wash. (Wh) July 30, 1937. Rd. By Jonee Li Chu (A-19,609, Vol. 52) out of Nina Chin Chu (A-85,669, Vol. 53).

HUNG KOU (D) (A-227,759)—Dorothy E. St. Sing. (Br) William H. Chamness, Aline, Okla. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Dk rd . By Fu-Chan III (972,130, Vol. 52) out of Poi-Sin (A-195,468, Vol. 54).

HU PEI-CHEN (B) (A-228,606)—Claire E. Huntington. (Br) Ellen S. Knapp, Williamsville, N. Y. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1936. Rd. By Mee Too Jingo (965,134, Vol. 52) out of Tang K'o Yen (A-85,045, Vol. 53).

IRENE'S SHOH-DEE (D) (A-225,815)—Irene R. Snyder. (Br) Mrs. Dan B. Thieman, Higginsville, Mo. (Wh) Sept. 24, 1937. Rd. By King Wu Success (A-28,612, Vol. 52) out of Su-Tan (A-43,409, Vol. 53).

JANELIA BATTLE CRY (D) (A-223,690)—Janelia Kennels. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens, Leesburg, Va. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Cr. By Moosilauke War Cloud (A-40,771, Vol. 53) out of Afra de Montbenon (A-223,687, Vol. 55).

JANELIA BLUE EXPRESS (B) (A-223,691)—Janelia Kennels. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens, Leesburg, Va. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Bl. By Moosilauke War Cloud (A-40,771, Vol. 53) out of Afra de Montbenon (A-223,687, Vol. 55).

JANELIA BLUE SNOW (B) (A-223,693)—Janelia Kennels. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens, Leesburg, Va. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Bl. By Moosilauke War Cloud (A-40,771, Vol. 53) out of Afra de Montbenon (A-223,687, Vol. 55).

JANELIA REBEL YELL (D) (A-223,689)—Janelia Kennels. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens, Leesburg, Va. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Bl. By Moosilauke War Cloud (A-40,771, Vol. 53) out of Afra de Montbenon (A-223,687, Vol. 55).

JANELIA TRAIN BLEU (B) (A-223,692)—Janelia Kennels. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Pickens, Leesburg, Va. (Wh) July 18, 1937. Bl. By Moosilauke War Cloud (A-40,771, Vol. 53) out of Afra de Montbenon (A-223,687, Vol. 55).

JOLLY WANG TOI (B) (A-226,629)—M. W. Williams. (Br) Mrs. Cody C. Gowan, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Nov. 7, 1936. Rd. By Kai Shek III (A-122,948, Vol. 54) out of Chinky Lung Luie (933,063, Vol. 51).

JOSEPHINE (B) (A-222,726)—Mrs. Herbert Young. (Br) Merlin S. Troxel, Urbana, Ind. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Rd. By Brillo Barihill Shang (914,185, Vol. 51) out of Rusty Make-A-Million (A-203,547, Vol. 55).

JOY FAN TAN (B) (A-225,375)—Mrs. George Dupuis. (Br) Ernst H. A. Fahnestock, West Allis, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 7, 1936. Rd. By Fahncho Black Knight (988,820, Vol. 52) out of Nippy Fan Tan (460,405, Vol. 42).

KING HI-CLEAR (D) (A-227,617)—Bion L. Rapp. (Br) Phoebe P. Mann, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Wh) July 5, 1937. Rd. By Ming Toy Foi (A-81,587, Vol. 53) out of Hi-Clear Sunburst (A-159,493, Vol. 54).

KING KONG OF TO KEE WONG (D) (A-223,033)—Mrs. Nicholas C. Port, Cleveland, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 11, 1936. Rd. By Kiang Hesia of To Kee Wong (A-8,397, Vol. 52) out of Chingchow of Mapledale (917,-395, Vol. 51).

KING'S WU FONG DOI (D) (A-222,300)—Phillips B. King. (Br) Mrs. Klicko Nazaretian, Franklin, Mass. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Rd. By Doi-Doi (776,908, Vol. 48) out of Klic-Ko's Wally-Too (A-151,343, Vol. 54).

LADY CHING YAN (B) (A-223,326)—Allen E. Benedick. (Br) Chas. G. Landis, York, Pa. (Wh) June 8, 1936. Dk rd. By Ching Pas Yun (927,539, Vol. 51) out of Pagan Lady (780,396, Vol. 48).

LADY CHYNG CHINKOPAN (B) (A-225,589)—Eunice W. Riordan. (Br) Frances E. Robertson, Springfield, N. J. (Wh) Sept. 4, 1937. Blk. By Strongheart Ebony Lion (A-42,301, Vol. 53) out of Fontana Chinkopan (766,697, Vol. 48).

LADY DONNA MEE-CHEE (B) (A-227,076)—Marie Zulke & Evelyn Z. Smith. (Br) Otho H. West, Gardena, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) East is West (804,879, Vol. 48) out of Gorgeous Voo Doo (922,845, Vol. 51).

LADY ZANDRA (B) (A-222,314)—Mrs. Juanita V. Griffin. (Br) Mrs. H. G. Stephenson, Independence, Kans. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1937. Mhgy rd. By Yan (A-69,448, Vol. 53) out of Lady's Tipsy Toi (A-69,447, Vol. 53).

LEDGELANDS' CHLOE (B) (A-224,006)—Ledgelands Kennels, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Blk. By Ledgelands' Kuru (910,744, Vol. 51) out of Ledgelands' Nike (A-64,457, Vol. 53).

LEDGELANDS' YOI KUMO (B) (A-224,005)—Ledgelands Kennels, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Rd. By Ledgelands' Kuru (910,744, Vol. 51) out of Ledgelands' Nike (A-64,457, Vol. 53).

LEE CHANG LU (D) (A-223,548)—Geo. A. Rolland. (Br) Mrs. Hugh R. Israel, Floris, Ia. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Blk. By Wu Wun Sek (A-177,702, Vol. 54) out of Mingie Wuchang (A-187,245, Vol. 54).

LEE'S WANG POO (B) (A-223,148)—Mildred F. Minton. (Br) Mrs. T. C. Barnard, Houston, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Rd. By Uff Poo King (985,740, Vol. 52) out of Tokio XI (A-113,520, Vol. 53).

LEE TONG (D) (A-227,647)—Ewald's Inc. (per Albert J. Ewald). (Br) Marion H. Bowman, Addyston, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1936. Rd. By Sam Yee (899,977, Vol. 50) out of Bowman's Red Mecca (A-127,955, Vol. 54).

LESS AH QUONG (B) (A-225,817)—Celeste Hinckley. (Br) Edna E. Cline, Dallas, Tex. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1937. Rd. By Burns' Sandy San (A-95,572, Vol. 53) out of Flapper Chen Chi Tang (A-133,893, Vol. 54).

LICHEE BOY (D) (A-224,411)—Ethel Charlton. (Br) Walter F. Young, Jr., Bloomington, Ill. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Blk. By Chong Fang Sun (A-118,828, Vol. 54) out of Mee Yung (A-90,868, Vol. 53).

LIN (D) (A-223,456)—Frank S. Fay. (Br) Edward J. Rowan, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Wh) July 16, 1936. Dk rd. By Young's Chinkie Boy (887,576, Vol. 50) out of Shangi Lill (A-90,084, Vol. 53).

LIN HI TOGO III (D) (A-226,023)—Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Spada. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Wm. R. Schwaller, Lincoln Park, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Rd. By Lin Hi Togo (842,791, Vol. 49) out of Queen Wah Lu (898,703, Vol. 50).

LO-FOO-KUONG OF CEE-AR-DEE (D) (A-227,756)—Mr. & Mrs. Reg. T. Watts. (Br) Cee-Ar-Dee Kennels, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 25, 1937. Lt rd. By X-Quiz-It Rolly Brilliantine (A-14,723, Vol. 52) out of Princess Marie of Cee-Ar-Dee (A-97,377, Vol. 53).

LOY-CHANG (B) (A-226,650)—Mrs. T. B. Feagin. (Br) Mrs. Frank L. Davis, Miami, Fla. (Wh) Jan. 11, 1937. Dk rd. By Ko-Ko-Lum (904,743, Vol. 50) out of Lou Fang (A-121,789, Vol. 54).

LU TANG MING SANG (B) (A-225,766)—Mr. & Mrs. Carl Schlutz. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Harry W. Whipperman, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 1, 1937. Rd. By Lu Tang Wing Sang (951,826, Vol. 51) out of Whip's China Doll (A-117,281, Vol. 54).

LU TANG'S SU LING (D) (A-226,668)—Doris Marmy. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Siebert, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 26, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Lu Tang's Son Too (949,730, Vol. 47) out of Lu Tang Red Head (A-56,626, Vol. 53).

MADAME KICHI CHEK (B) (A-222,990)—Cecil E. Dewey. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Robert S. Lockard, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Apr. 12, 1935. Rd. By Jac-Wah-Kee (854,750, Vol. 50) out of Sen Sen Chubby Bear (A-3,094, Vol. 52).

MAJOR KWAY (D) (A-224,899)—Brockway Crouch, Knoxville, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 3, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Lu Tang's Ski Hi (A-51,909, Vol. 53) out of Dell of Del Ching (A-84,696, Vol. 53).

MARKS' CHERRY BLOSSOM LEE (B) (A-227,431)—Mrs. Philip E. Marks, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Rd. By Marks' Yang Tze Lee (A-70,860, Vol. 53) out of Tiangchowfu (707,409, Vol. 46).

MARKS' KING FUEE LEE (D) (A-227,430)—Mrs. Philip E. Marks, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 25, 1936. Rd. By Marks' Yang Tze Lee (A-70,860, Vol. 53) out of Tiangchowfu (707,409, Vol. 46).

MARKS' YOW YOW LEE (B) (A-227,432)—Mrs. Philip E. Marks, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 2, 1936. Rd. By Marks' Yang Tze Lee (A-70,860, Vol. 53) out of Scholl's Tien See (A-43,068, Vol. 53).

MASTER PANAY (D) (A-222,772)—John E. MacCarthy, Lithia Springs, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Rd. By Toky (A-189,385, Vol. 54) out of Miss Mac (A-98,628, Vol. 53).

MAYLING SOONG II (B) (A-228,050)—Ralph N. Lindsey. (Br) Mrs. Ralph E. Diaz, Tampa, Fla. (Wh) Aug. 21, 1937. Rd. By Chang Omar (808,522, Vol. 49) out of Lady Wung Lee (A-182,722, Vol. 54).

MAY'S TSE HO (B) (A-226,414)—Mrs. E. V. Kragelund. (Br) Pansy Hayden, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) June 9, 1935. Blk. By Woo Fang's Blue Laddie II (825,732, Vol. 49) out of Toya of X-Quiz-It (914,180, Vol. 51).

MEI LING II (B) (A-223,183)—Mrs. Robert L. Storey. (Br) Albert M. Scruggs, Bartlett, Tenn. (Wh) Dec. 5, 1936. Rd. By King Chum Sing (A-52,338, Vol. 53) out of Sing Lu IV (A-69,244, Vol. 53).

MILE R LOO (B) (A-227,075)—Mrs. Marion P. Dudley. (Br) Perley J. Dudley, West Paris, Me. (Wh) Nov. 30, 1937. Blk. By Ching Fau (803,483, Vol. 48) out of Ginn E. Loo (806,135, Vol. 49).

MING KING KONG (D) (A-224,182)—Lloyd O. Doughty. (Br) J. M. Jesse, Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1937. Rd. By Chief Red Fox (725,423, Vol. 47) out of Lady Sun Gold (A-9,330, Vol. 52).

MING LU X (B) (A-227,486)—Mrs. Mary G. F. Bauch. (Br) Mrs. Glenn McCoy, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1935. Rd. By Tai Cheong (A-172, Vol. 52) out of O'Toi Cheong (A-22,970, Vol. 52).

MING PAS YUN (B) (A-223,959)—Mrs. Mabel Little, Manchester, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Rd. By Ching Pas Yun (927,539, Vol. 51) out of Pagan Lady (780,396, Vol. 48).

MING SUN II (D) (A-227,091)—H. Walter Forster. (Br) E. L. Lochen, M.D., Waukesha, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 14, 1936. Rd. By Fuh-Yin (A-41,821, Vol. 53) out of Toola Mong (952,828, Vol. 51).

MING TAN (B) (A-222,782)—L. C. Underhill, Valdosta, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 25, 1933. Rd. By Colonel Wu Wan (941,053, Vol. 51) out of Chong Ho (792,259, Vol. 48).

MING TOY TAO (B) (A-225,121)—Edward D. Kempf. (Br) Mrs. Alyce M. Haarmann, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Feb. 23, 1936. Lt rd. By Nikko Tsing Tao II (949,970, Vol. 51) out of Ti-Fu-Yen II (A-6,465, Vol. 52).

MING WEN (D) (A-223,420)—Ethel R. Draper. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Ray Van Benschoten, Syracuse, N. Y. (Wh) June 7, 1937. Blk. By Yew Wen (A-125,249, Vol. 54) out of Tinker Toy II (A-44,557, Vol. 53).

See Correction May 1938 - p. 278

MING-WU OF GE-NI (B) (A-228,173)—Nina L. Armitage, Cumberland, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Pepp-Ppo-Su Lee (A-49,473, Vol. 53) out of Dinkee Du Su Lee (834,-822, Vol. 49).

MING YAT T'SING (B) (A-227,925)—Harold V. Meline. (Br) Tom F. Dean, Blytheville, Ark. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1937. Blk. By Black Night O Plus (A-198,214, Vol. 55) out of Princess Chong II (A-176,209, Vol. 54).

MISS BRILLIANTINE OF FOO CHOW (B) (A-224,388)—Mrs. Fred W. Fuller, Portland, Ore. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1935. Rd. By Brilliant Future of Chow Holly (870,650, Vol. 50) out of Dah-Ling Lou of Foo Chow (A-64,130, Vol. 53).

MISS KIANGSI OF PEEK-IN (B) (A-227,753) —Reuben B. Walter. (Br) Clayton P. Holmes, Merriam, Kans. (Wh) Oct. 25, 1937. Rd. By King Bo Sing of Peek-In (839,836, Vol. 49) out of Yo San of Peek-In (874,892, Vol. 50).

MITZI WOO (B) (A-224,878)—Henry Wikelski. (Br) Mrs. Nora Parrett, Independence, Mo. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1935. Rd. By Toy Wing II (927,126, Vol. 51) out of Chinko Chink II (953,126, Vol. 51).

MONSOON OF THE GREAT SMOKIES (B) (A-227,944)—Mrs. Donald T. Payne, Gatlinburg, Tenn. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Blk. By Oolong Storm Cloud (962,359, Vol. 51) out of Foozy's Su-Manchu (A-63,537, Vol. 53).

MOOKEY CHIANG LING (B) (A-224,212)—Elizabeth W. Brown. (Br) Mrs. Roscoe A. Eller, Salisbury, N. C. (Wh) Nov. 15, 1937. Rd. By Chiang Fuo Ling (A-159,953, Vol. 54) out of Mookey's Daughter (A-23,080, Vol. 52).

MORTIMER'S CHINKO SEN WONG (B) (A-227,139)—S. Hamilton Mortimer. (Br) William L. Dols, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) Sept. 21, 1937. Cr. By Mein Yan (A-58,587, Vol. 53) out of Chico Wong (A-209,309, Vol. 55).

MOSSWOOD WU SONG (D) (A-227,490)—Mr. & Mrs. Faraon Jay Moss. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Joseph B. Conroy, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1934. Rd. By Chang-Wong-Tow (947,333, Vol. 51) out of Sister Yu Wah Kee (848,426, Vol. 49).

NAN LING OF GE-NI (B) (A-228,174)—Nina L. Armitage, Cumberland, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Pepp-Ppo-Su Lee (A-49,473, Vol. 53) out of Dinkee Du Su Lee (834,822, Vol. 49).

NICKI TI YEN (D) (A-226,392)—C. Robert Stewart. (Br) Frank J. Ritter, Swissvale, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1936. Blk. By Kong King (A-118,097, Vol. 54) out of Blue Ti Yi (971,500, Vol. 52).

NIP FANG CHU (D) (A-225,698)—Robert H. Schick, Terre Haute, Ind. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1935. Rd, blk trm. By Joo Joo (A-32,740, Vol. 52) out of Ching Lu Ming (A-64,912, Vol. 53).

NUMBER WUN SON (D) (A-227,943)—Donald T. Payne, Gatlinburg, Tenn. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 6, 1937. Rd. By Oolong Storm Cloud (962,359, Vol. 51) out of Foozy's Su-Manchu (A-63,537, Vol. 53).

NU YING TSE HO (B) (A-226,630)—Mr. & Mrs. William H. Bomar. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Albert D. Hunt, Louisville, Ky. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1936. Rd. By Tohio Heathen Moon (951,280, Vol. 51) out of Wu Pee Fu (973,706, Vol. 52).

OLAN WING BRILLIANTINE (B) (A-222,817) —Nels J. Personne. (Br) Ralph W. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 20, 1937. Rd. By Brilliantine's Phantom (A-181,476, Vol. 54) out of Ben-O's Little Girl (A-203,121, Vol. 55).

OLIVE'S TOY-TOY (B) (A-226,226)—Lloyd Bull. (Br) Elizabeth Hill, Washington, N. J. (Wh) Jan. 8, 1937. Blk. By Wang Lee III (900,134, Vol. 50) out of Red Ross Ler (753,-111, Vol. 47).

OOLONG ROLLY POLY II (B) (A-224,672)—Florence F. Mattox. (Br) Mrs. James M. Dedman, Columbia, Tenn. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1937. Rd. By Embee (710,400, Vol. 46) out of Mui Car Shan (A-10,609, Vol. 52).

ORTIZ KING-WONG (D) (A-227,912)—Mrs. Marie Ortiz, Omaha, Nebr. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 22, 1936. Rd. By Yang Fu Chang (935,184, Vol. 51) out of Chia-Wan's Tung-Sen (A-86,969, Vol. 53).

PAGEMOOR'S BLACK SUEY (B) (A-228,125) —Mrs. Frederic R. Humpage, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 21, 1938. Blk. By Blue Cheriton of Pagemoor (972,072, Vol. 52) out of Pagemoor's Cherry Blossom (873,039, Vol. 50).

PAGEMOOR'S CHUANG (D) (A-228,128)—Mrs. Frederic R. Humpage, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Prince of Pagemoor (997,431, Vol. 52) out of Blue Cheri of Pagemoor (972,074, Vol. 52).

PAGEMOOR'S HUI HSING (B) (A-228,130)—Mrs. Frederic R. Humpage, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Prince of Pagemoor (997,431, Vol. 52) out of Blue Cheri of Pagemoor (972,074, Vol. 52).

PAGEMOOR'S LEI (D) (A-228,127)—Mrs. Frederic R. Humpage, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Prince of Pagemoor (997,431, Vol. 52) out of Blue Cheri of Pagemoor (972,074, Vol. 52).

PAGEMOOR'S LIAO (D) (A-228,129)—Mrs. Frederic R. Humpage, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Prince of Pagemoor (997,431, Vol. 52) out of Blue Cheri of Pagemoor (972,074, Vol. 52).

PAGEMOOR'S SHAN TIEN (D) (A-228,126)—Mrs. Frederic R. Humpage, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Prince of Pagemoor (997,431, Vol. 52) out of Blue Cheri of Pagemoor (972,-074, Vol. 52).

PANCIG (B) (A-227,915)—Lawrence H. Gienapp. (Br) G. E. Tilton, Colfax, Ia. (Wh) Mar. 19, 1937. Rd. By Sammy P Green (A-143,531, Vol. 54) out of Mitzi of Colfax (A-156,797, Vol. 54).

PAO CHIN II (B) (A-225,796)—Edith M. Moore. (Br) Melbourne E. Walker, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (Wh) Oct. 16, 1935. Rd. By Pao Brilliantine of Hi Clear (876,815, Vol. 50) out of Chin Chong V (984,954, Vol. 52).

PENG-FU (D) (A-224,513)—Howard E. Marx. (Br) Mrs. Marie Ortiz, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Nov. 10, 1937. Rd. By Han II (A-179,988, Vol. 54) out of Scholl's Shanghai Bu-Tee (938,-607, Vol. 51).

POCHE'S TANG (B) (A-225,529)—Frank Poche. (Br) R. C. Mills, Redfield, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Rd. By Togo Jack Toi (825,932, Vol. 49) out of Tangee Beauty (A-110,164, Vol. 53).

PRINCE XI (D) (A-223,153)—L. D. Owen. (Br) Marnie B. Sedberry, Franklin, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 2, 1937. Rd. By Embee (710,400, Vol. 46) out of Lady Jay Bee (765,657, Vol. 48).

PRINCE OF EMPEROR MANCHU (D) (A-223,741)—Mrs. Elfrida Samuels. (Br) Frans Berglund, Turlock, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 7, 1937. Rd. By Emperor Manchu (A-38,549, Vol. 53) out of Duchess of Manchu (A-223,739, Vol. 55).

QUEENIE M (B) (A-227,193)—Bertha M. Lundy. (Br) Margaret Hall Ivins, Southampton, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 7, 1937. Rd. By Ching Fo XIII (852,186, Vol. 49) out of May Wong IV (872,046, Vol. 50).

RED BOY PAS YUN (D) (A-223,960)—Mrs. Charles G. Landis. (Br) Mrs. Mabel Little, Manchester, Pa. (Wh) Dec. 25, 1937. Rd. By Ching Pas Yun (927,539, Vol. 51) out of Pagan Lady (780,396, Vol. 48).

RED FERN (B) (A-225,401)—Mrs. Carl Craig. (Br) William H. Chamness, Aline, Okla. (Wh) July 20, 1936. Dk rd. By Ban-Tu (A-81,940, Vol. 53) out of Red Wun (A-100,536, Vol. 53).

RED KWAI-PAO (D) (A-223,975)—Mrs. Clara C. Proehl. (Br) Mrs. Warren L. Chamblin, St. Louis, Mo. (Wh) Apr. 25, 1937. Rd. By Hong Kong King's Replica (987,350, Vol. 52) out of Cham-lin's Tang Su-Zi (A-67,897, Vol. 53).

RED KWAI-WHA (B) (A-223,974)—Mrs. Clara C. Proehl. (Br) Mrs. Ralph W. Spike, Port Huron, Mich. (Wh) Jan. 2, 1937. Rd. By Duke of Chia-wan (854,375, Vol. 50) out of Red Shy Wing (816,491, Vol. 49).

RED TANG BOY (D) (A-227,446)—Mrs. Icador Branaman. (Br) R. C. Mills, Redfield, Ia. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1936. Rd. By Togo Jack Toi (825,-932, Vol. 49) out of Chinaman's Second Girl (892,286, Vol. 50).

RED TED MARO (D) (A-226,628)—Ralph Abercrombie. (Br) Carl Hall, Portland, Ore. (Wh) Aug. 27, 1937. Rd. By Red Raider Maro (A-142,208, Vol. 54) out of Hong Kong Trixie (830,-995, Vol. 49).

SAI SEE (B) (A-224,678)—Frances O. Morris (Br) Lila Morris Wysock, San Jose, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1936. Rd. By (Ch) East is West (804,879, Vol. 48) out of Ming Toy Lu II (A-55,440, Vol. 53).

SALLY II (B) (A-225,095)—Sam G. Hedbavny. (Br) Mrs. John Hess, Philadelphia, Pa. (Wh) Apr. 2, 1937. Blk, wh mkg on tail. By Hessey's Show Boy (663,852, Vol. 45) out of Ku Chee On (853,741, Vol. 49).

SAN DEE OF SAN GAY (D) (A-227,635)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert F. Steen. (Br) Mrs. Violet M. Horine, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) May 2, 1937. Rd. By Ru Fus of Five Ash (A-80,225, Vol. 53) out of Mee-Nee of Jan-Kee (A-35,685, Vol. 53).

SATAN II (D) (A-225,206)—Margaret E. Meyer. (Br) Edward H. Peterman, New Castle, Pa. (Wh) Nov. 23, 1937. Blk. By Blue Dreams (A-22,347, Vol. 52) out of Beauty Sen Su (A-81,185, Vol. 53).

SATIN (D) (A-224,634)—W. W. Harbeson. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Thomas H. Stoudenmire, Jacksonville, Fla. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk. By May's Chinkee (A-176,250, Vol. 54) out of Lady Lan-fang (A-201,386, Vol. 55).

SCHWALLER'S CHANG (D) (A-223,748)—Mr. & Mrs. William R. Schwaller, Lincoln Park, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 21, 1936. Rd. By Schwaller's Son-Nee Boy (A-106,991, Vol. 53) out of Schwaller's Blue Boots (A-106,990, Vol. 53).

SHANGHAI OF HAYASHI (D) (A-227,805)—Mrs. Henry H. Dudley. (Br) Mrs. Marie Ortiz, Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Oct. 18, 1937. Dk rd. By Lu Tang's Senjuro Hayashi (A-199,452, Vol. 55) out of Lady Loo of Shanghai (A-122,545, Vol. 54).

SHANGHAI VISION II (B) (A-223,963)—Lynda Harlow. (Br) Harrison M. Stebbins, Hayward, Calif. (Wh) June 12, 1937. Rd. By Shanghai War Lord (856,358, Vol. 50) out of Shanghai Vision (921,210, Vol. 51).

SHANG LO III (D) (A-222,484)—George W. Applegate. (Br) Lawrence J. Hanson, Glasgow, Mont. (Wh) Sept. 28, 1937. Rd. By Chinkie Chinaman (A-34,462, Vol. 53) out of Chubby Congai (A-34,461, Vol. 53).

SHANG-TONG OF GE-NI (D) (A-228,170)—Nina L. Armitage, Cumberland, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Pepp-Ppo-Su Lee (A-49,473, Vol. 53) out of Dinkee Du Su Lee (834,822, Vol. 49).

SIG CHI II (B) (A-226,318)—Edward J. McClain. (Br) Margaret W. Andrew, Eddington, Pa. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk. By Andrew's Toy Wong Chong (943,458, Vol. 51) out of Andrew's Sheikess (972,751, Vol. 52).

SING YAK SUE (B) (A-226,489)—Fred Boren. (Br) John A. Smith, Cairo, Ill. (Wh) Nov. 4, 1936. Rd. By Monset (A-150,502, Vol. 54) out of Tong Foe Lue (A-125,204, Vol. 54).

SINN FANG (D) (A-225,670)—William C. Stow. (Br) Anny Prinz, Ridgewood, N. J. (Wh) May 1, 1937. Blk. By Storm King of El-Cher (A-98,167, Vol. 53) out of Mandy San of El-Cher (A-34,335, Vol. 53).

SKI-HI'S CIN (B) (A-224,687)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Smith. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Siebert, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Apr. 10, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Lu Tang's Ski Hi (A-51,909, Vol. 53) out of Lu Tang's Diamond Lil (A-158,048, Vol. 54).

SNOOKS II (B) (A-226,351)—Lawrence J. Wilfong. (Br) Mrs. Benjamin E. Howard, Ft. Omaha, Nebr. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1937. Rd. By Chang Ma Shek (990,713, Vol. 52) out of Toi Singa Po (A-75,543, Vol. 53).

SOOKIE II (B) (A-227,279)—Robert F. E. Stier. (Br) Dr. Harry Goldstein, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1936. Rd. By Far Land Shang-Hai (928,454, Vol. 51) out of Red Top of Glenn Cove (827,097, Vol. 49).

SPICY (D) (A-222,402)—James McLellan. (Br) Maude M. Holton, Lake Worth, Fla. (Wh) Apr. 15, 1936. Lt rd. By Sonny Ginger Spice (A-29,297, Vol. 52) out of Spi-Cey San Fu (961,559, Vol. 51).

STORM-CHIEF (D) (A-227,535)—Rev. Tobias E. Farrenkopf. (Br) Anny Prinz, Paramus, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 17, 1937. Blk. By Storm King of El-Cher (A-98,167, Vol. 53) out of Manon Toy of El-Cher (967,583, Vol. 52).

STORMY KOKET (B) (A-225,516)—Brockway Crouch. (Br) William Edwin Mallicote, Knoxville, Tenn. (Wh) Aug. 23, 1937. Rd. By Oolong Storm Cloud (962,359, Vol. 51) out of Bergsusa Tinker Toi (A-150,185, Vol. 54).

STORMY WEATHER (D) (A-223,340)—Kitty Kaufer, Cold Springs, Ky. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 17, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Storm Cloud of Shang-Hi (A-123,453, Vol. 54) out of Dolly Son Too of Hong Kong (982,394, Vol. 52).

STROM'S CHUNG WONG (B) (A-223,032)—Mrs. Chas. A. Strom, South Gate, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1936. Rd. By Yang Fu Dictator of Chow Holly (917,046, Vol. 51) out of Nan Wee (863,359, Vol. 50).

SUCHOW CHEN BOY (D) (A-228,358)—Mrs. Robert E. Curry. (Br) Mrs. Ethel P. Rickenbaugh, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Mar. 12, 1935. Rd. By Big Boy Lin Loo (979,434, Vol. 52) out of Ching Wong Toi (664,810, Vol. 46).

SUI SIN FAH (B) (A-228,617)—Edward J. Bishop. (Br) Miss Mary Kiser, Kauai, T. H. (Wh) Dec. 21, 1935. Rd. By Franja Chinaman (678,025, Vol. 46) out of Chu-Ling-Fu (958,696, Vol. 51).

SU-LIN-FON (B) (A-223,159)—Mrs. Carl Davis. (Br) Floyd E. Keener, Zanesville, Ohio. (Wh) Oct. 10, 1936. Rd. By Mu Ling Chow (990,-586, Vol. 52) out of Rag-Sue (A-78,299, Vol. 53).

SULTAN III (D) (A-222,773)—John E. MacCarthy, Lithia Springs, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Rd. By Toky (A-189,385, Vol. 54) out of Miss Mac (A-98,628, Vol. 53).

SUN-EE OF KWEI LI (D) (A-228,309)—Helen L. Carter. (Br) Roland M. Frappier, Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Nov. 6, 1937. Rd. By Casello's His Majesty's Son Too (858,495, Vol. 50) out of Kwei-li II (A-60,962, Vol. 53).

SUNSTONE CHING LING FU (D) (A-225,867)—Leighton K. Brill. (Br) George Stone, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Nov. 22, 1937. Rd. By Sunstone Red Sultan (A-26,556, Vol. 52) out of Sunstone Lady Dazzle (795,420, Vol. 48).

SU-SAN OF SAN GAY (B) (A-224,386)—Mrs. Violet M. Horine, Los Angeles, Calif. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 21, 1935. Rd. By Ah Hin of Wan Lan (852,345, Vol. 49) out of Mee-Nee of Jan-Kee (A-35,685, Vol. 53).

SU-TANG (B) (A-228,069)—Alan C. Zartman. (Br) Frank Isbell, Encino, Calif. (Wh) Mar. 26, 1935. Rd. By (Ch) Yuan Kee (668,374, Vol. 46) out of Love Idol's Sweet Tee (A-18,199, Vol. 52).

SWEET MISS MING TOY (B) (A-225,319)—Ray Benson. (Br) M. S. Tabor, Dover Plains, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Rd. By Tabordale Sancho (825,214, Vol. 49) out of Tabordale Foxie (579,819, Vol. 44).

TANG-CHI (B) (A-223,009)—Mrs. Kenneth S. Larimore. (Br) Arthur J. Eisenman, Kansas City, Kans. (Wh) July 29, 1936. Rd. By Tai Ching Toy (705,027, Vol. 46) out of Eisenman's San Toy (985,175, Vol. 52).

TAN MING (B) (A-224,655)—Weldon Watson. (Br) Mrs. Mary Van Sickle, Austin, Tex. (Wh) Jan. 27, 1937. Rd. By Lone Star Black Boy (A-64,461, Vol. 53) out of Chinky Loo II (A-60,712, Vol. 53).

TAO OF KUNG CHU II (D) (A-224,677)—Mrs. Elizabeth M. Moore. (Br) Mrs. Maude M. Marron, Santa Rosa, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 14, 1936. Rd. By Tao of Kung Chu (962,022, Vol. 51) out of Sen-Sen Girlie (A-74,887, Vol. 53).

TEDDY CHING CHANG (D) (A-225,024)—Mrs. C. T. Wolfe. (Br) George Franklin Dutton, Bristol, Va. (Wh) Jan. 30, 1936. Rd. By Chinggo Bing (A-93,252, Vol. 53) out of Teddy Cheng Ho (A-71,639, Vol. 53).

TEDDY SIN LEE (D) (A-228,349)—Harry R. Lee. (Br) Margaret Donnell McLaughlin, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Mar. 9, 1936. Rd. By Tao Te II (A-76,554, Vol. 53) out of Chinky Lee (986,609, Vol. 52).

TEKO-WEE-CHEE (B) (A-227,895)—Lee Stewart. (Br) Mrs. Mabel McCullough, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (Wh) Feb. 7, 1937. Rd. By Steed's Chang (A-9,427, Vol. 52) out of Lady Lindy Nee Wee (A-46,495, Vol. 53).

THOMSON'S CHING (D) (A-227,214)—John P. Thomson. (Br) Mrs. Vera E. Edmondson, Chicago, Ill. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1934. Rd. By Wieher's Nif-Tee Boi (754,919, Vol. 47) out of Mu Choo (871,663, Vol. 50).

THUNDERGUST'S BLACK SUSAN (B) (A-227,507)—Ralph W. Stewart. (Br) Marvel E. Runkel, Spokane, Wash. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Far Land Thundergust (787,909, Vol. 48) out of Shang-Hi Ming Sing (A-53,450, Vol. 53).

TINEY LEE CHING (B) (A-222,537)—John W. Sewell. (Br) Miss Mary Lee Hayman, Princess Anne, Md. (Wh) June 25, 1936. Tn. By Prince Alhoa Ching (848,296, Vol. 49) out of Princess Ming of Somerset (983,607, Vol. 52).

TINGA LEE (B) (A-123,182)—Mary A. Kretsch. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Thomas C. Tevlin, Melrose Park, Ill. (Wh) May 16, 1937. Blk. By Dingley Dell's Tao Tu (768,231, Vol. 48) out of Casello's Blue Treasure (969,657, Vol. 52).

TING TOY VI (B) (A-226,127)—Ira A. Bickhart. (Br) Edward R. Pagels, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1937. Rd. By King's Li Wong (852,006, Vol. 49) out of Tee Ling of Foxcroft (750,120, Vol. 47).

TOO YUN TAU (D) (A-222,876)—Floyd O. Harcum, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Rd. By Inyashi Chiekiai Chiang (A-29,830, Vol. 52) out of Lady Ku Ku (A-47,-359, Vol. 53).

TOP TAU MING (D) (A-225,747)—Robert Cooper. (Br) Mrs. John R. Scott, Wabash, Ind. (Wh) Mar. 30, 1937. Rd. By Brewer's Rowdy (907,862, Vol. 51) out of Patsy Sing Lee (958,-015, Vol. 51).

TOYA CHING OF TSE HO (B) (A-227,634)—Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Randolph. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henry G. Lewand, Culver City, Calif. (Wh) Aug. 15, 1936. Rd. By Pancho Pang Chu (873,349, Vol. 50) out of Foster's Ho-Choy (993,792, Vol. 52).

TOYA LOKAI OF HI-FJE (B) (A-225,611)—Portia Goode. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Henri Fjetland, Cincinnati, Ohio. (Wh) July 8, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) De Lamar T'ien Kou (801,198, Vol. 48) out of Clairedale Burning Too (876,507, Vol. 50).

TSISTEE MEE WONG (B) (A-223,113)—Marjorie M. Hayes, Toledo, Ohio. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1936. Rd. By Tohio Major Moon (998,021, Vol. 52) out of Ming Ling Pao (A-102,950, Vol. 53).

TU SAN MANDARIN LING (D) (A-223,152)—Maud E. Uschold. (Br) Mrs. Tony AmRhein, Peoria, Ill. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1937. Blk. By Red Sun of Moon (A-8,048, Vol. 52) out of Lady Ning Po Sungar (A-8,047, Vol. 52).

VIVI (D) (A-222,479)—Dr. Manuel Urrutia. (Br) Mrs. A. J. Pruessner, San Antonio, Tex. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Rd. By Buddy VII (A-135,289, Vol. 54) out of Pruessner's Cherry (932,855, Vol. 51).

WAH TING (D) (A-226,858)—Roy H. Fitz. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Fred W. Caber, Wilmar, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 6, 1937. Rd. By Chu Yuan Chang III (A-86,186, Vol. 53) out of Caber's Sue Ling Sen (A-146,826, Vol. 54).

WAN CHU (D) (A-228,409)—Frank V. Holden. (Br) Eldrid G. Travis, Lamesa, Tex. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Dk rd. By Ah Wan (874,064, Vol. 50) out of Husky's Cherree Ching (A-45,758, Vol. 53).

WANG-PU OF GE-NI (D) (A-228,172)—Nina L. Armitage, Cumberland, R. I. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Rd. By Pepp-Ppo-Su Lee (A-49,473, Vol. 53) out of Dinkee Du Su Lee (834,822, Vol. 49).

WAUKEE (B) (A-225,602)—Mrs. Carrie R. Bolling. (Br) Lucy G. Morgan, Norris, Tenn. (Wh) May 10, 1936. Rd. By Jac-Kee of Wauchow (A-1,594, Vol. 52) out of Sun Sen Sing (991,042, Vol. 52).

WEST'S CHO-CHO (D) (A-224,528)—Mr. & Mrs. O. H. West. (Br) Ralph W. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1937. Lt rd. By West's Sun of East (A-105,297, Vol. 53) out of West's Lotus Blossom (A-124,364, Vol. 54).

WESTY'S CHINKEE BOY (D) (A-225,669)—Harry H. Westenburger. (Br) Mrs. Wm. Hemberger, Iona, N. J. (Wh) Oct. 28, 1937. Rd. By Beau-Be (878,164, Vol. 50) out of Ona-Fu-Tang (914,268, Vol. 51).

WING CHEE II (D) (A-222,770)—John E. McCarthy, Lithia Springs, Ga. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Rd. By Toky (A-189,385, Vol. 54) out of Miss Mac (A-98,628, Vol. 53).

WING LO II (D) (A-222,574)—Hubert O. Hudgins. (Br) Mrs. Addie J. Schrimsher, Atlanta, Ga. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Rd. By Ching Chang Wu II (A-110,698, Vol. 53) out of Nan See Wu S (A-204,473, Vol. 55).

WO SING HOP (D) (A-225,782)—Marshall G. Arick. (Br) Lane Ferguson, Bartlesville, Okla. (Wh) Jan. 7, 1937. Rd. By Pong-Tong (A-153,493, Vol. 54) out of Mary Shang (973,409, Vol. 52).

YANG FU KWAY (B) (A-224,898)—Brockway Crouch. (Br) Yang Fu Kennels, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Aug. 19, 1937. Rd. By (Ch) Lu Tang's Ski Hi (A-51,909, Vol. 53) out of Yang Fu Glo-Ming (A-140,092, Vol. 54).

YEH HUA II (D) (A-224,662)—Bessie Wilson. (Br) Mrs. Charles L. Freeny, Stevenson, Md. (Wh) May 23, 1936. Dk rd. By Yeh Hua (881,422, Vol. 50) out of Chang's Daughter (962,766, Vol. 51).

YO CHOY OF ALKALI FARMS (B) (A-223,-606)—Verna Pawley. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Earl F. Holmes, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) July 25, 1937. Bsct. By Ing-Kee (A-44,099, Vol. 53) out of Ming Sing Chu (879,712, Vol. 50).

YUNG LO (D) (A-227,146)—Clarence Rickett & Don Rickett, Jr. (Br) Mrs. Homer Potter, Lansing, Mich. (Wh) Aug. 26, 1937. Rd. By Chee-Ling (734,454, Vol. 47) out of Kui-Yang (A-88,182, Vol. 53).

ZOIE OF GLENMONT (B) (A-227,946)—Mr. & Mrs. John G. Anderson. (Br) Miss Annette Amerman, Raritan, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Rd. By East Is East (896,131, Vol. 50) out of Ming Ogee (927,226, Vol. 51).

DALMATIANS

BORRODALE WISHBONE (D) (A-223,932)—Ellen DeF. T. Gladding. (Br) David Sherry, Thompson, Conn. (Wh) Dec. 15, 1937. Wh, blk sptd. By Borrodale Wizard (729,199, Vol. 47) out of Nora (749,893, Vol. 47).

CHECKER DAL GYPSY ROSE (B) (A-225,708)—John P. Miner, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Wh & blk. By Cress Brook Mister Murphy (980,758, Vol. 52) out of Cress Brook Baby (A-128,907, Vol. 54).

CHECKER DAL MURPHY'S MISTAKE (D) (A-225,707)—John P. Miner, Royal Oak, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 14, 1937. Wh & blk. By Cress Brook Mister Murphy (980,758, Vol. 52) out of Cress Brook Baby (A-128,907, Vol. 54).

CRESS BROOK SLICKER (D) (A-228,097)—A. E. Bonner, Coopersville, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Wh, blk spts. By Cress Brook Duke II (A-2,867, Vol. 52) out of Cress Brook Blazess (914,329, Vol. 51).

CRESS BROOK TOMMY (D) (A-228,099)—A. E. Bonner, Coopersville, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) May 30, 1937. Wh, blk spts. By Gladmore Teamster (956,943, Vol. 51) out of (Ch) Cress Brook Meta (773,318, Vol. 48).

CRESS BROOK VIGERO (D) (A-228,098)—A. E. Bonner, Coopersville, Mich. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Wh, blk spts. By Cress Brook Duke II (A-2,867, Vol. 52) out of Cress Brook Blazess (914,329, Vol. 51).

DELILAH OF SARUM (B) (A-222,718)—Elvia S. Firuski. (Br) Dr. William Boardman, Sheffield, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) H.R.H. of What-Ho (A-153,830, Vol. 54) out of Viscountess of What-Ho (A-17,-224, Vol. 52).

DUCHESS OF TWINTREES (B) (A-225,744)—Shirley Aldrich. (Br) Henry J. Fisher, Greenwich, Conn. (Wh) May 6, 1937. Wh, lvr spts. By (Ch) Coelan Black Magic (A-53,300, Vol. 53) out of Tantivvey Teresa (A-17,640, Vol. 52).

DURNO OF KANDAHAR (D) (A-224,673)—Amelia E. White. (Br) R. H. Verploeg, Denver, Colo. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1937. Blk & wh. By Dignity of Tattoo (823,114, Vol. 49) out of (Ch) Lady (A-174,014, Vol. 54).

HOLLOW HILL RUFFLES (B) (A-222,508)—Virginia Downing. (Br) Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 13, 1937. Wh, blk mkgs. By Rumford Barrister (979,581, Vol. 52) out of The Red Queen of What Ho (A-81,-144, Vol. 53).

LADY CULPEPPER OF REIGATE (B) (Reg. on Wins) (A-226,311)—Mr. & Mrs. George J. Lane. (Br) Walter W. Pearson, Warrenton, Va. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Wh, blk spts. By Freckles out of Jo by Skipper out of Betty by Nip out of Borrodale Witch (729,202, Vol. 47); Skipper by Tom out of Star, Freckles by Cress Brook Pepper (842,547, Vol. 49) out of Betty by Nip out of Borrodale Witch (729,202, Vol. 47).

LADY GINGER (B) (A-225,600)—Clarence L. Upton. (Br) Ora E. Townsend, Riverside, Calif. (Wh) June 9, 1935. Wh, blk spts. By King Spot (A-6,983, Vol. 52) out of Laughing Lady Dot (953,351, Vol. 51).

PEGGYLEA OF WOODLEA (B) (A-227,785)—John W. Donohue. (Br) Chester B. Killgore, El Centre, Calif. (Wh) Dec. 4, 1936. Wh, blk spts. By (Ch) Sportster of the Wells of Le Mel (948,782, Vol. 51) out of Lady Dilly Dee of Woodlea (A-90,905, Vol. 53).

POK-O-DOT WINSOME MISS MELINDA (B) (A-227,095)—Aubrey T. Wright. (Br) Chas. B. Peters, Skiatook, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Wh, blk spts. By Tut Ankh Amen (907,728, Vol. 51) out of Playgirl of Ryefield (A-195,420, Vol. 54).

PRINCE'S PRINCESS OF WHAT HO (B) (A-227,305)—Robert M. Prince. (Br) M. Elizabeth Kimball Aloe, Washingtonville, N. Y. (Wh) Aug. 28, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) H.R.H. of What-Ho (A-153,830, Vol. 54) out of Imperial Princess of What-Ho (A-170,363, Vol. 54).

SALLY SPUR OF TATTOO (B) (A-222,325)—Tattoo Kennels, Newtown, Pa. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 28, 1937. Wh & blk. By (Ch) The Spur of Tattoo (649,135, Vol. 45) out of Sally Who of Stubbington (A-145,685, Vol. 54).

SAMSON OF SARUM (D) (A-222,717)—Elvia S. Firuski. (Br) Dr. William Boardman, Sheffield, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) H.R.H. of What-Ho (A-153,830, Vol. 54) out of Viscountess of What-Ho (A-17,224, Vol. 52).

SHEBA OF SARUM (B) (A-222,720)—Elvia S. Firuski. (Br) Dr. William Boardman, Sheffield, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) H.R.H. of What-Ho (A-153,830, Vol. 54) out of Viscountess of What-Ho (A-17,224, Vol. 52).

SIMPLE SIMON OF SARUM (D) (A-222,719)—Elvia S. Firuski. (Br) Dr. William Boardman, Sheffield, Mass. (Wh) Sept. 1, 1937. Blk & wh. By (Ch) H.R.H. of What-Ho (A-153,830, Vol. 54) out of Viscountess of What-Ho (A-17,-224, Vol. 52).

STRATHGLASS BABS (B) (A-222,280)—Hugh J. Chisholm, Port Chester, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Oct. 3, 1937. Wh, blk spts. By (Ch) Coelan Black Magic (A-53,300, Vol. 53) out of Rumford Polly (979,577, Vol. 52).

TONY CINDER MARCO (D) (A-227,271)—Ken Fitch. (Br) William W. Wallwork, Moorhead, Minn. (Wh) Oct. 30, 1937. Wh, blk spts. By Domino Cinder Marco (A-218,326, Vol. 55) out of Dal Dale Cinder's Sarah (A-140,360, Vol. 54).

FRENCH BULLDOGS

BELBENOIT (D) (A-228,541)—Mrs. R. F. Benedict. (Br) Mrs. Howard C. Long, Brockton, Mass. (Wh) Dec. 10, 1931. Dk brdl. By Cahzon (A-202,256, Vol. 55) out of Jacque's Yvonne (953,370, Vol. 51).

CLEO (B) (A-225,609)—Mrs. Fannie Vets. (Br) Wm. N. Reinhard, Buffalo, N. Y. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1936. Dk brdl. By Kelley's Souvenir de Nabob (A-84,332, Vol. 53) out of Belair Nannette (A-60,429, Vol. 53).

INKYBOO BROXTON (D) (A-228,200)—Broxton Kennels, Baltimore, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk brdl. By Bluette of Broxton (A-7,238, Vol. 52) out of Tillie Broxton (A-58,453, Vol. 53).

KEIM'S JOANNE (B) (A-223,518)—George B. Bleiler, D.D.S. (Br) Mrs. Walter C. Keim, St. Peters P.O., Pa. (Wh) Apr. 14, 1937. Dk brdl, wh on breast. By Keim's Pierrot Junior (A-4,-777, Vol. 52) out of Keim's Fanette (969,625, Vol. 52).

MIMI PIERROT (B) (A-222,430)—Mrs. Wm. B. Chamberlin. (Br) Roger R. Drissel, Arden, Del. (Wh) July 1, 1936. Dk brdl. By (Ch) Keim's Pierrot (832,603, Vol. 49) out of Lu Ann La Vere (A-110,450, Vol. 53).

MITZIE EVERGAY (B) (A-225,452)—Elizabeth Ochs. (Br) David Trebitz, N. Y. City. (Wh) Aug. 24, 1936. Dk brdl. By (Ch) Trebitz's Tango (802,701, Vol. 48) out of Tango Chula (A-40,209, Vol. 53).

NINON'S FRANCOIS' GARCON (D) (A-225,-871)—Matilda Turrish. (Br) Mrs. Marie L. Ramos, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) Feb. 10, 1937. Brdl. By (Ch) Ninon's Dauphin Francois (A-49,546, Vol. 53) out of Ninon's Coquette (A-114,098, Vol. 53).

PETITE SUZETTE OF HAWORTH (B) (A-227,150)—Mrs. Justin C. Morgan. (Br) Mabel J. Riddell, Haworth, N. J. (Wh) Dec. 22, 1936. Dk brdl, wh mkg. By Haworth Phoebus Junior (883,286, Vol. 50) out of Haworth Mitzi II (871,118, Vol. 50).

PHOEBE'S LADY MITZI (B) (A-222,824)—Thos. J. Price. (Br) E. H. McGraw, San Francisco, Calif. (Wh) July 15, 1937. Dk brdl. By Phoebe's Cyclone (A-55,807, Vol. 53) out of La Matriache De Berbay (783,992, Vol. 48).

PICOLO'S PRINCESS (B) (A-227,575)—Mrs. Mabel Jones. (Br) O. H. Duncan, Somerville, Mass. (Wh) Oct. 23, 1936. Wh. By Gabriel's Angel (731,322, Vol. 47) out of Gem's Queenie (A-43,816, Vol. 53).

SPERBECK'S WHITE BOY (D) (A-222,811)—Lee Sperbeck. (Br) Hugh F. Chalmers, Minneapolis, Minn. (Wh) June 24, 1930. Wh. By Gamin's Beau Geste (727,387, Vol. 47) out of Fairwood Mitzi (751,624, Vol. 47).

STYX DE BERBAY (D) (A-222,555)—Mrs. Helen C. Snyder. (Br) Berbay Kennels, North Wilbraham, Mass. (Wh) Nov. 5, 1935. Brdl, wh on chest. By (Ch) Nabob's Souvenir de Berbay (876,125, Vol. 50) out of Chevette of Berbay (813,165, Vol. 49).

TUBBY II (B) (A-223,878)—Ezra Myers. (Br) W. E. Miller, Oklahoma City, Okla. (Wh) Aug. 8, 1936. Blk brdl. By Sunny Boy (925,186, Vol. 51) out of Nancy Tar Baby (A-108,706, Vol. 53).

KEESHONDEN

KATINKA VAN FITZ OF CLOVELLY (B) (A-225,812)—Clovelly Kennels. (Br) Vera Fitzpatrick, Van Nuys, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 18, 1937. Wlf gr. By (Ch) Dirck van Fitz (A-52,446, Vol. 53) out of (Ch) Corri van Fitz (A-66,564, Vol. 53).

QUEEN CHARLOTTE (B) (A-224,641)—H. Kenneth Jones. (Br) Paul Vieweg, Baltimore, Md. (Wh) May 26, 1937. Blk & gr, wh ft. By Ador v Schloss Abelsberg (A-189,946, Vol. 54) out of Girly (751,194, Vol. 47).

SEE-ARE VAN GAARDHA (D) (A-222,693)—Nathan A. Gordon. (Br) Mrs. Vincent J. Harris, North Hollywood, Calif. (Wh) July 13, 1936. Wlf gr. By (Ch) Dynasty of Canford (A-296, Vol. 52) out of Tilly van Fritz of Canford (A-297, Vol. 52).

POODLES

BONSOIR CUCCY (B) (A-222,699)—Bonsoir Kennels. (Br) James M. Newburger, Westport, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk, wh star on chest. By Blakeen Moliere (A-119,866, Vol. 54) out of Blakeen Black Molly (A-119,873, Vol. 54).

BONSOIR MAGGIE (B) (A-223,603)—Bonsoir Kennels. (Br) James M. Newburger, Westport, Conn. (Wh) Sept. 16, 1937. Blk. By Blakeen Moliere (A-119,866, Vol. 54) out of Blakeen Black Molly (A-119,873, Vol. 54).

BUSHEY HEATH ELEPHANT (D) (A-228,-593)—Nathalie H. Smith, Royal Oak, Md. (Br) Owner. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Blk. By Whippendell Nicolet (A-185,459, Vol. 54) out of Blakeen Anchusa (A-91,683, Vol. 53).

BUSHEY HEATH IDEE (B) (A-228,594)—J. Ramsey Speer. (Br) Nathalie H. Smith, Royal Oak, Md. (Wh) July 26, 1937. Blk. By Whippendell Nicolet (A-185,459, Vol. 54) out of Blakeen Anchusa (A-91,683, Vol. 53).

CARILLON JOYEUSE (B) (A-224,857)—Mrs. Whitehouse Walker, Bedford Hills, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Sept. 26, 1937. Br. By (Ch) Carillon Joyeux (A-15,432, Vol. 52) out of Carillon Anisette (A-215,846, Vol. 55).

CARTLANE ARGENTEE (B) (A-226,058)—Cartlane Kennels, Bedford, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Bl. By Kaffir of Piperscroft (A-42,466, Vol. 53) out of Nunsoe Here She Comes of Pillicoc (A-150,459, Vol. 54).

CARTLANE ECUREUIL (D) (A-226,057)—Cartlane Kennels, Bedford, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Blk. By Kaffir of Piperscroft (A-42,466, Vol. 53) out of Nunsoe Here She Comes of Pillicoc (A-150,459, Vol. 54).

CARTLANE ETAIN (B) (A-226,059)—Cartlane Kennels, Bedford, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 24, 1937. Bl. By Kaffir of Piperscroft (A-42,466, Vol. 53) out of Nunsoe Here She Comes of Pillicoc (A-150,459, Vol. 54).

CARTLANE ET COMMENT (B) (A-226,061)—Cartlane Kennels, Bedford, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Amour of Misty Isles (941,830, Vol. 51) out of Blue Charm of Mannerhead of Cartlane (A-124,205, Vol. 54).

CARTLANE QUELQUE-CHOSE (D) (A-226,-060)—Cartlane Kennels, Bedford, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Dec. 1, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Amour of Misty Isles (941,830, Vol. 51) out of Blue Charm of Mannerhead of Cartlane (A-124,-205, Vol. 54).

FLIBBERTYGIBBET (B) (A-222,691)—Thos. T. K. Frelinghuysen, Elberon, N. J. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 22, 1937. Blk, wh chest. By (Ch) Rettats Slick (A-134,138, Vol. 54) out of Carillon Fille De Noel (905,482, Vol. 51).

MIMI PUCCINI (B) (A-224,861)—Josephine Pomeroy Hendrick. (Br) Elizabeth E. Perkins, N. Y. City. (Wh) Oct. 14, 1935. Chlt. By (Ch) Stillington Claus O'Carillon (842,866, Vol. 49) out of Overledge Becky (A-46,556, Vol. 53).

NICOLET (D) (A-223,470)—Hubert W. Chanler. (Br) Mrs. Edwin K. Le Fevre, Bethesda, Md. (Wh) Apr. 16, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Ambroise of Misty Isles (956,205, Vol. 51) out of Carillon Chouette (924,059, Vol. 51).

PAILLETTE OF GROTON (B) (A-227,252)—Mrs. Robert Winthrop, Westbury, N. Y. (Br) Owner. (Wh) June 14, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Marcourt Petit Pierre (937,713, Vol. 51) out of Penny of Misty Isles (907,939, Vol. 51).

ROSECROFT MAESTRO (D) (A-223,919)—C. Frederic Neilson. (Br) Andre Benoist, Monmouth Beach, N. J. (Wh) Aug. 7, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Pillicoc Aplomb (A-99,979, Vol. 53) out of Berkham Aphrodite of Carillon (965,420, Vol. 52).

VULCAN PALO (D) (A-222,295)—Elizabeth A. Copeland. (Br) Hon. Mrs. Ionides, England. (Wh) Aug. 18, 1936. Blk. By Vulcan Champagne Pommery out of Vulcan Oporto by Nunsoe Chevalier Labory out of Nunsoe Laughing Lilly by Stillington Claus out of Harpendale Jet; Nunsoe Chevalier Labory by Aderl v Hugel-Burg out of Mira Labory. Vulcan Champagne Pommery by Berkham Apollo out of Berkham Wilhelmina by Stillington Claus out of Harpendale Jet; Berkham Apollo by Nunsoe d'Amour out of Susette.

SCHIPPERKES

ALPCRAFT PAT (D) (A-224,591)—Alpcraft Kennels, Barron, Wis. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Aug. 11, 1936. Blk. By Birch Lodge (965,609, Vol. 52) out of Alpcraft Boots (929,403, Vol. 51).

CHARMAINE O' THE SOUTH (B) (A-222,356)—J. H. Harris. (Br) Miss Dorothy M. Cassidy, Canada. (Wh) Oct. 4, 1935. Blk. By Futurian o' the South out of Treasure o' the South by Marquis o' the North out of Daybreak o' the North by Token o' the North out of Misty Morn o' the North; Marquis o' the North by Roff o' the North out of Charmaine o' the North. Futurian o' the South by Who's He o' the North out of Misty Morn o' the North by Jubilant o' the North out of Dawn o' the North; Who's He o' the North by Roff o' the North out of Mirth o' the North.

CHIEF OF BONNIBELL (D) (A-222,611)—Mrs. Barney Royce. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Barney Royce, Vancouver, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk. By Flup de Veeweyde of Kelso (A-20,-137, Vol. 52) out of Abbehurst Ladi (A-22,916, Vol. 52).

CROSBY'S BLACK BOB (D) (A-226,559)—Mrs. L. O. Crosby. (Br) Frank S. Harris, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk. By Clement's Barkus (A-107,389, Vol. 53) out of Noirlette of Kelso (A-113,499, Vol. 53).

DU-SAY'S BOBETTE (B) (A-226,560)—C. A. Dusse. (Br) Frank S. Harris, New Orleans, La. (Wh) Oct. 15, 1937. Blk. By Clement's Barkus (A-107,389, Vol. 53) out of Noirlette of Kelso (A-113,499, Vol. 53).

FASCINATOR O' THE SOUTH (D) (A-222,-357)—J. H. Harris. (Br) Miss Dorothy M. Cassidy, Canada. (Wh) May 22, 1935. Blk. By Marquis o' the North out of Radiance o' the North by Jubilant o' the North out of Echo o' the North by Coltness Little Skipper out of Rose o' the North; Jubilant o' the North by Jock o' the North out of Mirth o' the North. Marquis o' the North by Roff o' the North out of Charmaine o' the North by Jubilant o' the North out of Charm o' the North; Roff o' the North by Rolls o' the North out of Bluff o' the North.

HI-STEPPER OF QUE-GATO (D) (A-226,730)—Christ C. Martini, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Captain Max of Kelso (976,826, Vol. 52) out of Nancy Hanks of Jet-O (A-49,465, Vol. 53).

IDELLA'S BOBETTE (B) (A-227,899)—Mrs. Iva Dell Aiello, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Jan. 23, 1937. Blk. By Fluppo (A-93,243, Vol. 53) out of Weejie (876,817, Vol. 50).

JARETTA O' MARWARD (B) (A-222,827)—C. Howard Yates, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Blk. By Fluppo (A-93,-243, Vol. 53) out of Ochsner's Merry Maid (960,599, Vol. 51).

JARETT O' MARWARD (D) (A-222,826)—C. Howard Yates, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Mar. 16, 1937. Blk. By Fluppo (A-93,-243, Vol. 53) out of Ochsner's Merry Maid (960,599, Vol. 51).

JOHN ALDEN O' MARWARD (D) (A-222,829)—C. Howard Yates, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk. By Top-Marc La Puce of Ochsnerhof (A-210,723, Vol. 55) out of Ochsner's Merry Maid (960,599, Vol. 51).

LINGDOOLEY BRIDGET (B) (A-222,732)—John A. Milburn. (Br) Lillian T. Converse, Santa Paula, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Blk. By Donora's Boy (A-212,770, Vol. 55) out of Lingdooley Skipper II (A-168,646, Vol. 54).

LINGDOOLEY ROBBIE (D) (A-222,733)—John A. Milburn. (Br) Lillian T. Converse, Santa Paula, Calif. (Wh) Sept. 13, 1936. Blk. By Donora's Boy (A-212,770, Vol. 55) out of Lingdooley Skipper II (A-168,646, Vol. 54).

MILES STANDISH O' MARWARD (D) (A-222,830)—C. Howard Yates, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk. By Top-Marc La Puce of Ochsnerhof (A-210,723, Vol. 55) out of Ochsner's Merry Maid (960,599, Vol. 51).

NONETTE OF BONNIBELL (B) (A-222,610)—Mrs. Barney Royce. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Barney Royce, Vancouver, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk. By Flup de Veeweyde of Kelso (A-20,137, Vol. 52) out of Abbehurst Ladi (A-22,916, Vol. 52).

PETER PEPPER OF QUE-GATO (D) (A-226,-729)—Christ C. Martini, Chicago, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 12, 1937. Blk. By (Ch) Captain Max of Kelso (976,826, Vol. 52) out of Nancy Hanks of Jet-O (A-49,465, Vol. 53).

PETER-SON-OF-TI (D) (A-224,692)—Mrs. Cora E. Mosher. (Br) Doris Daudelin, Stoughton, Mass. (Wh) Apr. 26, 1937. Blk. By Titi of Kelso (903,973, Vol. 50) out of Bibiane of Kelso (903,972, Vol. 50).

PETIT FILS DE DION (D) (A-223,405)—Mrs. William Childs. (Br) Cornelia G. Murray, Riverton N. J. (Wh) Oct. 12, 1937. Blk. By Lupo of Kelso (A-182,028, Vol. 54) out of Zibette des Bois (A-103,769, Vol. 53).

PRISCILLA O' MARWARD (B) (A-222,828)—C. Howard Yates, Des Plaines, Ill. (Br) Owner. (Wh) Nov. 25, 1937. Blk. By Top-Marc La Puce of Ochsnerhof (A-210,723, Vol. 55) out of Ochsner's Merry Maid (960,599, Vol. 51).

SUZETTE OF BONNIBELL (B) (A-222,609)—Mrs. Barney Royce. (Brs) Mr. & Mrs. Barney Royce, Vancouver, Wash. (Wh) Mar. 1, 1937. Blk. By Flup de Veeweyde of Kelso (A-20,137, Vol. 52) out of Abbehurst Ladi (A-22,916, Vol. 52).

TOP-MARC'S HONEY OF OCHSNERHOF (B) (A-222,825)—C. Howard Yates. (Br) Stanley E. Ochsner, Milwaukee, Wis. (Wh) Sept. 3, 1936. Blk. By (Ch) Gilles of Kelso (863,565, Vol. 50) out of Ochsner's Sally (836,248, Vol. 49).

TOYEO OF GARCIA (B) (A-222,649)—Mrs. E. J. Radner. (Br) Mrs. A. S. McNeil, Detroit, Mich. (Wh) Sept. 15, 1937. Blk. By Imp of Darkness II (A-206,806, Vol. 55) out of Comfort of Algene (A-112,853, Vol. 53).

CHANGES of OWNERSHIP

GROUP NO. 1—SPORTING DOGS

Pointers

ALLENWOOD'S MAY R (A-38,288)—Francis B. Reeves, Jr. to John W. Brett.
CARGO OF ALTHEA (965,204)—Howard Stout Neilson to Francis Cuyler Cross.
CHIEF MOSCOW OF BLACK FELLS (A-156,-252)—George D. Blair, M.D. to Ralph C. English.
FERN OF PURDYDALE (894,302)—C. S. Purdy to Emil E. Passerine.
FERN OF PURDYDALE (894,302)—Emil E. Passerine to Gordon Swebilius.
LADY GODIVA OF ALTHEA (960,965)—Francis Cross to Bain Cobb.
LARMARGIL'S GO-BANG POLLY-ANNE (A-107,455)—Larmargil Kennels to Marional Farms.
MOYOLA SEAVIEW TOBY (A-219,084)—Agnes T. Hirshinger to Allison A. Cohen.
MUSTARD'S BETTY (791,534)—Howard Stout Neilson to Francis Cuyler Cross.
REXO'S NANCOLLETH BUCCANEER (A-171,-222)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO'S NANCOLLETH BUCKAROO (A-171,-223)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO'S NANCOLLETH FRANKSON (A-107,-537)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO'S NANCOLLETH HUNTSMAN (A-107,-538)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO'S NANCOLLETH PLAYGIRL (A-171,-225)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO'S UNDAUNTED FLIRT (A-103,366)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
ROBIN ROY (A-109,648)—Miles N. Hunt to Richard Mitchell.
STAINTON SEQUIN OF WINGAN (934,278)—Estate of Jay F. Carlisle to B. E. Smallwood.

Retrievers (Chesapeake Bay)

(CH) BOS'N'S BEST (969,326)—John G. Alley to Dilwyne Kennels.
BOUNCING SALLIE OF MAHWIRE (A-222,-723)—Dr. W. J. Carshne to Mahwire Kennels.
PRINCESS ANNE (892,089)—Paul Palmer to C. Arthur Smith.
ROLEW RACHE (A-104,283)—Paul Palmer to Dr. A. T. Leonard.
ROLEW RANEE (A-104,286)—Paul Palmer to Dilwyne Kennels.
SAILOR OF MONTAUK (A-15,367)—Levi Crapser to John G. Alley.
(CH) SODAK'S GYPSY PRINCE (831,195)—Chesacroft Kennels to Wm. B. Gunn.
STAR LEA SKIPPER (A-118,744)—Anthony A. Bliss to Mrs. Anthony A. Bliss.

Retriever (Curly-Coated)

MARVADEL EMBE (A-208,003)—J. Gould Remick to A. H. Fuller.

Retrievers (Golden)

CARNATION GOLD HOPE (A-212,934)—Laura M. Doernbecher to Dorothy Doernbecher.
GOLD DUST RORY (A-172,427)—Geo. G. Shallenberger to Dr. Kenneth Bulkley.
KING MIDAS OF WOODEND (A-207,518)—Woodend Kennels to Edwin N. Dodge.
PAT OF CHATEAU D'OR (A-217,483)—Dr. Kenneth Bulkley to C. M. Larsen.
PENNY OF CHATEAU D'OR (A-217,478)—Dr. Kenneth Bulkley to Wm. P. Sadler.
PETE OF CHATEAU D'OR (A-217,482)—Dr. Kenneth Bulkley to F. M. Steiner.
PRINCESS D'OR (A-217,477)—Dr. Kenneth Bulkley to Mrs. W. J. Mathieu.
PUCK OF CHATEAU D'OR (A-217,481)—Dr. Kenneth Bulkley to D. A. Lyman.
PUNCH OF CHATEAU D'OR (A-217,480)—Dr. Kenneth Bulkley to Harold B. Finch, Jr.
SPORTING HILL BAD PENNY (A-109,684)—Eduard F. Rivinus to Samuel J. Henderson.
STILROVIN LADY DIANNE (A-126,188)—Fred Geo. Jackson to M. L. Spencer.
WHITEBRIDGE BRADFORD (A-226,372)—John K. Wallace to L. B. Von Weise, Jr.
WHITEBRIDGE JUDY (A-226,371)—John K. Wallace to Goldwood Kennels.
WHITEBRIDGE WALLY (A-226,373)—John K. Wallace to S. Cupples Scudder.

Retrievers (Labrador)

BLACK JACK (938,783)—Robert W. Morgan to Boykin C. Wright.
CHEVERELLS DINA (A-95,496)—Robert W. Morgan to Charles L. Lawrance.

Setters (English)

BELLE FEMME (A-35,977)—Estate of Lester Arrowsmith to Charles C. Schock.
BEST WAY DOTTY (895,547)—Mrs. Irene Judd Hoffman to Ethel Morehouse.
BLACK DOMINO (A-131,950)—James L. Gibson to Herman Toussaint.
BLUE DAN'S SALLY (A-149,455)—Frederick H. Taggart to Paul L. Eddy.
BLUE SUE'S DUKE (A-159,638)—Cyril F. Wilthew to Mary H. De Chant.
BOBSDAY LADY LOU (939,874)—Robert A. Moseley to Mrs. Carlyne V. Travis.
DICK TURPIN OF MARIONAL (A-60,523)—Marional Farms to Geo. W. Wuchter.
DICK TURPIN OF MARIONAL (A-60,523)—Geo. W. Wuchter to Gerald G. Wuchter.
DIXIE OF BIRDMOOR (907,171)—Rolfe N. Bolster to Wm. J. & Elizabeth L. Hunter.
DIXON'S WILD ROSE (A-6,249)—J. B. Kimes to Mrs. Wm. A. Browne.
F.P. MEIGS' GIRL FRIEND (977,187)—F. P. Meigs to Prof. H. J. Milks.
LA RAGIONE'S BESSIE K (963,428)—Joseph La Ragione to L. E. Pettee.
LUKE (A-93,784)—Louis H. Gabriel to Betty Clare Quirk.
MARGEL'S MARGARET'S MOLLY (A-218,-828)—Arthur E. Hurd to J. L. Swartout.
MARQUIS OF KENT (A-225,586)—Evan K. Jones to Samuel Beacom.
MIST OF ARROWROCK (A-125,125)—Chas. F. Smith to Lily K. Stickel.
PATRICIA PILOTINA (A-159,341)—Dr. Robert Watt to Herbert H. Van Duyne.
PATRON'S OLD GOLD (A-51,498)—Happy Valley Kennels to G. Drayton Rhodes.
PLAYMATE OF SILVERMINE (A-209,647)—Davis H. Tuck to Frances Tuck.
PRINCE OF MALLHAWK (A-125,167)—Albert F. Wilson & F. A. Knowlen to E. T. B. Hill.
QUEEN BESS X (A-175,963)—Isaac Lobe Straus to E. B. McIntyre.
REXO'S CLARA RACKET (986,809)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO'S MALLWYD CINDERS (A-113,691)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REXO VALLEY BLUE (A-219,822)—Rexo Valley Kennels to Martha J. Llewellyn.
REXO VALLEY CLINKER (A-219,820)—Rexo Valley Kennels to Ether E. Robards.
REXO VALLEY HANNAH (A-219,821)—Rexo Valley Kennels to Janet McNary.
REXO VALLEY RUSTY (A-219,819)—Rexo Valley Kennels to John Davito.
REXO VALLEY SMARTY (A-219,824)—Rexo Valley Kennels to E. Don Van Slyke.

SANDIE OF BIRDMOOR (910,472)—Rolfe N. Bolster to Wm. J. & Elizabeth L. Hunter.
SANDY'S LONE LASSIE (A-218,820)—Helen C. Mulvihill to Thos. F. Daly II & Mary S. Daly.
SI OF YEAGERMAN (A-226,422)—Estate of Virgil E. Yeager to John W. Bough.
SIR VIVOR OF BLUE BAR (A-17,408)—Isaac Lobe Straus to E. B. McIntyre.
SOUTHBORO ANABELLE (825,095)—W. B. Schmidt to D. F. Petitpain.
SOUTHBORO DUKE OF ATHERTON (A-193,-513)—D. C. Kok to Walter D. Main.
TAIL WAGGER OF MARIONAL (A-55,646)—W. C. Wilbur to Marional Farms.
THE SINGING LADY OF SCYLD (A-80,037)—John H. Hill to Marietta Baron.
VERA'S ADONIS OF JAGERSBO (A-101,441)—Wadsworth Warren, M.D. to Eric Bergishagen.
VERA'S ADONIS OF JAGERSBO (A-101,441)—Eric Bergishagen to Davis H. Tuck.
VERA'S ADONIS OF JAGERSBO (A-101,441)—Davis H. Tuck to Virginia Tuck.
WHITE SATIN (A-98,187)—George E. Jacobi to Dr. A. J. Thompson.

Setters (Gordon)

DONNA OF AVALON (A-213,426)—Avalon Kennels to C. K. & P. C. Jolliff.
DUKE OF ROYAL HALL (A-99,962)—Miss Pat M. Hall to C. W. Durbrow.
GREGORACH QUEEN (A-87,344)—James B. Munn to Robert Lee Henry.
INGLEHURST BESSIE JANE (715,788)—Alfred Smart to Henry C. Walters.
INGLEHURST MARGARET (A-88,431)—Chas. T. Inglee to Blakeen Kennels.

Setters (Irish)

COLONEL BIG BOY (A-4,552)—Clifford G. Wassall to Mrs. E. Hoechst.
DAISYBELLE (A-110,110)—Brofurn Kennels to Arthur G. Hoffman.
IRISH LADY IV (A-154,783)—R. S. Holler to V. Seidel.
IRISH PATTY (A-218,054)—Charles L. Warfield to Lt. Lloyd H. Tull.
JAMES' RUXRAV MIKE (A-228,212)—Wm. T. Gale, Jr. to Garland H. James.
JOGO (A-224,301)—Joseph G. Brown to Walter B. Avery.
KINVARRA BIDDY QUIST (A-146,757)—Kinvarra Kennels to George R. Nowlin.
KREUGER'S QUEEN OF SIXTEEN (A-78,846)—Henry Kreuger to Emmett P. Higgins.
LARCHMONT RED BOY (A-222,398)—J. George Black to W. Scott Worrall.
MICKEY REDFEATHER (A-93,537)—Mel G. Beremand to John H. Rumble.
MODOC RED O'SHAUGHRAN (757,850)—John I. Smith to Albert H. Brenneman.
NICHOLAS NICOLBY (A-31,331)—Stanley N. Cryer to Barton H. Mackey.
NOONDAY SCARLET (A-226,931)—George C. Woelfle to Robert K. Awtrey.
NORMA (A-110,109)—Brofurn Kennels to Torvald Ueland.
PATRICK O'EIRE C (A-226,369)—Maurice G. Ludlam to W. Capewell.
PRINCE PAT LAW (724,821)—Dr. B. H. Rutledge to W. B. Allnutt.
PRINCE PAT LAW (724,821)—W. B. Allnutt to William G. Baker, Jr.
RED IRISH GIRL (968,232)—Ivan Slocum to George Richardson.
RED RIDDLE REGINA (A-185,957)—Viola Czarniak to Walter K. Wipperman.
RED SIR MICHAEL (A-88,258)—Mrs. Herbert F. Gerrish to Walter K. Wipperman.
RUGGLES (A-192,757)—William K. Norton to W. Thomas Dodge.
SAVAMONA'S KATHLEEN (918,396)—Lt. W. N. Wylie to L. McK. Simpson.
SHAUGHRAUN (A-224,535)—G. Clark Morrell to Charles J. Gribbin.
THE BARON'S LADY OF BOYNE (A-101,501)—W. H. Taylor to L. A. Welsh.
TUCKER'S IRISH ROSE (725,630)—Ruth Pugh to G. R. Damiani.
WAMSUTTA RED JACKET (A-83,196)—Charles H. Griffin, M.D. to Peter Rigot.
WAMSUTTA SCINTILLATOR (A-215,885)—Warren K. Read, Jr. to B. J. Worman.
WAMSUTTA SONYA (A-106,807)—Mrs. Gertrude Jewett Eno to Cecil La Place.

Spaniel (Brittany)

DAOULAS (A-55,454)—Louis N. de la Fleche to Aldo R. Balsam.

Spaniels (Cocker)

ABKAR'S FIRECHIEF SEDUCTIVE (A-226,-413)—Mrs. Ruth M. Abkarian to Lawrence Wm. Van Ore.
ACHILLES (A-100,302)—Norman Elliott to Roy Creighton.
ADIBOR KENT BUMPUS (A-186,862)—Adibor Kennels to Joseph H. Hathaway.
AEOLUS TRUMPETER (A-30,299)—Mrs. Henry March to Major Gilbert Rieman.
ALVAVERE GUARDSMAN (A-30,051)—Alvavere Kennels to Mrs. K. Bialek.
ALVAVERE SWEET SUE (946,388)—Alvavere Kennels to Mrs. K. Bialek.
ANDY'S LADY SANDRA (A-184,978)—Harry D. Anderson to A. R. & Louise Meyer.
ANIMATION BETTY (945,579)—Mrs. Francis M. Whitehouse to Mrs. H. Jean K. Dahlmer.
ANNE'S RANI (980,802)—Miss Anne Welthy Schwartz to Geraldine Joyce.
BARBARA OF SANG BLEU (A-39,934)—George E. Andreason to Henry P. Jordan.
BATES' DARK CHANCE (A-217,522)—Harry G. Bates to Arthur MacArthur.
BAZZLEWAYS' MANDY (A-125,847)—Theodore B. Wildes to Estella Nazaretian.
BAZZLEWAYS' MANDY II (A-125,848)—Theodore B. Wildes to Arthur E. Robbins.
BEAU MICHAEL (A-125,954)—Miss Gladys Taylor to Etienne Lang.
BENNETT'S PLAY BOY (A-182,510)—Karl D. Bennett to Dr. Ernest Sullivan.
BERYL'S ANABEL (A-221,408)—Hugh W. Parker to Miss Beryl M. Girot.
BETTY BLY (A-200,944)—George O. Goulden to Harold L. Estes.
BILLY'S BLACK BOY (A-222,697)—W. E. Rasor to Dick Richardson.
BING X (A-217,271)—Leslie G. Becker to Wm. Covemaker.
BLACK ANGEL'S PET (A-224,302)—Milo G. Denlinger to A. T. McBride.
BLACK BEBE III (A-85,499)—Roscoe O. Smith to J. L. McCormick.
BLACK BETSY ANN (A-129,450)—Gordon Roberts to Dr. B. B. Loveland.
BLACK FLASH (800,761)—Helen M. Sinkler to Leslie R. Curtis.
BLACK HELEN OF ROUEN FARM (A-49,670)—Mr. & Mrs. Ben Glading to Joseph & Jettie Collinson.
BLACK JERRY O'FLINT (A-216,255)—Mr. & Mrs. Perry Killian to Mr. & Mrs. William H. Sherman.
BLACK LADY LAKE (962,228)—Eugene A. Chapp to Richard Wolf.
BLACK LASSIE OF FAIRHILL (A-226,949)—James J. Cullen to Gerald O. Brown.
BLACK LIZ (A-90,439)—Dr. W. H. Bailey to Sam M. Spengler, Jr.
BLACK OUIJA (A-119,175)—Mrs. Cora B. Myer to Chester Lindsay & Tressa M. Kramer.
BLACK PRINCESS V (847,504)—Verna Shirley to Floyd Johnston.
BLACK PRINCESS O' WINDSOR (A-173,123)—Edith R. Cheever to Mrs. Nellie M. Bonds.
BLEDSOE'S BOY (A-199,027)—Arthur W. Bledsoe to Mrs. Estelle Dimling.
BLEDSOE'S BOY (A-199,027)—Mrs. Estelle Dimling to Vinton H. McClure, Jr.

BLODGETT'S TRIXIE (A-100,970)—Dominique Blodgett to S. E. Tarr.
BLUE BONNET JUDY (A-224,322)—Mrs. W. J. Jackson to L. B. Stirling.
BLUE WATERS CAVALIER II (A-141,831)—Blue Waters Kennels to Miss Tanya Sanina.
BLUE WATERS GINGER (A-224,992)—Blue Waters Kennels to Mrs. E. W. Haskins.
BRIT-IZE OF BONA VISTA (A-41,738)—J. A. Blow to Joan Bennett.
BRUCIE CHIEF (A-227,504)—Daniel Pellegrino to Ratcliffe M. Hills.
BRUCIE OF SAND SPRING (899,844)—Mrs. S. Y. L'Hommedieu to Eleanor McCormick.
BRUSHALONG TODDY (A-146,002)—George E. Bain to Ross Feliz.
BRYNWOOD ROMAN (A-213,998)—Ann Watson Saunders to Brynwood Kennels.
BUFF BEAUTY IV (A-69,338)—Jean Carolyn Bradfield to Miss Anna Davis.
CAMBOU HERMAN (A-228,210)—Samuel Byers Boudreau to J. Lee Cameron.
CAMELOT MERRY ANDREW (A-201,788)—Joseph N. Lincoln to Harvey A. Manley.
CAMP CREEK TRADER (A-202,570)—Mrs. Clara H. Walker to Miss Dorothy M. Cassidy.
CAMROSE ROAMER (A-142,538)—Capt. J. H. Healy & Sylvia E. Watt to Mrs. Walter Oswald.
CARPENTER'S ROCKY (A-43,473)—Mrs. Edgar Brandes to Tip-O-Tex Kennels.
CEE TEE'S AUDREY (A-142,017)—Mrs. Aurelia G. Stresen Reuter to Chris. C. Teeter.
CHERRY V (A-224,299)—Forest E. Downs to Walker A. Smith.
CHIQUITA OF SHALIMAR (825,225)—Estate of Georgia H. Peck to Ellen M. Depew.
CHOICE ALL RED CLIPPER (A-161,898)—Seville P. Dautel to Alfred R. Mosbacher.
CHRISTIE'S SKIPPY (A-227,508)—Alice O. Harris to Bertha Christie.
CINDERELLA SIS (A-211,627)—Robert S. Catlett to B. J. Mumm, Jr.
CLARENDON BELLE WEATHER (A-185,976)—J. Paul Bishop to E. W. Fletcher.
CLOUDY DAWN (A-34,365)—Mrs. Charlotte Gerlach to Charlotte E. Sigelen.
COLONIA CORONATION (A-154,148)—Gerald E. Silberg to Colonia Kennels.
COPPER'S CHECKETTE (A-218,014)—Lois H. Cox to Mrs. W. W. Milner.
COPPER'S CINDER (A-218,011)—Lois H. Cox to Miss Louise Ryder.
COPPER'S CINDERELLA (A-218,012)—Lois H. Cox to Mrs. T. J. Brennan, Jr.
COPPER'S PAY CHECK (A-218,013)—Lois H. Cox to Mrs. Harris Jones.
CORDESSA PUNCH DRUNK (A-215,541)—Mrs. Louisa W. Orr to Edith Creutz.
CRAIGDEN CANNY (888,822)—Ralph C. Craig to Lester H. Knapp.
CREAM OF PAL-O-MAN (922,850)—Pal-O-Man Kennels to C. B. Rembold.
CRICKET XII (A-10,886)—Mrs. H. L. Bodell to Mrs. J. B. Brobst.
CURLEY XII (A-222,434)—Bert G. Owens to Faye Eggersted.
CYRUS OF SAYE AND SELE (A-16,950)—Edmund Berkeley to Barn Elms Kennels.
DANNY B (835,118)—Edmund R. Thornton to Mr. & Mrs. Carol Wills.
DAPPLED DAPHNE (A-155,760)—Mrs. Nellie McBeth to Mrs. Mary K. Powell.
DAREHILL COMMANDER (A-114,534)—Mr. & Mrs. Roland W. Dare to Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Morden, Jr.
DARK HAZARD'S NENA (A-65,760)—Mrs. Roy R. Bush to Mrs. Frank Key.
DEBUTANTE (A-73,446)—Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Thrower to Mr. & Mrs. Geo. H. Atkins.
DES PERES ACE (A-193,114)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Mrs. J. Rieker.
DES PERES BEAUTIFUL LADY (A-202,136)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Carolyn Thompson.
DES PERES BLACK AND WHITE (A-167,633)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
DES PERES HARDOM (A-155,250)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
DES PERES LITTLE SWEETHEART (A-121,012)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
DE TARZAN O'SHANE (A-107,298)—Mrs. Flora E. McNeil to Stanley D. Mitchell.
DIAMOND ROCK MASQUERADE (A-188,823)—Mrs. Wheeler H. Page to Mrs. Allan J. Haggerty.
DIANA VI (A-142,165)—Jack E. Harvey to J. A. Sullivan.
DINA OF MARIEMONT (922,982)—Ross Hastie to Arthur K. Joerling.
DINETTE WARINGTON V WALDECK (A-175,369)—Oenoke Kennels to Edward L. Winslow.
DONIDA MAJOR (A-170,815)—Mr. & Mrs. Donald D. DeGroat to Wm. Albright.
DONNA SYLVIA (A-226,509)—L. J. Wiggin to Mrs. Sylvan Kirsner.
DON PEDRO XII (A-175,244)—Cora D. Hovey to Dr. A. A. Arosemena.
DORICK DARLEEN (A-185,028)—Mr. & Mrs. Richard C. Kettles to Vincent X. Fitzgerald.
DORTHA'S BUDDY (A-112,090)—Estate of B. A. Whipple to Dorotha J. Stratz.
DUKE OF HILLSBORO (918,135)—Miss Katherine Gaston to A. W. Torresani.
DUKE OF LANERY (A-216,153)—Mrs. Harold C. Fredrickson to Thomas B. Irvine.
DUSKY BELLI O' WINDSOR (A-194,205)—Edith R. Cheever to Mrs. Nellie M. Bonds.
DUSKY DAMOSEL (A-60,144)—True Buckmaster to Ray Burk.
DUSKY DURBAR (A-223,605)—Frederick R. Wahl to C. A. Failing.
EBONY BOY OF KATHBURN (A-222,108)—Mrs. Edward M. Burns to C. J. Beakes.
EBONY IMP (A-211,626)—Robert S. Catlett to B. J. Mumm, Jr.
EISENBERG'S TIPPY TOY (A-225,948)—Mrs. Oscar W. Johnson to Ben C. Eisenberg, M.D.
EL COLLADO CHULA (A-114,210)—Jessie L. Hubbard to Gene Stuart.
EL COLLADO LOLA (A-114,209)—Harry F. Wright to Lucile L. Burgess.
ELMWOOD CINDER (A-197,104)—Clyde Winder to Howard Meyo.
ENSIGN BOOTS ON (739,863)—Frank R. Goodman to Alfred H. Wilke.
FAITHFUL FRECKLES (A-216,911)—Albert A. Murphy to Raymond H. Smith.
FAUBLE'S FANCIMAN (A-187,583)—Mrs. L. C. Fauble to C. F. Coan.
FAUBLE'S FAVONIA (A-153,813)—Mrs. L. C. Fauble to Mrs. Mae Bittinger.
FAUBLE'S FETISHMAN (A-199,520)—Mrs. L. C. Fauble to Mr. & Mrs. E. A. Kelloway.
FAUBLE'S FEUDIST (A-193,267)—Mrs. L. C. Fauble to R. C. Seitz.
FAUBLE'S FUZZETTE (A-199,516)—Mrs. L. C. Fauble to Mrs. John D. Cameron.
FISHER'S RED BRUCIE (A-27,598)—Fred C. Miller to Sylvester A. Fisher.
FLAVIA AGAIN OF MARJOLEAR (A-154,571)—Mrs. John M. Lazear to W. O. Peterson.
(CH) FREELAND'S JACKO (737,302)—Mrs. S. Y. L'Hommedieu, Jr. to School Lane Kennels & Sabrhen Kennels.
FREELAND'S TRIVALENT (A-212,827)—Mrs. Arthur Vogel to Eileen Mary Britt.
FRIAR TUCK IX (A-22,397)—Henry Schubart, Jr. to Thomas E. Maley.
FRITZ OF SAYE AND SELE (A-121,643)—Allan S. Goodman to Mrs. W. M. Loeffler.
GABIE'S LADY BETTY (A-31,194)—Mrs. Edward R. Gabelman to Raymond Gaston.
GARLAND'S GLORY (A-111,008)—Mrs. D. B. Stow, Jr. to W. B. Garland.
GARLAND'S NIG (905,822)—Mrs. D. B. Stow, Jr. to W. B. Garland.
GILJAQUE LADY JULIA (A-218,446)—Jaquelin A. Johnston to J. Spencer Gilmore.
GINGER'S BABY (A-145,076)—Marion P. McClure to Mrs. H. R. McNair.
GIPPIE GIRL (A-173,116)—Neva Bowsman to Mrs. R. F. Fahy.
GITANE (A-217,981)—Mrs. Catherine Aller to Julie Aller.
GLENN'S BETTY (A-39,424)—Irvin Ogden to Marie C. Gillies.
GLOW GIRL (A-215,329)—Bolton T. Boone to Ben Jordan.
GNILWOC GOOD TIDINGS (A-147,458)—Gnilwoc Kennels to Mrs. Dorothy Bauman.

GOLDIE DILLON (979,387)—Mrs. Elmer Dillon to Mrs. Roland F. King.
GOODRICH'S STAIS ECHO (A-188,429)—John E. Goodrich to Emily D. Goodrich.
GRACLIN BLACK CLOUD (900,461)—Mrs. Earl Mather to C. H. Karns.
GRACLIN TOPSY TURVY (892,683)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
GREAT OAK DEE (A-140,285)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman to Leonard M. Gawler.
GREAT OAK HANNAH (A-113,989)—W. W. Weiman to Leonard M. Gawler.
GREAT OAK JOSEY (A-153,566)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman to Dr. C. A. D'Alonzo.
GREAT OAK RANGER (A-188,411)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman to Leonard M. Gawler.
GUARDSMAN (A-208,726)—Mrs. Dorie Garfinkel to Meadow Ridge Kennels.
HAGUE'S DIAMOND QUEEN (A-225,461)—James B. Ashman to Mrs. Eleanora M. A. Hague.
HAMMER HOLLOW HEIDI (A-78,483)—Robert L. Headley to Margaret J. Grayson.
HASLETT'S DINAH (903,942)—Frederick J. Wills, Jr. to C. J. Piland.
HEARTZ'S LILLY (A-108,776)—Mrs. Louise L. Day to Howard L. Ridley.
HEISTAND'S POLLY OF W.L.S. (912,464)—A. D. Burhans to Mrs. Eustace Knight & Bertha Y. Christie.
HEISTAND'S POLLY OF W.L.S. (912,464)—Mrs. Eustace Knight & Bertha Y. Christie to Nancee Lee Wright.
HETHERINGTON SALLY'S CHOICE (969,040)—Mrs. James H. Mackintosh to Mrs. E. F. Hurley.
HIGH DELIGHT (A-22,127)—C. J. Mosher to Mrs. Bridella Grabe.
HIGH HAMPTON HULLABALOO (A-180,955)—Mr. & Mrs. Hagood Bostick to Dr. Waltes J. Bristow.
HIPPOLYTA OF MARCE (A-32,396)—Mrs. Marion Moon Eich to Cecile W. Moon.
HODGE'S ACE OF SPADES (A-170,553)—Charles H. Hodge to Mr. & Mrs. Edwin H. Herzog.
HOLLYBROOK PEPPER (A-38,095)—Harry I. Caesar to Ernst Poehl.
HOLMERIC'S PERSONALITY (A-160,266)—Holmeric Kennels to C. V. Walker.
HORN'S ROWDY (A-226,378)—James W. Gibson to Harry M. Ziegler.
HOWDOR'S STAR SINGER (A-141,767)—Mrs. Charles S. Howard, Jr. to Mrs. Kendon Cramer.
HOWLETT'S BLACK CHIFFON (A-217,911)—Mrs. Helen Bezena Howlett to Alvin J. Bourgeois & Sylvan C. Frank.
HYTYME CHEER (A-213,440)—John A. Webster to George W. Fiero.
IRISH RED PATSY (A-65,237)—Stuart H. Hubbell to C. H. Wilson, Jr.
IVA (A-83,900)—Frank Haller to Thomas Mooney.
JACK'S EBONY KING (A-104,119)—Mrs. J. W. Sullivan to Mrs. Hal Miller.
JAVALEE S.S. BRUCIE (A-98,645)—Leo H. Emard to S. M. Owens.
JEAN BAN QUEEN (A-214,324)—Mrs. J. Henry Frey to Mrs. Frank Meier.
JEAN'S SPARKIE BOY (A-91,054)—Laura Jean Bullard to Mr. & Mrs. Victor V. Kincaid.
JEFFERY'S CLANG (A-135,974)—Robinhurst Kennels to Mrs. Richard H. Johnston.
JET'S OWN TAR'N FEATHERS (A-190,612)—Anne J. Votapka to Mrs. John Campbell.
JILL O'SHARON (A-150,911)—Mrs. Charlotte Hughes to Mrs. G. M. Wymore.
JOAN O'SHALIMAR (920,771)—Georgia H. Peck to Mary E. Thomes.
JOAN O'SHALIMAR (920,771)—Mary E. Thomes to Mrs. Ellen M. Depew.
JOHNS' BLUE FLASH (A-150,555)—Lieut. W. E. Johns to M. L. & E. M. Dashiel.
JOHNSON'S MITZI (977,824)—Mrs. Gertrude Van Dervoort to Algot Carlson.
JOYFUL JOE OF HUNTWOOD (A-198,191)—Hamilton R. Horsey to George Coggins.
JUNE ROSE (A-163,061)—Howard E. Hawk to Mrs. Clark Poland.
KAUKAUNA PEGGY (A-179,108)—William F. Ashe to Stanley P. Ashe.
KAUKAUNA QUEEN (A-179,110)—William F. Ashe to Stanley P. Ashe.
KAUKAUNA RED (A-105,848)—William F. Ashe to Stanley P. Ashe.
KAUKAUNA RUSTY (A-179,111)—William F. Ashe to Stanley P. Ashe.
KENNETH'S BROWNIE II (A-190,636)—Richard Baybutt to Nancy S. Baybutt.
KING ALL AGLOW (A-30,126)—Stuart H. Hubbell to C. H. Wilson, Jr.
KING OF MOUNT OLIVER (A-195,910)—Oscar H. Degelman to Mrs. Estelle Dimling.
KING OF MOUNT OLIVER (A-195,910)—Mrs. Estelle Dimling to Thomas E. Kilgallen.
KINSMAR'S LINDY LAD (A-208,389)—Mrs. William J. Kinsella, Jr. to Mary Ryan Lambert.
KLYRU HIGH GEAR (A-217,575)—Elmer J. Sweppenheiser to Mr. & Mrs. Clyde S. Heck.
KNEBWORTH GEORGETTE (A-39,723)—Mrs. E. P. Harkleroad to Mrs. Nettie C. Sims.
(CH) KNEBWORTH SERGE (A-28,845)—Miss Lydia Hopkins to Capt. Jack Healy.
KNEBWORTH SKIPPY PLAYBOY (965,997)—Miss Gertrude M. Gillis to Mr. & Mrs. Walter J. Piric.
LADY ASHLEY O'WINDSOR (A-129,586)—Mrs. Edith R. Cheever to Kenneth W. McCoy.
LADY FASCINATOR (A-220,279)—Elizabeth Schuchard to Chas. W. Rounds.
LADY GING SONDERSON (A-77,134)—Miss Dorothy L. Anderson to Howard Underhill.
LADY GINNY (A-223,725)—Mrs. Charles Morgan to Frank Slanec.
LADY LIGHT-FOOT II (A-142,327)—Lowell Mizer to M. B. Younglove.
LADY MARY OF VENUS (A-204,596)—Fred Preusse to John Kontaxes.
LADY MENACE (A-196,426)—Laura C. Perry to Arthur E. Irvin.
LADY OF HAPPY BESS (A-121,801)—Donald A. Spencer to Harry W. Kigar.
LADY OF SHALOT (812,757)—John Flanagan to Frederick H. Tucker.
LADY SADIE (A-148,076)—Robert C. Bear to Dan Biagini.
LALONDE'S PRINCE OF COCKERS (A-158,615)—Loretta LaLonde to Claude E. Jarboe.
LAMOKA PEACH BLOSSOM (843,580)—Wesley H. Bartlett to Budd W. Griswold.
LA PETITE SALLIE ROUGE (A-8,902)—Welker De W. Porter to Floyd E. Boyd.
LARMARGIL'S BLACK JERRY (A-217,560)—Larmargil Kennels to Arthur C. Hiemenz, Jr.
LARMARGIL'S BLACK PRISCILLA (A-127,565)—Larmargil Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. Thos. S. Henninger.
LAZY LADY (A-95,863)—Stephen A. Hoit to H. J. Larson.
LESTERS BLACK PRINCESS (A-182,512)—Karl D. Bennett to Lester McCormick.
LETTY W (996,974)—Mr. & Mrs. William W. Weiman to H. S. Farrow.
LEVERSON'S MICKEL LAPEER (A-214,871)—Geo. Leverson to Mildred Woodworth.
LITTLE BETTY (853,912)—Vaughn E. Gaddis to Fred F. Hummel.
LITTLE RED ONE (A-217,881)—Mrs. M. E. Roberts to Mrs. Robert Helstrom.
LLOYD'S BALTIMORE LADY (A-148,709)—Edwin J. Lloyd to Bernard A. Fleckner.
LONGFELLOWS RED LADY (A-49,894)—Fred W. Button to Mrs. Ella Van Dyke.
MABEL'S JETTY (A-209,813)—G. H. Garberson to Mrs. Mabel Svoboda.
MAJOR'S PEGGY (A-213,120)—B. B. Loveland to Gordon Roberts.
MALINDA LADY (A-93,432)—John M. Carlson to Mrs. George Carlson.
MAPLECLIFFE FANTASY (A-197,899)—Seville P. Dautel to Alfred R. Mosbacher.
MARDWIN'S DOONBEG (A-88,006)—Dr. A. L. Higgins to Locke Lannin.
MARGARET'S TREASURE BOX (A-214,638)—Miss Margaret K. Bohrer to Mrs. Cornelius Garrison.
MARIROSS RED LASSIE (A-198,363)—Dr. & Mrs. Ross F. Wolever to Dawn E. Druen.
MARSHALL'S KIM (A-227,688)—Mrs. Frank Pugel to Mrs. Ervin Marshall.

MARY OF ARGYLL (971,275)—Mrs. W. Morgan Churchman to Mrs. Robert W. Wall.
MAUDE M (A-86,861)—Mrs. Luke J. Milan to John M. Colbert.
McIVER'S VICTORY (A-191,942)—DeWitt C. McIver to Dorothy Nunery.
MERRY HYTYME (A-213,441)—John A. Webster to Roy W. & Josephine G. Thompson.
MICKEY FLETCHER (A-222,703)—Arthur F. Conlin to Marie Curlis.
MIDBROOK MISS INNOCENCE (786,977)—Estate of Harold B. Johnson to Mrs. C. S. Griffin.
(CH) MIDBROOK MISTER FRECKLES (694,546)—Estate of Harold Johnson to K. E. Leib.
MIDBROOK MISTER WOOFER (A-227,909)—Mrs. Marjorie B. Currier to John K. Beeber.
MIDBROOK PIRATE (810,485)—Estate of Harold Johnson to Walter E. Roehrs.
MIDBROOK SPECIAL AGENT (A-183,168)—Dr. Lewis H. Marks & Estate of Harold Johnson to Dr. Lewis H. Marks.
MIDDLESEX ROAN SUSAN (A-1,770)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
MILADY JETSUE (A-124,583)—C. E. Cady to Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Lott.
MILLER'S WALLY (A-179,831)—Lauren T. Miller to A. L. Slette.
MIM MAC'S MOKE (A-220,228)—Miss Mildred Elise Hutaff to Miriam McEachern.
MINQUAS KING COAL (A-198,227)—Marguerite Jones to Mrs. Van Noyes Verplanck.
MISS GINGER (A-184,318)—William E. Tewson to Grace C. Dahl.
MISS RED DAWN OF LAKE LAND (A-225,479)—Alvin F. Yankee to Alfred B. Berg.
MISTER CHIP OF BEAIRCO (A-226,365)—Max Borneman to Frank Wright.
MISTLETOE PHYLLIS (A-169,005)—Joseph C. McDonough to M. M. Van Sandt, M.D.
MITZI LA BELLE SWEET (A-84,804)—Eldon Wilcox to Fred H. Stutsman.
MODERN CINDERELLA OF EASDALE (A-107,428)—George W. Wuchter to Gerald G. Wuchter.
MONTCLAIR'S QUEEN (A-105,573)—Mrs. Kay Chilson to Mrs. Agnes H. Failon.
MOONSHINE'S CONCHA (A-197,479) — Mrs. Ethel Cavalliere to Mrs. Wanda M. Scribner.
MUSKOKA'S MUNDO BYINGTON (A-195,794)—Cora K. Henriksen to Mrs. J. Baltin.
MYNOOK RED CHIEF (A-214,363)—Mrs. Beatrice E. Peters to K. S. Field.
MY OWN MISTER DIONNE (A-115,180)—C. H. Karns to Mrs. Earl Mather.
MY OWN REWARD II (A-64,803)—Charleson Kennels to Mrs. R. L. Blaffer.
NEYSA ALLWORTHY (A-167,278) — Mrs. Homer R. Davison to Mr. & Mrs. W. F. Ballard & C. R. Dennison.
NICOLET OF VERD MONT (A-142,680)—Mr. & Mrs. Carl E. Howe to Miss Margaret Hannigan.
NIGHT ALARM OF STRATFORD (A-14,689)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
OBO KATHERYN (A-184,411)—Mrs. F. D. Dufour to F. D. Dufour.
OBO KATHERYN (A-184,411)—F. D. Dufour to Mrs. F. D. Dufour.
OGBURN'S RED VIXEN (A-175,186)—Carl Ogburn to Dorlesca Johnson.
OKABENA GOLDIE (986,447)—Donald L. Clark to Mrs. Wm. Lange.
ONKOR LADY (A-166,590)—Mrs. Frieda Winteler to Mrs. Birtie B. Mills.
ONLY ONE OF VERMONT (A-138,480)—Harry A. Wills, Jr. to Dr. Horace R. Bristol.
OSBORNE'S LIVE WIRE (A-50,124)—Irving Cowan to E. E. Hartshorn.
O'SHAGSTONE'S BLACK EMPRESS (A-177,936)—Nancy Lee Nannetti to A. M. Woodford.
O'SHAGSTONE'S BOGEY (A-187,667) — Mrs. Louise Putzker to Herbert J. Breuer.
O'SHAGSTONE'S DARK KNIGHT (A-226,412)—Nancy Lee Nannetti to Ann J. Houdlette.
O'SHAGSTONE'S GOOD FELLOW (A-226,411)—Nancy Lee Nannetti to Ann J. Houdlette.
O'SHAGSTONE'S RAMBLER (A-177,940)—Nancy Lee Nannetti to Wilbur S. Pierce.
OSWAYO BUSTER (A-163,768)—L. J. Horch to William A. Robinson.
OUR BEST BET II (A-107,550)—Dr. & Mrs. E. M. Moore to Mr. & Mrs. Edward F. Irish.
OUR RED RUFUS (A-224,532)—Dr. Franklyn B. Hamilton to Bessie Mitchell.
OVERBROOK THE SCAMP (A-201,113)—Miss Claire Byrd Ober to Vernon Pierpont.
OVERCROSS BLACK PRINCE (940,942)—Mrs. Haley Fiske to Donald Kane.
PAINTED LADY RAGS (A-204,650)—Jess Moss to John W. Dawson.
PALOMA NEGRA (A-206,003)—Cecil E. Rhodes to Roger C. Hale.
PATRICIA'S BROWN BETTY (870,452)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
PAULENE PETE (A-52,566)—Mrs. Helen M. Peterson to Deane Curtis.
PEGGIE'S LADY (A-18,154)—Mrs. Dorothy M. Pegg to Mrs. W. C. Burns.
PEGGOTTY'S JEFF (A-90,888)—Mrs. Elsie Hill to Ellis Goostree.
PENTHOUSE PETER (865,807) — Gilbert W. Kahn to William T. Roe.
PETER COCKADE (932,579)—Hittie E. Higgins to Cameron Bradley.
POLING'S BLACK JET OIL (A-196,389)—David R. Poling to Thomas H. Gavin.
PRIDE OF LIBERTY (A-91,181)—Grace H. Mullin to Edward P. Woolcock.
PRINCE MO KA (A-121,411)—Mrs. Dorothy B. Young to Miss Dorothy Barnes.
PRINCE OF SHALIMAR (874,437)—Julia Pejsa to Frances Jones.
PRINCESS CINDER II (A-222,511)—Mrs. A. W. Kessinger to John J. Cain.
PRINCESS W (A-221,430)—Mrs. D. E. Carey to J. H. Sidwell.
PROCYON (A-118,502)—Josephine L. Scripps to Donald & Douglas Kelley.
PRUNE'S OWN BLACK QUEEN (838,806)—Mrs. Peggy Aherin to Mr. & Mrs. Roy W. Hoffman.
PURCELL'S SIR BRUCIE (A-165,199)—S. W. Rogers to Earle Poorman.
QUEEN ANNE V (A-149,729)—Jack H. Smith to Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Hickey.
QUEEN TOO-KEE (995,938)—Mrs. Dorotha L. Waddington to Samuel E. Huffman.
RAVEN LADY OF BOPEKE (A-186,268)—Kathryn B. Marovish to Mearl Weddle.
RED CHIEF V (A-223,598) — Katherine A. Michael to William Keegan.
RED-E-GO (884,916)—Verna Shirley to Floyd Johnston.
RED JERRY BOY (A-196,425)—Laura C. Perry to Arthur E. Irvin.
RED SAILS (A-66,104)—Herbert B. Fleming to Leo A. Hulse.
RED SPARK (A-124,046)—Mrs. E. Q. McCune to Mrs. Mabel C. Sill.
RE-ECHO WOODBURY BELLE (A-184,950)—Barbara Jeanne Day to Mrs. Edward John Noble.
REES' GENEVIEVE (A-218,952)—Rees' Kennels to Mrs. A. C. Pearson.
ROBINHURST ORCHARD (A-48,543)—Eleanor C. Norton to Charlie Claus.
ROBINHURST PRETENTION (977,243)—Robinhurst Kennels to C. E. Keppel.
ROBINHURST RYTHM (A-52,602)—Thos. B. Moor to Mr. & Mrs. David L. Wall.
ROBINHURST WALLAT (937,804)—Robinhurst Kennels to Mrs. Edward Roberts Saunders.
ROCKLANDS POOH BAH (A-116,849)—Edmund Berkeley to Barn Elms Kennels.
ROLLIN PETE (A-226,360)—Edward S. Guidise to Maurice F. Murphy.
ROWDY'S TRUDIE (A-59,688)—Marcel Cornille to Wilson Johnson.
RUBY OF KILOWEN (973,207)—Alvira C. Mosher to Geo. W. Thomas.
SABATELLI'S SMOKY (A-223,724)—Leonard L. Garris to Mrs. Mary Sabatelli.
SALLY OF CENTINELA (A-210,533)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. J. Harkins to S. F. Shultz.
SALT TOWN JIGGS (A-188,173)—Mercer D. Helms to Louis Vogler, Jr.
SAN'S BOUNCING BETTE (A-225,595)—Miss Edith & Mrs. Grace Creutz to George Sherman.
SANCHO'S LADY (A-29,837)—Gordon C. Nelson to Dr. A. L. Birch.

SANDERSON PERFECT (A-80,777)—George S. Hopkins to Franz J. Mohr.
SAND SPRING CINDERELLA (A-32,966)—Mrs. Lewis H. Marks to John H. Hill.
SAND SPRING SELINA II (927,154)—Mrs. S. Y. L'Hommedieu to Frederick F. Turrell.
SAND SPRING SEPTEMBER (948,622)—Charleson Kennels to Dr. Steve F. Turner.
SANDY'S WAGTAIL (A-119,657) — Harry J. Keats to Channing Bolton.
SAN'S HALF CHICK (A-141,987)—Edith Creutz to Edith Creutz & Mrs. Mattie E. Shepard.
SATAN LESESNE (A-2,274)—Dr. D. Lesesne Smith, Sr. to Mrs. Russell Doar.
SATINETTE OF LIGHTHOUSE (A-146,375)—Vivian Jeanette Wills to Lighthouse Kennels.
SAYLOMA (A-185,927)—Jesse R. Bradley to A. L. Mason.
SAY WHEN OF KATHBURN (A-188,800)—Mr. & Mrs. Geo. W. von Osthoff to Julia Ottilie Curry.
SCHURR'S STORM CLOUD (A-179,208)—Mrs. Kenneth E. Schurr to Silver Maple Farms.
SCOTSWARD TANETTE (A-151,951) — Sunstorm Kennels to Mrs. Alfred Lang.
SEVINA SHADOW QUEEN (A-14,371)—S. E. Bellows to L. J. Rothgery.
SHERWOOD'S BUMPY (A-199,498)—Margaret E. Sherwood to Nadine W. Peeler.
SILHOU-JETTE'S HUMPTY DUMPTY (A-211,621)—Silhou-Jette Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Waite.
SIL-TEBO (A-23,114)—Mrs. Harry L. Bodell to Ralph Wallace.
SILVER GRASS EARLY SETTLER (A-186,655)—Silver Grass Kennels to George A. Fuller.
SILVER GRASS STARMAN (A-11,537)—Mrs. Ellen I. Peverill to Dr. Hubert Jackson.
SILVER GRASS SYMBOL (A-216,884)—Silver Grass Kennels to Sam Teller.
SILVERVALE LITTLE ABNER (A-211,639)—Dorothy L. Tucker to Dr. Glenn Jones.
SILVERVALE SKY PILOT (A-211,640)—Dorothy L. Tucker to Tracey Brown.
SMOKE XI (A-226,929)—Earl Hayes to Mrs. Max Russell.
SMUDGE VIII (A-222,339)—Mrs. Don Schillman to Eleanor H. Ward.
SNAPPY GINGER (A-227,509)—Alice O. Harris to Joseph Winsock.
SOLO (A-222,872)—Julian B. McCarthy to Mrs. J. L. Price.
SOLOMON GRUNDY II (A-223,996)—C. O. Howard to Miss Eloise Welborn.
SOUTHERN SUE (878,349)—Edmund Berkeley to Barn Elms Kennels.
SOUTHGATE PATSY PENNY (A-88,075)—Mr. & Mrs. Mike G. McCann to Wilbur L. Marsh.
SPANHILL BORIS (A-104,579)—Mrs. R. M. Dickey to Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Dickey.
SPANISH PRINCE (A-224,990)—L. B. Wilson to Mrs. Margaret C. Hartshorn.
SPECKLES OF CEDARHURST (A-226,362)—Mrs. Helen J. Toleman to Mrs. Katharine Aletter.
STARDUST O'WINDSOR (A-183,982)—Edith R. Cheever to Mrs. C. H. Howell.
(CH) STARLESS NIGHT (A-33,644)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
STARNES' BLACK NIGHT (A-217,418)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to Russel Noll.
STARNES' BLACK NIGHT BUDDY (A-217,420)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to Mrs. Irving Edison.
STARNES' BLACK STAR (A-217,419)—Mrs. E. E. G. Starnes to Marie Wight Williams.
STARNES' COUNTESS (A-217,414)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to Dr. B. L. Neubeiser.
STARNES' JURY (A-217,411)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to D. Calhoun Jones.
STARNES' LADY PEG (A-218,719)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to J. B. Kersting.
STARNES' PATSY ANNE (A-217,416)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to W. T. Kruce.
STARNES' PEARL'S PRIDE (A-218,720)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to Wm. J. Steuber.
STARNES' PRINCESS FLAME (A-217,415)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to Mr. & Mrs. David L. Saylor II.
STARNES' RED CLIPPER (A-190,801)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to S. L. Conrad.
STARNES' ROMILLA (A-117,100)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
STARNES' ROSALYN (969,484)—H. P. Hoffmeister to Des Peres Kennels.
STARNES' SWEET GEORGIA (A-217,417)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to M. Carmody.
STARNES' WINNING WAYS (A-208,193)—Mrs. E. G. Starnes to Robert M. Hess.
STAR OF DAWN (A-13,503)—Julia Pejsa to Frances Jones.
STARWICK PATTYCAKE (A-225,951)—Robert F. Baker to Miss Ella Logan.
STELJA'S DUPLICATE (A-191,502) — Jay F. Harrington to Anna Ehmler.
STEPALONG BLACK SAMBO (A-108,522)—Mrs. William F. Binder to Henry Pollock.
STOCK'S BUDDY BOY JUNIOR (A-228,490)—Chas. H. Eagle to James Grammer.
STOCK'S BUDDY BOY JUNIOR (A-228,490)—James Grammer to Harry J. Haggerty.
STOCKDALE SHADOW PLAY (A-69,896)—Mrs. Myrtle Smith to C. B. Van Meter.
SUN ABBOT (A-73,233)—Robert F. Baker to Buddy Arvey.
SUN DAWN (A-176,521)—Henry Scheyer to Mrs. F. E. Rounds.
SUNSHINE BOY (A-16,535)—John M. Carlson to Mrs. George Carlson.
SUNSTORM'S JANICE (A-216,539)—George G. Frelinghuysen, Jr. to Donald Tracy.
SUNSTORM'S JESTER (A-216,537)—George G. Frelinghuysen, Jr. to David Marshall Lyon.
SUSIE RED (A-224,538)—Harold M. Brucken to George L. Miller.
SWEET SUE OF MORTON (A-198,067)—John B. Getz to Abe Sour.
TAFFY OF ROMARWYN (A-223,248)—Mary L. Person to John H. Netherland.
TAWNEY OF SILVER MAPLE (A-186,243)—Silver Maple Farms to George H. Shears.
THERESA'S BLACK BEAUTY (A-87,777)—Mrs. R. C. McLellan to C. V. Walker.
THE TWINS' DYNAMITE (A-200,788)—S. W. Blakslee to Charles A. Wilson.
TIPSWORD IDA (951,013)—Silver Grass Kennels to George A. Fuller.
TOPSY OF MORTON (A-198,066)—John B. Getz to Mrs. Clara H. Walker.
TRADER'S KNIGHT (A-217,238)—William S. Dix, Jr. to Miss Martha Griffin.
TRADER'S OUTLAW ARTHUR (A-213,745)—Lloyd E. Deckard to W. B. Garland.
TRAYKEN SKIPPY (A-211,792)—Grace W. Crafts to Elting E. Morison.
TROOPER OF GREAT OAKS (A-117,989)—Mr. & Mrs. W. W. Weiman to William S. Dutton.
TUBBY OF SANTA REY (A-211,572)—Santa Rey Kennels to S. L. Gerstley.
VALLEY ACRES' PAT'S PRIDE (A-45,760)—Miss Lucille Anderson to Mrs. F. W. Howard.
VALLEY ACRES SUNNY JIM (A-133,440)—Valley Acres Kennels to Mrs. J. Athearn Folger.
VERA G (871,515)—Edith B. Thomas to Harry J. Haning.
VIEAUX'S LADY BRUCIE (A-185,279)—Julius W. Vieaux, M.D. to C. M. Basten.
WAH-NETA'S BLACK LADY (938,532)—Mrs. C. Bethamley to Mrs. C. C. Vernon.
WALIDA WONDERFUL (A-178,758)—Mr. & Mrs. Waters S. Davis, Jr. to John H. Hill.
WEE WILLIE WINKIE IV (A-224,436)—Mrs. John McLaughlin, Jr. to Mrs. H. D. Pollard.
WENDY ANN (A-210,382)—Mrs. Walter H. Newman to E. B. MacDonald.
WESTWIN BLACK TOPSY (A-23,941)—Mrs. J. C. Rowland to Mrs. R. E. C. Jones.
WESTWIN RECRUIT (A-32,074)—Mrs. Lois G. Westcott to Mrs. Mildred Conover.
WEYCLIFFE BLACKBERRY (A-214,110)—Charles J. McWey to Miss Jane Walker.
WEYCLIFFE LITTLE RHODY (A-214,113)—Charles J. McWey to Mrs. Helena A. MacGillivray.
WEYCLIFFE MARGE (A-214,111)—Charles J. McWey to Ernest T. Scattergood.
WEYCLIFFE RHODA (A-214,133)—Charles J. McWey to Terrence J. Duffy.

WEYCLIFFE TIM (A-214,114)—Charles J. McWey to L. F. McGinn.
WHIFFLE (A-222,400)—Mrs. Lomax Gwathmey to Mary E. L. Rust.
WHIMPIE JIMMY (959,499)—Mr. & Mrs. Howard P. Vogley to Miss H. Vogley.
WHITEFOOT STORM CLOUD (A-217,776)—Harry E. Bard to Lloyd Mang.
WILLFYRNE LUCKY BALDWIN (A-227,950)—John G. Farnsworth to Mark R. Baldwin.
(CH) WINDSWEEP BLACK BRUCIE (941,-673)—Alice A. Dodsworth to Lindsay K. Gentry.
WINDSWEEP TOPSY (A-202,097) — Alice A. Dodsworth to Joseph P. Storey.
WISTFUL WITCH (A-168,680)—Jay F. Harrington to Anna Ehmler.
WITCHING WALLY (A-144,720)—Ela M. Campbell to Meredith R. Johnston.
WOODLAWN PENNY (A-186,140)—Harry J. Flatequal to Miss Jean Guerdrum.
WORANNA EBONY BOY (A-215,427)—William F. Works to Anna M. Works.
ZANGER'S PATRINA (A-224,530)—Warren T. Lybrook to Dorothy Zanger.
ZENTZ'S BLACK HONEY-N-LASSES (A-215,-538)—Mrs. Albert D. Zentz to Miss Madeline McCauley.

Spaniels (English Springer)

ABBATORO RUXTON FLASH (A-99,034)—John E. Washburn to W. S. Seeger.
ARIZONA LADY (A-82,980)—Arthur W. Ames to Mrs. Max Ames.
BEACHSTONE LADY OF HIGH HOLT (A-225,949)—George O. Moulton to George M. L. La Branche.
BLACK FLASH OF BOW RING (995,865)—Bow Ring Kennels to R. A. Genthner.
BLACK HEATH JINGO (A-222,251)—Harold T. Wieand to Charles F. & Eleanor Lee Scherer.
BOGHURST REX (A-210,785)—Curtis E. Brooks to Freeman G. Fisher.
COMET OF LERAY (A-142,670)—Mr. & Mrs. C. N. Watson to Joseph J. Fiedler.
CORKY CINDERS (A-153,409)—Bernard H. Gibson to Oscar Carlin.
DAN BROWN (A-226,074)—John J. Weston to C. L. Pilger.
DINAH OF BLACK HEATH (A-222,249)—Harold T. Wieand to John V. Murrin.
DOUGLAS OF GUATHAM (A-197,045)—Leighton Dunning to Guy A. Durgan.
DREAM GIRL (A-225,971)—James B. Morgan to Frank P. Vanjeune.
DUKE OF WALES (A-176,748) — Arthur W. Ames to Mr. & Mrs. Max Ames.
ELWOOD'S PEACHES (722,485)—Peter N. Reno to Lee Gordon.
ELWOOD'S VOUGE (A-14,642)—Harold Baker to Henry Mead Hammond.
ELYSIAN EDGAR (A-186,142)—Robert Elliott to Rosco E. Hazzard.
FLASK (A-174,351)—Frank E. Beatty to E. A. Pascoll.
FLINTY DICK (737,237)—H. O. Taylor to Vivian Dosdall & Louise Pryor.
FLUSH'S MASTER OF McDANNELL (894,-335)—T. S. Smith to R. C. Ward.
FLUSH'S MASTER OF McDANNELL (894,-335)—R. C. Ward to T. E. Leavey & John C. Tyler.
FRECKLES OF TUSCAWILLA (A-1,188)—Arthur F. Schaber to DeForest Ward.
FRENCH CREEK CLIPPER (A-75,068)—Charles Wagner to Duane Palmer.
GREEN VALLEY STYLE (A-189,065)—Green Valley Farm to William Rimmer.
GREEN VALLEY WHITE CLOUD (A-191,287)—Green Valley Farm to John M. Freeman.
HALEY'S MIDGIE (A-197,140)—Floyd Haley to Allison R. Allen.
HAPPY ANNIE (876,948)—Perry Arnold to N. Grossitt.
HIGHLAND LASSIE II (978,712)—George S. Miller to James E. Wells, Jr.
HIGHLAND SIR HUNTER (A-209,863)—Guy E. McCown to Florence & Fred Johnson.
HILLCREST DIXIE (A-188,307)—Mrs. A. J. DiVita to Mrs. A. J. Stream.
(CH) JEAN OF ROWCLIFFE (993,436)—Amy S. Hopkins to Rowcliffe Kennels.
JENNY JUMP JUDY (A-170,397)—Eleanor Hope Sperry to J. Edwin Hinds, Jr.
JERRY BOY III (A-196,407)—Fred G. Hoggard to Peter P. Knight.
JILL OF CEDARS END (A-222,008)—Donald Cation to Mae Hubbard Shippey.
JOE'S LADY ANN (A-201,296)—Seymour Holloway to Jos. W. Curtis.
JOY OF FLUSHMORE (A-212,916)—Dr. Fred H. Hollingsworth to Henry Wirth.
JUDITH ELAINE (A-90,713)—Edwin C. Keach to Boghurst Kennels.
JUDY OF GUATHAM (A-197,049) — Leighton Dunning to F. Cheswick.
KEITH'S KIM (A-207,257)—Barton Sewell to Mr. & Mrs. Barton Sewell.
KESTERSON'S DUKE (A-151,092)—H. B. Kesterson to E. O. Dressel.
LADDIE OF CANDLEWOOD (A-174,213)—William J. Rider to Arthur H. Vail, Jr.
LADY DIANA OF GLENARM (A-226,361)—George W. Radebaugh to J. S. Bergh, Jr.
LADY JANE IV (A-219,843)—Colman Gray to William A. Marel.
LADY LIKE (A-176,281)—Billy F. Conaghan to Tony Lucero.
LADY MICKEY SNIFF-SNIFF (A-217,645)—Rauland P. Smith to Cornelius Arnett, 3rd.
LADY OF GLYNN (A-20,033)—Carl F. Steinman to Frank N. Dippel.
LADY OF McDANNELL (A-62,571)—M. O. McDannell to Geo. S. Marsh, Jr.
LADY PEPPER N (A-79,030)—Mrs. Eugene C. Newman to Lynn Ward.
LEADING LADY OF SANDELL (A-200,642)—Mrs. Charles W. Wadell to Signe A. Carlson.
LENNON'S CUB (920,280)—John P. Lund to Archie Smith.
LOTTA PERFECTION (A-168,731)—Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Christensen to Henry Shouse.
MADAM PEPPER (A-199,253) — John Roger Bresnahan to Elmer Swanlund.
MADONNA OF AVANDALE (A-217,730)—Mrs. J. W. George to Dr. Fred W. Pease.
MAROL SIR GALAHEAD (A-181,630)—George Schaller to Jay Spacht.
McDANNELL'S TOOTSIE (A-98,912)—M. O. McDannell to John Fuller.
MEKEYS (A-225,471)—Gerald DiStefano to G. Pavone.
MISCHIEF BROWN BEAUTY (A-168,312)—Estate of Earl William Swertfager to Richard A. Swertfager.
MONAHERD KOSHKONONG JO JO (A-213,-505)—Mona Herd to Jane Volkmann.
NICODEMUS IV (A-224,852)—R. W. Meskimen to L. I. DeVol.
PAULETTE OF AVANDALE (A-227,691)—Walter K. Thrush to E. J. Bowen.
PEPPER IV (A-136,469)—Albert W. Wahrman to George C. Savage.
PRINCESS IV (A-226,073)—Gust. Holm to A. G. Bennett.
QUEEN HARDY (A-196,824)—Willard W. West to Meldon E. Sjostedt.
QUEEN OF WHEATON (958,925)—Henry Mead Hammond to Frank A. Bassett.
RANGER'S PRINCE TIMOTHY (951,071)—E. L. Hammond to John Sheridan.
RENO HURSTDALE SCOTTSBLUFF (986,040)—H. E. Jones to Kathryn Wallace Haga.
REX CONRAD THOMAS (A-228,480)—Conrad C. Janson to Daniel Thomas.
REX OF HARRISFORD (A-219,948)—Ben H. Leeds to Clinton E. Hale.
(CH) REXO'S INVERESK BUNTE (A-59,147)—Reinhold J. Logue to Rexo Valley Kennels.
REYNOLDA (A-215,725)—Earle A. Harrington to John M. Freeman.
RUDDY OF CEDARBOK (A-169,521)—Ralph K. Jackson to Baumont Ford.
SALLY OF FLUSHMORE (A-212,917)—Dr. Fred H. Hollingsworth to Norman E. Mangold.
SHOREFIELD SYLVIA (A-218,175)—Carroll F. Hockersmith to Walter Meek.

SIR BOUNCER OF WILDWOOD (A-47,763)—Mrs. Grace T. Johanson to G. W. Foelschow.
SPOT OF CEDAR LAWN (A-215,067)—Carl E. Amenrud to Dave Markle.
STORM KING DAZZLER OF SANDELL (A-200,637)—Mrs. Charles W. Wadell to R. Bruce Tidwell.
TEDWYNS CAPTAIN SPIKE (A-193,338)—Dr. Guy T. McCauliff to Edwin A. Beebe.
TEENIE WEENIE OF HAUNER'S (969,762)—C. W. Burnham to T. E. Craig.
TEENIE WEENIE OF HAUNER'S (969,762)—T. E. Craig to Robert Parks.
THE DUKE (A-210,243)—Robert N. Fauver to John H. Patrick.
TIPPY OSTEN PETERSON (A-223,723)—Dr. Tom K. Larson to Frederick Peterson.
TULE GIRL OF MERBO (A-94,436)—J. K. Willis to J. W. Benoit.
VICKI OF LORRAINE (987,262) — Mrs. L. Mendl to Robert King.
VICKI OF LORRAINE (987,262)—Robert King to Mrs. J. H. Parcells.
VICTORIA LASS (A-76,542)—George Bauer to Earle C. Juneau.
WHITE KNIGHT JUNIOR (A-196,700)—Mrs. L. E. Bulkeley to Joseph P. Zeutschel.
WOODLAND'S PAL II (A-175,298)—Leroy C. Barth to Earl Sebree.
ZINGARO (A-172,817)—Theodore H. Limmer to Donald Randazzo.

GROUP NO. 2—HOUNDS

Afghan Hounds

KACCANA OF PRIDES HILL (A-85,021)—Q. A. Shaw McKean to Miss Florence Arning.
KHAYASTAH GHAT (A-216,164)—Dr. Eugene C. Beck to Mrs. F. H. Prince.

Basset Hounds

HILLCREST PLAYBOY (A-208,054)—Emil M. Seitz to Louis W. List.
KANODE'S DIANE GIRL (A-219,220)—Harry H. Kanode to Fred G. Stuttz.
KANODE'S JINNY JO (A-219,221)—Harry H. Kanode to W. B. Langsdale.
SMITH'S BACHELOR (A-73,398) — Bernard Snyder to Charles S. Hamilton.
SMITH'S HALO (A-6,637)—Raymond J. Hess to C. B. Williams.

Beagles

AMOSKEOG PRINCE (A-103,502)—Alphonse Laflamme to Mrs. L. E. Morrison.
ANITA SHOUTIN HANDY (948,885)—Paul M. Boucher to William A. Miller.
ANNE DICKY (A-224,835)—William Fromm to Samuel S. Murray.
BAGG'E BESSIE GIRL (893,062)—Benjamin W. Kirley to Raymond J. Scanlon.
BAIRD'S BUSTER (A-144,059)—G. Kimball Clement to Bennett H. Perry.
BARTON HILLS ROXY (969,447)—Alfred E. F. Steinke to Giannine B. Royce.
BEAMER'S TEADY DU-DROP (A-214,715)—Harold H. Beamer to L. M. Williams.
BEAUMAR PATSY (A-114,437)—William Mitchell to Roy F. Lucas & Harry C. Craig.
BECKER'S MOLLY (973,952)—H. Ward Becker to Dr. James Arthur.
BEECH BROOK BARK (A-211,644) — C. M. Townsend to Frank Jiunta.
BEECH HILL CLEO (A-128,816)—Matthew J. Kabbes to C. L. Humphrey.
BEECHVALE ROXEY (954,227)—J. Teverbaugh to Buren Hauch.
BEESWAX OF SHADY LAKE (A-157,333)—Shady Lake Beagles to Joseph Trimarco.
BEIL'S LEADER (A-224,437)—Chas. V. Nixon to Carlton F. Beil.
BENEVUE FLASH (A-183,420)—M. J. Maurer to Robert Maurer.
BENJAMIN'S KATE (A-9,864)—August Shimshack to Morton Hawley.
BENNY'S BROWNIE (A-188,203)—Ben N. Doddridge to John F. Whitney.
BERGAN'S QUEEN (A-13,028)—A. E. Bergan to Harry C. Fischer.
BLACKRIDGE DUKE (A-62,791)—Fred M. Crain to Heinie Fritz.
BLOCHER'S QUEEN VERONICA (A-205,853)—Chas. E. Blocher to Arthur W. Sibila.
BLUE CAP JOHN (A-128,496)—Warner W. Wilkey to A. C. Robinson.
BLUERAY PAL (A-100,866)—Dwight H. Long to Ed. Wilson.
BOYD CREEK LASSIE (A-174,471)—Howard H. Haynes to Harold S. Billings.
BRADFORD'S BUGLER (A-100,167)—Granville M. Bradford to Garon Atwill.
BRYAN'S MIDGET MALLY (A-187,085)—Arthur E. Bryans to Joe Ryan.
BUCKEYE BETTY (804,976)—L. M. Williams to Harold Beamer.
BUCKEY'S BUNKIE (A-116,000) — Frank R. Buckey to R. U. Darby.
BUCKEY'S BUNKIE (A-116,000)—R. U. Darby to Moses Jones.
CANE RUN QUEEN (A-173,826)—Geo. A. Lenberger to C. E. Talbott.
CAPTAIN PAT (A-176,408)—Leon E. Bigelow to Louis H. Marcel.
CHARGE ON TONEY (751,952)—Russel Long to R. W. Ransom.
CHARGE ON TONEY (751,952)—R. W. Ransom to J. C. Turner.
CHARGE ON TONEY (751,952)—J. C. Turner to Ernest A. Siegfried.
CHARMAC CHARMER (A-203,961)—R. N. McCandless to Mrs. Harkness Edwards.
CHENOKA BELLE (955,913)—Guy O. Barrett to Ban Driver.
CLEAR CREEK ARTIST (A-27,725)—Clear Creek Beagles to Elkhorn Beagle Pack.
CLEAR CREEK WATCHMAN (926,135)—Clear Creek Beagles to Elkhorn Beagle Pack.
CONESTOGA SIS (A-94,379)—Milton G. Dietrich to Clarence O. Nolt.
CRISTY'S SNAPPY NELL (A-97,869)—Charles Ferrari to Oswaldo De Dominicis.
CROOKSVILLE SAMBO (A-92,730)—Milton R. Mick to Raymond J. Schiele.
DAISY OF BOYD CREEK (A-19,600)—Buren Houck to C. E. Lorah.
DANNA PAX II (893,794)—Howard Farrington to Peter Gardella.
DELLWOOD COUNT TONY (A-191,106)—A. C. Brumm to C. W. Kriner.
DELLWOOD TRIXIE (A-70,685)—A. C. Brumm to Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Frick.
DELLWOOD WELL REWARDED (A-191,111)—A. C. Brumm to Lewis Fiedler.
DEPEW'S TIPPERARY BINGO (898,613)—Dan A. Depew to David F. Depew.
DIAMOND DICK (919,434)—R. H. Masters to Clark Roland.
DOLLY IX (A-116,854)—C. L. Brooks to William P. Stanbury.
DOUGLAS THE GREAT (A-226,363)—Ralph A. Godwin to John F. Hibbert.
ERRANT LADY (A-42,597)—Paul Fahnestock to Lee Clutter.
ESSEFF JO (A-198,735)—John R. Briem to Albert F. Schaefer.
FAST BILL (A-208,584)—Merton L. Ravenscroft to James Reidler.
FORESTVIEW DUSTY (A-120,964) — M. O. McKinley to B. T. Driver.
GELERT (980,298)—A. B. Llewellyn to Watatic Beagles.
GOOD-TIME JANE (789,344)—Good-Time Kennels to Edwin Victor Armistrong.

GRAPESIDE GREETER (A-103,301) — Samuel Granata to P. J. & J. T. Winn.
GREASY HILL RAPTURE (A-181,307)—John H. Boroff to James Hardridge.
GREY BAR DOT (A-21,409)—James A. Shaw to Carl Shank.
HARE-THORNE TURK (A-183,351)—Neil F. Turner to Neil Gay.
HARRIMAN'S VERA (916,028)—Junior McKee to H. G. Milligan.
HAYES' LULU (A-181,292)—Forest Hayes to L. C. Spencer, M.D.
HEINIE'S TINEY (902,625)—Elmer W. Loos to Charles Taylor.
HILL'S BLUE QUEEN (A-141,972)—J. H. Moss to Harry L. Roberts.
HOUCK'S QUEEN (A-178,924)—Buren Houck to Frank E. Snyder.
HOWARD'S PAL DIAMOND (A-217,409)—Howard R. Fisher to Carl L. Knapp.
JABALO'S JOCKO (A-169,647)—William S. Day to Wm. C. McCoy.
JEFF'S TRUANT DOLLY (A-11,342)—Lester L. Mesner to A. C. Anesetti.
JOLLY TIME GAY (849,900)—M. O. Noland to Wm. S. Ormond.
JOYGIRL'S TRIX (A-209,576)—Clyde E. Norton to Ralph Meadows.
K'S ACE HIGH (A-192,452)—Michael Kopy to William Kopy.
KOLY'S WINGFOOT AGGIE (A-84,444)—Mr. & Mrs. Walt C. Kolakowski to Mrs. H. Kolakowski.
KOLY'S WINGFOOT AGGIE (A-84,444)—Mrs. H. Kolakowski to Jack Stegner.
LADY NOBERT LEE (A-218,368)—Wm. B. Lott to Hugh Seales.
LAUGHLIN'S TOODE (840,634)—Carl Laughlin to Roy Huffman.
LEADER LAD (A-199,820)—Theodore G. Couture to George Cramer.
LENWOOD'S BING (A-225,477) — Edward T. Duncan to Herbert W. Kroener.
LEWIS' RIO RITA (903,040)—Howard Trout to Irvin Overholtzer.
LOCUST LAWN POLLY (A-108,615)—Abram C. Wolff to Lyman H. Champney.
LUCKY II (A-117,387)—Estate of Chester G. Foster to James Kennedy.
LULLABY MERRYLEGS (761,741) — E. B. Neidamyer to Chas. S. Yeager, Jr.
MARRIETTA MOLLIE (721,105) — J. Fink Geiger to Fulcher P. Smith.
MASTERLY ROYAL DUKE (A-224,529)—John D. Hoffman to J. Richard Lauer.
McBELLE (A-121,348)—Clem McClister to George T. Laughlin.
McGILL'S QUEEN II (A-190,115)—W. G. McGill to H. W. Gilbert.
MEADOW LARK REJOICE (A-225,916)—Louis Batjer to Foxcatcher Beagles.
MEADOW LARK RIVAL II (A-164,582)—Louis Batjer to Foxcatcher Beagles.
MIDNIGHT MARTIN (A-24,864)—Wm. Obermiller to G. W. Barr.
MIDWEST SIG (A-51,832)—James R. Lentz to Monroe Stoner.
MILHERN KING (A-172,112) — Herman W. Schug to G. Kimball Clement.
MILLHORN PLACE MOLLY (A-25,149)—H. C. Millhorn to Fred D. Neumiller.
MUDDY CREEK SANDY (A-177,370)—Charles Joe Baldwin to Edward Bayer.
MULLEN'S MUSIC (A-106,692)—Harold R. Mullen to Arthur Paquette.
MUSANTE'S CANADIAN DUCE (A-110,040)—Ted Frink to Ignazio Mammano.
MYER'S SALLEY (960,009)—Robert L. Leitner to Dumbarton Beagles.
NANCY O'MEEKER (A-214,754)—Mrs. Leo M. Meeker to Robert J. Weinstock.
NIKKI'S DUDY (985,724)—James C. Ellington to F. E. Shipman.
NORRIS' BELL II (822,498)—Ralph Norris to Glen Blunt.
NORRIS' COLONEL (825,615)—Ralph Norris to Glen Blunt.
NORTHCUTT-GE (A-204,526)—John W. Northcutt to Ge-Kennels.
NORTHVIEW SPEED (A-200,530)—Harold G. Kaiser to Harry G. Kaiser.
OAKWOOD YERKIE BOY (A-105,134)—Roy Bradley to Arthur W. Brown.
OUIJA (A-180,988)—George C. Kennedy to Geo. D. Hutton.
OURVILLA SOME SURPRISE (A-219,777)—Sumner W. Warner to Charles G. Mangus, Jr.
OZARK BILL (A-175,578)—James A. Shaw to A. D. Turner.
PATTON'S BOOTS DISPATCH (A-120,580)—Bunk Ewing to Homer F. Patton.
PATTON'S TRAIL (A-115,926)—M. R. Fox to James A. Wilkie.
PENZBEST SUREBOY (A-15,555) — Edward Welte to Joseph Brimm.
PENZBEST TUDIE (821,734)—John H. Beckham to Kin D. Crawford.
PIGEON CREEK BESS (937,657)—Heister C. Lash to John H. Hain.
PIONEER PEGGY (906,838)—David W. O'Neil to Jos. R. Hamilton.
PLEASANT RUN PRINCESS (A-109,286)—Edward J. Lohrman to Leslie Hampton.
POCAHONTAS PANDORA (A-160,456)—Robin Harris to Lennie Blackley.
POCAHONTAS TINKLE (A-198,288) — Robin Harris to Dr. John Dorrington.
POTOMAC PET (A-93,552)—Fulcher P. Smith to A. S. Holmander.
POVICH PLACE PEGGIE (954,581)—Manson D. Rutledge to Robert C. Nance.
PRINCE LINE BOBBIE (A-216,159)—Michael Miller, Jr. to Fred Hein.
PUDDY'S MOLLEY (A-161,680)—Everett F. Reneaud to J. W. Harris.
PUPIL (A-199,174)—Louis Hartman to Monroe Stoner.
REARDON'S MINOR (A-45,935)—Francis J. Reardon to Henry F. Drew.
REDSTONE GAY GIRL (A-162,766)—Howard H. Bierbower & Dr. William S. Mason to Frank E. Miersch.
ROCKY RIOTER (A-212,709) — Donald W. Snyder to C. W. Minney.
ROGGE'S DIANA (954,025)—Buren Houck to David Hadley.
ROSE PATTY (A-227,687)—Lewis Kossack to Lee W. Rose.
ROSS'S BARNEY B (A-224,305)—Dan A. Depew to Fred L. Ross.
SAFEWAY PATSEY (A-8,201)—A. R. Prindle to Donald B. Furr.
SANDUSKY HI LITE (A-19,292)—Roswell R. Sanford to Everett Wright.
SANKANAC SINGING LADY (A-138,964)—Dr. & Mrs. Thomas B. Snyder to Joseph Navar.
SCARLETT O'HARA (A-179,976)—Iverson Hinkle to J. Anderson Pack.
SHADY SHORES SPECKLE (A-217,424)—Ivan W. Carrel to Roy H. Womble.
SHAFFER'S BOB (A-213,132)—Sam G. Galliers to John L. Shaffer.
SHAFFER'S TINY TIM (A-213,131)—Sam G. Galliers to John L. Shaffer.
SHINE ON II (A-191,271)—Frank Lawler to Shady Lake Beagles.
SHORE DRIVE GALSUN (A-210,092)—Elliott D. Floyd, M.D. to C. W. Quaethem.
SPARK GAMMA (A-13,845)—Dr. E. E. Lovas & Estate of Dexter Sparks to Dr. Emory E. Lovas.
SPOT THE LION HEARTED (A-96,889)—Charles H. Bringe to Ellis Feltz.
SPRENG'S SAILOR (A-1,179)—D. J. Miller to Roy A. Doty.
SPRENG'S SAILOR (A-1,179)—Roy A. Doty to Dr. B. H. Robertson.
SPUNKY (A-222,343)—Herbert W. Kroener to George J. Schmidt.
STOCK'S POLLY II (A-179,517)—Fred Stockton to George T. Salisbury.
SUMMIT SCRIP (909,079)—D. J. Miller to H. Annabel.
SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY BELLE (A-81,325)—Earl F. Mann, Sr. to Theodore J. Wright.
TATNUCK PERFECTION (A-99,464)—Daniel E. O'Connell to James L. Baker.
THE SEARCHER (A-208,136)—John H. Beckham to Jesse Stovall Haddock.
TONEY BON AMI (915,445)—William Erickson to Alex Halavacs.

UNIONTOWN BABE (A-217,682)—Lloyd D. Carroll to Robert G. Beggs.
VALVOLINE VAL (A-224,306)—Walter Watts to Edward J. Thennes.
VAN'S IKE OF OSSCO (A-24,129)—N. S. Van Hyning to Claude Straight.
VICK'S BUDDY (A-31,813)—Chas. H. Crichley to D. L. Clark.
VORBECK'S HERO (A-220,486)—Joseph Vorbeck to Walter F. Wood.
VORBECK'S SKIPPY (A-220,485)—Joseph Vorbeck to Wilfred G. Winghart.
WHISKER E (A-213,947)—Louis J. Gilliotti to Ledyard Schuyler.
WHITE ROCK RING (A-153,892)—Lester L. Mesner to A. C. Anesetti.
WHIZZAWAY TRUE BOY (983,601)—B. F. Dudenbostel to J. R. Browning.
WILCREST BLUE BOY (A-158,104)—William L. Rabe to Leo J. McCarthy.
WILCREST LA REINA (A-161,769)—William Gormaine to Geo. H. Freed.
WINTER QUEEN (A-223,726)—William Noall to William T. Roberts.

Bloodhounds

DOWNEY'S FRISCO BILL (A-122,107)—Emil Willman to Howard Eason.
DOWNEY'S IMA RED (A-122,111)—Mrs. E. N. McBeth to Mrs. V. G. Mullikin.
FREEBURG DOLLY (A-92,513)—Emil W. Willman to Frank J. Seguin.
GIRALDA'S DEBORAH (A-173,171)—Giralda Farms to Thos. T. K. Frelinghuysen.
GRANITE CITY BESS (A-223,604)—Edwin W. Meyling to Emil Willman.
HUMBLE OF WHITE ISLE (996,635)—Leon F. Whitney to Everton Gott.

Borzois

ANYA OF VASLIVITCH (903,303)—David Willson McCoy & Frank Parker to Tennant R. Downs.
DOLINKA OF ISKRA (A-106,206)—Mrs. C. P. Chantler to Miss Hautesse Rondeau.
LADY CZARINA (769,219)—Agnew L. Shea to R. J. York.
LADY WANDA OF METROPOLIS VIEW (A-222,399)—Lester Lehn to Thomas Flood.
(CH) POJAR OF LADOGA (685,541)—Louis J. Murr to Mrs. Sheila Rose.

Dachshunde

ACCEBER ELSA V WARGI (A-218,778)—Mrs. W. R. Gibbs to Irene P. Gibbs.
AIDA KAY O' THE ARK (A-5,446)—Mrs. Fred S. Broadbent to Mrs. N. M. Floyd.
ALEX V LINDENHOF (A-188,144)—Mrs. Wm. Schafer to Miss Elfriede Zeiger.
AMSEL MUGLERSHEIM (A-31,271)—William Mugler to Karl De Wall.
ARROYO ANYTIME ARCHIE (A-212,616)—Freeman Ford to Mrs. Charlton Ames.
ASTARTE GUNTHER V HUNEFELD (840,-829)—Astarte Kennels to Edward Clark.
ASTARTE ROLAND V BORIS (843,838)—Astarte Kennels to Mrs. Lynn E. Brayman & Mrs. Monroe Clark.
ASTARTE SONORA V BORIS (A-123,125)—Mrs. Marie Fuchs to Mrs. Lynn E. Brayman & Mrs. Monroe Clark.
BALDWIN'S MAXIE V BORIS (A-223,719)—Franz Hartog to Mrs. Jacque Baldwin.
BARNEY OF EVWAJOHEIM (A-173,126)—Everett W. Johnson to John C. & Ellen T. Ring.
BAZI V LINDENHOF (A-188,148)—Mrs. Wm. Schafer to R. G. Marshall.
BIMMIE BRUNCHEN (A-222,342)—John Kent Kane, Jr. to Margaret P. Kane.
BLACK MARIA V PROSPECT (A-228,488)—Medor Kennels to J. Albright.
BRAD V SOLLINGE (A-175,584)—Edward J. Bradbury to Geo. H. Wilking.
BRANDES' FLEDERMAUS V SCHNEID (A-94,933)—Mrs. Edgar Brandes to Major Stanley Bacom.
CID'S HELEN OF LAKELANDS (A-175,200)—Hans H. Sachers to Mrs. Alfred N. Beadleston.
DAGMAR BALDO OF BROGDEN (A-37,446)—Thos. Brogden to Paul G. Lange.
DIANA OF EMEFAR (A-87,558)—Emefar Kennels to Marienhof Kennels.
DUMBR V ISARTAL (A-207,540)—Herbert C. Sanborn to Mrs. Frank McCoy, Jr.
ESRUMA JOHANNES (A-180,084)—C. Hyland Jones to Phyllis B. Lamborn.
ETA (A-32,176)—Frederick A. Aberle to Mrs. Marshall Peterman.
FELIX V WOLF (A-217,546)—Cynthia F. Wolf to Avery Black.
FLORHAM ZEV V GOSEWASSERFALL (A-157,451)—Mrs. Agnes Hadfield to Steve F. Kalinski.
FOSSEGRIM V ISARTAL (A-217,568)—Herbert C. Sanborn to Allen Tate.
FOSSEKALL V ISARTAL (A-217,567)—Herbert C. Sanborn to Garrick Stephenson.
FRANZ V WOLF (A-217,547)—Cynthia F. Wolf to Avery Black.
FREDA (964,867)—Mrs. Arthur Ginnever to Clonboo Kennels.
FRITZIE V SCHLUDACH (A-224,841)—Charles M. Scheer to Philip J. Schlude.
FRITZ WALDMAN (A-166,758)—Mrs. August W. von Kessler to Mrs. R. J. Colter.
FRITZ OF WHITE GATE (A-87,011)—Estate of Wilma V. Carpenter to Fred R. Kingman.
FRITZ-ZWEI LINDEN (A-219,487)—Hazel B. Kipp to G. I. Roberts.
GERDR V ISARTAL (A-76,496)—Herbert C. Sanborn to Mrs. Willard F. Machle.
GODY OF WHITE GATE (A-87,010)—Estate of Wilma V. Carpenter to Fred R. Kingman.
GRAF OF FAIR ACRES (A-166,293)—Mr. & Mrs. William H. Coleman to Miss Amanda Duff.
GRITCHIE GIRL (A-65,506)—Edith M. Wachtman to Mrs. Edith Haskins.
GROSSER MANN OF ALEMA (A-216,852)—Mrs. Albert Loest to Albert Loest, Jr.
HANS V BROGDEN (A-225,478)—Mrs. Edwin R. Schuetz to Charles Schuetz.
HEINI V SEEBLICK (A-173,015)—Richard B. Ramsay to Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Pollock.
(CH) HERMAN RINKTON (A-96,033)—Richard S. Heller to Mrs. Annis A. Jones.
HERR MAX (A-225,943)—Medor Kennels to Miss Frances M. Garrett.
HERTHA V SCHLANK (A-126,531)—Emmet J. Ringwood to Donald W. McGenty.
HUGA V HILDESHEIM (A-162,072)—Mrs. Richard V. Pell to Mrs. Everett E. Littlefield.
JETTE V WALDER (A-228,537)—Frances D. Frick, Jr. to Frances D. Frick.
KALINSKI'S V STRUPP (A-194,656)—Steve F. Kalinski to Thomas Brogden.
KENSAL GRETCHEN (A-108,174)—Charles H. Baker, Jr. to Mrs. Charles H. Baker, Jr.
KONRAD V WOLF (A-217,544)—Cynthia F. Wolf to Mrs. Charles R. Cutler.
LENA V BIEDERSTEIN (A-21,875) — Mrs. Agnes Hadfield to Steve F. Kalinski.
LENA V DENNYTHAL (A-5,564) — Adalbert von Gontard to Mrs. Bertha Smith.
LENA V DENNYTHAL (A-5,564)—Mrs. Bertha Smith to G. C. Coffee.
LIESEL V FENSCH (877,210)—Ernest C. Fensch to Ralph W. Sharp.
LLIENO'S ERLE V TECKELHOF (A-215,430)—Llieno Kennels to Harold Newman.
LUCKY BIRD FIREGOLD (884,928)—Miss Maxine Hoxsey to F. C. Fuqua.
LUDWIG V PORGY (A-160,786)—Mrs. Anna M. Carey to Homer Steinhoff.
MACHLE'S LOTTIE (A-122,054)—Mrs. Willard F. Machle to Mrs. Earl A. Fertig.
MAX SCHMELING V BREMEN (A-91,815)—Mrs. Julius F. Jacobsen to Mrs. Lydia Wittrock.
MILO V EDELHOF (A-193,824)—Mr. & Mrs. William E. Schmidt to Robert Reichenberg.
MIRO V NIXENSCHLOSS (A-216,128)—S. S. Steiner to James R. Hensler.

ORION (897,272)—William W. Winchester to George Pelton.
REDLEDGE NAZI (A-111,869)—Redledge Kennels to Grotonia Kennels.
ROHRBACH'S TECKELHEIM GRAF (A-227,-505)—Charles Rohrbach to Paul H. Lehmann.
RUDDY FRITZ (A-224,527)—Mrs. Shirley Salisbury to Howard J. Schmahl.
RUDOLF V SCHANZ (A-117,677) — George Schanz to John M. Hart.
SCHNAPSI V SCHNAPSLAND (A-91,263)—Robert J. Sims to Mrs. Lisl Hummel.
SHARLEE V HILDESHEIM (A-192,037)—Mrs. Richard V. Pell to Mrs. Maude Daniels Smith.
TECKELHEIM ANDRE GREENBURG (A-228,-485)—Mrs. Benjamin M. Arnold to Dr. Albert B. Siewers.
TECKELHEIM HEBE OF GREENBURG (A-147,393)—Marjorie R. Austin to Mrs. Eileen Mary Foster.
TECKELHEIM HEIDI GREENBURG (A-80,-400)—Grayce Greenburg to Grayce Greenburg & Jack Oakie.
VIPS' AMOS V GRUENWALD (A-208,456)—William W. Jones to Anna M. Keller.
WALLI V MUGLERSHEIM (947,404)—William Mugler to Paul Streine.
WITTELBACH V WOLF (A-217,545)—Cynthia F. Wolf to Leo G. Roessner.

Greyhounds

ALLOON'S PRIDE (A-121,252)—William Stanley to P. M. Curtis.
ALLSPEED (A-173,515)—Jess Bingham to W. Lee Bryant.
ANDY BEYER (A-132,904)—John D. Zutt to G. La Rue Paynter.
BATTLE LASS (A-140,939)—J. E. Miller to W. V. Slaybaugh.
BILLIE CHARM (A-81,733)—Kyle Stephenson to Mrs. P. G. Courtney.
BILLY CHANCE (A-203,865)—Mrs. D. E. Denver to Russell Kirby.
BIT OF KATTY (A-125,388)—C. T. Tisdal to C. A. Conrad.
BLUE PHANTOM (A-129,821)—Lewis Lillibridge & Dudley R. Shallcross to S. M. Nicholson.
BUCK WHIRLWIND (A-80,700)—James Brown to C. C. Oates.
BUDDY VANCE (A-89,117)—Ernest B. Pate to A. M. Cody.
CAPPY (A-145,884)—Dorothy Williamson to W. V. Slaybaugh.
CHOSEN CHAMPION (A-126,633)—Michael J. & Patrick Gaven to Freda Van Anden.
CUPID'S DART (A-209,782) — Mrs. Georgia Cochrane & Mrs. S. A. Davi to Larry Irving.
DESERT ROSE (A-86,072)—Otto L. Foster to H. H. Keck.
EILEEN LANE (A-135,596)—Bill Carmichael to L. E. Thompson.
ELECTRIC ACTOR (A-29,646)—Edgar D. Sturm to Arthur Chappel.
EMELIE (A-127,489)—Mrs. Gertrude I. Carroll to L. R. Dean.
FANNY'S FAVOURITE (A-185,283)—Margaret H. Fitzpatrick to Patrick Collins.
FANNY FULTON (A-32,890)—P. P. Curry to Donald D. Shelton.
FAWN LASS (A-203,663)—Matt Broe to S. B. Cox.
FLYING KID (A-166,214)—James Brown to C. C. Oates.
GAMECOCK DUCHESS OF WREX (A-50,013)—Mr. & Mrs. Drury L. Sheraton to George S. West.
HELEN GRADY (A-203,662)—Matt Broe to S. B. Cox.
IMA CHANCE (A-203,864)—Mrs. D. E. Denver to Russell Kirby.
JERRY'S MOON (A-203,661)—Matt Broe to S. B. Cox.
J. H. (A-149,267)—Charles Kirk to John H. Ford.
JUST DICK (A-54,813)—Wm. Timmerman to Robert Lashley.
KNOCKAWAY'S PRIDE (A-209,781) — Mrs. Georgia Cochran & Mrs. S. A. Davi to Larry Irving.
LEADING YALE (A-37,263)—Joseph Kargl to Margaret Mehl.
LION'S CUB (A-165,914)—J. E. Miles to Clyde Boyd.
LORNA GLORY (A-130,187)—James Regan to P. M. Curtis.
MARBLE EYE (A-150,959)—J. Williamson & Son to S. A. West.
MARSH HAWK (A-140,338)—I. H. Hennershot & Mrs. John Monks to Mrs. John Monks.
McDONACHIE (A-94,095)—Margaret Fitzpatrick to Patrick Collins.
MISS PENELOPE PASKA (A-41,994)—James Sakalares to Arthur F. Peer.
MISS SHAMROCK (A-38,028)—Robert J. Maxwell to Elizabeth Browne.
MOVING HOPE (A-65,985)—H. L. Massie to Venice Hill Kennels.
NIMBLE TOES (A-47,666)—Robert E. Totman to Ellis T. Early.
PAPPY'S PRIDE (A-84,251)—F. Whitehead to Mrs. Freda Van Anden.
PEACEFUL HARBOR (A-148,135)—J. A. Austin to D. H. Powell.
PICKA PEACH (A-188,088)—J. A. Austin to D. H. Powell.
POLICY HOLDER (A-140,390)—J. A. Austin to D. H. Powell.
RED HIPS (A-203,892)—Barry Hagedon to F. W. Thompson.
SALLY MORAN (A-217,744)—Myrta Ringwald to Kyle D. Stephenson.
SCHIRLY BLITZ (A-54,812)—Wm. Timmerman to Robert Lashley.
SECTION FOREMAN (A-136,001)—E. H. Gordon to Harold Brissenden.
SECOND FIDDLE (A-136,002)—E. H. Gordon to Harold Brissenden.
SILVER OWL (A-172,894)—Frank Reddy to Hugh Boyle.
SILVERSOM (A-207,556)—Myrta Ringwald to Kyle D. Stephenson.
SPEEDY MAJOR (A-150,961)—J. Williamson & Son to S. A. West.
STUFFY STEWART (A-190,453)—Jack Roche to Tom Sinnet.
SUE DARLING (A-137,181)—F. W. Jones to K. K. Everett.
TACKLE (A-38,689)—C. T. Tisdal to C. A. Conrad.
TARIFF'S MOTH (A-161,526)—Frank Adams to Martin Pattwell.
TRAFFIC BUTTON (A-132,255)—Geo. F. Applegate to Dr. Chas. Parrish.
(CH) WINDHOLME MASTERPIECE (981,283)—Harry T. Peters, Jr. to Miss E. J. West.

Harrier

PILGRIM (A-224,300)—Fred Pinch to The Dilwyne Hunt.

Norwegian Elkhounds

BJONNA AV GLITRE (994,682)—Rufus M. Brush to Vindsval Kennels.
BURMA OF THE SHAGS (896,972)—Miss Sally P. Clark to Robert Curtis.
LASSA AV LINDVANGEN (A-217,464)—Green Meadow Kennels to Charles Beecher Hogan.
LOVA AV LINDVANGEN (A-217,463)—Green Meadow Kennels to Thomas La Farge.
LYDIG (962,470)—Arthur W. Seligmann to Anna M. Kross.
MARK AV LINDVANGEN (A-217,460)—Green Meadow Kennels to Mrs. Florence S. Parsons.
ROZIKA AV ROMSDAL (A-131,508)—Romsdal Kennels to Ernest Thomas.
TASSA AV LINDVANGEN (A-217,461)—Green Meadow Kennels to Perry F. White.

Saluki

CLEOPATRA (A-67,413)—Mrs. Charles M. Newcombe to Mrs. Douglas Bonner.

Whippets

CORSIAN MERRY MAID (A-141,818)—Miss Christine E. Young to John Jorovich.
SPRING FLOOD (A-139,358) — James Forrest Young to John Jorovich.
WRAITH OF TYTHERTON (A-219,497)—Judith R. Shearer to Mrs. George L. Shearer.

Wolfhounds (Irish)

ANDY (994,065)—Paul W. Burnett to Elinor Croxall Whitehurst.

CRINNAGH OF AMBLESIDE (A-201,782)—Alma J. Starbuck to P. K. Allen.

GROUP NO. 3—WORKING DOGS

Bouvier Des Flandres

COBA UIT HET ZUIDERLICHT (A-95,907)—George W. Young, Jr. to George Blair & George W. Young, Jr.

Boxers

ANKA V CHASSALA (A-92,248)—Ben H. Wilson to Jesse J. Jacobs.
ATLAS OF TRAIL'S END (A-178,406)—Aleta G. Haskell to John Gravely.
(CH) BANNER OF BARMERE (998,383)—Barmere Kennels to Victor Young.
BARBEL V D ALB (A-163,356)—A. A. Nitt to Sidney Brown.
BOZ OF CIRROL (A-114,643)—Cirrol Kennels to Miss Olive Meyers.
BRASS BANNER OF BRAVENHARTZ (A-186,-466)—Bravenhartz Kennels to Martin S. Mitau.
BRUNO OF ADELEGG (A-163,731)—H. H. Banks to Ewell S. Byrd.
BUCKO BOSUN OF BRAVENHARTZ (A-186,-467)—Bravenhartz Kennels to Dr. & Mrs. J. Robert Vastine.
CUNO OF CIRROL (A-197,978)—Lillian G. Palmedo to John C. McManemin, Jr.
DEXTER OF TULGEY WOOD (A-197,749)—Tulgey Wood Kennels to Herbert Wm. Kochs.
ENTERPRISE OF BARMERE (A-59,776)—Barmere Kennels to Mrs. Robert S. Pirie.
FIREGLOW BAAL (A-201,275)—Mr. & Mrs. Herbert W. O'Neill to Alfred J. Mathieu.
FIREGLOW SAXONIA (A-201,944)—Mr. & Mrs. Herbert W. O'Neill to Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Bonnell.
FRICKA V BERNA (A-23,967)—Alexander A. Nitt to Horatio G. Thompson.
(CH) GRETEL V LINDENGRUND OF MAZELAINE (A-31,986)—John P. Wagner to John Boynton Ritter.
GRETEL V D STUTTGARTER (A-217,670)—Stuttgarter Kennels to John Ford.
HAGAR V TULLNERBACH (A-224,533)—M. Howard Milman to Goldthwaite H. Dorr II.
KARA OF BARMERE (A-154,930) — Barmere Kennels to Ledlie W. Young.
KOHATH OF CIRROL (A-217,494)—Cirrol Kennels to Charles R. Shipley.
MAZELAINE BONITA (A-178,983)—John P. Wagner to Marienhof Kennels.
MAZELAINE HANNIBAL (A-196,932)—John P. Wagner to E. P. Maule.
QUI SAIS OF BARMERE (A-198,510)—Barmere Kennels to Gordon W. Keim.
SANTEL OF KENOOSA (A-198,278)—Michael F. Linnan to Benjamin E. Cohen.
YVONNE OF MAZELAINE (A-178,973)—John P. Wagner to C. D. Harlow.

Collies

ALICE BLUE GOWN OF SHOMONT (892,667)—Wm. Drahota to Thos. Shover.
ANDREWS' LADDIE BOY (A-196,790)—Robert U. Andrews to Mrs. Estella Mauk.
BEECH TREE EBONY HIDALGO (A-220,671)—Ruth R. Taynton to Mrs. Marjorie D. Harns.
BELLHAVEN BEAU-BRUMMEL (915,503)—Mrs. Florence B. Ilch to Clovelly Kennels.
BLACK BESS O'BAYOU-HAVEN (A-12,593)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills to Willie Mark.
BLACK BONNETT OF GLAMIS (A-177,004)—Marjorie O. Cohen to Raymond H. Jones.
BLACK PRINCE O' BELLEBRAE (A-138,290)—Mrs. Dorothy W. Nelson to Olen J. Howell.
CAINBROOKE ASTRA LADY (A-224,540)—Don Moore to Edna D. Moore.
CAPTAIN RODERICK (A-213,613)—Mrs. Carl L. & Miss Ruth Biery to William M. Hawkes.
ELLEN'S LASSIE OF HOCH HAVEN (A-145,-616)—Haworth F. Hoch to A. I. Sobolewski.
FAIR LADY FROM LONSDELL (A-176,639)—Mrs. Louis H. Fleischer to Edwin C. Schlie.
GEREN'S TIDDLEWINKS (804,412)—Mrs. Lee B. Geren to Mrs. Marie Fronkier.
GLENIFFER EBON QUEEN (A-47,481)—Mr. & Mrs. Samuel J. Sloan to W. R. Van Dyck.
JERRY DUKE MATTHEWS (A-84,920)—Henry Matthews to R. G. Howard.
KILLARNEY LASS (A-184,156)—Alfred O. Heitzmann to M. Arthur R. Welch.
LONESOME MAC (A-139,967)—Archie Winch to Robert Strub.
LYNOCH BLUE MIST (A-121,845)—Helene M. Wallace to Gerassy Kennels.
MERRILYNN MASCOT (A-198,560)—Enoch E. Fletcher to Howard J. Boyd.
MERRI VESPERS OF KERRIN (A-176,691)—Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Duckett to Kerrin Kennels.
MOTH'S BLUE BOY (643,499)—May V. Olmstead to Harry Hogg.
OLSONIA MAID O' GOLD (A-74,819)—Charles Wm. Olson to Laura D. Hall.
PAIR O'DICE LADY BELLE (A-129,840)—Florent H. Bailly to Sidney Hiller.
PALLIE BOY II (A-218,806)—James A. Malloy to Leonard A. Stobar.
PURNELL'S LINDY BOY (830,128)—Mrs. J. C. Purnell to C. E. Mead.
ROYAL JOAN D'ARC (896,413)—R. D. Bundy to Nancy L. Caldwell.
SALLY RAND (A-150,779)—Elijah E. Corn to Mrs. C. D. McKinney.
SIRIUS BLACK BABETTE (A-226,951)—James J. Hoffer, Jr. to Richard Robinson.
SIRIUS BLACK SATIN (A-226,952)—James J. Hoffer, Jr. to Frazier S. Wilson.
SPARKS' DONA ANA (930,307)—Mrs. W. T. Sparks to Eva S. Sutton.
SPARKIE (A-63,111)—Harold E. Tomer to Mabel Misenhimer.
STARSON'S COMET (A-140,644)—Mrs. W. D. Dickinson to Virginia Armellini.
STERLING SYMPHONETTE (A-153,502)—Ruth Mary Pickhardt to Edwin L. Pickhardt.
SUNDERLAND GOOD FORTUNE (883,945)—Mrs. Bernice Gile Unwin to John J. Dallier & Bernice Gile Unwin.
SUNDERLAND SERENITY (892,822)—A. E. Erickson to Mrs. Phoebe E. Porter.
SUNDERLAND SOMMERLESS (889,645)—F. D. Schappaugh to Sherman Bowden.
SUNNYPOINT STOCKINET (A-93,307)—O. L. Hill to Willard Jay Crandall.
THEANNSON OF KERRIN (A-214,277)—Kerrin Kennels to James Peacock.
THIRLESTANE TABLEAU (A-166,500)—Mr. & Mrs. Hans Oberhammer to Charles G. Evans.
THIRLESTANE TANGENT (A-132,648)—Mr. & Mrs. Hans Oberhammer to W. T. Padgett.
TRICKLY DOT OF THURMEL (A-24,735)—F. D. Schappaugh to Sherman Bowden.
WHITE SNOW BIRD (924,575)—Mrs. Robert L. Sutton to A. C. Seeber.
WOODLAND PINTO (980,988)—A. C. Seeber to Mrs. Carl Knodler.

Doberman Pinschers

APOLLO OF FEUERSTEIN (A-146,388)—Oxbo Kennels to C. W. Schaefer.
BARON V STILLIE OF NAVIGATOR (A-181,-522)—George Taylor to Dale Budd.
BARON WILHELM V FRIEDRICH (A-227,-910)—H. E. Wischeart to Howard E. Hansen.
BRUNNHILDE'S CHLOE (A-113,464)—Richard E. Gebbie to Martha I. & Richard E. Gebbie.
DACK V BAYERNSTOLZ (898,757)—Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton S. Newsom to Norman A. Perry.
DOLL TEARSHEET V STROTH (A-212,847)—Warren A. Citta to Thomas D. Foy.
DUKE V BUCKNAM (A-158,393)—William F. Thompson to Jane Hohfeld.
FRITZ OF BRABANT II (A-71,535)—Clark W. Smith to S. W. Jones.
FRITZ V SCHAFFER (A-214,746)—Wendell S. Sharpe, M.D. to Arlow R. Shafer.
GRETA V RECKART (A-226,420)—Dr. John C. Reckart to Dr. Patrick S. O'Reilly.
GRETCHEN V HALLENLEBEN (A-142,917)—William Kabboord to Chester Haan.
HANS V SCHAFFER (A-214,747)—Wendell S. Sharpe, M.D. to Arlow R. Shafer.
HARRAD OF WIL-GOR (A-46,822)—Dr. William F. Sexton to Robert Howard.
HARTWICK V BRABANT (973,541)—Mr. & Mrs. Edgar J. Le Gere to Tad Legere.
INFANTA OF DAWN (918,103)—Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton S. Newsom to Norman A. Perry.
JEANIMINE OF RHINEGOLD (931,161)—Frank W. Hartman to John J. Hettche.
JEANIMINE OF RHINEGOLD (931,161)—John J. Hettche to Bert Scott.
JENA V PETERSHOFF (A-219,421)—Mrs. Margaret Peters to Thomas D. Foy.
(CH) KURT OF DAWN II (A-191,702)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles C. Robbins to Charles C. Robbins.
LADY GAY V BAUMAN (A-224,297)—C. J. Gray to Ray B. Floyd.
LADY V MOTZECK (A-224,013)—Mrs. Michael von Motzeck to Ottis Lucas.
LADY SCHOEFFEL'S MISS MICKEY (A-220,-808)—George A. Thress to C. E. Knapp.
MITZI DE HAVEN (A-227,675)—Thomas W. Clark to Pete Schroder.
NABOB OF WESTPHALIA (A-63,254)—Mrs. Joseph P. Morgan to Dr. Adaline Francis.
NIGER'S RIVAL QUEEN (A-222,510)—Hazel D. Hobbs to Steve M. Fuqua, Jr.
NIGER'S RIVAL QUEEN (A-222,510)—Steve M. Fuqua, Jr. to Hubert Cherry.
PAULA V RASMUSSEN (A-227,510)—G. F. McReynolds to Mrs. Anker C. Jensen.
PEDRO OF KURTISKA (A-95,917)—R. L. Forshey to Dorothy E. Cahill.
PETER V WIERINGERMEER (A-147,195)—Grace Flick to George Connor.
PETI OF PONTCHARTRAIN (A-223,636)—Glen S. Staines to Stanley Aiston.
PRINCESS V GLUCKSBURG (A-224,836)—C. M. Steider to Mary C. Jones.
PRINCESS VEETA V NIBELUNGENHORT (843,294)—E. L. Wisehart to Miss Dorothy M. Fitzsimmons.
PRINCESS VEETA V NIBELUNGENHORT (843,294)—Miss Dorothy M. Fitzsimmons to Walter R. Woodward.
RAJAH (829,777)—Charles B. Bloemecke to Edward F. White.
RAJAH (829,777)—Edward F. White to Mrs. H. Ott.
REDWICK OF KURTISKA (A-142,468)—Kurtiska Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. Len Carey.
REX C. DAWN (A-209,593)—Aneta Cleveland to Michael Cochinos.
RINA V WENFRIED (A-67,523)—August Wengert to Joseph M. Bing.
WACKER V LINDENHOF (A-155,209)—John O. Miller to Wm. Schafer.
WIGAND V LINDENHOF (A-155,205)—Wm. Schafer to J. Edw. Kilgus.
ZONA V GRIFFITH (A-157,493)—Nelson H. Griffiths to Gus Stiewe.

German Shepherd Dogs

AJAX V HOHELUFT (A-221,519)—John Gans to Mrs. Robert A. Cassidy.
ALLURE OF HELMARGWEN (A-17,493)—Miss Felicie P. Hall to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. R. Langridge, Jr.
ANNETTA V VOGEL (A-110,198)—Rudolph W. Vogel to Mrs. Elizabeth K. Hotchkiss.
BISMARK V TRANNSTEIN (843,671)—G. C. Gittins to Fred W. Dorbandt.
CRAIG OF COSALTA (879,969)—Cosalta Kennels & Mrs. A. A. Jullien to Cosalta Kennels.
DALE OF IRETON (A-180,059)—Ethelberta Harvey to Miss Hedwig Glaeser.
DIVA OF IRETON (A-168,452)—Irma Watson to Ireton Kennels.
DUKE OF THE KNOLLS (A-133,404) — Dr. John Schuler to James M. Stokes.
FLAME III (A-56,024)—J. L. Sinykin to John Burger.
FLAME III (A-56,024)—John Burger to Carl F. Peterson.
FREIA OF RUTHLAND (A-208,117)—Dorothy Anderson to Evelyn Minninger.
GERI V HAUS HOWSE (A-219,333)—Thos. R. Howse to Eston C. Walker.
GIRALDA'S TRUMAN (A-192,990) — Giralda Farms to Mrs. William H. Brown.
GUNDO V HAUS HOWSE (A-219,335) — Thos. R. Howse to Bert S. McNary.
HELEN OF GREENFAIR (A-126,264)—Joseph J. Saliba to Edward Summerfield.
(CH) HELMA OF COSALTA (998,614)—Cosalta Kennels & Mrs. A. A. Jullien to Cosalta Kennels.
KARIN EDOX (A-23,647)—Giralda Farms to Mr. & Mrs. Joseph C. Quirk.
KID OF MARDEX (792,211)—Miss Felicie P. Hall to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. R. Langridge, Jr.
KLODA V D SPARKFESTE (775,319)—Alan Sparks to Cosalta Kennels.
LORE OF ASHWELL (A-209,940)—Mary Dempsey to Robert H. Ashwell.
MITZI V D BURG (975,798)—Anthony J. Ferris to Arthur F. Rollin.
NINA V MUELLER (A-203,387)—Clarence I. Miller to Dr. M. J. Fraser.
ODER V BERN (A-87,261)—John Gans to Cameron Chisholm.
ODIN OF WYSSONIA (A-154,209)—John Gans to Mr. & Mrs. Reginald M. Cleveland.
PIPPA OF SAMSON (A-6,634)—Wm. H. Langridge, Jr. to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. R. Langridge, Jr.
PRINCE O'PALS' MAX (A-195,023)—Violet Baird to Miss Sylvia Bon Ami.
SALLY OF COSALTA (927,218)—Cosalta Kennels & Mrs. A. A. Jullien to Cosalta Kennels.
SENTA V STAMMHEIMER SCHLOSS (970,-574)—G. A. Gittins to Paul W. Wegener.
(CH) SULTAN OF VILLA MARINA (990,467)—Mr. & Mrs. Sidney F. Heckert, Jr. to Shadow Hill Kennels.
TOSKA OF BRIARNOLE (A-41,011)—Dr. Lewis E. Daniels to Ernest R. Nusele.

Great Danes

ABIGAIL V D REHBACH (A-180,137)—Walter G. Black to Thomas DeVoy.
ABIGAIL V D REHBACH (A-180,137)—Thomas DeVoy to Daniel R. Engstrom.
ADONIS OF DANE LAIR (933,643)—Mrs. Wm. J. Clark to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. M. Black.
AJAX OF DOCHAZEN (A-217,820)—Mrs. Francis H. Nolin to Howard Spaulding, Jr.
AJAX V KLAUSENBERG II (A-92,160)—Charles D. Connor to Kirby Hawkes.
ALEX V LINDENHOF (A-204,481)—Wm. Schafer to Mrs. G. A. Hull.
ALICE OF FLORENCE (A-200,368)—Mrs. A. J. Crockett to Roy L. Baber.
ALVAVERE PIERROT (A-130,773)—Clarence B. Landham, M.D. to Mrs. John Shoemaker.
ARROGANTE (A-157,103)—Sevran B. Gus to Captain Rex Stuart.
AUDREY'S ADONIS (A-55,713)—Howard Zimmerman to George E. Chappell.
BABY OF DOCHAZEN (A-217,821)—Dr. Francis H. Nolin to John Caulfield, Jr.
BARON HELLES V MUGLITZTAL (A-48,-003)—Helen E. Lesniak to Mrs. Edna Seward.

BOHRER'S BARON BARTLEY (A-226,425)—Bohrer Kennels to Adolph Liebert.
BOHRER'S BARON CONROY (A-226,427)—Bohrer Kennels to Mrs. D. Keating.
BOHRER'S BLACK ARTHUR (A-226,426)—Bohrer Kennels to Daniel J. Layton, Jr.
BOHRER'S BLACK JUNEAU (A-226,424)—Bohrer Kennels to Mrs. Lila B. Blee.
BOHRER'S DUKE V BREDOR II (A-224,993)—Bohrer Kennels to John L. Ryan.
BOHRER'S DUKE OF BRONSON (A-183,403)—Max Blitzer to Charles Blitzer.
BOHRER'S JUNO (A-190,325)—Bohrer Kennels to T. Richard Le Fever.
BOHRER'S KEANE (A-226,428)—Bohrer Kennels to Dr. Edward J. Keegan.
BRENDA V FRUHAUF (A-85,172)—Mr. & Mrs. V. V. Margoit, Jr. to Mrs. Thelma Doelger.
BYRNES BELTANE (A-220,356)—Mike Essex to John W. Burns.
CARLO V SIEG (A-226,409)—Wm. P. Sieg to Philip Henry Sieg.
CARR'S FRIEDA (A-224,304)—Jack Carr to Elroy R. Miller.
CZAR OF BRAE TARN (A-220,379)—R. P. Stevens to Ralph O. Collins.
FELIPE OF DANE LAIR (A-64,011)—Mrs. Wm. J. Clark to Roxana Gloria Spreckels.
FERDINAND BELTANE (A-220,354)—Mike Essex to Dr. F. Wischer.
FRANZ BERKENHOF V D HELLES (A-200,-965)—Edna M. Seward to Helen E. Lesniak.
FOR OF BRAE TARN (A-218,922)—R. P. Stevens to Mrs. Hampton Robb.
GRETA GOULD (993,187)—Robert F. Lynn to Robert Koger.
GRETEL V FAULKNER (A-32,786)—Homer W. Ward to Chas. F. Hasnerl.
GUNTHER V SCHLOSS MINDELBURG OF VAKECK (A-186,586)—Virginia Keckler to C. Cyril Keckler.
HAMED OF PLANETREE (A-199,813)—Planetree Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. Harold L. Mack, Jr.
HEROD DER KOENIG (A-179,245)—Planetree Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. John Daniel, Jr.
HULDA OF BRAE TARN (A-208,167)—R. P. Stevens to March W. Haynes.
JORALSTED D'ARTAGNAN (A-177,913)—Mr. & Mrs. Ralph S. Stedman to Anthony Filip.
JUDA V D DOGGENBURG (A-49,163)—Mrs. Nelson Stuhlmuller to Helen E. Lesniak.
KING XI (A-227,549)—Dr. Clyde Kennedy Miller to Chauncey M. Depew.
KING XI (A-227,549)—Chauncey M. Depew to Viola M. Teator.
KING XI (A-227,549)—Viola M. Teator to Henry C. Weisheit.
KLIO V SALZBURG (A-134,944)—Mrs. E. L. Salisbury to Bertha Doorley.
LADY HELLES OF GLENNMOORE (A-156,-558)—William G. McMeekin, Jr. to Helen E. Lesniak.
LUGENE'S GUARDIAN KADOW (A-196,859)—Lugene Kennels to Jean H. Herzog.
NEVALUS OF WARRENDANE (A-118,195)—Mrs. Bethany C. Knott to Mr. & Mrs. L. T. Knott.
NICHOLAS NICKLEBY II (A-218,053)—R. P. Stevens to Mrs. Franklin B. Pollock.
ONEIDA OF DANE LAIR (A-118,628)—Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Tatom to Eugene Tatom.
PLUTO (A-22,350)—Sgt. B. G. Johnson to R. M. Gregory.
PRINCESS V D FREIBURG (A-171,041)—Charles J. Freeberg to Nealie J. Freeberg.
(CH) RHONA OF KITTYGLADE (A-72,504)—Dr. Ralph G. Gladen to Carl M. Jernigan.
RICKY V HUNTERSVILLE (A-81,931)—Madeleine K. McLaughlin to Fred W. Evanger.
RINO'S RITA (A-189,836)—Ewald Schuetze to Christian Knudsen.
ROBIN HOOD OF VAKECK (A-211,790)—Virginia W. Keckler to J. E. Merrick.
ROXANNE OF ROBIN'S NEST (A-152,606)—Robin's Nest Farm Kennels to Mrs. Burr A. L. Bixler, Jr.
SIR VON (A-224,303)—Jack Carr to Elroy R. Miller.
SMITH BELTANE (A-220,355)—Mike Essex to Mrs. H. L. Smith.
THOR OF WILLOW RUN II (A-103,350)—Monroe B. Lukather to Charles Miller III.
TINKA LOU OF GAL-MAR (A-60,424)—Mrs. George Gale to Muriel M. Yager.
TUNE OF BRAE TARN (A-218,921)—R. P. Stevens to Mrs. Hampton Robb.
UHLIG OF WARRENDANE (A-214,604)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to Mrs. E. F. Ryan.
ULTIMUS OF WARRENDANE (A-214,602)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to Mrs. E. R. Dewson.
VAMP V SOLLINGE (A-223,319)—Lelia A. Bishop to Mrs. Gussie Held.
VAMP V SOLLINGE (A-223,319)—Mrs. Gussie Held to Misses Sylvia & Dorothy Gradinger.
VASKO OF WARRENDANE (A-214,591)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to Mrs. Amedee J. Cole.
VENUS KARANN (A-181,811)—John J. Flynn to Ruth E. Mix.
VERA OF WARRENDANE (A-214,597)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to G. N. Stieff.
VICTOR V REISENFELD (912,175)—Russell B. Stearns to Marie B. Johnsen.
VIKTOR OF WARRENDANE (A-214,594)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to Mrs. C. B. Stearn.
WEGA OF WARRENDANE (A-214,588)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to Mrs. & Mrs. L. T. Knott.
WEHRWULF RHETT OF WARRENDANE (A-214,590)—Harry M. Warren, Jr. to Mrs. Nathan Strauss.
(CH) WISKOW KADOW OF BRAE TARN (996,134)—R. G. Gladen, M.D. & Katherine B. Gladen to C. C. Searl.
YUMA V KLAUSENBERG (869,763)—Marie Stella Connor to Mr. & Mrs. K. M. Wright.
ZINIA V LOHELAND LINDENHOF (A-107,-172)—Lindenhof Kennels to R. G. Marshall.

Great Pyrenees

BASQUAERIE MISTRAL (A-4,344)—Miss Audrey B. Phipps to Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Sawtelle.
BASQUAERIE PATON (A-23,485)—Mrs. Frank C. Butcher to B. B. Haslett.

Kuvasz

NACA ASTOR OF ROMANCE (A-194,212)—John S. Rowe to Frank W. Zeigler.

Mastiff

DUKE OF HELLINGLY (A-225,559)—James Foster Clark to Jane Hepburn Clark.

Newfoundlands

AMI OF DEERBROOK (A-139,429)—Pierre J. Depland to Ezio Pinza.
COASTWISE CORSAIR (A-184,576)—Coastwise Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence C. Forman.
JIMMIE THE ONE (A-204,613)—Alice E. Butler to Frank L. Eidmann.

Old English Sheepdog

WOODLA THIEF OF HEARTS (A-208,838)—Edith M. Baker to Miss Ruth Hackney.

Samoyedes

MIKISKA'S SITKA (A-226,423)—Sue E. Thorne to Mrs. Beverly H. Jones.
MOBY DICK (A-225,472)—Mrs. Bion Wintz to Katherine P. Klarner.
PRINCESS KARENIN (A-77,218)—Clara Watson to Leah M. Priest.
TAKTUK (972,757)—O. Coughenour to Mr. & Mrs. A. L. MacBain.

YENISEI SAM (A-212,921)—Worth B. Bowman to John Curruth.

Schnauzers (Giant)

ARRI WUST IM HEIM (A-87,692)—Ben H. Wilson to Wm. E. Hutton.

LORE V ZEPPELINSTEIN (A-39,418)—Ben H. Wilson to Charles H. Morse, Jr.

Shetland Sheepdogs

PANDORA O'PAGE'S HILL (A-99,647)—John W. E. Dunbar to William W. Gallagher.

PRIDE OF ENFIELD (A-132,920)—William J. Burgess to Mr. & Mrs. D. Loring Pope.

SUSABELLA (965,564)—A. B. McLaughlin to Irma Watson.

St. Bernards

BYERS' BEAUTIFUL BABE (A-150,253)—Mrs. Z. James Byers to Rhoderic & Vertie Hulfish.

CLAIX VAUX (919,292)—Estate of Clifton L. Chamberlain to Lee W. Greene.

COLONEL REX V MURREN (A-227,419)—T. C. Rogers, Jr. to Nathan Reynolds.

COLONEL REX V MURREN (A-227,419)—Nathan Reynolds to Madge H. Andrews.

DON CAESAR (A-98,758)—Samuel Cassatt to W. Vernon Koller.

JACK JACKSON (A-179,359)—Vida M. Jackson to A. Adams.

MARKEDA (A-225,460)—Clara J. Yeager to A. Adams.

PARKS' DONNER (A-219,773)—Walton W. Parks to Dr. Wilmer H. Paine.

QUEEN LOVELY (A-47,558)—William J. Kermode to J. C. Stockbridge.

TOOTS (A-134,296)—Mrs. Frederick H. Hesch to C. A. Duffield.

Welsh Corgis (Pembroke)

CRAWLEYCROW PUNCH OF CARTLANE (A-222,418)—Percy Roberts to Cartlane Kennels.

JACKANAPES (A-217,757)—Down East Kennels to Ashman Clough.

OLD HARRY (A-217,759)—Down East Kennels to Holton Herr & H. Milne MacDonald.

THOMAS (A-217,758)—Down East Kennels to Virgil Bissel.

GROUP NO. 4—TERRIERS

Airedale Terriers

AIRELINE RUSSET ROSE (A-219,650)—Chas. H. Ryan to George Kraft.

BOLTON BEST BET (A-130,068)—Russell H. Johnson, Jr. & Estate of Wm. L. Barclay to Russell H. Johnson, Jr.

BOTTLE HILL SURE THING (934,534)—G. W. Fiske to Richard Fisher.

CUCHULAIN (A-223,600)—George E. Andrews to Hilda T. Gavin.

DIXIANNA'S SALLY ANN (A-128,937)—Clarence Wolfensberger to Lynn F. Cline.

GEORGE OF BROADFIELD (A-53,611)—Donald R. Mayo to Broadfield Kennels.

HAWKEYE'S LADDIE SANDY (A-213,844)—Harry Kreps to Leonard Keer.

HEALY'S RAVEN (A-73,825)—Emmett C. Healy to John P. Healy, Jr. & Emmett C. Healy.

(CH) LIONHEART ALONE (972,212)—Leo J. Madsen to Lou Holliday.

LONGLEIGH'S SUPREMACY (A-226,358)—Longleigh's Kennels to W. M. Mead.

LORD KING (A-216,033)—Mary A. Kidd to Marie D. Dayton.

OKLAHOMA BLOSSOM (A-182,484)—Thomas H. Hayton to E. V. Robnett.

(CH) WALNUT BRUNETTE (863,350)—G. W. Fiske to Richard Fisher.

WHITTANDEN INDIAN (945,301)—G. W. Fiske to Richard Fisher.

Bedlington Terriers

BARTON HILL DANDY (A-223,781)—Mary Wheeler Erb to Mrs. Charles Williams.

GAY LADY VIXEN OF BARLOCK (A-227,506)—Fay Petersen to Jean C. Sooy.

GREGORY OF CANTON (A-86,971)—James T. Soby to Mrs. Chas. D. Hamley.

SPICE OF SPRINGDALE (A-217,458)—Mr. & Mrs. John Breeden to Mrs. Marianna Burns.

SPORT OF SPRINGDALE (A-128,365)—Mrs. Guy L. McNeil to Mr. & Mrs. John Breeden.

SPORT OF SPRINGDALE (A-128,365)—Mr. & Mrs. John Breeden to Sally Walker.

WICKLIFFE LARKSPUR (A-86,444)—Geo. B. Johnson to Mr. & Mrs. John Breeden.

Bull Terriers

ANTHONY'S JEWEL (A-162,605)—Deana Warren & Nance Rosenthal to Nance Rosenthal.

BELTONA BOOTS (Color-bred) (A-153,216)—James M. Creech & Willett J. McCortney to Mrs. Willett J. McCortney.

COOLYN CADET (A-221,721)—Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett to Emory Willson.

COOLYN CANNON (A-222,204)—Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett to G. E. Vermeer.

COOLYN DUCHESS (A-221,725)—Mr. & Mrs. Z. Platt Bennett to A. H. Dettwiler.

DOCTOR SAM (A-131,795)—Craig F. Cullinan to Harold L. Miers.

DREAD-NAUGHT DYNAMO (A-210,349)—Mr. & Mrs. Gustaf A. Carlson to R. D. Gillmor.

DREAD-NAUGHT DYNAMO (A-210,349)—R. D. Gillmor to Lester H. Atkins.

DREAD-NAUGHT PRIM LASS (A-132,429)—Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Carlson to Miss Margaret Lambert.

FURORE FOREMAN (A-5,852)—James C. Goodman to Harry F. Clark.

LADY BECKY OF QUEEN ANNE'S (A-183,953)—Mr. & Mrs. Drury L. Sheraton to Miss Helen Jean Sullivan.

LADY ETHEL OF QUEEN ANNE'S (A-180,713)—Mr. & Mrs. Drury L. Sheraton to Mr. & Mrs. Mark Hunt.

LADY MEG OF QUEEN ANNE'S (996,363)—Mr. & Mrs. Drury L. Sheraton to Mr. & Mrs. Lindley R. Sutton.

LADY NAIDA (A-225,469)—Sidney M. Conn to Herbert D. Thornley.

LADY NAIDA (A-225,469)—Herbert D. Thornley to James A. Dougherty.

ORENAUG PEGGY (A-220,976)—S. C. Tomlinson to Kathryn S. Tomlinson.

ROYAL MAID OF SATAN (A-207,379)—Leonard F. Poehlmann to J. Leslie Rodgers, Jr.

TANARK HERA (A-118,919)—Willett J. McCortney to Mr. & Mrs. Drury L. Sheraton.

THE DUKE OF SNUG HARBOR (A-202,804)—Snug Harbor Kennels to Daniel J. Bowen.

Cairn Terriers

ANGEL OF WESTON (908,209)—Miss Alice A. De La Mar to Asa L. Lincoln, M.D.

BALGAIR (A-50,493)—Mr. & Mrs. John Howard Benson to William Wharton Smith.

BLACK REVEL O'TAPSCOT (A-38,202)—Mrs. Frederick Adler to Rhoda R. Mattoon.
CAIRNVRECKAN IRIS (A-133,704)—Amy L. Bacon to Mrs. H. Terrell Van Ingen.
COOKIE OF DORCIA (A-196,385)—Mrs. F. W. Andrews to Mrs. R. F. Fertig.
CRAIG'S BEAUTY OF CANTICAIRN (A-112,253)—Robert H. Craig to Richard J. Young.
CRAIGELLACHIE SHIEL (A-30,595)—Miss E. Mary Steers to Mrs. Noel B. Fox.
DAVID OF PITCAIRN (A-153,497)—Ida R. DeGroat to Frances Rector.
DORCIA FLAPJACK (A-196,386)—Mrs. F. W. Andrews to Miss Betsy Hiller.
RORY DEIL (A-135,775)—Ann W. Ely to Mrs. F. Nelson Breed.
TRASHURST GASTON (A-83,593)—Helen C. Hunt to Mrs. Cooper Neighbors.
WEE WILLIE WINKIE OF TOSCAIRN (809,-947)—Mrs. Marian P. Hildreth to Asa L. Lincoln, M.D.

Dandie Dinmont Terriers

BUCCLEUCH GINGER (A-199,489)—Buccleuch Kennels to Mrs. Cesare Alessandroni.
BUCCLEUCH JACK (A-211,667)—Mrs. B. J. Anson to Robert W. Richards.

Fox Terriers

BLACKWELL'S LOVELY LADY (A-9,725)—Wade A. Blackwell to Dr. M. Blue.
BLIND ALLEY PATCHES (A-127,983)—Mr. & Mrs. James A. Farrell, Jr. to Charles Thomae.
BUSHMILL CO ANTRIM (A-59,995)—Mary Hendricks to Adolph Kaechelin.
DAR-BON'S HAPPY TENSION (A-193,372)—G. W. Foster to C. A. Schaffer.
EVERSLEIGH SCRAPS (A-220,490)—Eva R. Green to Francis A. Roche.
FOXHAVEN GAY LAD (A-127,680)—Wade A. Blackwell to Dr. M. Blue.
GYPSUM DON (A-221,666)—Mrs. Norman Stansfield to Glenn O'Roak.
JOAN OF FALKIRK (A-202,826)—Mr. & Mrs. Harold Shumate to Miss Carol Ehlers.
MIKE MURPHY (884,631)—Charles Gruber to Mrs. Mary Moore.
NURSERY NANCY (912,574)—Hugh McBirney Johnston to James Austin.
SECOND INSTALLMENT (A-191,576)—Leonard Brumby to Mrs. Spencer Waters.
TO-LANI TILLIE (A-56,829)—Mrs. Catherine Romag to Henry S. Bailey & Will Miesse.
WANDA'S WITTY BRIDESMAID (A-223,322)—S. Richard to George C. Iple.
WARREN BASIS (A-223,321)—Winthrop Rutherford to Mrs. Chas. L. Lawrance.

Fox Terriers (Wire)

AMARANTH OF ASHLEY (A-153,024)—Mr. & Mrs. Emil Asch to Mr. & Mrs. Richard Sheehan.
BAGO-HAUTBOY (209,547)—Mrs. Geo. S. Wight to Benny Jenkins.
BARRINGTON JEAN (A-138,589)—Mrs. Albert E. Clark to William Miller.
BARRINGTON'S MAJOR (A-223,995)—Mrs. J. L. Rasberry to Harold R. Naylor.
BIALEK'S TARZAN (A-87,091)—Mrs. K. Bialek to Alex Zahel.
BLACK KNIGHT OF ROSSWYRE (A-192,175)—Mr. & Mrs. Peter H. Ross to Billy McQuaid.
BOARDWALK MERMAIDEN (893,591)—Thomas Sholler to Glenara Kennels.
BRAM'S CINDERELLA (A-162,261)—Abe Bram to Lloyd M. Case.
BRANDWOOD SPECULATION (A-99,790)—Philip R. Brand to Gary Livingston.
BRIDE'S DELIGHT (A-152,965)—James Walsh to John B. Staab.
CAVALCADE QUEEN (A-116,150)—Mrs. Edith Haskins to Mrs. Donald O'Boyle.
CHERIE II (A-226,945)—Earl B. Bose to Elmer Wuest.
COMMODORE TORPEDO (878,100)—Allan S. Farquhar to John E. Vincent.
COOKIE II (980,710)—Mrs. Ione C. Noe to Mrs. Coletta Welchman.
CORAL TAM OSHAN (A-146,167)—Clarence M. Olson to Charles L. Wood.
CRAVEN PEGGY (A-123,518)—George M. Rawson to Mrs. P. A. Craig.
DALLER'S DOLL MARTIN (A-220,804)—Charlotte A. Daller to T. G. Martin.
DEERPATH DIGGER (A-21,921)—Arthur Richards to William Neilson.
DESERT CARAVAN (A-69,833)—Dr. Ruggles A. Cushman to W. N. Grayson.
DESERT HOPE (A-66,818)—Irving Ackerman to H. H. Stearns.
DIXIE LEE OF NANSEMOND (A-214,897)—Albert Stephen Franyo to John C. Young.
DOGBERRY BEAUTEOUS (A-210,518)—S. B. McCauslen to Mrs. Cora E. Glass.
DONWIRE TAM-O-SHANTER (A-201,242)—Mrs. W. P. Donald to Phyllis Meryle Simpson.
DOWNING'S CHESTERETTE (A-135,138)—Earl K. Downing to Hampton Howard.
DUCHESS OF MILFORD HAVEN (A-144,481)—Mrs. Edna J. Rausch to Mrs. Herman Diehl.
EAGLE'S CAPTAIN (A-97,852)—Chas. H. Eagle to Ivan Miller.
EUGENY ANN (A-220,345)—Oscar C. Hightower to W. M. Brown.
FAN DAN (A-226,939)—L. D. Darrah to Mattie Buresch.
FASCINATION'S IMAGE (A-64,101)—Harry A. Hartman to Mrs. Anthony Denny.
FASCINATION'S LOVELY GIRL (A-64,102)—Harry A. Hartman to E. B. McDonald.
FIREAWAY OF LINDA VISTA (A-145,044)—W. H. Hillary to Catherine Romag.
FIRE MOUNTAIN MACK (A-192,644)—Albert B. Eschwege to Michail Dewart.
(CH) FLYING FOX OF WILDOAKS (A-140,-945)—Mrs. R. C. Bondy to J. V. Miller.
FRITZY III (A-214,246)—Edward A. Connors to Anthony Paul.
FULL SPEED (A-85,925)—Patrick J. & Berniece M. McCabe to James I. Pursley.
GINGER BRIDEGROOM FLO (A-219,095)—Ralph G. Waite to Arthur Marquis.
GINGER DURIG (A-225,592)—Micheal Shawinski to Walter Durig.
GINGER OF FOXRUN (977,159)—J. R. Joyce to Bert F. Henson.
GOLD CUP ARTIST (A-23,110)—Delbert L. & Virginia S. Carter to A. H. Schuman.
GYPSY QUEEN OF TUATHAIL (881,823)—Mrs. Dora Lahman to Mr. & Mrs. Frank W. Lutz.
HAPPY MORN (A-225,474)—B. J. Burnett to Edwin E. Schumacher.
HETHERINGTON SURPRISE EVENT (A-101,363)—Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Carruthers III to Irving Ackerman.
HOTWEED'S BOOTSIE (A-54,299)—J. B. Kimes to Mrs. Wm. A. Browne.
HUACHUCA LASSIE (A-147,792)—Alma F. Pierce to Mrs. K. Maertens.
IDLEWOOD MARY ANN (814,818)—Wm. J. Naab to Geo. E. Cann.
INGE V D DILL (A-221,312)—Mrs. H. Barell to James Albera & Salvatore Oliver.
INGLEHURST FLIRTATIOUS (A-203)—Miss May Moseley to Loyala Lee Sanford Dunn.
JEFFERS' HAPPY GIRL (A-2,928)—Mrs. Orison H. Jeffers to Harry L. Hine.
JOAN OF ACACIA (A-195,628)—Irma L. Andrews to Bernice Arnold.
JOCK SKIPPY O'SCOTT (A-53,504)—Mrs. Melville G. Collins to Melville G. Collins.
JOE MOE (A-228,489)—B. S. Stahl to Edward Landon.
JONWYRE STORMER (A-18,867)—Chas. W. Quetschke to Mrs. Robt. Horsman.
KENMORE'S MADAME (962,965)—Lewis F. Reese to Wilson E. Dyer.
LADY BALTIMORE II (A-223,991)—Roland Harvey Hammond to Miss Nellie V. Clymer.
LADY BILLIE BLACKBOOTS (A-97,400)—H. Alfred Schwarz to J. N. Freeman.
LADY BOUNTIFUL OF ROSSWYRE (A-211,-858)—Mr. & Mrs. Peter H. Ross to Mrs. Eve L. Quigley.

LADY LOLLYPOP (A-222,438)—Mrs. William Hale to Mrs. Arch K. McGill.
LADY PAT VI (A-91,435)—R. E. Simont to Mrs. Isabel D. Dodge.
LADY PATTY CAKE II (A-225,594)—Mrs. Maude Smith to Mrs. Tom B. Lewis.
LADY TIPPY II (A-205,623)—Stinson J. Halliday to Mrs. Zillah Elder.
MAJOR MICKEY (935,659)—Mrs. Jeannette E. Kisker to John P. Hack.
MALDEN SNOW PEAK (868,360)—Mrs. Ella Van Dyke to Fred W. Button.
MARBUCK MODISTE (A-209,968)—Mrs. Margo A. Buckley to Miss Rose M. Carroll.
MARLINE D (A-106,122)—E. M. Harrison to J. B. McHugh.
MARTHAZE GOLD DIGGER (958,688)—Mrs. Hazel Faust to Mr. & Mrs. A. Berchard Coppens.
McCULLOM'S JERRY (A-228,484)—A. Henderson to Gerald Richason.
MICHAEL MOE (A-153,306)—Roger B. Malt to T. Floyd Harbin.
MILLWYRE SIMON (A-168,269)—D. C. Miller to Andrew W. Kraus.
MISS CORKY (A-112,983)—G. Von Kaenel to M. F. Long.
MISS MIDGE (978,322)—E. L. Coleman to Ernest V. Davies.
MISS SENSATION WIRE (A-14,342)—Janie March to Mrs. Kenneth W. Black.
MISTRESS MACK (A-189,723)—Mrs. R. B. Caslick to Mrs. M. B. Hall.
MISTRESS MARY II (952,871)—Willard P. Bennett to John E. Whittaker.
MITZI MAID II (A-222,433)—Roger L. Ranney to Fern Briner.
MONTEREY'S KITTY (938,500)—R. H. Mapes to Lester Johnson.
MOSA OF TAYWYR (840,359)—Mrs. Robert Horsman to Chas. W. Quetschke.
MOUSE GIRL OF MAHWIRE (959,394)—George H. Pertain to Mrs. Anna Boutinger.
MY SURPRISE (A-86,301)—Robert M. Blumberg to Jas. R. Brown, Sr.
NIKNAR'S MILD MANNERS (A-139,624)—Niknar Kennels to Mrs. R. E. Bass.
OLE MISS II (A-66,613)—T. E. Efird to Mr. & Mrs. J. Philo Caldwell.
OREGON'S WILLOW SPRING QUEEN (A-225,946)—Benicia A. George to Lewin Tugwell.
OSAGE QUEEN (A-94,649)—M. R. Bree to J. B. McHugh.
OSCAR VI (A-112,693)—Margaret C. Smolka to Dr. R. Meisels.
PATRICK HENRY MARKA (A-226,429)—R. M. Burns to Mary Kathryn Plageman.
PATSY O'LASSIE (A-136,857)—Mary E. Collins to Melville G. Collins.
POYGAN PAPOOSE (A-206,522)—H. Breitenbach to A. M. Sersted, Jr.
PRIDE OF STRATFORD (A-114,003)—Louis C. Sprague to William E. Hicks.
PRIDE OF STRATFORD (A-114,003)—William E. Hicks to Capt. V. J. Esposito.
PRINCESS CINDERELLA (A-85,466)—Mrs. Myrtie C. Reed to Mrs. George W. Green.
PUNCH FU (A-211,590)—DeWitt R. Williams to Robert H. Warnock.
PURE SIMON (A-189,641)—F. W. Baker to Mrs. Frederick Robins.
RADIUM NIGHTHAWK (934,153)—F. N. Porterfield to Juanita Henderson.
REBEL COQUETTE (A-72,457)—Mrs. Chas. L. Elyea to C. L. Elyea.
REBEL COQUETTE (A-72,457)—C. L. Elyea to Mrs. Chas. L. Elyea.
ROBERTS' QUEEN OF QUALITY (856,862)—J. F. Connolly to B. L. Raborn, Jr.
ROSSTOR OLD ADAM (A-22,596)—Miss Claudia L. Phelps to J. Rowland Dean.
ROSSWYRE WALLFLOWER (A-127,642)—Mr. & Mrs. Peter H. Ross to Frank O'Rourke.
RUSTY TOPSIE (996,612)—Leland T. Coombs to Mrs. F. B. Gebhart.
SANDY OF CAROLINA (988,340)—Mrs. James F. Byrnes to Joe Wickliffe.
SARA BELLE (A-69,051)—D. R. Alley, Jr. to J. B. McHugh.
SCHANE'S SCAMP WIGGY (A-223,727)—Bernard Neal to E. D. Schane.
SEA SWING SHATTERPROOF (A-191,492)—Sea Swing Kennels to Harry Pound.
SIR CORK (A-224,309)—Beatrice G. Salomon to Margaret R. Schwarz.
SKIPPY OF SUMMERHILL (A-194,096)—Tom J. Brady to Lillian Robertson.
SKIPPY ROSE (846,174)—Marguerite Rose to William E. Snyder.
SONNY DUDE (A-59,915)—Miss Helen M. Graham to J. P. & Mrs. Lillian Graham.
SONNY RICKEY (A-189,401)—Sarah Ann Johnson to J. Russell Snodgrass.
SOUVENIR (A-152,950)—Mrs. Betty I. Rone to Stephen M. Harvey.
SQUIRE OF McWIRE (A-168,053)—Mr. & Mrs. Howard J. McGuire to Mrs. P. H. Griffin.
STANMILL GRACEFUL (850,952)—Mrs. B. L. Raborn, Jr. to Mrs. Anita L. Petrich.
STANNARD'S FWEETSIE (A-208,828)—Charles H. Stannard to Alexander Mitchell.
STANNARD'S JUDY (A-208,827)—Charles H. Stannard to Mrs. Leta M. Lutman.
STANNARD'S KAY (969,217)—Charles H. Stannard to Alexander Mitchell.
STAR'S BYTZY K (A-111,845)—Wm. F. Style to Andrew W. Kraus.
STRETCH CALL (A-172,535)—Edward S. Sheridan to Frank Jarka.
SUNSHINE GIRL II (A-226,930)—Mrs. Arnold A. Keith to Mrs. Terry C. Spencer.
TINY TERROR (A-222,698)—Mrs. Edward J. Kuss to Mrs. Bessie P. Newton.
TIPPERARY FUZZY FACE (A-225,470)—Mrs. Cecil C. Crider to Joseph J. Crider.
TIPPIE III (A-89,745)—Charles R. Drew to David F. Hanigan.
TORREYA TRICKERY (945,204)—Kane Bialek to Mrs. K. Bialek.
TORREYA TURNIP (842,282)—Karl Bialek to Mrs. K. Bialek.
TOWN CRYER OF MACROOM (A-217,099)—Robert M. Snodgrass to Barbara H. Grundy.
TOWYN O'BAYOU-HAVEN (A-178,299)—Mrs. Ballinger Mills to Mrs. Cortes Pauls.
TREFFOS BUBBLES (A-222,344)—G. D. Plumstead to A. L. Haefner.
TRIXIE DELL (987,842)—Mrs. C. C. Wynn to Kyle William Hesse.
TUMBLE (A-96,540)—Mrs. Blanche C. Wilson to Harry Pound.
TUPPY'S GAL (A-222,401)—H. Zimmerman to Norman W. Tile.
VALIANT INVADER (A-168,239)—Colette M. Levin to L. G. Bailey.
VALLEY FORGE CRICKET II (A-226,959)—Mrs. S. H. Johnson to Earl Weitzel.
VICEROY OF MOUNT VERNON (A-118,397)—Mrs. James L. Yates to Dr. & Mrs. H. V. Cottom.
WACO III (A-138,152)—Estate of Col. Leonidas Coyle to Dr. John F. Zielinski.
WARWELL PROSPERITY (A-219,133)—Margaret G. Cooper to Dr. M. Lionel Stein.
WESTDALE MISS TOSSUP (918,108)—Thos. & Herbert Cocker to J. R. Kennedy.
WESTDALE MISS TOSSUP (918,108)—J. R. Kennedy to Fred Gresh.
WHISKERS SENSATION (A-223,620)—Wm. Bartels to William D. Brown, Jr.
WHITE COCKADE OF PENWICK (A-178,302)—Mr. & Mrs. William P. Palmer to Mr. & Mrs. J. Stovicek.
WHIZ BANG BOY (A-173,037)—Mr. & Mrs. Ancil M. Wingfield to Mrs. Beulah H. Griffith.
WIRE BOY OF SNAPFINGER (A-204,800)—Hugh Jones to A. H. Benning, Jr.
WYREKATA WHIZZER (A-210,237)—J. J. Stratte, M.D. to Anthony S. Berlin, M.D.

Irish Terriers

ANAHUAC LIMERICK MAID (846,688)—C. E. Swain to Mrs. Marie F. Kavany.
BALLYHOO BIONNE II (A-97,170)—Mr. & Mrs. Coleman Avery to G. W. Dunlevy.
BELEEK OF A.A. (A-5,354)—A. A. Kennels to Charles R. Davis.
BRICK TOP LONE STAR (965,133)—Thos. F. Bolton to P. R. Lehmann.

CLAY PIPE MISTER O'RILEY (A-219,844)—Mark Hunt to Wm. E. Charette.
DRUM MAJOR OF RUFFCOTE (970,932)—Mr. & Mrs. Francis W. Jones to Joseph V. B. Wells.
GINGER SEE SHADOW (A-224,531)—S. Russo to May Miller.
HOLLY ARMS GYP (A-165,712)—Elinor Blanchard to Edward D. Eldridge.
KEEN-BELL MICKY (A-180,864)—Mr. & Mrs. John D. Campbell to Mr. & Mrs. Lafe T. Courtright.
LOTIS MYSTERIOUS PADDY (A-224,873)—Chas. A. Otis to Sid Williams.
MADRONA'S LAD O'DOUBLE BRICK (A-177,465)—Mary Janet Tennant to John H. Preston.
NEWTOWNARDS PALMERS BARNEY (A-216,669)—Edwin A. Sayres to Ed. O'Keefe.
PEGGY O'NEIL OF KILLKE (A-5,255)—H. O. Douglass to Mrs. Bertha Biltgen.
PEGGY PEPPER (A-68,133)—Mrs. Jack Kelly to Mrs. W. L. Garrison.
SABIA OF SHANNON VIEW (A-52,854)—Frank O'Neill to Stephen Welniak.
SEVEN TOWERS SERENA (A-216,691)—Edwin A. Sayres to John Mulcahy.
SOLID MAN OF SULLANE (A-217,124)—Harry Hardcastle to M. H. Bird.

Kerry Blue Terriers

BLAISETTE OF GILLCREST (A-162,572)—Mrs. Dan C. Gill & Mrs. Carl Johnson to Mrs. Dan C. Gill.
BLUE CHIP DOODLE BUG (A-83,038)—Mary E. Hallowell to William N. Ensor.
BLUE LOAFER (A-133,388)—Francis E. Kent, M.D. to William G. Farrelly.
CORMAC OF VALLEYFIELD (A-222,704)—Nellie Cantwell to Bernardine Murphy.
DEIRDRE (A-221,689)—William L. Day to Mary A. Pattison.
HIDDEN SPRINGS COQUETTE (A-144,048)—George E. Widmer to Susan Jenkins.
LORENDA OF OAKCREST (831,511)—C. Wayland Brooks to James T. Cullinan.
MICKEY MARYWOOD (A-124,420)—Charles E. Baden to Mrs. Bruce Nordyke.
MINNE LUSA INDIGO (A-194,374)—Robert L. Smith to Mrs. Lester A. Walker.
NIGGER GIRL (A-153,947)—Harold Driscoll to Vincent M. Wilson.
RACKETY PACKETY BOUNCE (A-218,830)—B. E. Watson, Jr. to George P. Davies.
SHEILA OF ORR-MUR (A-218,065)—Mr. & Mrs. Orrin H. Baker to Otto Jabelmann.
VALLEYFIELD'S ARDAN (963,126)—Valleyfield Kennels to R. B. Lockwood.

Lakeland Terrier

HICKRILL SWING TROT (A-220,299)—Hickrill Kennels to Miss Mary Greenhut.

Schnauzers (Standard)

FRANZ (A-226,375)—Richard Mandick to Joseph Lauletta.
NORMACK NAUTZI III (A-216,007)—Normack Kennels to Cameron C. Barr.
TIELO V LENSTRAU (A-178,507)—Paul H. Lenz to Comdr. Richard Booth.

Scottish Terriers

ALA MISTY HEATHER (A-224,991)—Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Sullivan to Mrs. Thomas J. Hillman.
ALBOURNE DIANA LAURIE (A-219,217)—Jewett A. Montgomery to C. R. Jackson.
ALBOURNE HEATHER JIGGER TWIN (A-123,413)—Mrs. W. E. Davenport to Miss Claire Proctor.
ALBOURNE ROYALIST (884,172)—James Horton to Mrs. Clarence Stanley.
ALEXANDER MacTAVISH II (A-226,357)—William O. Cluff to Marietta Lavin.
ANGUS OF LAURIE (A-152,195)—John A. Leis to Maria Zastrow.
ANN OF SIBEE (A-41,861)—J. M. Van Valkenburgh to William Marks.
ARDMORE AUTHORITY (812,790)—Daniel R. S. Frazier to Mrs. Guy Ellison.
BABY III (A-227,511)—Henry Hickey to Miss Dorothy Lammers.
BALQUHAIN ELECTRA (A-184,525)—Emerson Latting to Miss Olivia S. Green.
BANNOCK MOLLY (A-183,247)—S. Homer Cann to Richard W. Walter.
BARDINE CHIEF (A-83,139)—F. E. Bartow to T. H. Kaldenberg.
BIALEK'S KITTIE ANN (A-6,728)—Mrs. K. Bialek to Mrs. Ralph Pringle.
BLACK IMP OF VALLEY FORGE (A-61,093)—Mrs. S. H. Johnson to Earl Weitzel.
BLACK NECESSITY LASS (A-27,562)—Mrs. Ella P. Baldwin to Ralph W. Burdick.
BLACK RANDY (A-222,338)—T. Mohrbacher to Otto & R. G. Schildberg.
BLACK RUFFLES (A-220,925)—Mrs. Jos. S. Welzien to Mrs. Belle Albright.
BLACKSCOT SUSIE (A-117,234)—Gertrude Harris to Frank Boylin.
BRECHIN STAR TURN (A-207,868)—Arthur P. Buchan to Mrs. Anthony A. Bliss.
BRINDY GIRL (A-156,759)—Clifton M. McKenny to Mrs. Clifton A. McKenny.
BUMBLE BEE (A-44,568)—Betty Jean Stauffer to Mrs. John F. Grove.
CARNATION CASEY (A-207,528)—Carnation Farms Kennels to Nathan Abas.
CARNATION CHERRY (A-207,529)—Carnation Farms Kennels to Mrs. Katheryn McIntosh.
CARROLL'S VIXEN (A-224,296)—Anna C. Loring to Raymond F. & Ardelle S. Carroll.
CATTERTHUN ROMANY (808,935)—Catterthun Kennels to Bessie Monck Campbell.
CHUBBY II (A-148,391)—Wm. M. Pressnall to C. L. Mayberry.
CRAIGLAND BEAUTY (837,414)—Mrs. Ella Judlin to Max Rosen.
CRAIGMUIR KNIGHT OF DOUGLAS (A-208,397)—Sample B. Forbus to Miss Alice M. Baldwin.
CUNNING HEATHER LASSIE (A-58,564)—Robert Hortone to Hazel Moody.
CYANN TRUMPET (A-154,198)—CyAnn Kennels to Curtis & Teddy True.
DANIEL'S RUSTY LASSIE (A-58,529)—Cecil W. Daniels to Mrs. M. A. Daniels.
DAUTIE OF DARTMOOR (944,242)—Echo L. McDole to W. G. Browne.
DEEPHAVEN DOWAGER (A-141,273)—Deephaven Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Blain, Jr.
DEEPHAVEN SECRET GOLD (A-203,624)—Deephaven Kennels to Nancy Atwood.
DIXIE MAID II (A-204,229)—Harry C. Dasher to C. A. Anderson.
DUCHESS PEGGOTTY OF DOVER (851,764)—Alexander E. Thomas to Lillian V. Sheley.
DUCHESS SNOOPY (A-209,099)—Alex J. O'Reilly to Thelma Gumbert.
DUSTY SALLY (A-215,793)—Katharine Ray to Mrs. Bess Lee Page.
DWIGHTING AFFECTION (A-118,428)—Dwight H. Smiley to Arthur J. Gear.
EDDIN'S McTAVISH (A-218,619)—Richard McI. Street, M.D. to William Theodore Eddins.
ELMAR BOOTS (A-213,268)—Baxter M. Burris to John C. Stone.
FERNSCOT (925,481)—S. Bower to Margaret K. Rieth.
GAISGILL NICOTINE (A-82,901)—Stanley Dorrell to Dr. Flora M. Pedicord.
GILBRAE GARBO (A-102,267)—Ann M. Covington to Mrs. A. J. Cox.
GILBRAE GLENDA (A-173,374)—Thomas W. Sherrard to La Monda C. Hart.
GLENFLO ANNIE LAURIE (A-204,807)—Mrs. Glenn Lee Jiles to Mrs. Ruth Apgar.
GLENFLO WEE HEATHER II (A-167,070)—Mrs. Glenn Lee Jiles to Mrs. Wm. De Moregin.
GRAECROFT REVELRY (A-71,663)—Mrs. Charles D. Gray to Miss Florence Llewellyn.

GROVESVORG NICK (A-200,837)—H. K. Groves to Mary I. MacMasters.
HAGGIS OF WILVA (A-228,491)—W. O. Cluff to F. M. Aimes.
HAMLING'S HARRIET (A-151,740)—Mrs. Estella M. Hamling to Edward J. Eckel.
HAPI McGREGOR (A-108,533)—Mrs. Myrtle Strauss to Erna M. Froiseth.
HEATHER BUNTIE (A-25,552)—Mrs. Gilbert L. Cowden to Mrs. J. M. Keegan.
HEATHERMOSS DUSKY (A-46,118)—Edgar A. Moss to Mrs. Oscar R. Porter, Jr.
HEATHERMOSS SKIBO II (A-121,543)—Edgar A. Moss to Oscar R. Porter, Jr.
HEATHER TAM O'SHANTER (A-185,242)—Mr. & Mrs. Walter J. Kavanaugh, Jr. to Mrs. Herbert Hudson.
HEATHER TRAVELLER (979,350)—Mrs. Velma A. Hale to Gus Russell.
HIBANK HEBE (A-57,126)—Hibank Kennels to Mabel Jane Ott.
HIBANK MAUGHIE (A-217,505)—Hibank Kennels to W. G. Dryburgh.
IMPERIAL SMOKIE (A-228,211)—Mr. & Mrs. D. B. O'Neill to Edward Pickering.
ISHBELLE MacDONALD F (893,024)—Harmidos J. Boucher to W. Chester Sanborn.
JENNY III (A-224,307)—Ludwig Roepe to August H. Hepcke.
JETETTA (990,968)—Goldie E. Layton to Mrs. Earl Ervin.
JOCK O'MOREENO (A-161,433)—George C. Maither to Franklin K. Pierce.
JOCK SHERMAN (A-58,074)—Lydia B. McWhorter to Elmer O. Sagen.
KILTIE SCOT (A-224,537)—Max Moses to Ruth D. Lawhon.
KITRIDGE OF AYR (A-9,357)—H. Zimmerman to Miss Florence Innes.
LADDIE McTAVISH HEATHER (A-157,833)—Mrs. E. L. Hutton to Ernest L. Hutton.
LADY B II (A-99,195)—Mrs. C. J. Lynch to Sarah E. Parris.
LADY MINNIE (A-133,303)—R. R. Brown, Jr. to Mrs. R. R. Brown, Jr.
LADY ROSSLAIN (A-142,586)—Laura M. MacKenzie to Mrs. L. T. Odell.
LADY SUSAN II (A-43,469)—Mrs. Ruth S. Angell to K. F. Beno.
LADY TWEED (A-222,702)—Harold L. Morrison to Mrs. Margaret Roser.
LAIRD JOCK OF ABERDEEN (A-76,187)—Gerald F. Guest to Mrs. Vina Guest.
LASSIE LAURIE III (A-185,540)—Mrs. Harry B. Fralic to Mrs. A. W. Epps.
LASSIE O' THE PIBROCH (A-224,329)—Mrs. Lena V. Watson to G. H. Robinson.
LAURIE VIII (A-210,801)—Effie M. McIntosh to Lawrence & Mrs. Mabel Alexander.
LITTLE REBEL (A-148,446)—Mr. & Mrs. George P. Tilley to Cora E. Glass.
LORNA DOONE XIV (A-218,694)—Mrs. Ralph L. Warner to Christina Kinghorn.
MacGREGOR OF GERSHOM PLACE (A-224,839)—Patricia Reynolds to Mr. & Mrs. James W. Young.
MACKINAW (900,403)—Miss Elva M. Durkee to John Oliver Jamison.
MAGICIAN OF NOSDUH (864,646)—C. J. Brewster to Albert C. Gaul.
MAGIE MacGHAE (996,149)—Mrs. W. J. Sutherlin to Mrs. Earl Ervin.
MARCH'S BLACK ANN (A-149,369)—John W. March to John O'Brien.
MAUREEN MAC (A-598)—John Young to Sophie A. Zubatkin.
MISS NECESSITY (A-150,726)—Marvin D. Ackerman to J. W. Chesher.
MITZIE ANN (A-161,057)—Linda M. Ammon to Mrs. Beulah M. Kniffin.
MOIGH HALL MELINDA (A-116,830)—Moigh Hall Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. H. D. MacDonald.
MY FAVORITE LASSIE (A-228,482)—Medor Kennels to Mrs. Annette F. Falcone.
NESTOR POPPY BROWN (A-198,539)—Ralph Brown to Miss Helen E. Munson.
NICHOLAS BLACK ROUGE (A-102,109)—Walter McNicholas to Mrs. Maxine McNicholas.
NIPPER LASSIE PRIDE OF SCOTS (A-224,319)—Mrs. Robt. F. Payne to Florence M. Beams.
NIPPY IV (A-227,417)—Estate of Mrs. E. M. Turner to Mrs. Herman Harms.
NOSEGAY TIGRIDIA (A-161,174)—Fayette C. Ewing to Mrs. A. J. Cox.
OGBURN'S WEE SURPRISE (A-43,652)—Mrs. Carl Ogburn to Mrs. M. E. Roberts.
PAT'S PRIDE (A-225,473)—Mrs. M. De Lutio to Patricia A. Ryan.
PATRICIA MAC (A-226,942)—Mrs. Joel J. McGinnis to Willis E. Crowe.
PEGGY BARRISTER (A-209,749)—Howard W. Carlock to Mrs. Emily A. Moore.
PEGGY BLACK (A-222,874)—L. W. St. Peter to Warner James Bumsted.
PENBRYN LOW BOY (977,391)—William C. Lloyd to Mrs. B. E. Golightly.
POLLY PRIM (A-223,720)—Gilbert W. Henderson to Merle Philips.
RACKET NECESSITY (A-224,382)—Kenneth J. Brethauer to Mr. & Mrs. David Silver.
RED GAUNTLET'S POLLY (905,382)—Sy-Fo Kennels to A. E. Hall.
ROBIN McGOGGIN (998,286)—Mrs. J. Scobee Smith to Elden E. Ruberg.
SALLY LOU IV (A-223,087)—E. S. Rock to Thos. F. Walsh.
SALLY McCAIN (811,187)—Margaret Schmidt to Mrs. Bernice Feltz.
SANDY JACK SCOTT (A-9,947)—John R. Van Scoyk to Opal Jeffries.
SANDY MacTAVISH OF NORTHVIEW (A-208,597)—Chauncey G. Goodchild to Rachel A. Reynolds.
SCOTTIE OF EAST MAIN (857,392)—Margaret Schmidt to H. C. Bonner.
SCOTTISH MARY (A-220,201)—Henry Paquette to Mrs. Florence Nottage.
SHEILA OF ORINDA (A-120,431)—William R. Layne to Alexander Hovell.
SIR GAY LAD (A-175,494)—V. H. Powell to J. M. Jesse.
SKIPPY BYRNES OF WILVA (A-226,364)—William O. Cluff to P. J. Byrnes.
SOWAMS WOOD SPRITE (A-165,761)—Arthur F. Covell to John B. Harvie.
SPORRAN MISTER MacGREGOR (826,889)—E. J. Lilly to Floyd R. Younkin.
SPORRAN VIRGIE III (890,556)—Mrs. Ewart F. York to W. C. Tillotson.
SUSAN IV (A-222,432)—H. Zimmerman to Chas. B. Nickel.
TAG OF THOUSAND SPRINGS (A-191,155)—Minnie W. Miller to Mary Helen Nisewaner.
THEODORE SCOTT (A-181,253)—John F. Remington to Alice S. Remington.
THORN'S CINDER (A-222,705)—Irving J. Green to George Joseph Thorn.
WEE LASSIE TODD (A-172,808)—A. B. Todd to Catherine D. Boldman.
WEE SANDY MacINTOSH (A-161,768)—Lynn J. Oldham to Walter Campbell.
WHEATLAND BLACK KNIGHT (A-81,412)—Mrs. Hugh Ross to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Leo Van Sickle.
WIMPY LADDIE (A-224,536)—Max Moses to Ruth D. Lawhon.
WORRY ANN (881,013)—Rita Fay to Yorkville Kennels.
WOTAN'S WAIF (958,337)—Echo L. McDole to B. E. Clarke.
WOTAN'S WINGOLD (A-95,575)—Charles Schott to Courtney S. Henley.
YOWEL'S BRINDLE BOY (A-195,575)—Mr. & Mrs. Morris Yowel to Mr. & Mrs. R. G. Stewart.

Sealyham Terriers

COLEMEADOW BEAU BRUMMEL (A-219,518)—Mrs. H. M. Amos to Mary Elizabeth Amos.
COLEMEADOW KENO (A-219,519)—Mrs. H. M. Amos to Mary Elizabeth Amos.
COURAGEOUS IMPETUOUS (A-122,735)—Richard Sperry to George Dunn.
DOC'S SNOW KING (A-196,154)—Dr. Thomas G. Beard to Mrs. Emil Tholen.
DRUMADOONE JUBILANT (A-202,984)—Dr. Noel S. Young to Mrs. Dean Sutcliffe.

DUKE KALAKAUA OF KENT (A-226,954)—Mrs. James Kent to Mrs. Charles Ernest.
ERRACHT LASSIE (A-78,416)—Erracht Kennels to Courtland Dines.
ERRACHT THOR (A-222,345)—Erracht Kennels to Jean A. Lowenthal.
FLORHAM LITTLE GADGET (A-88,685)—Mrs. Agnes Hadfield to Henry J. Brinker.
GALBRATH HONEYSUCKLE (926.968)—C. R. Galbrath, Jr. to Virginia D. Shefflin.
LAURISTON LISLA (A-14,749)—Mrs. Guy Ellison to D. R. S. Frazier.
MAB OF EIN GWEN (A-184,107)—Mary Alice Zimmerman to Dorothy Mae Jones.
MARGUIL MADONNA (A-186,218)—Mrs. Guilford H. Priesmeyer to Mr. & Mrs. Albert C. Priller.
MARGUIL MAN O' WAR (A-186,212)—Mrs. Raymond P. Brady & Mrs. Guilford H. Priesmeyer to Miss Eugenie Evans.
MARGUIL MATCH MAKER (A-186,211)—Mrs. Raymond P. Brady & Mrs. Guilford H. Priesmeyer to Edgar A. Elliott.
MARGUIL MAXIMUM (A-186,214)—Mrs. Guilford H. Priesmeyer to Herbert H. Berresheim.
MARGUIL MERMAID (A-186,219)—Mrs. Guilford H. Priesmeyer to Miss Alice Logan.
MARGUIL MOONVINE (A-186,213)—Mrs. Raymond P. Brady & Mrs. Guilford H. Priesmeyer to Dr. Abigail Eliot Smith.
MERIONA PLAYGIRL (936,255)—Erich Brandeis to Mrs. A. C. Croft.
MISS MYTH OF KINGWAY (A-21,055)—Mrs. F. O. Morse to Dr. H. E. Punchard.
OVERHILL ON TAP (A-215,968)—Mr. & Mrs. William M. Kirby to Miss Marianna Lasater.
OVERHILL ORCHID (A-215,971)—Mr. & Mrs. William M. Kirby to Miss Ruth Taylor.
OVERHILL PIRATE (A-218,590)—Mr. & Mrs. William M. Kirby to W. J. Cochrane, Jr.
OVERHILL RIPLEY (A-218,589)—Mr. & Mrs. William M. Kirby to Harry W. Chaney.
SHAUGRAY JUNE SNOWMAN (A-104,443)—Shaugray June Kennels to E. Aileen Rogers.
SHELTERFIELD SNOWFLIGHT II (A-55,944)—Cresheim Kennels to Alice O'Brien.
SIR ARCHIBALD FALSTAFF (A-222,466)—Irvin J. Miller to Alleyne Sunshine.
SPRINGHAM LORD GEORGE (A-108,749)—Frederic W. Fuller, Jr. to Margaret M. Walker.
STRUTTER DON II (A-38,224)—Charles F. Schmall to J. G. McKeon.
SYLBURN BOJIE (A-118,211)—Mr. & Mrs. Vaughn R. Sylvester to Mrs. Walter W. Hoelzel.
SYLBURN SNOW ACE (A-96,727)—Margaret Sylvester to Mrs. Walter W. Hoelzel.
WIMPLE (A-214,322)—Arthur Davies to John G. Cornell.
YANKEE CLIPPER (A-133,489)—Elmer F. Hunsicker to Myrtle Heinlein, D. B. & Bernard Manischewitz.

Skye Terrier

HIGHLAND HARRY OF IRADELL (A-168,908)—Alexander Alexander to Mrs. Consuelo V. Davis.

Staffordshire Terrier

X-PERT BLACK DAISEY (A-210,232)—Clifford A. Ormsby to Henry Schuhmann.

Welsh Terriers

ADEE ADELLE (A-210,390)—Sylvester I. Pautler to Ann Yeatman Carr.
ANDREW OF SAINT DAVID'S (A-218,293)—Mr. & Mrs. W. B. B. Wilson to Mrs. Richard C. Haldeman.
BREHM'S TOMMY FARR (A-204,477)—Mr. & Mrs. Ralph H. Brehm to Le Forest L. Shaw.
COOGEE LASS (A-223,916)—Mrs. Vera Sapey to Mrs. E. S. Gray.
FENCLIFF COPPER COIN (A-194,275)—Mrs. C. H. Horstmann to Mrs. Morris McKim Pryor.
GYNN-BACH (A-77,878)—Estate of Emily H. Walter to Arthur R. Abel, M.D.
GYNN-BACH (A-77,878)—Arthur R. Abel, M.D. to Mrs. John K. Brigden.
GYP-Y-PLAYMATE (A-52,819)—Mrs. Ella M. Grady to Dr. & Mrs. Lester Carpenter Grady.
LADY JOSEPHINE (A-217,764)—Jess H. Wilson to William Morrell.
MARLU MARY ROSE (A-223,361)—Marlu Farm Kennels to Dr. & Mrs. D. Ben Martinez.
MARLU PATRICK (A-201,295)—Marlu Farm Kennels to George W. Drucker.
MOUNTAIN BOY (A-217,775)—Jess H. Wilson to Dr. John M. Nokes.
PEGGY (A-217,766)—Jess H. Wilson to Mrs. Edward J. Loomis.
PETER PAN'S STREAK O'LUCK (A-208,213)—Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Scaggs to Dr. Sterling D. Ewald.
REX (A-225,944)—Anna Moscone to Harry Wanamaker.
SY-PAW'S GWEN'S PENNANT (A-196,244)—Sylvester I. Pautler to James Festus Reddick.
TOWIE LACTOSE (A-120,753)—Wee Wynn Kennels to Mr. & Mrs. Carl W. Nelson.
WALESCROFT WILD THYME (A-132,175)—Marion Kingsland to Mr. & Mrs. Lee Gibson.
WELSH MISSIE (A-216,263)—James J. Connors to Mrs. M. E. Warwick.

West Highland White Terriers

EDGERSTOUNE WHIT (A-208,965)—Mrs. John G. Winant to Raymond F. Tartiere.
LILT OF LAMORNA (A-226,936)—W. T. Becker to I. A. Losey.

GROUP NO. 5—TOYS

Chihuahuas

ABEJOU (795,038)—Mrs. S. C. Major to Mrs. H. A. Pate.
BOTHER OF SANG BLEU (A-203,073)—James Griffin to Mrs. Minnie McCord.
(CH) BUGGS BREESE (688,082)—Ida H. Garrett to Mrs. H. P. D. Reilley.
DONNA ROBINA (843,574)—Mrs. Lothrop T. Smith to Mrs. C. C. Partlow.
GAUCHO (A-192,657)—Nell M. Magro to Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Hicks.
GRIFFIN'S WEE MITE OF SANG BLEU (A-203,067)—James Griffin to Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Thorpe.
HILL'S TEKA (A-214,104)—Mrs. C. M. Hill to Mrs. Ida McGenley.
IYSIDRO (A-18,186)—Mrs. Alex Gard to Mr. & Mrs. Newman K. Briggs.
MARGARITA SBISA (A-203,113)—Wilbur R. Cross to Mrs. Josephine Hull Hunter.
MORENA MIA (A-106,926)—Mrs. Mayme Cole Holmes to Mrs. Dallas Rupe.
PARTLOW'S BITTIE BOY (A-178,917)—Mrs. C. C. Partlow to Mrs. Lothrop T. Smith.
PARTLOW'S SENOR CARLITO (A-218,555)—Mrs. C. C. Partlow to Mrs. Tom Hachet.
PARTLOW'S TOOTS (A-218,557)—Mrs. C. C. Partlow to Mrs. Cleo Dawson.
PASSO'S LITTLE BROTHER (A-195,272)—James Passo to Rose Simmons.
RUDIO DOC (A-197,638)—Nina A. Barber to John L. Dilley, Jr.
STONEHALL'S CELITA (A-200,832)—Mrs. B. P. Grant to Mrs. Neil A. Patterson.
SUE OF SANG BLEU (A-203,071)—James Griffin to Henry A. Lawson.

TOUITA OF THE MAPLES (A-223,637)—Lucile B. Cuthbert to Eva B. Piele.
WILLETTS' LITTLE FLORINDA (902,260)—Robert Kennedy to Mrs. C. W. Willetts.
WILLETTS' PEACHES (A-119,910)—Mrs. C. W. Willetts to Mrs. Marie Peters.

English Toy Spaniels

MESSENGER TIPPY BOOTS (A-162,975)—Mrs. Mary Messenger to Mrs. Earl Winfield Spencer.
PRINCESS DOSSIE ALAIN (A-190,287)—Mrs. N. Ower to Viggo A. F. Nielson.

Griffons (Brussels)

BLACK MASKE (A-132,858)—Frances Hartsook to Miss Margaret C. Wagner.
BURLINGAME DELIA (A-211,865)—Rosalind Layte to Dr. Dorothy Dudley.
GAY LISETTE (A-178,543)—Mark Willard Hertz to Tip-O-Tex Kennels.
HUSINETTE (A-108,887)—Mrs. Signe Hedengren to Miss Carrie E. Chesley.
JOCKO (A-224,845)—Mrs. Signe Hedengren to Mrs. H. C. Gray.
KEL PETIT FROU (A-226,932)—Mrs. Olivia Ceder to Mrs. James M. Austin.
KLONY BOY (A-226,934)—Mrs. Olivia Ceder to Mrs. James M. Austin.
KOBELINCK (A-226,933)—Mrs. Olivia Ceder to Mrs. James M. Austin.
MONA B (A-86,233)—Mrs. E. F. Burnham to Mrs. Olivia Ceder.
PLATO OF BINDO (A-208,407)—H. Dorothy Dudley to George P. Kai.
SEE KEE (765,514)—Mrs. F. B. Orr to Helen Kuska.

Japanese Spaniels

KEUWANNA TOBU (968,483)—J. B. Kimes to A. Harvey McNaughton.
SYLVIA MARU OF KEN CHIN (A-226,356)—Helen B. Rohring to Russell K. Stambaugh.

Pekingese

BAILEY'S ZEN ZEA (974,755)—Mrs. Claire B. Wilson to Mrs. Bill Thomas.
BE BE OF RASDON (A-173,551)—Molly E. Rasmussen to Mrs. Mamie Callahan.
BENJAMIN OF DEEPBROOK (918,950)—Dorodena V. Freida to Mrs. Fred Sharpnack.
BEN-OUTI (A-181,230)—Mrs. Sybil D. Kirkland to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. J. Steiner.
BETTY BOOPS II (A-183,862)—Mrs. Frank B. Riley to Mrs. T. Infanto.
BILLY'S LOLLIE (A-179,330)—Mrs. J. W. Rizer to Mrs. L. A. S. Harris.
BLACK HAN-SHIH OF Q (A-221,087)—Mrs. James H. Bradford to Mrs. A. E. DeViney.
BOBBIE RINTO (A-187,313)—Mrs. Letha A. S. Harris to Miss Vernon Kirkpatrick.
BOOTS PAY WONG (A-205,440)—Mrs. Lula Brown to Mrs. Sue Scardina.
BUTTERFIELD'S DUDLE BUG (949,761)—Florence Butterfield to Dr. Bernard Trauger.
BUTTERFIELD'S SLAM'S MOCA (A-207,368)—Florence Butterfield to Dr. Bernard Trauger.
CE CE OF RASDON (A-173,550)—Molly E. Rasmussen to Mrs. Mamie Callahan.
CHER-LYN-TSANG (991,023)—Elaine Harwood to Mrs. Anna Barlet.
CHIN CLAIR BUBBLES (A-62,457)—Estate of M. A. Ryan to Eva L. Blackmer.
CHING MING TOY III (A-226,376)—Clara Louise Hamm to Ethel E. Coger.
CHING WEE PAN (A-118,219)—Eleanor E. Winslow to Edward L. Winslow.
CHINNEE II SHEN U (A-165,638)—Arend T. Schutte to Mrs. B. W. Wright.
CHINTZIE (A-227,103)—Mrs. Clifton E. Cain to Mrs. Bertha Ferrin.
COMYNHOLM HATASU MING TOY (A-130,714)—Estate of Mary M. Gooch to Eva V. Much.
CROW'S FAN SEE (960,540)—Mrs. Cora E. Howell to Mrs. J. W. Fisher.
DARIEN (A-188,498)—Madalene Grace Wilcoxon to Amorita De Vries.
DOLLY OF LUZANNE (A-212,757)—Mrs. Louise K. Stanard to Edw. F. Milewski.
FAN TAO OF WASTENA (A-39,058)—Edrie L. Bateman to Rose H. Brown.
FLORHAM MING TOI (A-7,685)—Mrs. Agnes Hadfield to Henry J. Brinker.
FOO YOUNG (A-226,943)—Mrs. Harry Roberts to Nora Buffey.
FUI WU WONG (884,335)—Irene Harris to Mrs. Ruth Cater.
GREENWICH WEE PRINCESS (A-213,388)—Mrs. F. Y. Mathis to Miss Barbara B. Pfeiffer.
GREENWICH WEE PRINCESS (A-213,388)—Miss Barbara B. Pfeiffer to Mrs. Walter P. Pfeiffer.
GROVELAND CU PE HUNG SU (A-224,320)—Roger L. Storms to H. E. Cyphers.
GROVELAND RED HIP SING TONG (A-224,321)—Roger L. Storm to H. E. Cyphers.
GUYNN TAR BABY (A-187,723)—Dorothy F. D. Guynn to Mrs. Harry Klentos.
HAN SHIH NIGGAH OF SI-HO (A-198,028)—Mrs. L. A. Taylor to Mrs. A. D. Cooper.
HAO-K'OU OF DAH WONG (A-93,745)—Oenoke Kennels to Edward L. Winslow.
HILL'S JAUNTY SAILOR (A-166,482)—Mrs. Goldie Hill to Mrs. Maude Reese.
HINTON'S SUGAR (A-217,273)—Mrs. Rosa Hinton to Mrs. Eva M. Benskin.
HSIAO KO OF DAH WONG (A-86,790)—Misses S. F. Hodges and A. Perret to Mrs. Sally Bondy.
HUHU (A-161,102)—Mrs. Paul Wells to Mrs. Henry Neu.
JAPEKE PIER-SHIH OF MAROLING (A-31,876)—Mrs. Marjory Phulps to Marjory Nye Phulps and M. Hannah Bliss.
JAPEKE RAJAH'S REDD BOI (A-49,148)—Mrs. Marjory Nye Phulps to Mrs. Marjory Nye Phulps and Mrs. Lois Steen.
JOLLY BUTCH OF FORBIDDEN CITY (A-218,227)—Guy L. Fisher to Frank J. Garbutt.
JOY LEE IV (955,193)—Mrs. W. M. Coyne to Mrs. Roy Neff.
KEE TOO OF SUNNYFIELDS FARM (A-204,747)—Mrs. Mary A. Van Beuren to S. P. Sears.
KENNYCREST CHING SU (A-46,514)—Mrs. Wm. C. Weber to B. F. Keene.
KIKU III (A-224,866)—Blanch Ross to Hazel Mitchell.
KIM'S CHIANG KAI LING (A-211,589)—Mrs. Wesley R. Ollman to Mrs. L. A. Taylor.
KUN-NING-LOTI (A-79,248)—June E. Pearson to Mrs. Nonas H. Merrington.
LADY-LAO-PO-TSING (960,668)—Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Staley to Mrs. Catherine Robin.
LADY PIPPIN OF CHUCHOW (A-10,067)—Mrs. M. A. Van Beuren to S. P. Sears.
LAMB'S BABY SING (A-171,343)—Mrs. W. M. Staples to Mrs. Dorothy Wayne.
LEE-CHEE OF PARKRIDGE (A-212,443)—Vivian L. Hunt to Mrs. Florence Boyd.
LEE-CHUAN (A-149,978)—Hermine M. Bolmet to Mrs. Ray Maul.
LEE HI LOU (837,254)—Mrs. Louise Disselhorst to Marie Van Voorhis.
LIN WANG (906,083)—Mrs. D. Vadney to Mrs. Marie Schmid.
LITTLE BOY III (A-121,493)—Mr. & Mrs. L. C. Anderson to Mrs. Vincent J. Gonzales, Jr.
LITTLE MINGY OF BOPEKE (A-169,703)—Kathryn B. Marovish to R. L. Stoick.
LO-KEN (985,883)—Mrs. Paul Alber to Mrs. Gladys R. Allen.
LO-TUS OF SUNNYFIELDS FARM (A-188,536)—Mrs. Mary A. Van Beuren to Mrs. D. King.
MAC'S MING SING (A-228,305)—Hubert Updike to Elgin G. McConnell.
MAR LEE (928,306)—Mrs. Frank Cook to Mrs. Harry Redeker.
MERRIE OF CEYLON COURT (A-128,199)—Ceylon Court Kennels to Mrs. Lottie Hall.

MING CHU CHU (A-222,700)—Anna C. Loring to Eugene O. Bruce.
MITTENS OF SAN WANG (995,593)—Mrs. Henry M. Herman to Henry M. Herman.
MI WIM OF WEI HEI (A-207,007)—Estate of Mabel C. Smith to Mrs. Charlotte M. Woodruff.
MOI LING MOH (A-69,953)—Mrs. Grace E. Towns to Miss Doris Block.
MONKEY OF MELCROFT (A-211,408)—Paul Nagle to Mrs. M. Diehl.
NOELEE OF DAH-LYN (A-197,240)—John B. Royce to Mrs. Melba Leone Procter Boynton.
NOEL'S T'SMA OF DAH-LYN (A-217,402)—John B. Royce to Mrs. Herbert E. Prescott.
NOWATA PANZI TU (742,778)—Marian A. Walters to Mrs. Emma T. Bloxsom.
OFFIELD'S CHIANG KAI-SHEK (A-226,944)—Mrs. J. W. Stagg to Mrs. J. M. Offield.
PAMELA OF CEYLON COURT (A-62,042)—Miss Judith Connell to Verne Warner.
PAN OF SIN FOY (A-194,049)—Mrs. Joseph Peto to W. Moody.
PEE SING (A-47,889)—Jane Alexander to Mrs. Morris Yowel.
PEPPY III (A-227,951)—Mrs. Chas. Granucci to Stuart M. Stevenson.
PIER SON OF O'PHAME (A-194,245)—Jane Carroll to Mrs. George Kenzig.
PLATINUM LADY OF TOYTOWN (A-199,835)—Verne Warner to Miss Judith Connell.
PLATINUM LADY OF TOYTOWN (A-199,835)—Miss Judith Connell to Mrs. J. C. Lanahan.
PO GO III (A-227,503)—Mary E. Bozarth to Mrs. Frank Flanders.
PRINCE HI MOGUL (A-222,701)—Mrs. Judkins W. Stagg to Mrs. J. W. Rizer.
PRINCESS FAN TAN MING TOY (A-212,820)—Mrs. C. S. Liles to S. M. Gaston.
PRINCESS LEE LOU (897,121)—Betty Frazier to Mrs. Mary C. Norfleet.
RAUSCHER'S LOY COO (A-53,502)—Mrs. Emily B. Rosicky to Mrs. Walter Coleman.
RED BOI CHI SUN (A-116,179)—Pearl M. O'Shea to Mrs. James Roche.
RED FAN TAN (A-223,601)—Adolph F. Levy to A. Braquet.
RILEY'S MING-CHU (891,121)—Mrs. Ernest W. Riley to Mrs. Caroline E. Musser.
RITZY MIE LOV-LEE OF LEE CHAN (A-224,700)—Mrs. Florence Brydon to Mrs. Agnes Gibbs.
RU-DEE TSANG (771,412)—Mrs. Edrie L. Bateman to Rose H. Brown.
SAM'S CHIA SUN CHU (A-212,224)—Mrs. Geo. D. Biechler to Mrs. Wm. C. Stencil.
SANO TU (A-218,564)—Harry H. Clendenen to Miss Lillian Rose.
SHI LOH (A-190,292)—Mrs. Lillian M. Halverson to Mrs. Ray McNally.
SING SONG SUE (A-39,610)—Mrs. Leah Sullivan to Mrs. Helena E. Rowe.
SIR SHOUSON CHOW (A-95,439)—Miss Margaret A. Ryan to Mrs. Edith B. Doolan.
SKEETER WONG (A-205,757)—Hannah R. Rakes to Mrs. Fern Russell.
SLAM AGAIN (A-191,377)—Mr. & Mrs. P. R. Dunegan to Mrs. J. E. Marsh.
SON-A-BOI (A-123,266)—May E. Gray to Mrs. Clyde Burnham.
SUEY LEE II (A-222,873)—Thelma I. Pollard to Mrs. Ella M. Smith.
SU TOY WU (A-160,527)—Mrs. D. D. Critchlow to Mrs. Edith Collins.
TARO KAY (A-211,013)—Elizabeth L. Watanabe to Andrew Pollak.
TEDDIE GOLD BUG OF HO TING (A-8,491)—Mrs. G. W. Stephens to Mrs. Jack Sahl.
TEE KOO O'LAN (A-197,833)—Mrs. F. J. Santa to Earl Niles.
TIDDLE-DEE-WINKS OF ASHCROFT (A-224,308)—Mrs. Bettie Preston to Mrs. Myrtle Burris.
TING YO YO (A-218,776)—Mrs. Wolcott H. Burkeholder to Mrs. F. W. Thacker.
TOI LU OF WILKETTON (A-225,945)—Mr. and Mrs. Alfred H. Wilke to Mrs. Edwin L. Gwin.
TOY-YA III (A-217,352)—Mrs. R. S. Burkham to O. L. Simms.
WAH KIN KO (A-64,927)—Mrs. William C. Weber to B. F. Keene.
WAI HOO (A-152,086)—Mrs. Catherine L. Rutledge to Albert Lauer.
WAI TOU KEI (A-64,926)—Mrs. William C. Weber to B. F. Keene.
WAME TOY (A-56,022)—Walter B. Armstrong to A. R. Brown.
WEE ANNA MAY WONG (A-76,507)—Mr. & Mrs. Frank T. Hall to Mrs. Oribel Mills.
WEE LING IV (A-31,620)—Mrs. Mable Parry to Mrs. J. R. Dabney.
WEE LO TING (A-171,275)—Mrs. Mabel L. Bernhard to Jean G. Green.
WEI DAH-KEE DAH (A-184,495)—Mrs. Leah Sullivan to Mrs. Grace L. Ames.
WHIT'S SHOH DEE (A-206,208)—Mrs. M. J. Whittington to Mrs. George Elston.
WHITWORTH CHIANG KAI SHEK (A-227,694)—Mrs. Herbert L. Mapes to Dr. Herbert Keller.
WHITWORTH FOND HOPE (A-221,825)—Mrs. Herbert L. Mapes to Misses C. & M. Lowther.
WILSON'S HEIN-SHI (A-138,093)—Mrs. Claire B. Wilson to Mrs. A. L. Hedeen.
WON DEE BOI EE (A-141,429)—Mrs. Roy Lee Childress to Miss Marion Dalton.
WONG WEE TING (A-224,323)—Mrs. Charles Riddell to W. C. McCanlies.
WONG WONG (A-178,514)—Richard A. Waters to Mrs. D. E. Burgess.
WU T'SUN OF KINGSWERE (961,544)—Ceylon Court Kennels to Miss Ruth Burnette.
YU BETTE OF MELCROFT (A-59,702)—Mrs. Pearl R. Cassler to Mrs. Edgar W. Miller.
YU P'U-SA LIU (A-217,811)—Mrs. Paul L. Kellogg to Mrs. Lottie Hall.

Pinschers (Miniature)

FLOCKY STOLZENFELS (A-213,075)—Henriette Hoens to Freda M. Nicholas.
MOUSI V SILBERHAMMER (A-68,831)—Fred R. Voight to Mrs. Jacob Bouter.

Pomeranians

ANDY'S PEGGY (A-228,486)—Miss Mary E. Borthwick to Stanley Evans.
BEAUTIFUL BUDDY (A-53,925)—Mrs. Alice M. Gemmell to Mrs. Herbert Ackley.
BEAUTIFUL BUDDY (A-53,925)—Mrs. Herbert Ackley to Mrs. O. W. Gager.
BLACK RUFUS (A-205,777)—Daisy M. Franke to Mrs. M. Myers.
CAMEO SKIPPY OF FAIRFAX (A-77,189)—Mrs. Frank T. Clarke to Mrs. D. Lucas.
CANNON'S BLACK TONY (961,301)—George E. Earnshaw, Jr. to George Barton.
CANNON'S LASSIE (A-108,369)—Mrs. Chas. Offutt to Mrs. A. A. Brewer.
CECELIA'S GOLD BEAUTY BOY (A-226,946)—Mabel B. Webb to Mary Cecelia Leonard.
COOPER'S PALE GOLD MARILOU (A-8,745)—Mrs. Letitia Cooper to Mrs. Adah L. Douglas.
CUDDLES IV (A-223,721)—Mary E. Donahue to Opal B. Pullen.
CUTE GIRL (A-144,323)—Charles H. Hoefler, Jr. to O. L. Biebinger.
DALE ANN (A-193,196)—Mrs. Daisy F. Heumann to Dave Broaddus.
DIAMOND BAR'S SKIPPY (A-63,596)—Mrs. Hazel A. Schrunk to Mrs. E. B. Smith.
DIZZIE PITCH 'EM (A-171,949)—Mrs. Marvin Gardner to James T. Phelps.
FAY BEE PRINCESS (A-116,659)—Mrs. Fay V. Pawlak to Katherine Countsch.
FENTON'S LADY CLARA (A-227,455)—Mrs. Clara E. Hollis to Mrs. A. C. Fenton.
FLASHIE RAY OF DORA (A-168,830)—Mrs. Alice B. Dorr to Ethel E. Meiers.
FLUFFY MINE GOLD (949,869)—Mrs. Elizabeth McHale to Mrs. Ben Whaley.
FLUFFY MINE GOLD (949,869)—Mrs. Ben Whaley to Mattie M. Correll.
GEORGIAN TOBY (A-215,967)—Georgie M. Shepperd to Mrs. Marguerite Dolan.
GOLDWYN WEE WINNIE (A-5,297)—Mrs. H. V. Mooney to Mrs. G. Hansen.

GRACE'S DAISY (968,577)—Mrs. Anna M. Grace to Mrs. G. A. Carsten.
HARLIT LADY (A-108,084)—Mrs. Alice M. Gemmell to Mrs. Herbert Ackley.
HOY'S TIP-TOE SNOOKY JUNIOR (A-179,793)—Mrs. Warner Hoy to Mrs. Ethel Mathews.
JASPER O'TOOLE'S DELIGHT (A-213,350)—Mrs. Robt. J. Wilson to Mrs. J. M. Dugdale.
JASPER O'TOOLE'S SUNBEAM (A-213,351)—Mrs. Robt. J. Wilson to Mrs. Basil Battern.
JENINE TESSENA (A-98,556)—Mrs. George A. Logel to Ellen M. Depew.
JOY PAT (825,698)—Estate of Mrs. Juliet Ibaugh to Mrs. C. Spencer Shotwell.
JULO'S CRICKETT II (943,355)—Dan B. Hawkins to Mrs. Geo. H. Hallowell.
JULO GREYGOWN OF FLASHAWAY (A-3,481)—Mrs. W. L. Whiteside to Ljuba Gnesdiloff.
LADY HADASKI (A-226,370)—Mrs. Minnie Bunch to Mrs. Dale Shakey.
LINDYS ROYAL GOLD (A-169,414)—John B. Lavigne to Mrs. Roy J. Webber.
LITTLE BROWN LADY (A-46,318)—Mrs. Chas. Offutt to Mrs. Mary Bursio.
LITTLE MAN ORANGE OF BURNAU (A-226,947)—Mabel B. Webb to O. F. Goettel.
LITTLE REBEL OF POMONA (A-149,704)—Mabel M. Barber to Howard E. Jackson.
LITTLE SAHIB'S GOLD MODEL (A-170,566)—Mrs. Dorothy Lorraine to Mrs. Mary Close.
MAGRATHSTONE PLAY GIRL (A-57,679)—Mrs. G. R. Shanks to Mrs. Estelle Zahlten.
MAMZELLE MOSETTE (A-226,948)—Mrs. Walter Metcalf to Mrs. Mary E. Davis.
MILADY (A-203,404)—Alfred S. Riley to Nellie James.
MISS NANETTE (A-161,928)—Mrs. E. L. Rigdon to Winnie A. Hill.
MYERS' SO SO (A-199,142)—Mrs. Orene Fay Myers to Mrs. J. B. McHugh.
MY FAIR LADY (A-224,318)—H. Zimmerman to Ben Rubel.
NICOLA REX (A-8,744)—Mrs. Mary Cook to Mrs. L. E. Harbican.
ORANGE IMPUDENCE (A-186,133)—Mrs. Wm. V. Albee to Mrs. E. C. Merickel.
PINE PERCH PEPPERPOT (A-192,550)—Mrs. J. H. Perroncel to Mrs. John Volz.
POMINETTE'S DELIGHT (A-170,159)—Gertrude B. Kirk to Miss Marie Buchler.
PREMIER DESIRABLE (A-51,039)—John B. Lavigne to Mrs. Roy J. Webber.
QUEEN O'SHEBA (949,663)—Mrs. Letitia Cooper to Mrs. L. M. Raber.
ROSSMOYNE BON BON (A-228,303)—Rossmoyne Kennels to Marguerita Dolan.
ROSSMOYNE KING (A-228,301)—Rossmoyne Kennels to Marguerita Dolan.
ROSSMOYNE SABLE MITE (A-228,297)—Rossmoyne Kennels to D. A. Streibe.
ROSSMOYNE SABLE QUEEN (A-228,298)—Rossmoyne Kennels to Sandalwood Kennels.
SABLE CHIPADARA (979,724)—Mrs. Adeline Prytherch to George Hazzard.
SABLE QUEEN OF SUNSET (A-224,324)—Mrs. Alvin J. Farrar to James C. Rehor.
SALISBURY GOLD CAREER (A-129,275)—Mrs. Lucy A. Putnam to Mrs. Ray Larrick.
SHELTON'S BILLY BOY (A-217,534)—Mrs. Mary B. Shelton to Mrs. Olen Covey.
SUPREME GORGEOUS HUSSY (A-178,961)—Albert W. Freeth to Mrs. Howard Potter.
THE RED WIZARD (A-228,487)—Mrs. L. M. Raber to Ellen I. & Barbara L. Pierce.
TINY DEMOISELLE JOLIE (861,260)—Mrs. O. K. Whittenburg to Mrs. C. Pearce.
TINY DEMOISELLE JOLIE (861,260)—Mrs. C. Pearce to Mrs. O. K. Whittenburg.
TINY DEMOISELLE JOLIE (861,260)—Mrs. O. K. Whittenburg to Mrs. J. E. Bryngelson.
VICHY-JETSY (A-135,659)—John B. Lavigne to Mrs. Roy J. Webber.
VIRGINIA BROWNIE BOY (A-215,440)—Marvin S. Cooper to Miss Margaret F. Ogden.
WEE BABY (CAN) (A-223,086)—Paul Galea to Joe Tonna.
WEE LADY JO (A-111,807)—Hazel Batteiger to Elmer Gotthardt.
WHO'S AFRAID SONNY BOY (A-62,552)—Mrs. J. H. Worrall to O. B. Meadows.
YORKTOWN SUNSET GLO (A-32,442)—Mrs. A. C. York to Mrs. Thos. P. Zum Brunnen.

Pugs

LADY KEIGLEY OF YORKSHIRE (956,117)—Richard Misfeld to Ben Ali Kennels.
MANXMAN OF MAN (A-2,000)—Richard Misfeld to Ben Ali Kennels.
UDALIA'S PAMELA (A-167,221)—Mrs. F. Y. Mathis to Mrs. C. W. Rosenbaum.

Toy Manchester Terriers

JACKIE OF LOVE'S POINT (A-188,881)—Louise Poindexter to B. M. Seaton.
KUNKLE'S BREWSTER (A-222,692)—Reuben J. Hoffer to C. E. Ervin.
LITTLE SISTER VAN BRUNT (A-182,117)—John E. Van Brunt to Evan Fabian.
PAGE'S KIDDIE STUFF (A-211,247)—Louis C. Page to Mrs. F. H. Thurston.
PRINCESS LITTLE FAWN (A-173,595)—E. A. & B. L. Youlen to Mrs. Z. D. Mackie.
PRINCESS PAT II (A-200,829)—Mrs. Beatrice E. Kirby to Isabella J. Shaver.
ROSS'S FRISCO TIM (A-208,637)—Estate of Mrs. Eleanor Faye Ross to Mrs. Muriel Gelardi.
RUSSELL'S MAN O'WAR (A-198,169)—Russell D. Clark to Mrs. N. Y. Sammons.
SAINT MARTIN'S MAIDA (A-165,083)—Oscar Schultz to Mrs. Earl A. Smith.
SAVAGE'S TOM THUMB (A-114,630)—Mrs. Richard A. Savage to Mrs. F. B. Weaver.
SMITH'S LADY JUDY (A-114,756)—James F. Cunningham to Edith Smith.
THE BILLIONAIRE (A-161,056)—Mrs. Lennie M. Beyer to F. E. May.
WIMPY OF LOVE'S POINT (960,974)—Miss Louise Poindexter to Jacob Hertzog, III.

Yorkshire Terriers

HARRINGAY LITTLE GENTLEMAN (A-222,389)—John A. Warner to W. H. Hawkins.
MASTER QUALITY (727,798)—Mrs. Thomas J. Moroney to Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Mills.
SWELL (A-59,244)—T. A. Watmough to Miss Hellen Palmer.
WANTA TRUE (A-228,304)—Mrs. Stephen Savoff to Mrs. Myrtle Newmann.

GROUP NO. 6—NON-SPORTING DOGS

Boston Terriers

ADMIRAL BLINK II (A-224,995)—James F. Toohey to Lilian R. Hardesty.
ALABAMA GIRL III (A-158,246)—H. Zimmerman to L. A. Yanny.
ALBAUGH'S DIXIE'S DREAM GIRL (A-205,482)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Bryan W. Albaugh.
ALBAUGH'S ROCKABYE CECELIA (A-206,128)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Bryan W. Albaugh.
AL'S KID BOOTS (944,815)—Fred E. Hayes to Miss Inez Harwell.
AMARILLO CRY BABY (A-143,445)—Mrs. Will Bryan to Mrs. C. C. Cutler.
ANITA'S SWEETHEART (A-59,863)—Mrs. Viola Johnson to Robert Pfeiffer.
BAY SHORE BEAUTY (A-105,992)—Mrs. Wm. H. Thompkins to Mrs. La Verne Terbush.

BEAUTY PERSONALITY (A-223,722)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone to Raymond J. Reardon.
BELLA VIII (A-150,171)—Alexander Allen to Julia Lorio.
BELL'S DIXIE LEE (A-144,598)—Estate of Mrs. Suzett Bell to Mrs. Maimie Endle.
BELLE ELLEN (A-196,453)—Mrs. E. H. Windsor to John Tillia.
BELLEVILLE'S PENNY (A-223,997)—Claudette O. Gallois to Mrs. Margaret McNee.
BINGO'S PRINCESS PAT (A-179,309)—Mrs. Earl Ervin to Gaylord Stemen.
BLACKIE'S CHOICE (746,279)—Mrs. Julia Madigan to George Grenier.
BLUMERS JUDGE (A-225,947)—James J. Calnan to Mrs. Lienhard Blumer.
BONIN'S NEWS GIRL (902,511)—Michael Maloney to Santo Napoli.
BREMER'S PEERLESS PEGGY (A-48,661)—Mrs. Clyde Caldwell to Mrs. B. H. Sisk.
BRUIN'S LADY (A-62,746)—Tommy Trainer to Miss Lorraine Myers.
BUGS VI (696,142)—W. F. Altenburg to Dr. C. A. Deadman.
BUZZY HAGERTY RINGLEADER (A-224,534)—Medor Kennels to Ben Clements.
CHEN (A-218,612)—Nancy Ann Hull to Mildred Cobb.
CINCINNATI PLAYBOY II'S DREAM (A-213,522)—Mr. & Mrs. Harry Willmann to Virginia R. Baechle.
CLOW'S BLACK BEAUTY (A-86,658)—Edna F. Strickland to Mrs. Edw. Schultz.
CLOW'S BROWN BEAUTY (A-98,248)—Edna F. Strickland to Mrs. Edw. Schultz.
COLONEL CARRY ON JUNIOR (A-227,013)—Mrs. Ella Rotker to Charles Kahn.
CONDE'S MICKEY'S GIRL (A-156,966)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Lois Thede.
COOL CAPTAIN (A-172,613)—Denis J. Harrington to Mrs. Charles H. Shaefer.
COUNT KID BOOTS (A-223,599)—S. H. Saunders to M. M. Robertson.
CRAFTS' CALIFORNIA PET (893,734)—Mrs. Georgia W. Crafts to Charlie Bailey.
DEAN'S REVELATION (A-10,219)—Arthur J. Jarvis to Sentree Kennels.
DEGNAN'S LITTLE PEE-WEE (A-147,557)—Mrs. Wm. J. Degnan to Mrs. Mary Smith.
DERRY'S JOY (A-94,245)—Mary F. Martin to Carrie Sue T. Dorn.
DHU SING'S GIRL (973,200)—Mrs. Alice Eaker to G. B. Guynn.
DIANE OF PICKFAIR (A-70,403)—Louis S. Daily to Nettie Raufenbarth.
DOHERTY'S SKIN (A-4,508)—Kieran J. Lowry to Stanley A. Love.
DUSTY JAKE (A-203,463)—Franklin A. Nichols to Louis Duglin.
DUSTY'S ROCKABYE BABY (A-201,168)—Jennie Olsen to Mrs. Georgie Schreuder.
DWYER'S CAPTAIN HAGERTY (A-124,196)—James F. Dwyer, Jr. to Ernest R. Yapp.
DWYER'S CAPTAIN HAGERTY II (A-185,239)—Earl V. Ryan to Mrs. E. C. Phelps.
EAKER'S LITTLE DIAMOND (947,953)—Mrs. Alice Eaker to J. L. Sims.
EARP'S HAGERTY I'M JAKE (A-118,198)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Bryan W. Albaugh.
EDITH'S LOVELY LADY (A-81,447)—Miss Edith E. Morris to Mrs. Harold A. Scarlett.
EUGENE'S CHOICE (A-209,297)—Thomas A. McCarthy to Leigh C. Kelsey.
EVY'S ROCKY BOOTS LADY (A-56,692)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Bryan W. Albaugh.
FANGMANN'S HAZEL II (993,978)—Jul M. Fangmann to Mrs. L. Houghtling.
FIRESTONE CAPTAIN'S BEAUTY (A-210,644)—Mrs. H. P. Mallinson to Mrs. Edna Orman.
FIRESTONE RITZ'S DARLING (A-210,645)—Mrs. H. P. Mallinson to Mrs. Wm. Hall.
FLASH'S GIFTED LADY (A-181,894)—Mrs. Harry F. Knuth to Miss Glen Wood.
GAY SHADOW OF KILBAR (A-225,431)—Edward Schultz to Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Barber.
GENERAL MOTORS MAY DAY (A-185,627)—Amelia Shannon Cooke to Prudence B. Dubocq.
GLAMOUR GIRL (A-180,100)—Miss Glen Wood to Mrs. M. C. McGlone.
GLAMOUR GIRL (A-180,100)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone to Miss N. M. Greene.
GOLD-STEP BROWNIE (A-222,696)—Harold D. Thomas to Beatrice E. Linebarger.
GOODALL'S LADY ANNETTE (886,089)—Mrs. J. R. Brown to D. D. Way.
GUYNN'S BETTY (934,003)—Dorothy Guynn to Pearl Bothe.
GUYNN LADY (A-87,920)—Dorothy F. D. Guynn to H. F. Lane.
GYPSY'S GINGER (A-212,503)—Ernest F. Kroencke to Doris A. Rockwell.
GYPSY REY (A-16,343)—Cecil F. Reynolds to Doris A. Rockwell.
HAGERTY AGAIN'S QUEENIE (A-130,220)—Dr. R. L. Allen to Mabel Dodge Luhan.
HAGERTY'S ALFA NOLL BUDDY (A-39,741)—Ernest J. Stober to Herbert C. Dickinson.
HAGERTY'S BILLY (A-197,246)—Donald R. Daprix to Phyllis Wachenfeld.
HAGERTY DREAM GIRL OF MARQUAM (999,099)—Helene Cort to Mrs. R. B. Twigg.
HAGERTY'S GIPSY GIRL (A-146,631)—Beatrice Earl Milstead to Wm. Himes.
HAGERTY'S LITTLE DEWITT (A-110,799)—William D. Williams, M.D. to Mrs. M. C. McGlone.
HAGERTY'S PAINTED DOLL (920,031)—Edna F. Strickland to Mrs. Edw. Schultz.
HAGERTY ROCKEFELLER CORKER (A-82,182)—Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Rhodes and Sons to Robert B. Craig.
HAPPY-GO-LUCKY LAD (A-226,416)—W. C. Vieman to Olen Swaim.
HAPPY JACK OF FLUSHING (A-128,675)—Mary A. Randall to Frank Jesse Bono.
HIGH HAT COUNT (A-217,874)—Mrs. Emmett B. Gifford to Miss Mary E. Hoover.
HIGH HAT COUNTESS (A-133,734)—Emmett B. Gifford to Mrs. Emmett B. Gifford.
HIGH HAT'S NELLIE (A-59,699)—Mrs. Geo. A. Allen to Frank Dale.
HIGH HAT RHYTHM (A-217,876)—Mrs. Emmett B. Gifford to Douglas Emerson.
HIGH STEPPER'S MISSY (A-218,595)—Amy B. Lane to Mrs. Theresa Marek.
HIRSCH'S MISS PERONALITY (A-139,996)—Margaret Hirsch to Mr. & Mrs. R. J. Curran.
HOFFMAN'S SO SO (A-205,136)—Mrs. Clara Hoffman to Mrs. Lottie Martin.
HONEY BUNCH XII (852,099)—Mrs. J. R. Brown to D. D. Way.
HONEY GIRL G (949,902)—Louis B. Mertka to Mrs. E. A. Saltzman.
HOWE'S FAIR GIRL (A-73,077)—W. B. Howe to Vonnie Hall.
HOWLETT'S PARK YA KARKUS (A-206,487)—Mr. & Mrs. J. R. Howlett to Mrs. Daniel Larsen.
INDIANA'S TOOTSIE LITTLE LADY (A-160,231)—Mrs. Cora M. Robinson to Mrs. John R. Scott.
INTRODUCE ME TO BUDDY BRUNS (A-217,533)—Mrs. Marie Lauer to Edward Bruns.
IOWANA'S PATSY (948,607)—Mrs. H. M. Hills to Mrs. C. R. Fleming.
IRIS B (941,413)—Carl L. Harless to Mr. and Mrs. Thad Keefe.
IVAWAY (A-81,579)—Charles B. Smith to Gertrude M. Galipeau.
JIGGS FINNEGAN (A-120,886)—William H. McCarty to Edwin Stumpmier.
JIGGS FINNEGAN (A-120,886)—Edwin Stumpmier to Neal F. Hazelwood.
JIGGSY D (890,953)—Mrs. W. A. DeLong to Mrs. H. W. Schwartz.
JOE JOE OF LO-DOK (A-213,330)—Dr. & Mrs. V. D. Brown to Floyd A. Clayton.
JOE'S RINGMISTRESS DESIRE (A-225,970)—Fedor Zaenc to Joseph Hughes.
JONES' TINY SPUNK (A-26,543)—Mr. & Mrs. B. Harry Jones to LeRoy Eaton.
JOY'S TRIMONT PRINCESS (A-193,050)—Mrs. John C. Joy to Mrs. Rose Wilkinson.
JUDGE PRIEST (A-225,480)—Howard P. Brown to Anna R. Brown.
JUDY WICK (814,331)—H. R. Rodabaugh to Mrs. A. G. Aiken.
J. W. WIMPIE (A-19,826)—Mrs. Helen M. Griffin to Mrs. Helen Clark.

KASITZ PATSIE (981,376)—Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Beale to Mrs. Estella Mecham.
KENDRICK'S TONY (A-224,539)—Mrs. Lathrop T. Smith to Mrs. H. L. Kendrick.
KERN'S PUZZUM'S BOY (533,157)—Estate of Herbert Kern to Mrs. Anna H. Kern.
KEWAY MICKEY JUNIOR (A-168,849)—Richard M. Dalrymple to Mrs. Maye Dean.
KID BOOTS TIP TOES (A-172,126)—Mrs. Grace M. Stanton to Mrs. Brooke Matthews.
KING'S HAGERTY GIRL (A-6,013)—Viola Johnson to Robert Pfeiffer.
KING'S KLASSY BOOTS (A-215,966)—Robert G. King to H. J. Bittaker.
KING'S KLASSY BUSTER (A-215,965)—Robert G. King to Mrs. N. Ralph Repke.
LADY BABY TODD (804,666)—William J. Kavanagh to Mary Perkins.
LADY BUG BLINK (932,563)—S. H. Westcott to Mrs. Harry W. Shirley.
LADY BUG HAYES (928,115)—Harry E. Strong to E. W. Davis.
LADY FLORENCE PRINCESS (A-16,510)—Frank Walters to Harry E. Cooke, Jr.
LADY KERNS (892,770)—C. B. Winkler to George Austin.
LADY LUCIA (A-208,139)—Lane J. Jones to Thos. P. Mooney.
LADY REY (A-99,258)—Cecil F. Reynolds to Doris A. Rockwell.
LADY THURSTON (A-215,764)—Robert Earl Shockey to Thurston Earl Shockey.
LAUFENBERG'S SONNY BOY (791,071)—Henry Laufenberg to Philip Ray.
LITTLE BOPEEP XII (902,665)—William J. Kavanagh to May Perkins.
LITTLE CLO (967,673)—William J. Kavanagh to May Perkins.
LITTLE TOMMY IOWA (A-228,286)—H. D. Abramson to Harry C. Beierschmitt.
LOCKE'S LITTLE GIRL (A-132,786)—Osborne L. Locke to A. Ethel Odom.
LOWRY'S JACK POT (A-181,794)—K. J. Lowry to Stanley A. Love.
MAC'S LITTLE MISSIE (A-130,374)—Mae Violet Walters to James E. Thorne.
MAGGIE C (902,745)—W. J. Croswell to Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Turner.
MAJOR GOOD (A-209,739)—Millicent G. Urner to Alice Frazier.
MARIETTE SWEET LADY (A-153,026)—Mrs. Robert S. Pangburn to Mrs. Mae M. Ganger.
MARTS' BETTY JOE (A-162,581)—Rolland A. Marts to C. M. Talley.
MARY STEWART'S LITTLE LADY (A-182,614)—Mrs. Mary T. Stewart to Mrs. Bernice Row.
MASTER KING'S KID BOOTS (A-74,307)—Henry Ladd Stickney, M.D. to Clayton T. Nichols.
McENTEE'S PEGGY (996,888)—Mrs. Joseph L. Segrist to Charlotte L. Winsett.
MEYERS' FOXEY FOOT (A-200,597)—Mrs. Matthew B. Meyers to Thomas B. Murtha.
MILLION DOLLAR PATTY (960,468)—Mrs. Henry A. Bauer to Mr. & Mrs. Everett E. Blasingame.
MISCHIEF OF RED K (A-155,050)—William J. Kavanagh to May Perkins.
MISS PUGZY GIRL (936,656)—Thomas Muller to John Haag.
MOODY HAGERTY BEAUTY (A-100,993)—Alma H. Kaspar to Mrs. A. J. Lanpop.
MOORE'S BOBBY III (A-152,165)—Sheldon Moore to Beulah E. Hafeli.
MOSHOLU BAU BAU (A-226,958)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone to Horacio Carrasquero.
MOSHOLU BEAUTIFUL (A-226,957)—Mrs. M. C. McGlone to Horacio Carrasquero.
MOUSIE MAID (A-216,862)—Mrs. Louis P. Dudley to J. E. Bynum.
MURRAY'S ROSIE (A-177,814)—Lee E. Murray to George Henderson, Jr.
MY HYDORA (A-218,708)—E. P. Sheridan to Robert Schroeder.
MY YANKEE GIRL (A-189,820)—Mr. & Mrs. Charles J. Brown to David J. Steck.
NIFTY JEAN (A-136,180)—Alfred Hansen to Mrs. Ethel Hammond.
NOGGIE ROCKEFELLER (A-129,098)—Thos. C. May to Mrs. Jared Smith.
MAREX HORNER'S HIGH GLEE (A-179,374)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Bryan W. Albaugh.
OGDEN'S FLASHY BOY (773,721)—L. W. Irwin to Albert Wilcox.
OGDEN'S FLASHY BOY (773,721)—Albert Wilcox to Albert Manning.
OUR ACE PERSONALITY GAL (A-54,034)—Mrs. Ann T. Allen to Mrs. M. E. Argos.
OUR MITZI (903,778)—Mrs. Aurelia K. Jennings to Mrs. Alice G. Hall.
PARRY'S MICKEY CARRY ON (A-153,992)—Etta E. & Wesley R. Parry to Mrs. Jack Neff.
PATSY ANN HAGERTY (889,546)—August Lemaire to Mary A. Randall.
PEGGY REY C (947,578)—Cecil F. Reynolds to Doris A. Rockwell.
PEGIE DIAMOND GIRL (839,222)—Mrs. Leona M. Grate to J. E. Richards.
PENNY HAGERTY'S LADDIE'S BOOTS (A-215,323)—Silas J. Johnson to Robert Rimmke.
PEPPER MAID (A-216,861)—Mrs. Louis P. Dudley to J. E. Bynum.
PERSONALITY KID'S DISCOVERY (A-48,317)—Mrs. M. V. Walters to Mrs. Joe Weber.
PERSONELL LADY (982,026)—Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Gordon to C. H. Coleman.
POMERENE'S HANDSOME BOY (969,346)—Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Pomerene to Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Taylor.
PRETTY LADY XII (A-204,910)—Mrs. Ben Berge to Miss Glen Wood.
PRINCE INTRODUCE ME (A-7,432)—Alfred Hansen to Mrs. Ethel Hammond.
PRINCESS ANN V (948,478)—Carl A. Lawson to Mrs. M. E. Argos.
PRINCESS ANN V (948,478)—Mrs. M. E. Argos to Mr. & Mrs. P. W. Tedder.
PRUITT'S MILLION DOLLAR BOY (A-117,540)—Florence E. Pruitt to Leo A. Carlin.
PRUITT'S ROCKEFELLOW LADY LOU (A-122,711)—Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Pruitt to Mr. & Mrs. L. P. Bourgeois.
PRUITT'S TINY KING CRICKET (A-117,539)—Mrs. Florence E. Pruitt to Mr. & Mrs. Laurie Bourgeois.
QUEEN EMELINE (A-176,144)—Harry Clemens to Mrs. D. Fremgen.
QUEENIE THE TEMPTRESS (986,556)—Mr. & Mrs. M. Eichhorn to Mathias Eichhorn.
QUEEN'S PRIDE (947,156)—James Ietti to Sherman J. Crawford.
R. BETTY LOU (900,965)—Sentree Kennels to Mrs. Lue Chrivia.
REDS LITTLE FLASH (959,992)—Mrs. Harry W. Schwartz to Harry J. Hughes.
REISINGER'S MIDGE (A-89,846)—Mrs. Valerie Adams to Mrs. Ola McGuffin.
REPET (906,391)—Dr. Tolbert Watson to A. C. & Rose A. Jung.
RICKEY THEDFORD WILLIS (A-219,545)—Marshall Hall to Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Willis.
RITZEY HOGAN (A-211,256)—Dr. H. E. Foster to Richard L. Anderson.
ROBINSON'S DANDY BUDDY (966,679)—Ralph E. Ranken to Joseph D. Pentz.
ROBLEE (A-209,621)—Elmer R. Patterson to H. C. Sauvain.
ROCKEFELLER'S CRUSADER (A-190,105)—Joseph E. Balmer to Mrs. Nettie Phillips.
ROCKEFELLER'S TOMBOY (A-4,252)—Mrs. Dorothe E. Kress to Mrs. Mary Ann Kujawa.
RODEO JOY GIRL (815,714)—D. C. Freeman, Jr. to J. H. Ridgdill.
ROUND UP RHYTHM (A-141,995)—Miss Glen Wood to Albert K. Roach.
ROXAN RITZIE (A-156,739)—Mrs. Bryan Albaugh to Bryan W. Albaugh.
ROYAL KIDS DOUBLE (A-201,612)—Mrs. E. Panders to Playfair Kennels.
SALLY MY SELF (894,392)—John W. Harris to Lester Strobridge.
SCHULZ'S TOPSY (A-167,960)—Mrs. Theodora L. Schulz to Fred Hickey.
SHEILA IX (A-217,028)—Mrs. W. A. Welch to June Bishop.
SHO-MOR TINY TIM (A-203,013)—Sho-Mor Kennels to Mildred M. Holmes.
SKIPPY HAGERTY AGAIN (988,343)—Edna F. Strickland to Mrs. Edw. Schultz.
SOL'S NIFTY (877,046)—Mrs. Laura Anderson to Frank Meyer.

SOL'S NIFTY (877,046)—Frank Meyer to Mabel Brockway.
SPOOKY III (A-218,613)—Nancy Ann Hull to Mrs. Jesse M. Brown.
STAR HARPER (946,675)—James Farrell Crowley to Mrs. C. S. Shirley.
STEP IN GYPSY (A-151,194)—Joseph Rudloff to Mary A. Randall.
STEPPLING'S KID HAGERTY (A-217,621)—Joseph Steppling to Margaret Holcomb.
STEVE'S MITZI (A-220,619)—Floyd A. Stevenson to Mrs. W. O'Neill.
STEVE'S TINY JUDY (A-220,618)—Floyd A. Stevenson to Mrs. M. Imerson.
STRAULEY'S HAGERTY BOY (A-132,440)—Edward Strauley to George Brodsky.
STRAUSS' MARY ANN (A-124,679)—Gust A. Strauss to Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Koriath.
STRICKLAND'S PATSIE (950,314)—Miss Edna F. Strickland to Mrs. Edw. Schultz.
SURPRISE LADY (A-112,875)—Stephen B. O'Hagan to Otto Dube.
SUZANNE XI (A-195,720)—Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Spear to Bess W. Skipton.
TABER'S FOX (A-206,237)—Larz A. Taber to J. C. Boyd.
TARRANT'S LUCKY LADY (A-225,475)—Miss Ruth J. Teter to Herman E. Tarrant.
TAUFFENER'S FLASHY GIRL (A-75,632)—Mrs. Arthur T. Tauffener to Mrs. Anna Enders.
TAUFFENER'S HAGERTY BOY (A-5,333)—Mrs. A. T. Tauffener to Mrs. Anna Enders.
THE BUDDY OF BABY LE ROY (986,557)—Mr. & Mrs. George Ludemann to Mrs. Bertha A. Popp.
THE COLLEEN II (A-166,603)—Grace D. Lowry to Mrs. Ruby Sheldon.
TIMMY III (A-226,374)—Frederick G. Miller to Grace E. Crandel.
TINY NIBBY (A-213,189)—Mrs. Marie L. Key to Salvatore Uddo.
TINY RODE (A-106,519)—Ada Rode to Mrs. Mabel B. Poulin.
TOODLE GIRL (958,493)—Mrs. Cora M. Robinson to Mrs. John R. Scott.
TOUGHY TAYLOR (A-213,841)—Frank Taylor to David Correa.
TOYO'S DOTTIEBELL (A-5,984)—Faye Cook to Charles Elden Miller.
TUDOR KING (A-224,298)—Mrs. Paul E. Holcombe to Etta Helmer.
TUNNEY'S LITTLE GENE (A-150,520)—Mrs. H. M. Hills to Harry Story.
ULFERTS' TOOTSIE (A-188,547)—Mr. & Mrs. Harry H. Ulferts to Mrs. Maude Hocum.
VELVET TOUCH AGAIN (A-104,084)—Edna F. Strickland to Mrs. Edw. Schultz.
VIRGINIA'S SONNY BOY (751,753)—Mrs. Walter D. Long to Frank Murdock.
WAIT AND SEE KRAFTSMAN AGAIN (992,-800)—Wait and See Kennels to Nellie S. Wick.
WEBER'S MICKEY GIRL (719,317)—Mrs. Mabel White to Ruth M. Hagner.
WEBSTER'S FLASH AGAIN (A-86,999)—Mrs. Anna Webster to Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Hayhurst.
WEE WEE ACE (A-182,465)—Mrs. W. N. Kritzky to Mrs. W. A. Massey.
WEHRLE'S TINY BOY HAGERTY (867,408)—Frank B. Wehrle to Alice C. Georgia.
WHITNEY'S NINA (972,983)—William J. Kavanagh to May Perkins.
WINTRINGHAM'S DIXIE (873,872)—Mrs. George R. Turner to Mrs. Geo. D. Stannus.
WOLFGRAM'S QUEEN (A-130,661)—Edwin L. Wolfgram to E. Bearder.
YORKTOWNE PRINCESS (798,067)—Michael Pelczar to Mrs. Nellie Snyder.
YOUNG'S SPOTLIGHT HAGERTY (A-222,337)—Russell Young to Mrs. Anna W. Humm.
YOURS TRULY BILLY (A-50,479)—Mrs. J. L. Haynes to Mr. & Mrs. D. B. Whittingham.

Bulldogs

APOLLO OF WEST GATE (A-201,738)—Jack Reed to Eleanore Griffin.
BALDONIA BARRISTER (A-208,439)—Lloyd J. Balderson to Edward M. Vardon, M.D.
BALDONIA BUTCHER BOY (A-208,438)—Lloyd J. Balderson to Edward M. Vardon, M.D.
BALDONIA LITTLE MODEL (A-208,440)—Lloyd J. Balderson to Edward M. Vardon, M.D.
BARROVIAN BLOCKADE (A-176,690)—Charles D. Ireland to Frank N. Decatur.
BASS ROCK'S SPOTTY (A-210,633)—James B. Morris to Rev. James A. Sherry.
BILLBROOKS BULLDURHAM (A-203,626)—W. L. Brookins to R. W. Fenwick.
BON KINGSVILLE PRIDE (A-226,935)—Bulldog Electric Products Co. to David J. Talbot.
BON QUINTIN (A-218,324)—Robt. B. Stotler to Luther S. Day.
BRIGAND (937,969)—George W. Ferguson to Herbert A. Hill.
CAULFIELD RASPUTIN (A-67,497)—Dr. H. R. Hartwell to D. H. Selvage.
CON-ROY BIDDY TOY (A-78,637)—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph B. Conroy to Mrs. Elizabeth L. Kerns.
DARKSTONE LADY ESTHER (810,976)—Homer Peck to J. W. Bounds.
DECIBELL (A-222,417)—Frank E. Guisado to John Preston.
DIAN'S LOVELY LADY (A-212,569)—Carl J. Frisbee to T. H. Fouts.
DICKSTOWE TOOTSIE ROLL (A-111,822)—Walter A. Knittle to Walter R. Mills.
DOROTHY SAINT JOHN (A-225,952)—Alfred Magazinec to Alexander S. Willis.
DOUR DIANA (A-218,799)—George M. Beckett to H. E. Scarborough.
DOUR DIANDY (A-218,801)—George M. Beckett to H. E. Scarborough.
DOUR DIANELL (A-218,800)—George M. Beckett to John Rogers.
DOUR DIANOD (A-218,802)—George M. Beckett to H. E. Scarborough.
DOUR DRUID (A-218,535)—George M. Beckett to Mrs. Kenneth Herlin.
DOUR DRUMBLE (A-218,536)—George M. Beckett to A. J. Anderson.
EVANS' WHITE FLASH (A-147,613)—Mr. & Mrs. William Henry Evans to G. S. McDowell.
FERNSTONE JANE (A-228,209)—Mr. & Mrs. George E. Hargreaves to Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Kunst.
FIBBER McGEE (A-224,541)—Harold Florkey to Joseph W. Bowman.
GANGSTER'S MOLL (A-146,220)—Edgar B. Hervey to Mr. & Mrs. George J. Nietmann.
GARGOYLE FAWN (920,954)—Ralph A. Logan to Edward G. Strobridge.
GLENARDEN STUDENT PRINCE (761,647)—Mrs. Thomas E. Marvin to Mrs. Eula Mae Marshall.
GRANTLAND MISSY (899,997)—Ray L. Golinveaux to L. E. Meyers.
GREYMOUNT PETE (842,295)—C. M. Norcross to Bert H. Hughes.
HARD TIME PEGGY (A-227,027)—Mrs. W. E. Noble to Edgar McReynolds.
HIGHT'S TOOTAT TAW (A-208,419)—Earl W. Hight to Neva Rice.
HOGAN'S EL TORO (A-213,435)—Frank G. Hogan to Floyd Wm. Jolly.
HOGAN'S FIRETHORN (A-213,433)—Frank G. Hogan to Dr. Paul M. Hunter.
ITHAN PRINCESS (A-116,478)—Roy T. Allen to J. L. Burns.
JOLLY JORDONE (A-178,551)—D. Fred Phillips to Raymond E. Phillips.
KENNIE BOY (A-46,296)—Victor S. Granado to T. B. Imhoff.
KING KEZAR OF SACO VALLEY (A-227,911)—Bernard A. Colby to Robert L. Flint.
LADY AIRFORCE (A-228,483)—S. E. & Margaret Cromie to John J. Thacker.
LADY JANE'S RELIANCE (A-197,063)—Floyd A. Cassady to Paul Laws.
LINDY LOU III (A-69,092)—Mr. & Mrs. Ernest L. Bradow to M. D. Coon.
LOIS (856,485)—Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Sayers to Mrs. R. B. Griffenhagen.
MELBOURNE BITTERSWEET (A-224,996)—Charles J. Kavanaugh to Guy Hornish.
MERELY MARY ANN (A-208,843)—Margaret H. Pratt to Mrs. Robert H. Nicholson.
MITZIE MUSSOLINI (937,954)—Mrs. Jennie A. Boss to Grace A. Mackey.
MOROVIAN PRINCESS PAT (899,255)—Matthew Daly, Jr. to Ed. Cypher.

PATSEY BEGONE (A-118,460)—Thomas Williams to William J. Mudge.
PETER STUART (A-107,363)—Leona Paris to Harold M. Stoddard.
PICCADILLY PRIESTESS (842,330)—Clarence Bradford to George Martin Diedeman, Jr.
PRINCESS BLONDIE O' PUGILIST (A-170,965)—Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Quinn to Gerold O. Shineman.
RED DEVIL DAN (A-227,418)—W. J. O'Connor to E. E. Yocum.
RED DUKE OF DUVAL (949,844)—John O. Ginter to Lieut. William Pearce.
RIETZE'S QUEEN ESTHER (737,441)—O. E. Rietze to Fred Golm.
SENSIBLE BERTHA BARRISTER (965,439)—Thomas Whittaker to Oswald C. Buchanan.
SEVEN GABLES GAYETY (A-211,663)—Seven Gables Kennels to John J. Miller.
SIR CHAUNCEY BUTCH (A-226,377)—H. Zimmerman to Carlos F. Hegelberg.
STUMPF'S CHATTERBOX (A-215,903)—Mr. & Mrs. B. G. Stumpf to Frank G. Hogan.
SYLVAN REAPING REWARD (A-167,893)—Walter D. Bolton to Edward Tierney, Jr.
THE ROSE OF TRALEE (929,141)—Walter McLaughlin to Mrs. Margaret McLaughlin.
TOMMY BUPP (A-208,844)—Margaret H. Pratt to J. G. Morrissey.
TOP NOTCH SCOTTISH LEADER (A-23,973)—Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Reid to Mrs. A. Smith.
WILL ROGERS (A-96,120)—F. W. Anthony to John Lahiff.
WYEBRIDGE WINK (A-121,821)—H. G. Heslop to Chester F. Baird.
WYNNRIDGE APACHE CHIEF (A-219,857)—Benjamin F. Ridge to Ben F. Ridge, Sr.

Chow Chows

ALPHA'S DAWN (A-185,062)—Maidie L. L. Barkwille to Mrs. A. O. Wilson.
A-LU-TE OF PANGO (965,201)—M. Clyde Folmar to Frances E. Robertson.
BEAUTY LOU OF INLO (A-179,508)—Mrs. Verna Y. Moore to Mrs. Frances Robbins.
BEAUTY LOU OF INLO (A-179,508)—Mrs. Frances Robbins to Frank Edwards.
BERTA'S MING TOY (838,071)—Herman Phillips to Bertha Murray.
CELESTIAL BRILLIANTINE (A-46,364)—Chas. A. Brown to Mrs. Hubert Macier.
(CH) CHANCELLOR OF BRAZELTONS (796,277)—Alma C. Brazelton to Mr. & Mrs. Paul L. Brazelton.
CHANG HOY CHIANG (971,821)—Mrs. Lawrence E. Schlairet to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Bennett.
CHEE FOO LU (822,411)—Mrs. Earl Martin to Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Steed.
CHIN-PAO CHANG (A-75,154)—Louis M. Crabill to Mrs. A. V. Anderson.
CHO LIN (A-86,516)—James Griffin to Marion Chandler.
CHOW-HOLLY'S BLACKIE (864,530)—William Leftwich, Jr. to Mrs. L. C. Jackson.
CLOUD'S RED SUN (A-220,542)—Sergt. E. C. Cline to Banks Mayhew.
DUSKY DAMSEL (A-206,163)—Ewald's Inc. to Mrs. Lillian D. Osterhus.
FAHNCHO RED FLASH (A-224,989)—Frederick Wm. Schmitz to Ernst H. A. Fahnestock.
FAR EAST MING II (852,205)—Jefferson M. Hinkle to Albert V. Farrington.
FAR EAST RED KNIGHT (898,134)—Jefferson M. Hinkle to Albert V. Farrington.
FAR EAST SHI-BOI (A-91,567)—Jefferson M. Hinkle to Albert V. Farrington.
FLUFFY RED (A-75,175)—Charles E. McDanolds to Mrs. Charles E. McDanolds.
FREEMAN'S CHIN KEE II (993,888)—L. H. Kendall to Alvin T. Brant.
FU-CHAN IV (A-111,109)—Henry E. Huston to Miss Irene Peterson.
GAY LANTERN (A-227,689)—Walter J. Standish to Andy Lagomarsino.
GENERALISSIMO (A-213,624)—Mrs. Frank L. Phillips to Anona J. Phillips.
HARVEST MOON (916,743)—Harry W. Whipperman to Mrs. Richard Keckhefer.
HO HAN DIXIE (960,452)—John W. Valentine to Dr. W. B. Hunt.
HO HAN DIXIE (960,452)—Dr. W. B. Hunt to Curtis Koonts.
HO HAN FU (A-37,843)—Mrs. Eva L. Chase to Sam D. Stinson.
HUBBARD'S RED RALLY (962,908)—Dewey S. Hubbard to Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Wilson.
JOSEPHINE (A-222,726)—Mrs. Herbert Young to Nadene Kennedy.
KIBA-KI (A-92,468)—Mrs. Jack Sahl to Ray Franks.
KING SKIPPER OF KONG (A-49,873)—Mr. & Mrs. William Carl Braun to Mrs. C. J. Wildermuth.
LEE TONG (A-227,647)—Ewald's Inc. to Mrs. Lillian D. Osterhus.
LOTUS GIRL (A-172,205)—Gilbert Weaver to Alice Shoemaker.
MAY'S TSE HO (A-226,414)—Mrs. E. V. Kragelund to Sam May.
MEE TOO WONG OF GREENHAVEN (A-70,149)—W. Paul Green to Emory Miller.
MI LITTLE WU-TIP (A-162,669)—Bonnie M. Wells to Mrs. R. J. Reaume.
MIT-ZIE OF SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY (A-215,873)—Mrs. Ann W. Gash to Mrs. Emmett L. Kennedy.
MOON-LAND WING (A-61,640)—Edward C. Rees to J. F. Jones.
OLD FAITHFUL (A-38,298)—A. C. Williams to Joseph J. & Theresa Prandi.
PADDOCK'S WU CHEE (A-129,107)—Mrs. Mabel L. Paddock to Mrs. Nicholas C. Port.
PAL LI YEN (A-182,203)—James E. Myers to Everett C. Dant.
PAMIE RED (A-75,176)—Charles E. McDanolds to Mrs. Charles E. McDanolds.
RED LING LU (933,654)—Charles E. McDanolds to Mrs. Charles E. McDanolds.
RED PUSA T'SING OF COCHECO (A-199,464)—Mrs. Angie B. Young to Mrs. Bertha C. Swinglehurst.
SAN LEE OF SANDUNE (A-170,410)—Joseph G. Kulick to Jane E. Brown.
SATO PAL LING (A-171,779)—Mrs. Lula M. Wheelon to Lawrence Hansen.
SHU-SHAN OF CEE-AR-DEE (A-97,375)—Mrs. C. R. Ditchfield to Mr. & Mrs. Ray Thomas.
SING WONG TAO (831,507)—M. O. Cooke to R. J. McQuage.
SPICY (A-222,402)—James McLellan to Harold W. Brown.
TANG FU DICTATOR (A-70,838)—Alice L. Larsen to Mrs. Charles P. Wahl.
TEO SAN OF FIVE ASH (968,684)—G. D. Etter to Mrs. A. O. Wilson.
THUNDERGUST'S BLACK SUSAN (A-227,507)—Ralph W. Stewart to Mr. & Mrs. G. Beemer.
THUNDERGUST'S KAI-SHEK (A-214,787)—Marvel E. Runkel to Geo. H. & Minnie Belle Stocker.
TOKIO BA BEE DOLL (A-142,092)—Mrs. Preston Waxler to Preston Waxler.
TOKIO NEE PHOS (868,157)—Mrs. A. W. Larson to Michael Boyle.
TRUMBULL'S RED GIRL (788,998)—Mrs. Earl West to Leslie W. Carson.
TSIANG (A-51,459)—Homer K. Shafer to Mrs. M. B. Hall.
VING YUIN TING (A-3,125)—Arthur L. Hallander to H. S. Ewing.
WEST'S CHO-CHO (A-224,528)—Mr. & Mrs. O. H. West to T. A. Holleman.
WOO SING'S PING (A-172,458)—Otto J. Rantzow to Arnold Larson.
WO SIN OF NADJA GIRL (A-218,115)—Constantine H. Kiehlbauch to Dehner Racey.
ZU ZU WU J (A-203,206)—Mrs. Arthur J. Jansen to C. V. DeNise, Jr.

Dalmatians

DAL DALE LAIRD (A-221,560)—Mrs. Ruthe Kane to E. J. Jamerson.
ESQUIRE OF TATTOO (A-171,667)—Mrs. Alric F. Mullins, Jr. to Hugh M. Comer.
IMPERIAL COACH OF WHAT-HO (A-148,954)—Harold E. Keenan to Sidney W. Little.

MEEKER'S HONDO (A-210,366)—Leo M. Meeker to Neil B. Watkins.
MEEKER'S LASHETTE (A-221,561)—Mrs. Ruthe Kane to Leo M. Meeker.
MEEKER'S RED ROWDY (A-221,554)—Mrs. Ruthe Kane to Leo M. Meeker.
OREAD NIGHT AND DAY (A-218,355)—W. B. Dalton to Lieut. Col. Geo. J. Rife.
REGAL SWEET MYSTERY (A-189,262)—Regal Kennels to Ann McVaugh.
SALLY SPUR OF TATTOO (A-222,325)—Tattoo Kennels to Mrs. Silas Reedy.
SCANDAL (A-196,165)—C. Aubrey Smith to Raymond A. Barry.
TONKAHOF YEOMAN (A-173,468)—Henry W. Norton to V. W. Olson.
VISCOUNTESS OF WHAT-HO (A-17,224)—Dr. W. Boardman to Elvia S. Firuski.

French Bulldogs

BIJOU (A-218,203)—Madeline J. Lindeman to Mrs. S. A. Herzog.
COLLETTE II (A-20,385)—Russell J. Farber to Frank A. Tangeman.
LA FRANCE MARQUIS (A-100,218)—Frederic Poffet to Arthur K. Kuhn.
MITZI ODETTE (A-22,616)—Veva Huntington to Mr. & Mrs. Donald Carns.
MITZI PIERRETTE (A-75,222)—Mr. & Mrs. Marshall M. Burlingame to Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Jones.
STEVENSON'S CELINE (A-215,533)—Mr. & Mrs. Edward Stevenson to Wm. W. Stevenson.
TANGO CHULA (A-40,209)—David Trebitz to Philip Davidson.

Keeshonden

BRILLA OF RED TOP (A-217,705)—Irving S. Florsheim to G. W. Chamberlain.
DAPHNE OF RED TOP (A-217,706)—Irving S. Florsheim to G. W. Chamberlain.
JILL OF RED TOP (A-217,707)—Irving S. Florsheim to G. W. Chamberlain.
RED TOP ACE (A-217,704)—Irving S. Florsheim to G. W. Chamberlain.
SEE-ARE VAN GAARDHA (A-222,693)—Nathan A. Gordon to See-Are Kennels.
SPORTSMAN OF RED TOP (A-217,710)—Irving S. Florsheim to Mrs. John Zanft.

Poodles

BONNE BOUCHE OF MISTY ISLES (A-172,553)—Mrs. Byron Rogers to Olga H. & Byron H. Rogers.
BONSOIR CUCCY (A-222,699)—Bonsoir Kennels to Joe Peruzzi.
BONSOIR MAGGIE (A-223,603)—Bonsoir Kennels to Dorothea W. Crofut.
CARILLON ANISETTE (A-215,846)—Mrs. Whitehouse Walker to Mr. & Mrs. Wallace H. Wolcott.
CARILLON BAGUETTE (A-19,737)—Miss Catherine L. Browne to Priscilla Lane.
CARILLON MADELEINE (A-184,127)—Mrs. Whitehouse Walker to Mrs. R. M. Bissell.
CARILLON TRISTESSE (978,904)—Mrs. Haley Fiske to Miss Katherine Fiske.
CARTLANE ADOLPHE (A-160,997)—Cartlane Kennels to Mrs. Clark M. Cavenee.
EDGEWOOD'S ARLINE OF REUBETTE (880,032)—Frank F. Dole to Endre Nielsen.
FAR AWAY MOOR (A-122,931)—Benno Stein to Frank F. Smith.
LEADER OF PIPERSCROFT OF BLAKEEN (A-185,124)—Blakeen Kennels to Mrs. Gary Cooper.
NUNSOE ANTONIA (A-162,218)—Mrs. Robert Winthrop to Mrs. Dewees Dilworth.
PILLICOC PIED-A-TERRE (A-18,356)—Mrs. E. R. Behrend to Mrs. Francis Shirwin.
RA TAN OF CARTHAGENA (A-201,975)—J. B. Scott to Dachshafen Kennels.

Schipperkes

ALGENE'S BAM BEE MCKIE (A-219,842)—Mrs. A. S. McNeil to Mrs. J. Campbell McKay.
BEBEEN MEEREN (A-211,972)—Mrs. Helen A. Webb to Mae Belle Collins.
BOBBY MAC (A-198,970)—Dr. Charles F. McNevin to Wendell M. Bishop.
(CH) BURKE'S ANDY (983,017)—Louis A. Burke & Estate of Mrs. Louis A. Burke to Mr. & Mrs. Leslie S. Daly.
(CH) BURKE'S DI-AN (818,933)—Louis A. Burke & Estate of Mrs. Louis A. Burke to Mr. & Mrs. Leslie S. Daly.
(CH) BURKE'S JUDY (922,849)—Louis A. Burke & Estate of Mrs. Louis A. Burke to Mr. & Mrs. Leslie S. Daly.
(CH) BURKE'S SIMONE (A-126,056)—Louis A. Burke & Estate of Mrs. Louis A. Burke to Mr. & Mrs. Leslie S. Daly.
FRISCO'S EBONY LASSIE (A-122,177)—Vienna Maguet to Mrs. Sylvia Pearson.
MAROUF POILU (A-211,970)—Mrs. Helen A. Webb to Howard Bussey.
MCKIE BEAUTY OF ALGENE (A-219,840)—Mrs. A. S. McNeil to Mrs. J. Campbell McKay.
MY TEDDY BEAR OF ALGENE (A-219,839)—Mrs. A. S. McNeil to Lloyd H. Williams.
PEGGY DE BOIS (989,359)—Mrs. Mildred Williams to Norman Stanley Hill.
REINE DE VEEWEYDE (A-211,971)—Mrs. Helen A. Webb to Mae Belle Collins.
SELIM SEE-GIN (A-93,904)—Edward K. Aldrich, Jr. to Mrs. Hector Jaycox.

CANCELLATIONS

Fox Terrier (Wire)

WIRE QUEEN MICKEY (A-221,062)—Published in March, 1938 issue in error.

Welsh Corgi (Pembroke)

NORMARY RED SPARK (A-216,690)—Published in March, 1938 issue with incorrect pedigree.

CORRECTIONS

Cocker Spaniel

LA CASCE'S MOUNTAINEER (A-220,459)—Published in March, 1938 issue as a female. Same should read male.

Japanese Spaniel

BROOKDALE MITSUI (A-216,603)—Published in March, 1938 issue as a male. Same should be female.

RE-REGISTRATIONS

Boston Terrier

ALABAMA GIRL III (A-158,246)—Published in June, 1937 issue with incorrect owner. Cancelled. Now re-registered. For pedigree see this issue.

Chow Chow

DUSKY DAMSEL (A-206,163)—Published in January, 1938 issue with incorrect owner. Cancelled. Now re-registered. For pedigree see this issue.

Cocker Spaniel

LADY EGG NOG OF HUNTING CREEK (A-169,144)—Published in August, 1937 issue with incorrect pedigree. Cancelled. Now re-registered. For pedigree see this issue.